255-007

AMERICAN MORGAN HORSE REGISTER

VOLUME IV

Published by

AMERICAN MORGAN HORSE REGISTER, INC.

3 East 44th Street

New York

PRINTED BY
RAND McNALLY & COMPANY
NEW YORK

COPYRIGHT
1921
AMERICAN MORGAN HORSE REGISTER, INC.

636.1
B32
v.4

LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
URBANA

VOLUME IV

INDEX

PREFACE 5

BATTELL OBITUARY 7

STALLIONS—Alphabetical Order 9

MARES AND GELDINGS—Alphabetical Order 153

STALLIONS—Numerical Order 361

MARES AND GELDINGS—Numerical Order 501

STALLIONS—Transfer Record 579

MARES AND GELDINGS—Transfer Record 584

An. Husb. 20 Jl '26, St. 1921, v. 4. cont.

607256

LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
URBANA

PREFACE

AFTER Mr. Joseph Battell died, it was found that he had made no specific mention in his will covering the disposition of The Morgan Horse and Register which during his life had been his personal property. As a result The Morgan Horse and Register became part of the residuary estate which Mr. Battell left and as such the ownership of The Register passed to Middlebury College. On the 29th of November, 1919, the President and Fellows of Middlebury College sold The Morgan Horse and Register to C. C. Stillman, Secretary of The Morgan Horse Club, who then changed the name to the American Morgan Horse Register and incorporated it under the laws of the State of New York.

The number following the name of each stallion, mare or gelding registered in this volume for the first time is that horse's registration number. The number in brackets shows the rule entitling that horse to registration which was in effect when the horse was admitted.

When Volume I was published, registration numbers were not given to either stallions or mares. In Volume II, stallions only are given registration numbers. These numbers appear after the names of the stallions in the alphabetical index. In Volume III the registration numbers for stallions are shown in the main body of the work, following the name of each stallion alphabetically arranged. In this Volume IV each stallion registered is given a number which appears immediately after his name. In addition to this, there is given, for the first time, a complete list of all stallions registered in all four volumes, numerically arranged. By this means, when the number of a stallion is given, his name can be easily found.

For the first time in the history of the American Morgan Horse Register also, registration numbers have been given to mares and geldings. These numbers have been given not only to mares and geldings registered for the first time in this volume, but to all those registered before Volume IV. To distinguish these numbers from those given stallions, the letter "O" has been used to precede the number. A complete list of all mares and geldings registered in all four volumes is now given in this volume from O1 to O3938.

Registration application blanks are furnished free upon receipt of request.

On January 1st, 1921, the following registration requirements were made effective:

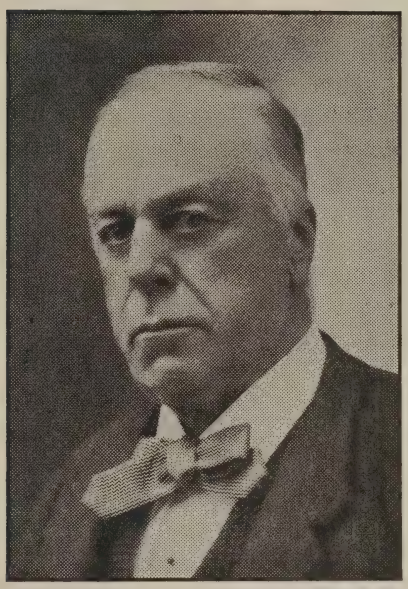
REGISTRATION REQUIREMENTS

RULE I.—The produce of a sire and dam both registered in the American Morgan Horse Register.

RULE II.—To register any horse in the American Morgan Horse Register which is not the produce of a sire and dam both registered therein, application with full particulars should be made to the Executive Committee of The Morgan Horse Club, at 3 East 44th Street, New York, N. Y., whose decision will be final.

AMERICAN MORGAN HORSE REGISTER, INC.
3 East 44th Street, New York City

JOSEPH BATTELL, 1839-1915



IT is fitting that a brief review of the life and labors of Joseph Battell should be included in this volume. The Battell family was a Connecticut one, but in 1826 Philip Battell, the son of Joseph and Sarah (Robbins) Battell, was graduated from Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vermont, where an older brother, Joseph, had previously graduated in 1823. In 1836 he married into one of the most distinguished families of Vermont, his wife being Emma, the daughter of Hon. Horatio Seymour. The son of that marriage, Joseph Battell, is the subject of the present sketch. Born in Middlebury, July 15, 1839, and dying in Washington, D. C., February 23, 1915, the seventy-five years of his vigorous career were years of notable achievement. By his lifelong interest in the Morgan horse, his enthusiasm for forest preservation, and his unwearied devotion to the welfare of his community and the State, he made himself one of the leaders of his day and a notable benefactor of the Commonwealth.

Tenacious persistence in the prosecution of the interests that appealed to him was a notable characteristic of his nature. Loving the mountains of his native State with a passionate devotion, in 1865 he purchased in Ripton a farm and a tract of mountain land, out of which purchase grew the property of the Bread Loaf Inn and his extensive holdings of mountain and of forest. It was his ambition to preserve, for the benefit of posterity, as much as possible of the splendid woodlands of the State, and to that end he gave lavishly but wisely of his means. As one of the beneficiaries, for many years, of a trust fund of ample proportions, he was able to do much in the carrying out of this comprehensive purpose. It was his practice to buy up whole mountains, to save their forests from the rapacity of loggers who cared nothing for the beauty that they destroyed. In 1910 he presented to the State, for a public park, Camel's Hump, the second highest and by all odds the most beautiful of the summits of

the Green Mountain range, and he left by will to Middlebury College over 30,000 acres of forest land, thus giving to that institution what has been characterized as the most extensive and picturesque college campus in the Eastern United States.

Mr. Battell, throughout his life, was a devoted lover of the horse, and at different times was the owner of many celebrated horses of the Morgan strain. In the three volumes of "The Morgan Horse and Register" that he compiled and published there was gathered more information as to Morgan origins and pedigrees than can be found in any other source—much of which information would undoubtedly have been lost but for his self-sacrificing labors. Another work of permanent value was his "American Stallion Register." It was through his generosity and encouragement, also, that the United States acquired the Morgan Horse Farm in Weybridge in 1905, he having given for the new enterprise five hundred acres of land, with extensive farm buildings.

His interest in Middlebury College was lifelong. A member of the Class of 1860, but not a graduate, he served upon the Corporation from 1881 until his death. Himself unmarried, the educational interests of the young appealed powerfully to his sympathetic nature. Besides making the College his residuary legatee, he donated in 1908 the magnificent site of thirty-five acres on which Pearsons Hall and the Battell Cottage now stand—a tract which had been in the possession of various owners and which, with shrewd and characteristic foresight, he had been quietly acquiring for the College through a period of years.

Mr. Battell was a Progressive Republican and an ardent supporter of Mr. Roosevelt. For many years he was active in local and State politics, serving in the Vermont House seven times and the Vermont Senate once. He was a man cast in a large physical and mental mold, a far-sighted philanthropist, exceptionally generous, and unsparing of himself in his efforts for the public good.

CHARLES B. WRIGHT.

Middlebury, Vt.,
August 18, 1920.

American Morgan Horse Register

VOLUME IV

STALLIONS
Alphabetically Arranged

ADIN P., 6959, [1], sorrel, small star; foaled 1910; bred by Frank Woods, Bowbells, N. D.; got by Wilson Panic, 4860: dam Nida, bred by W. Mackie, West Branch, Ia., got by Ben Harrison, son of Hudson Bashaw; 2nd dam said to be by Jim Briscoe, Jr., son of Jim Briscoe; 3rd dam by Hudson Bashaw, son of Green's Bashaw, 134. Registered by breeder.

ADMIRAL A., 6080, [1 & 3], bay; foaled 1913; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871: dam Maysie Antoine (registered, Vol. III, p. 559); got by Major Antoine, 4776. Registered by breeder.

ADMIRAL AGAIN, 6635, [1], chestnut, little white on left hind foot; foaled 1911; bred by Peter Streit, Sublette, Ill.; got by Admiral George Dewey, 5628: dam, bred by Peter Streit, got by Golden Rule 4610; 2nd dam, bred by Peter Streit, got by Harry Lyons, son of Woodward's Ethan Allen, 1573. Sold to J. H. Norris, Supt. Indian Agency Fort, Washakie, Wyo., May 19, 1915. Registered by breeder.

ADMIRAL B., 6090, [1 & 3], black, star and snip, little white in tail; foaled 1913; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871: dam Nellie Antoine (registered Vol. III, p. 576); got by Major Antoine, 4776. Registered by breeder.

ADMIRAL C., 6175, [1], black stallion; foaled April 23, 1914; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Bossie A., black, bred by Richard Sellman, got by Major Antoine, 4776, son of Meteor Junior, 4458; 2nd dam Bossie Gordon, bay, bred by Richard Sellman, got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

ADMIRAL D., 6450, [1 & 3], bay stallion, black points, left foot white; 15½ hands, 1150 pounds; foaled 1914; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Peggy A. (registered Vol. III, p. 576), bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam Brown Gordon, bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

ADMIRAL GORDON, 6771, [1], black stallion, star; foaled 1911; bred by Richard Sellman; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Miss Gordon, brown, bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715, by Octoroon, 202, son of Comet, 294, by Chittenden County Morgan, 296. Registered by breeder.

AGATHON, 6832, [1], chestnut; foaled 1913; bred by A. Fullerton Phillips, Bradford, Vt.; got by Croydon Prince, son of Peters' Ethan Allen, 2nd, 406: dam Agiatis (registered Vol. III, p. 416), by Bob Morgan, 4549. Sold to Wm. B. Sanders, Cleveland, Ohio, by whom registered.

AINGER HORSE, 3452, [1], black; said to be by Ford's Black Hawk, 1067: dam by Morgan General, 678, of Sutton. Information from C. W. Howland, West Burke, Vt., who writes that about 1875 Jesse Ainger was keeping his black stallion in Sutton, Vt., and gave the breeding as above.

AJAX, 5302, [1 & 3], bay, small star; foaled 1914; bred by Wm. B. Sanders, Woodstock, Vt.; got by Donald, 5224: dam Artemisia, 02731, got by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987. Registered by breeder. Sold May 12, 1920, to Department of Imperial Household, Tokyo, Japan.

AL B., 6802, [1], seal brown stallion, small star, 15½ hands, 1000 pounds; foaled 1909; bred by Paul S. Dick, Portland, Ore.; got by Hal B., 2:04½, 6278, son of Hal Dillard, 2:04¾, 5921, by Brown Hal, 4141, son of Gibson's Tom Hal Jr., 2572: dam Greeting, black, bred by J. W. Privett, Walla Walla, Wash.; got by Sable Wilkes, son of Guy Wilkes; 2nd dam Warwick Maid, bay, bred by Gen. W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; got by Almont Hambrino, son of Almont; 3rd dam Lady Warwick, bred by Dr. Samuel H. Chew, Fayette Co., Ky., got by Delmonico, son of Guy Miller; 4th dam said to be by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 2149, son of Cassius M. Clay, 104. Sold to Gus. Rohse, Portland, Ore.; to W. J. Rennie, Victoria, B. C., by whom registered.

ALBANY BOY, 7047, [2], black stallion, stripe in face; foaled August 20, 1917; bred by Harry P. Darling, Albany, Vt.; got by Red Pepper, by Redwood Redmon, by Redmon C., by Joe Thorndale: dam Miss Bimpson (registered Vol. III, p. 564); bred by Heman Crawford, Albany, Vt.; got by Ethan Allen, 3rd, 3987, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 2nd dam bred by Chester Wheeler, Troy, Vt.; got

by Young Lambert, by Star Ethan, 1518; 3rd dam bred by Chester Wheeler, got by Frank Richards, by Mahew Horse, by Ricker Horse, 799. Registered by breeder.

ALECK G., 7055, [1 & 3], sorrel stallion, blaze, right hind and left fore feet white; foaled 1916; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peter's Morgan, 405: dam Daisy A (registered Vol. III, p. 456); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam Nellie Gordon; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

ALFAL READE, 6885, [1], chestnut, small star and stripe in face, 16 hands, 1175 pounds; foaled 1906; bred by O. C. Roby, Rocheport, Mo.; got by Chas. Reade, 3953: dam Nancy Stewart; bred by J. A. Stewart, Columbia, Mo.; got by Tip Bruce, son of Lyle Wilkes; 2nd dam Lucy; bred by J. A. Stewart; got by Hambletonian Star, son of Curtis Hambletonian. Registered by breeder.

ALFRED C., 6023, [1], sorrel, silver tail; foaled 1908; bred by Alfred Cheny, Canal Winchester, O.; got by Dick C., 6010: dam Nellie Jones, sorrel; bred by Abe Carpenter, Logan, O.; got by Paul Jones Jr., 158; 2nd dam Lady Star, said to be by Red Star, son of Red Hawk, 1318. Sold to Dr. Edward C. O'Dell, Gahanna, O., by whom registered.

ALKADAZA, 6606, [1 & 3], brown stallion, star, left hind foot white; foaled May 3, 1915; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405: dam Lulu Antoine (registered Vol. III, p. 547); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

ALLEN, 6957, [1], sorrel, one front and one back foot white; foaled 1913; bred by Finis Crawford, Atlanta, Mo.; got by Jarvis, 6642: dam Ida B.; bred by Frank Plemmons, La Plata, Mo.; got by Tom Allen, son of Gardner Horse, said to trace to Black Hawk; 2nd dam Nellie; bred by Milton Williams, La Plata, Mo.; got by Black Eagle, 1897. Registered by breeder.

ALLEN BASSETT, 6695, [1 & 3], chestnut; foaled May 11, 1912; bred by Edwin H. Hoffman, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Borden's Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987: dam Delight (registered Vol. III, p. 459); got by Result, 5081. Sold Dec. 16, 1913, to C. V. Kent, Montpelier, Vt. Registered by breeder.

ALLEN, GIFFORD (Goddard's), 6725, [1 & 3), chestnut, stripe in face, one white hind foot; foaled May 25, 1910; bred by A. M. Goddard, Albany, Vt.; got by Young Gen. Gifford, 4551: dam Miss Bimpson (registered Vol. III, p. 564); bred by Heman Crawford, Albany, Vt.; got by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987; 2nd dam Young

Lambert; 3rd dambred by Chester Wheeler; got by Frank Richards, son of Mayhew Horse, by Ricker Horse, 799. Sold to Clarence Hand, Eden, Vt. Registered by breeder.

ALLEN, GIFFORD (Kent's), 6634, [1], dark chestnut, stallion, wide strip in face; foaled 1910; bred by H. E. Clark, Glover, Vt.; got by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3997: dam Dark Chestnut, about 15 hands, 1050 pounds; bred by David Stewart, Lowell, Vt.; got by Young Gen. Gifford, 4551; 2nd dam, brown with star, 900 pounds; bred at Barton, Vt.; said to be by Little Randolph, 25, or a son. Sold in October, 1911, to C. V. Kent, Montpelier, Vt., by whom registered.

ALLEN, H., 6527, [1 & 3], chestnut colt, stripe in face and white stockings; foaled 1911; bred by W. J. Smith, Sheffield, Vt.; got by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, son of Peters' Morgan, 405: dam Black Bess (registered Vol. III, p. 440); bred by Seth Allard, Wheelock, Vt.; got by Governor Fisk, 3971, son of Flying Morrill, 3970; 2nd dam, bay; bred by Seth Allard; got by Morgan Patchen (Hoffman's), son of Rex Patchen; 3rd dam, bred by Seth Allard; got by Barber Horse, son of Vermont Ranger, 257; 4th dam, chestnut; bred by Seth Allard; got by Billy Folsom, 677, son of Streeter Horse, 674. Registered by breeder.

ALLEN, J., 6974, [1], seal brown; foaled 1914; bred by Allen J. Williams, Ada, O.; got by Captain De Jarnette, 5625: dam Frankey B.; bred by Vern Poling, Ada, O.; got by Allandorn, son of Allandorf; 2nd dam White Eyed Maud; bred by John Harris, Dola, O.; got by Red Storm, son of Red Wilkes, 3460. Sold to L. O. Ream, Ada, O. Registered by breeder.

ALLEN, KING, 7090, [1 & 3], black stallion; foaled 1916; bred by J. C. Brunk, Springfield, Ill.; got by Allen Franklin, 5722, by Jasper Franklin, 3089, by Ben Franklin, 1508: dam Black Bess (registered Vol. III, p. 439); bred by John Hoover, Spiceland, Ind.; got by Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854; 2nd dam, bred by Lee Hoover, Richmond, Ind.; got by Tom Corwin, 470; 3rd dam, said to be by Little Giant, thought to be by Black Hawk, 20. Registered by breeder.

ALLEN, REX, 6691, [1 & 3], dark bay, black points; foaled 1910; bred by Edson Dunton, West Charleston, Vt.; got by Rex, 4684: dam, Zephyr (registered Vol. III, p. 632); got by Cardinal Wilkes, 5209. Registered by breeder.

ALLEN ROBERTS, 6603, [1 & 3], chestnut stallion, white stripe in face; foaled 1911; bred by Dr. L. A. Newcomb, Montpelier, Vt.; got by Billy Roberts, 4550, son of Mountaineer (Chase's), 676, by Streeter Horse, 674, son of Billy Root, 9: dam Tilly Jane (registered Vol. III, p. 619), chestnut; bred by John Vantier, Waterbury Center, Vt.; got by Bradwell (2nd dam by Tally Ho Prince, 462), son of Bradlaugh, by Egbert; 2nd dam Vantier Mare; bred by John Vantier; got by Hodge's Ethan Allen, son of Chase Horse, 715, by Ethan Allen, 50; 3rd dam Newton Mare; bred by W. G.

Newton, Milton, Vt.; got by Vermont Ethan, son of Holabird's Ethan Allen, 63; 4th dam Thorpe Mare; bred by Mr. Thorpe, Underhill, Vt., said to have been part Morgan and part Arabian. Registered by breeder.

ALTA MORGAN, 6069, [1 & 3], bay, small star; foaled 1910; bred by A. G. Crockett, Max Meadows, Va.; got by Justin Allen, 4827: dam Rebecka (registered Vol. III); got by Rustler, 4490. Registered by breeder. Sold Sept. 10, 1910, to D. E. Newland, Crockett, Va.; Sept. 8, 1916, to Carl E. Schmidt, Detroit, Mich.; May 3, 1920, to D. E. Newland, Crockett, Va.

AMBOY KING, 6633, [1], bay; foaled 1911; bred by Wm. Shaw, Amboy, Ill.; got by Admiral George Dewey, 5623: dam Axteline; bred by Mrs. E. M. Gilbert, Chicago, Ill.; got by Axtell, son of William L., by George Wilkes. Sold to Kenneth McDonald, Walton, Wyo., Feb. 22, 1915. Registered by breeder.

ANCHOR, JR., 6066, [1], black, 16 hands, 1300 pounds; foaled 1912; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Anchor, 4596: dam Miss Gordon; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924. Registered by breeder.

APARKA MORGAN, 6972, [1], bay stud, star; right hind ankles white, 15 hands, 750 pounds; foaled 1913; bred by J. W. Borden, Lawrenceville, Ill.; got by Goldward, 6593, by Goldsheen, 4971, by Goldzil, 4418, by Zilcaadi Gold Dust, 505, by Gold Dust 70: dam Topsy, dark bay; bred by J. W. Borden; got by Aparka, by Onward; 2nd dam Maud, black; bred by Chas. Poe; got by Black Morgan Horse Copperbottom. Registered by breeder.

ARCHY HUDSON, 7098, [1 & 3], cherry bay stallion with dark points; foaled July 28, 1918; bred by H. M. Buettner, Luzerne, Benton Co., Iowa; got by Archy, L., 6941, dark cherry bay; by Dart, 5130, by Dude, 4673, by Fred, 981, by Capt. Herod, 980: dam Turvey Hudson (registered Vol. IV), black; bred by J. W. Bennett, Janesville, Iowa; got by Fred. Hudson, 4541, by Little Crow, 591; 2nd dam Puss, bay with stripe in face; bred by George Hirleman, Plainfield, Iowa; got by Fred, 981, by Capt. Herod, 980; 3rd dam Roma; bred by Hiram Scott, Horton, Iowa; got by Bert, by Watt's Horse, imported from Canada; 4th dam Morgan; bred by Filan Taylor, Plainfield, Iowa. Registered by breeder.

ARCHY L., 694, [1 & 3], dark cherry bay stallion; foaled June 15, 1914; bred by J. Lynes, Plainfield, Ia.; got by Dart, 5130, son of Dude, 4673, by Fred, 61, son of Capt. Herod, 980: dam Lady L., black (registered Vol. III, p. 531); bred by Joseph C. Brunk, Springfield, Ill.; got by St. L., 450 (dam Ben's Daisy, registered Vol. III, p. 431), son of Rancho; 2nd dam Lady Elliot (registered Vol. III, p. 530); bred by E. E. Elliot, Knightstown, Ind.; got by Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854, son of Jubilee Lambert, 1476; 3rd dam bay; bred by E. E. Elliot, Knightstown, Ind.; got by Tom Walker, son of Renfro's Lexington; 4th dam Jennie E.; bred by E. E. Elliot, got

by Blue Bull, 1200. Sold Sept. 23, 1916, to Herman M. Buettner, Luzerne, Ia.; Aug. 6, 1918, to H. F. Bross, Blairstown, Ia. Registered by breeder.

ARGOT, HAL, 6306, [1], light bay, 16 hands, 1150 to 1200 pounds; foaled 1903; bred by Allen Campbell, Springhill, Tenn.; got by Brown Hal, 4141: dam Wildflower, bred by S. D. Glenn, Glenn's Store, Tex.; got by Duplex, son of Bay Tom, Jr., 5987; 2nd dam Sally Ward; said to be by Bennett, son of Pat Malone; 3rd dam Sweepstakes; bred by Armstrong Glenn, Glenn's Store, Tex.; got by Knight's Snowheels, son of Knight's Tom Hal. Registered by M. F. Christ, Blackfoot, Idaho.

ARGYLE, 6040, [1 & 3], chestnut stallion, star, snip, left fore and left hind ankles white; foaled June, 1915; bred by Joseph Battell, Middlebury, Vt., and foaled the property of William S. Tod; got by Scotland, 6000, son of General Gates, 666, by Denning Allen, 74, son of Honest Allen, 73, by Ethan Allen, 50: dam Marguerite (registered Vol. III, p. 552); bred by John P. Marsh, Rochester, Vt.; got by White River Morgan, 482, son of Neshobe, 481, by Rutland Morgan, 479; 2nd dam bred by John P. Marsh; got by Crocker Horse, 1377, son of Plato, 167, by Black Hawk, 20; 3rd dam said to have been bred by a physician at Brandon, Vt.; got by Churchill Horse, 1081, son of Black Hawk, 20; 4th dam said to be Morgan. Registered by William S. Tod.

ARKANSAS TRAVELER, 6678, [1 & 3], black horse, star; foaled 1911; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Brownie A. (registered Vol. III, p. 445); brown; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, son of Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam Roan Gordon, blue roan; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

ARTHUR PEERS, 7076, [1 & 3], chestnut, small star and stripe in face, left ankle white; foaled March 5, 1918; bred by A. Fullerton Phillips, Windsor, Vt.; got by Croydon Prince, 5325, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Hippolyta (registered Vol. IV); bred by Oscar T. Walter, East Haven, Vt.; got by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 2nd dam Maggie W.; bred by Oscar T. Walter; got by Brown Harry, 4795, by Folsom Horse, 677, by Streeter Horse, 674; 3rd dam bred by Oscar T. Walter; got by Streeter Horse, 674, by Billy Root, 9. Registered by breeder.

ASHBROOK, 7079, [1 & 3], chestnut stallion; foaled May 15, 1916; bred by A. Fullerton Phillips, Windsor, Vt.; got by Croydon Prince, 5325, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; dam Nancy (registered Vol. IV), bred by A. Fullerton Phillips; got by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 2nd dam Dew of June (registered Vol. III, p. 460), bred by Lewis Carter, Rochester, Vt.; got by Pete Morgan, 5411, by Peters' Morgan, 403; 3rd dam bred by

Warren Ford, Hancock, Vt., got by a son of Neshobe, 481; 4th dam bred by Warren Ford, got by Vermont Boy, 797, by Benedict Morrill, 252. Registered by breeder.

ATLANTA, 6026, [1], bay, star, little white on left hind foot; foaled 1910; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Gold Medal, 4847: dam, brown, bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924. Registered by breeder.

ATLANTIC PANIC, 6455, [1], chestnut, stripe in face, right hind foot white, 15 hands, 1000 pounds; foaled 1898; bred by George and L. L. Cassidy, Des Moines, Iowa; got by Panic Jr., 1668: dam Nina B., bred by R. W. Davis, West Williamsfield, O.; got by Atlantic, son of Almont; 2nd dam Little Daisy; bred by K. Armstrong, Rushville, Ind.; got by Blue Bull, 1200; 3rd dam Mollie D., said to be by Tom Crowder, 620. Sold to A. L. Williams, Deming, Wash., by whom registered.

ATTRACTION, 6087, [1], bay; foaled 1910; bred by J. L. Buchanan, Sherodsville, O.; got by Morgan Attraction, 5564: dam Topsy, said to be a superior road mare; bred by W. H. Buchanan, Sherodsville, O.; got by Dan, untraced; 2nd dam Nell, bay; bred by W. H. Buchanan; got by Joe, said to be of Messenger blood; 3rd dam Fan, black; bred by John Buchanan, Carrollton, O.; got by an imported English thoroughbred; 4th dam Fan, bay; bred by John Buchanan; got by Napoleon Morgan, 56. Registered by breeder.

AYRES' MORGAN, 6892, [1 & 3], black, with star; foaled 1912; bred by C. T. Ayres, Osceola, Ia.; got by Hercules, 4166; dam Lady Morgan (registered Vol. III, p. 533); got by Fred Hudson, 4541. Registered by breeder.

BALCONES, WILLARD, 6207, [1 & 3], black stallion, both hind feet white to ankles; foaled March 24, 1914; bred by N. B. Croker, San Antonio, Tex.; got by San Antonio, 5707, by Ben Franklin, Jr., 5146, by Ben Franklin, 1508, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam San Antonio Girl (registered Vol. III, p. 605); bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Goldsheen, 4971, by Goldzil, 4418, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505; 2nd dam a fast road mare. Registered by breeder.

BALD EAGLE, 6250, [1 & 3], sorrel stallion, white face and hind foot white; foaled April 18, 1915; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405; dam Puss (registered Vol. III, p. 592); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Gold Medal, 4847, by Meteor Junior, 4458, by Meteor, 3840; 2nd dam Mollie Gordon; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

BALD HORNET, 6273, [1], bay, star, large stripe in face, under lip and hind feet white; foaled 1908; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Major Antoine, 4776: dam Peggy Gordon; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924. Registered by breeder.

BALDIE'S BOY, 7117, [1], bay stallion, blaze, hind feet white; foaled 1917; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403: dam Baldie Antoine, bay (registered Vol. III, p. 423); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Junior, 4458, by Meteor, 3840.

BARNEY HUDSON, 7099, [1 & 3], cherry bay stallion, star and dark points; foaled August 28, 1917; bred by H. M. Buettner, Luzerne, Benton Co., Iowa; got by Archy L., 6941, dark cherry bay; by Dart, 5130, by Dude, 4673, by Fred, 981, by Capt. Herod, 980: dam Turvey Hudson (registered Vol. IV, 03835), black; bred by J. W. Bennett, Janesville, Iowa; got by Fred Hudson, 4541, by Little Crow, 591; 2nd dam Puss, bay with stripe in face; bred by George Hirleman, Plainfield, Iowa; got by Fred, 981, by Capt. Herod, 980; 3rd dam Roma; bred by Hiram Scott, Horton, Iowa; got by Bart, by Watts' Horse, imported from Canada; 4th dam Morgan; bred by Filan Taylor, Plainfield, Iowa. Registered by breeder.

BAY BOY, 7105, [1 & 3], bay stallion; foaled 1917; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683: dam Fraso, bay (registered Vol. III, p. 487).

BEL, DUQUE, 6871, [1 & 3], bay, one curl, small star above the curl, near hind pastern and off hind ankles white, outside of near front coronet black and white; foaled 1912; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Quintessence, 5479: dam Lily Bell (registered Vol. III, p. 540); got by Lambert Boy, 4192. Registered by breeder.

BELLBOB, 6927, [1 & 3], bay stallion; foaled 1914; bred by E. A. Darling, East Burke, Vt.; got by Bob B, 5282, son of Bob Morgan, 4549, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; dam Belle Morgan (registered Vol. III, p. 429): 2nd dam, bred by Jonathan Jenkins; bred by Jonathan Jenkins, E. Burke, Vt.; got by Bob Morgan, 4549, got by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, son of Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 3rd dam bred by B. P. Cushing, East Burke, Vt.; got by Cushing's Green Mountain, 493, son of Green Mountain Morgan, 42; 4th dam, bred by Watson Bros., West Burke, Vt.; got by Comet, 682, son of Billy Root, 9; 5th dam, bred by Watson Bros.; got by Royal Morgan, 11; 6th dam bred by Mr. Marshall, West Burke, Vt.; got by Batchelder Horse, 17. Registered by breeder.

BELL BOY, 6241, [1 & 3], dark bay; foaled 1910; bred by E. A. Darling, East Burke, Vt.; got by Lyndon, 5080: dam Belle Morgan (registered Vol. III, p. 429); got by Bob Morgan, 4549. Registered by breeder.

BEN ADAM, 5630, [1], sorrel stallion, star and stripe on nose; foaled June 4, 1915; bred by E. E. Seitner, Roann, Ind.; got by Sherman Morgan, 5518, by Flying Morgan, 5517, by Heenan, 3782, by Herod, 88: dam Dolly, sorrel; bred by E. E. Seitner; got by Heenan,

3782; 2nd dam Maud, sorrel; bred by Geo. Seitner, Roann, Ind.; got by Trump, 2:28, by Tramp; 3rd dam Topsy; bred by Scott F. Hertha, Denver, Ind. Registered by breeder.

BEN BOLT, 6526, [1 & 3], bay stallion; foaled 1911; bred by Lorenzo Norton & E. H. Hoffman, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Donald, 5224, son of Bob Morgan, 4549, by Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Kate Roberts (registered Vol. III, p. 519); bred by E. H. Hoffman, foaled the property of Lorenzo Norton, East Baldwin, Me.; got by Diamond (Tatum Colt), son of Billy Folsom, 677; 2nd dam Roberta, chestnut; bred by Geo. N. Roberts, St. Johnsbury Center, Vt.; got by Billy Folsom, 677, son of Streeter Horse, 674; 3rd dam bay; bred by A. T. Whitney, Sheffield, Vt.; got by Streeter Horse, 674, son of Billy Root, 9; 4th dam bay; bred by James Clark, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Stanton Horse, 796, son of Wheeler Horse, 795; 5th dam gray; bred by James Clark; got by Sherman Morgan, 5. Registered by breeder.

BEN DE JARNETTE, 6854, [1 & 3], bright bay, white hind feet; foaled 1913; bred by D. L. Clark, Alliance, Ohio; got by Ben Morgan, 4858: dam Cleo De Jarnette (registered Vol. III, p. 452); got by The Admiral, 4871. Registered by breeder.

BEN FOREST, 6415, [1], black, speck of white on left nostril, 15¾ hands, 1100 pounds; foaled 1912; bred by C. B. Knapp, La Plata, Mo.; got by Jarviss, 6642: dam Lue D., sorrel, with white markings; bred by C. B. Knapp, Walnut, Mo.; got by Black Bird, Jr., son of Black Bird, by Phillips' Black Horse; 2nd dam Daisy, sorrel, white points; bred by C. B. Knapp; got by Prince Albert; 3rd dam Ball; bred by J. H. Knapp, Walnut, Mo., untraced. Registered by breeder.

BENJAMIN F., 7100, [1], black colt; foaled May 3, 1919; bred by Mrs. Ida W. Myers, Eldora, Hardin Co., Iowa; got by Penrod, 6140: dam Princess (registered Vol. IV, 03646). Registered by W. O. Chaney, owner.

BEN McGREGOR, 6464, [1], bay stallion, star, snip, left hind foot white; foaled May 5, 1915; bred by H. Rowley, Dresden, Kans.; got by Julius, 5945, son of Capt. Morgan, 5118, by Julian Morgan, 4448, son of Winnebago Chief, 263: dam Molly McGregor, chestnut; bred by Jacob Sharp, Fostoria, O.; got by Dan McGregor, son of Robert McGregor, 2985 (dam by American Star, 75); 2nd dam said to be by Bellfield, son of Enfield. Registered by breeder.

BILL POINTER, 6059, [1], bay, with star; foaled 1909; bred by Dr. E. M. Conroy, Ogden, Utah; got by Star Pointer, 1:59¼, son of Brown Hal, 4141: dam Frances C.; bred by Dr. E. M. Conroy; got by Wasatch, son Nutwood; 2nd dam Molly M. (registered Vol. III, p. 569); got by Torrence's Gen. Grant, Jr., son of Gen. Grant. Registered by C. G. Burt, Salt Lake City, Utah.

BILLY BECKER, 6872, [1], bay, with star, both hind and left fore feet white; foaled 1912; bred by J. B. Baker, Waverly, Ia.; got by Dart, 5130: dam Bird; bred by Wm. Becker, Plainfield, Ia.; got by

Fred, 981; 2nd dam bay, said to be roadster bred. Bird is dam of Bessie Baker, registered. Sold March 21, 1914, to J. J. Lynes, Plainfield, Ia.; to S. N. Stanley, Mondoni, Wisc., March 27, 1914. Registered by breeder.

BILLY BELL, 6928, [1 & 3), chestnut stallion, white stripe in face; foaled 1914; bred by E. A. Darling, East Burke, Vt.; got by Bell Boy, 6241, son of Lyndon, 5080, by Billy Roberts, 4550, son of Mountaineer, 676: dam Jenny C. (registered Vol. III, p. 510); bred by J. C. Brunk, Rochester, Ill.; got by Checto, 4513, son of Ben Franklin, 1508, by Daniel Lambert, 62; 2nd dam bred by Daniel Silsby, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Chase's Mountaineer, 676, son of Streeter Horse, 674, by Billy Root, 9; 3rd dam bred by Daniel Silsby; got by Morgan Lion, 674, son of Billy Root, 9; 4th dam bred by Alanson Farr, Littleton, N.H.; got by Folsom Horse, 677, son of Streeter Horse, 674. Registered by breeder.

BILLY C. MORGAN, 6995, [1 & 3], chestnut, small star, front feet and right hind foot white; foaled April 10, 1913; bred by George Carpenter, Elliott, Ill.; got by Golding, 4758: dam Dora C. Morgan (registered Vol. III, p. 466); got by Hick Golddust, 4593. Registered by breeder.

BILLY DARE, 6491, [1], light chestnut, with mixture of some white hairs, narrow, wedge shaped stripe in face and snip, hind legs white half way to hocks; foaled 1908; bred by F. V. Frisbie, Wysox, Penn.; got by Fortune, 5432: dam Lassie; bred by F. V. Frisbie; got by Silver Dare, son of Dare Devil; 2nd dam Daisy, bred near Wichita, Kans., said to be by Ashland Wilkes. Registered by breeder.

BILLY EDWARDS, 6890, [1], black, star, hind feet white; foaled 1912; bred by Wm. R. Edwards, La Plata, Mo.; got by Jarvis, 6642: dam Bell; bred by Wm. R. Edwards; got by Prodigal Boy, son of Prodigal; 2nd dam Fan; bred by Wm. R. Edwards; got by Election, son of Magenta by Electioneer; 3rd dam Maggie; bred by Wm. R. Edwards; got by Scott's Hiatoga, Jr., son of Hiatoga Chief by Scott's Hiatoga. Registered by breeder.

BILLY FLYING CLOUD, 6360, [1 & 3], dark bay stallion, black points; foaled May 20, 1914; bred by Merritt N. Hoffman, Storm Lake, Ia.; got by Captain Black, 5236, by Dude, 4673, by Fred, 981, by Capt. Herod, 980: dam Dolly Spanker (registered Vol. IV, 02961); bred by Merritt N. Hoffman, got by Philo Cub, 5271, By Billy Flyer, by Gay Morgan; 2nd dam Nellie, bred by Merritt N. Hoffman; got by Wilkie Simmons, by Simmons, by George Wilkes; 3rd dam Maud; bred by G. Steig, Storm Lake, Ia.; got by Starlight, 1203, by Star of the West, 98; 4th dam Bay Maud; bred by W. X. Wheat, Warren, Ill.; got by Swigert, 2460, by Norman, 2350. Registered by breeder. Sold to Chas. A. Kelsey, Smithland, Iowa, Feb. 27, 1920.

BILLY FORTUNE, 6692, [1 & 3], dark chestnut; foaled June 20, 1911; bred by J. C. Buchanan, Sherodsville, O.; got by Fortune Morgan, 4710, son of White River Morgan, 482, by Neshobe, 481,

son of Rutland Morgan, 479, by Green Mountain Morgan, 42, son of Gifford Morgan, 30, by Woodbury Morgan, 7, by Justin Morgan: dam Cleo De Jarnette (registered Vol. III, p. 452), sorrel; bred by Morris July, Amboy, Ill.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854; 2nd dam a chestnut mare; bred by Morris July; got by Huron, 4171, son of Herod, 88, by King Herod, 87, son of Sherman Black Hawk (North Horse), 79, by Black Hawk, 20. Sold to Willis Milbourn, Jerry City, O., by whom registered.

BILLY G. CONVERSE, 6624, [1], dark chestnut sorrel stallion, star, white hind stockings, 15½ hands, 1130 pounds; foaled April 1, 1906; bred by James Johnson, Concord, Ind.; got by Frank G. Converse, 4140, son of Jesse Lambert, 1535, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Daisy, bright bay, dark mane and tail, black legs; bred by Harvey Kimes, Spencerville, Ind.; got by Golddust, brought to Indiana, in 1885, from Cleveland, Tenn., by John Henderson; 2nd dam Bird, dark bay; bred by Harvey Kimes, said to be Morgan; 3rd dam brought to Indiana from the State of Maine, and called Morgan. Registered by breeder.

BILLY HOFFMAN, 6043, [1], chestnut, white face; foaled 1908, the property of Karl W. Hoffman, Lyndon, Vt.; bred by Thomas Mathewson, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Billy Roberts, 4550: dam, bred by Geo. E. Mathewson, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Billy Folsom, 677; 2nd dam bred by Geo. E. Mathewson; got by Charles Watson, 813; 3rd dam bred by Isaac Kinerson, Sheffield, Vt.; got by Billy Root, 9. Sold to C. V. Kent, Montpelier, Vt., by whom registered.

BILLY K. ALLEN, 6602, [1], chestnut stallion, narrow stripe in face; foaled May 1, 1911; bred by George Roberts, St. Johnsbury Center, Vt.; got by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, son of Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, son of Peters' Vermont, 403: dam Goldie B., bred by W. L. Burrington, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Billy Roberts, 4550, son of Mountaineer (Chase's), 676; 2nd dam black; bred by Jonathan Hunter, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Morgan Prince, Jr., son of Morgan Prince (dam by Brigham Horse, 788, 2nd dam by Billy Root, 9), by Daniels Horse, son of Royal Morgan Jr., 735. Sold to C. V. Kent, Montpelier, Vt., by whom registered.

BILLY KING, JR., 6609, [1], dark chestnut stallion, 1000 pounds; foaled 1905; bred by Wm. L. Crawford, Dixon, Ill.; got by La Porte, 4336, son of Billy King, 307, by Wildair, 305, son of Putnam Morgan, 33, by Woodbury Morgan, 7, son of Justin Morgan, 1: dam Rose Morgan, solid dark chestnut without markings; bred by Wm. L. Crawford; got by Billy King, 307; 2nd dam Fly Morgan; bred by Samuel Young, Grand Detour, Ill.; got by Young's Morgan, 680, son of Sammis Horse, 679, by Morgan General, 678, son of Billy Root, 9; 3rd dam owned by the Rev. Mr. Lewis, Oak Ridge, Ill., said to be Morgan, and sold to Samuel Young, Grand Detour, Ill. Sold to Origen S. Seymour, 54 William St., New York City, by whom registered.

BILLY LIGHTFOOT, 6710, [1], black, snip, left hind foot white; foaled 1910; bred by Millie A. Thompson, North Craftsburg, Vt.; got by Brightlook, 6041; dam Dolly, bred by Augustus Eldridge, Albany, Vt.; got by Ottaquechee, son of Quechee Lambert, 3206. Registered by breeder.

BILLY MACK, 6076, [1], bay, one hind ankle white; foaled 1908; bred by F. D. Falzarono, White River Junction, Vt.; got by Mack, 3928: dam bay, one hind-foot white, said to be a fine roadster, brought from Canada and called Morgan. Sold to L. M. Miller, Post Mills, Vt., by whom registered.

BILLY MONDAY, 6235, [1 & 3], bay; foaled May 5, 1914; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Oreg.; got by Quintessence, 5479, by Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Fannie (registered Vol. IV, 03054); bred by Jack Johnson; got by Clarion, 4715, by Lambert Boy, 4192; 2nd dam You Bet, sorrel mare; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Colonel Brown, by Velienator; 3rd dam Fannie; bred by A. B. Findley, Lostine, Oreg.; got by a horse said to be a Morgan. Registered by breeder.

BILLY MORGAN, 5663, [1 & 3], bay stallion, with star; foaled May 7, 1914; bred by Wm. McLane, Fowler, Kans.; got by Wilgan Morgan, 5557, by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Vermont, 403, by Wood Horse, 402, by Green Mountain Morgan, 42, by Gifford Morgan, 30, by Woodbury Morgan, 7, by Justin Morgan, 1: dam Nellie Churchill (registered Vol. III, p. 576); bred by M. A. Churchill, Plains, Kans.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683; 2nd dam iron gray, untraced. Registered by breeder.

BILLY MORGAN, 6707, [1], bay colt, no marks; foaled 1911; bred by E. F. Flagg, Somerville, Mass.; got by Billy Roberts, 4550, son of Mountaineer, 676, by Streeter Horse, 674, son of Billy Root, 9: dam Mary, bay, 15 hands, 1050 pounds; bred by J. M. Bullock, Northfield, Vt.; got by Red Land, son of Allie Wilkes, by Red Wilkes, 3460; 2nd dam brown; bred by Ann Kelley, Northfield, Vt.; got by Prince Arthur, son of Avery's Draco by Draco Prince, 222; 3rd dam bay; bred by Ann Kelley; got by Leister Lambert, son of Daniel Lambert, 62; 4th dam bay; bred by Ann Kelley; got by Reindeer, 268, son of Vermont Reindeer, 267. Sold to C. V. Kent, Montpelier, Vt., by whom registered.

BILLY MORGAN, 6848, [1], chestnut, stripe in face; foaled 1912; bred by John F. Parks, Morrill, Nebr.; got by Easter Allen Morgan, 6597: dam Dolly Morgan, bay; bred by John F. Parks, Meade, Kans.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683; 2nd dam Bessie Morgan (registered Vol. III, p. 434); by Flying Morrill, 397. Sold to S. L. Roberts, Mitchell, Nebr. Registered by breeder.

BILLY OF HEATHDALE, 7023, [1 & 3], bay stallion; foaled June, 1914; bred by S. Heath, Spokane, Wash.; got by Dan of Spokane, 6980, by Xenophon, 4980, by Gen Gates, 666, by Denning Allen, 74: dam May of Spokane (registered Vol. III, p. 690); bred by J. E.

Weeks, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Gen. Gates, 666; 2nd dam Midd; bred by J. E. Weeks; got by Leicester, 4769, by Deucalion; 3rd dam said to be by Birchard Horse (possibly Victor, 3521), by Delong's Ethan Allen, 1550. Registered by breeder.

BILLY RACER, 6587, [1], sorrel stallion, nigh front and off hind foot white, 15¾ hands, 1050 pounds; foaled 1903; bred by Wm. H. Miller, Jr., Canton, S. Dak.; got by Dan H., 5890, son of Jim Norton, 5830, by Green Mountain Boy, 391, son of Green Mountain Morgan, 42: dam Blizzard, bay; bred by Wm. H. Miller, Jr.; got by Dan H., 5890; 2nd dam Bena, black; bred by Wm. H. Miller, Jr.; got by Pacolette, said to be son of Black Hawk; 3rd dam Dolly V.; bred by and bought from Mrs. Duffy, at Madison, Wisc., in 1872; got by Black Flying Cloud, 168, son of Black Hawk, 20. Sold to H. H. Johnson, Lennox, S. Dak. Registered by breeder.

BILLY SKINNER, 6192, [1], dark chestnut, star, small stripe in face, near hind foot white nearly to hocks; foaled 1910; bred by J. Fred. Shore, Couch, Okla.; got by Kansas Ranger, 5785: dam Lady Skinner; bred by J. Fred Shore; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683; 2nd dam Fanny, black, said to be a good roadster. Registered by breeder.

BILLY THE KING, 6977, [1], chestnut; foaled May, 1913; bred by H. P. Ratzloof, Meade, Kans.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683: dam Bess, chestnut, 15 hands, 1100 pounds; bred by Jacob Rymer, Newboro, Nebr., said to be of Copperbottom blood. Registered by breeder.

BILLY WEAVER, 6721, [1], bay stallion; bred by Elmer Brown, Halstead, Kans.; got by Dude Hudson, 5654: dam chestnut; bred by J. C. & J. R. Smith, Newton, Kans.; got by Dick Whittington, son of Enquirer, thoroughbred; 2nd dam Eureka, thoroughbred, bred by R. J. Hildreth, Newton, Kans.; got by Ramadam, thoroughbred. Registered by breeder.

BILLY WILLY, 6828, [1], bay, star; foaled 1911; bred by J. D. Willy, E. Montpelier, Vt.; got by Billy Roberts, 4550: dam Molly, bred by J. D. Willy; got by Sir Nordick, son of Don Cossack; 2nd dam Maud B., chestnut; bred by Oscar Goodrich, Hardwick, Vt.; got by Rex Patchen, son of Godfry's Patchen; 3rd dam Molly; bred by C. W. Crane, East Burke, Vt.; got by Holabird's Ethan Allen, 63; 4th dam Molly Vilas; bred by C. W. Crane; got by Flying Morgan, 44; 5th dam, bred by Fred. Laurence, Craftsbury, Vt., got by Gifford Morgan, 30. Sold to Dr. J. G. Whitney, Montpelier, Vt., to Walter H. Child, Moretown, Vt., by whom registered.

BLACK BEAUTY, 5834, [1 & 3], black, star, right hind foot white, 15½ hands, 1150 pounds; foaled May 5, 1911; bred by C. A. Brown, Trent, So. Dak.; got by Black Warren, 5344: dam Mollie (Maud), (registered Vol. IV, 03510); got by Flying Morgan Jr., 4553. Registered by breeder.

BLACK CHIEF, 6637, [1 & 3], black stallion, faint star; foaled May 9, 1910; bred by J. C. Brunk, Springfield, Ill.; got by Black Dan, 5723, son of Dan L., 4657: dam Senata (registered Vol. II, p. 409); bred by J. C. Brunk; got by Senator, 4505; 2nd dam Daisy (registered Vol. I, p. 807); bred by Lemuel Hunt, East Haven, Vt.; got by Bodette Horse, 814, son of Charley Watson, 813; 3rd dam bay; bred by A. L. Hastings, Newport, Vt.; got by Billy Folsom, 677; 4th dam bay, bred by John Greely, Sharon, Vt.; got by Prince Albert, 396. Registered by breeder.

BLACK DANDY, JR., 6493, [1], black, little white on left hind coronet, 16 hands, 1150 pounds; foaled 1906; bred by J. A. McCarthy, La Grange, Ore.; got by Black Dandy, son of Blacksmith, 903: dam Bess; bred by Geo. Bartmess, La Grande, Ore.; got by Bay Mont, son of Lemont; 2nd dam Dolly; bred by Geo. Bartmess; got by Bashaw, son of Green's Bashaw, 134; 3rd dam Kit; bred by J. A. Childers, La Grande, Ore.; got by Kentucky Dick, son of Pilot Jr., 616. Registered by breeder.

BLACK DIAMOND, 6240, [1 & 3], black horse, white spot and snip, left fore and hind feet white; foaled June 13, 1914; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Quintessence, 5479, by Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Agate, light bay mare (registered Vol. IV, 02679); bred by Jack Johnson; got by Clarion, 4715, by Lambert Boy, 4192; 2nd dam Agnes Brown; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Wano Mego, by Prince Lovelace; 3rd dam Pop Eye; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Colonel Brown, by Velunator. Registered by breeder.

BLACK HAWK, JR. (READE'S), 6611, [1], dark bay stallion; foaled May 15, 1914; bred by Hugh L. Davis, Braymer, Mo.; got by Reade's Pride, 6548, son of Charles Reade, 3953, by Woodward's Ethan Allen, Jr., 1573, by Ethan Allen, 50, by Ethan Allen, 20: dam Nora Bell, dark bay; bred by Hugh L. Davis; got by Goodrich Horse, 112, son of Kilburn's Hero, 111, by Black Hawk, 20; 2nd dam Reddie; bred by Hugh L. Davis; got by Old Snap; 3rd dam Sal; bred by Hugh L. Davis. Registered by breeder.

BLACK HAWK PRINCE, 2ND, 7032, [1 & 3], black stallion; foaled June 7, 1914; bred by W. A. Speer, Buckingham, Ia.; got by Champion, 6781, by Black Foxy, 4636, by Running Bill, 4635, by Miller's Gifford, 4634, by Munson's Gifford Morgan Jr., 362; dam Queen (registered Vol. IV, 03659); bred by E. F. Brown, Darby, Ia.; got by Morgan King, 4817, by Morgan Eclipse, 3833; 2nd dam Black Beauty; bred by E. F. Brown; got by Fred Hudson, 4541, by Little Crow, 591; 3rd dam Tony (registered Vol. III, p. 619); bred by E. F. Brown; got by Morgan Eclipse, 3833, by Illinois Black Hawk, 1372; 4th dam Black Doll 3rd; bred by Nathaniel Brown, New York, Ia.; got by Illinois Black Hawk, 1372. Registered by breeder.

BLACK HIGH BOYD, 6961, [1 & 3], black, star, four white feet; foaled 1914; bred by Frank Brame, Lewisville, Ark.; got by King

High Boyd, 6857: dam Louise McElwaine (registered Vol. III, p. 543); got by High Wave, 6466. Foaled the property of L. F. Magee, Huttig, Ark., by whom registered.

BLACK JACK, 6850, [1], black, small star; foaled 1913; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871: dam Birdie, black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776; 2nd dam Dolly Bonner, sorrel; bred by Wash Bonner, Richland Springs, Tex.; got by a horse called Old Jordan. Registered by breeder.

BLACK PRINCE, 6770, [1 & 3], black stallion, little white on left hind foot; foaled 1911; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Topsy A. (registered Vol. III, p. 622), brown; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, son of Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam Topsy, brown; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715, by Octoroon, 302, son of Comet, 297, by Chittenden County Morgan, 296. Registered by breeder.

BLACK TOM, 5566, [1 & 3], black, little white on left hind foot; foaled 1914; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871: dam Kitty A. (registered Vol. III, p. 524); got by Major Antoine, 4776. Registered by breeder.

BLAZER, 6673, [1], black stallion, star, and large snip; foaled 1910; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Gold Medal, 4847, son of Meteor Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3840: dam Black Baldy, black, bald face; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715; 2nd dam of Morgan type. Registered by breeder.

BLUE SKIN, 5740, [1], gray; foaled 1876; bred by Elliott McCall, Pittsburg, Pa.; got by Blue Bull, 1200: dam Carol; said to be by Democrat; 2nd dam Shaffer, mare, untraced. Kept for service at Mount Carroll, Ill.

BLUE STONE, 6430, [1], gray stallion, 16 hands, 1100 pounds; foaled 1888; bred by Dan McLaughlin, Mt. Carroll, Ill.; got by Blue Skin, 5740, son of Blue Bull, 1200: dam Nettie; bred by F. Cole, Mt. Carroll, Ill.; got by Donald C., son of Don Cossack. Sold to Jas. Dodd, Canton, So. Dak.; to Chas. V. Markes, Mt. Carroll, Ill.; to parties in Boston, Mass.

BLUE WREN, 6345, [1 & 3], bay stallion, one curl, few white hairs in forehead; foaled May 13, 1913; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Quintessence, 5479: dam Blue Robin (registered Vol. III, p. 442); got by Lambert Boy, 4192. Registered by estate of breeder. Sold Sept. 25, 1915, to Mrs. W. H. Donald, Melville, Mont.

BOB, 6719, [1], bay; foaled 1912; bred by Elmer Brown, Halstead, Kans.; got by Dude Hudson, 5654: dam Sallie; bred by Elmer

Brown; got by Rowdy Blue, son of Housier Rowdy, by Fleetwing, by Bullet, 2108; 2nd dam Daisy; bred by Edgar Brown, Halstead, Kans.; said to be Morgan and a good roadster. Registered by breeder.

BOBBIE BURNS, 6180, [1 & 3], bay stallion, little white on left hind foot; foaled June 5, 1915; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, son of Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403, by Wood Horse, 402: dam Jessie A. (registered Vol. III, p. 511); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, son of Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam Lulu Gordon, black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

BOBBY BOY, 6334, [1 & 3], chestnut, star, one fore and one hind foot white; foaled 1908; bred by Perry Woods, Marne, Ia.; got by Green Mountain Boy, 4754: dam Queenie (registered Vol. III, p. 594); got by Spokane, 5273. Registered by breeder.

BOBBY REDPATH JR., 5690, [1 & 3], dark chestnut brown stallion; foaled May 9, 1913; bred by Albert N. White, Greenfield, N. H.; got by Bobby Redpath, 5044, by Bob Morgan, 4549, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405: dam Jessie Gates (registered Vol. III, p. 512); bred by F. V. Barrett, Peterboro, N. H.; got by Gen. Gates, 666, by Denning Allen, 74, by Honest Allen, 73; 2nd dam Swanhild; bred by Mr. Saltmarsh, Newport, N. H.; got by Hurlburt's Black Hawk, said to be by a son or grandson of Gen. Knox, and 3rd dam of Black Hawk blood. Sold to George W. Emery, Milford, N. H. Registered by breeder.

BOB C, 6145, [1 & 3], mahogany bay stallion; foaled 1916; bred by Oliver C. Cowan, East Peacham, Caledonia, Vt.; got by Bob B., 5282; by Bob Morgan, 4549, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405: dam Katie Knox (registered Vol. IV, 03294); bred by Eli Stone, Cabot, Vt.; got by Knox Morgan, 4677, by Mountaineer Morgan, 4469; 2nd dam Badger; bred by Eli Stone, Peacham, Vt.; got by Coburn Horse, by Coburn's Black Hawk, 785; 3rd dam, said to be by Drew Horse, 257. Registered by breeder.

BOB FORTUNE, 7020, [1 & 3], chestnut stallion, stripe in face, mane and tail streaked with silver; foaled May 12, 1915; bred by F. V. Frisbie, Wysox, Pa.; got by Fortune, 5432, by Fortune Morgan, 4710, by White River Morgan, 432: dam Julia Allen (registered Vol. III, p. 515); bred by Rollin Mead, Proctor, Vt.; got by Ashley's Ethan Allen, 1559, by Holabird's Ethan Allen, 63; 2nd dam, bred by C. M. Remelee, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Montello, by Almont; 3rd dam, bred by C. M. Remelee; got by Addison Lambert, 1506, by Daniel Lambert, 62; 4th dam, bred by C. M. Remelee; got by Vermont Hambletonian. Registered by breeder.

BOB H., 7009, [1 & 3], bay stallion, foaled 1914; bred by E. A. Darling, East Burke, Vt.; got by Bob B., 5282, son of Bob Morgan, 4559, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, son of Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters'

Vermont, 403: dam Hazel (registered Vol. III, p. 500); bred by Dennis Lochlin, Lyndon, Vt.; got by John (dam by Black Morgan, 810), son of Morgan Patcher (dam by Morgan Tiger, 816); 2nd dam Dennis Lochlin, mare; bred by E. B. Lochlin, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Black Morgan 3rd, 815, son of Charlie Watson, 813; 3rd dam Elias Lochlin, mare; bred by Sumner Proctor, Lyndon Center, Vt.; got by Ainger Horse (dam by Morgan General, 678), son of Black Hawk (Ford's) 1067. Registered by breeder.

BOB OF GREYSTONE, 5049, [1 & 3], chestnut stallion; foaled May 21, 1916; bred by J. L. Buchanan, Sherodsville, W. Va.; got by Goldmine, 4707, by White River Morgan, 482: dam Black Beauty (registered Vol. III, p. 439); bred by J. L. Buchanan; got by Fortune Morgan, 4710; 2nd dam Allie Jewell; bred by B. B. Buchanan, Brownsburg, Va.; got by Ethan Allen 3rd, 4136, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 3rd dam Rita; bred by B. B. Buchanan; got by Belmont, by McClurg's Telegraph 3rd; 4th dam Coalie; bred by Alexander Walker. Sold Nov. 11, 1918, to N. G. McWhorter, McWhorter, W. Va. Registered by breeder.

BOB ROBERTS, 7120, [1], black stallion; foaled May, 1914; bred by George Roberts, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Bob B., 5283: dam Goldie B. (registered Vol. IV, 03158). Foaled the property of C. V. Kent, Montpelier, Vt., sold to F. O. Pierce, Waterbury, Vt., by whom registered.

BOUDETTE PETERS, 6536, [1 & 3], chestnut stallion, with small star; foaled July 9, 1911; bred by Henry S. Wardner, Windsor, Vt.; got by Young General Gifford, 4551, son of Billy Boudette, 814, by Charley Watson, 813, son of Black Morgan, 810: dam Polly Rogers (registered Vol. III, p. 589), chestnut, with small star; bred by Byron O. Rogers, West Newbury, Vt.; got by Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, son of Peters' Morgan, 405; 2nd dam Annie Florette, bay; bred by Oliver B. Rogers, West Newbury, Vt.; got by Peters' Morgan, 405, son of Peters' Vermont, 403; 3rd dam Nancy, bay; bred by Oliver B. Rogers; got by G. W. K. Carleton Horse, 2142, son of Manchester Black Hawk, 1013, by Black Hawk, 20; 4th dam bred by Adams Wilson, Bradford, Vt.; got by the Bailey Horse, 36, son of Woodbury Morgan, 7; 5th dam, chestnut; bred by Adams Wilson, got by Woodbury Morgan, 7. Registered by breeder.

BRANDON BOY, 6081, [2 & 3], black stallion, right hind foot white; foaled May 19, 1909; bred by Walter J. Thomas, Brandon, Vt.; got by Bay Leicester, 5399, son of Leicester, 4769, by Deucalion: dam Kitty Scott (registered Vol. III, p. 525), black; bred by Timothy Eaton, Hancock, Vt.; got by Black Ethan, 4068, son of St. Julian, 1497; 2nd dam Topsy, black; bred by Timothy Eaton; got by Ben Franklin, 1508, son of Daniel Lambert, 62; 3rd dam Richardson mare; bred by James Richardson, Rochester, Vt.; said to be by Rocket, 203, son of Young Myrick, 202. Sold to Albert W. Harris, Chicago, Ill. Registered by breeder.

BRILLIANCY, 6913, [1 & 3], dark chestnut stallion; foaled Jan. 16, 1914; bred by A. R. Van Tassel, DuBois, Penn.; got by Morgan Bob, 5506, son of Bob Morgan, 4549, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, son of Peters' Morgan, 405: dam Mollie Rosebrooks (registered Vol. III, p. 567), dark brown; bred by William Rosebrooks, Island Pond, Vt.; got by Harry Allen Jr., 1488, son of Harry Allen, 1487; 2nd dam Topsey; bred by William Rosebrooks; got by Green Mountain 2nd, 371, son of Hale's Green Mountain Morgan, 42; 3rd dam Kate; bred by William Rosebrooks; got by Black Morgan, 810, son of Green Mountain (Bachop's), 16. Registered by breeder.

BROTHER, 6969, [1 & 3], golden chestnut; foaled 1912; bred by John T. Wilkin, Connersville, Ind.; got by Hind's Daniel Lambert, 5150: dam Frankie Allen (registered Vol. III, p. 487); got by Frank Allen, 4694. Registered by breeder.

BROWN KID, 7102, [1 & 3], brown stallion, star; foaled 1917; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683: dam Gipsy A., brown (registered Vol. III, p. 490).

BROWN PRINCE, 6237, [1], brown, 16 hands, 1300 pounds; foaled 1905; bred by H. J. Campbell, Roberts, Ill.; got by Major F., 4946: dam Maud Morgan; bred by H. J. Campbell; got by Agitator, son of Gov. Sprague; 2nd dam Kitty S.; bred by J. B. Sackett, Paxton, Ill.; got by Ben Mychree, son of Sultan, 5210; 3rd dam Queen; bred by L. A. Crum, Paxton, Ill.; got by Ashley's Morgan. Sold Feb. 10, 1911, to Fisher & Walker, Evansville, Ind.; Mar. 2, 1911, to Reuben Bennett, Edwards, Ind.; Feb. 12, 1914, to Clinton Coal Co., Clinton, Ind. Registered by breeder.

BROWN TOM, 7103, [1 & 3], brown stallion, star; foaled April 12, 1917; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683: dam Jessie A., black (registered Vol. III, p. 511).

BUBBLES, 6958, [1], red sorrel, star and stripe; outside of right front foot white, small white spot above center of hoof up and back half way to pastern joint, small white spot above center of right hind hoof, left hind foot white half way to knee; foaled 1913; bred by G. C. Sanford, Oneida, Kans.; got by Silver Allen, 4630: dam Suze; bred by G. C. Sanford; got by Good Eye, 4427; 2nd dam Trim; bred by G. C. Sanford; got by Royal Sharpcatcher, son of Sharpcatcher; bred by John Inman, Sabetha, Kans.; got by Martin horse; 4th dam, said to be by a Messenger horse brought from Pennsylvania by John Inman. Foaled the property of Ives K. Johnson, Goff, Kans., by whom registered.

BURKE, 7004, [1], chestnut, white stripe in face; foaled June 28, 1915; bred by Elmer N. Walter, East Haven, Vt.; got by Ethan Woodbury, 6823, son of Ethan Allen 3rd (Borden's), by Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405: dam Maggie W., bay; bred by O. T. Walter, East Haven, Vt.; got by Brown Harry, 4795, son of Folsom Horse, 677; 2nd dam, chestnut; bred by O. T. Walter, East Haven, Vt.; got by Streeter Horse, 674, son of Billy

Root, 9; 3rd dam, bay, imported from Canada, said to be from a thoroughbred horse sold to Spencer Borden, Fall River, Mass., Nov. 18, 1915. Registered by breeder.

BURTON MORGAN, 6792, [1], brown stallion; foaled June 27, 1912; bred by Clemm Parriatt, Buena Vista, Ill.; got by Dandy Cub, 4113, son of Fowler's Cub, 4109, by Black Hawk Prophet, 135, a son of Black Hawk, 20: dam Nellie; bred by William Parriatt, Buena Vista, Ill.; got by Parriatt's Morg, son of Becker's Morgan Lion (dam by Prince, 3914); 2nd dam black; bred by Eugene Kleckner, McConnell, Ill.; got by Young Patsey, son of Womer's Patsey, by Canada Tom Jr., by Hamilton's Canada Tom; 3rd dam Flora Price; bred by David Price, Nora, Ill.; got by Captain Jinks, said to be of Morgan blood; 4th dam Flora; bred by David Price; got by Red Tiger Jr., son of Red Tiger, by Heater's Red Lion. Registered by breeder.

BUSTER BROWN, 6987, [1], brown, star; foaled 1912; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Anchor, 4596: dam Black Baldy; black, bald face; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924; 2nd dam black, Morgan type. Registered by breeder.

BUSTER M., 6940, [1 & 3], chestnut stallion, stripe in face; foaled Sept. 16, 1912; bred by J. B. Baker, Waverly, Ia.; got by Dart, 5130, son of Dude, 467, by Fred, 981, son of Capt. Herod, 980: dam Jessie Baker (registered Vol. II, p. 393); bred by Wyatte Summerline, Horton, Ia.; got by Fred, 981; 2nd dam bay mare; bred by S. Summerline, Horton, Ia.; got by a horse owned by Wm. Nehemiah, Tripoli, Ia.; 3rd dam chestnut mare; bred by Stillman Terry, Horton, Ia.; got by Sawyer Horse, 500, son of Hale's Green Mountain Morgan, 42. Registered by breeder.

CALAIS MORGAN, 6976, [1 & 3], bay, small star; foaled May 2, 1913; bred by M. A. Martin, Plainfield, Vt.; got by Star Morgan, 5571: dam Daisy Lambert (registered Vol. IV, 02920); by Draco Lambert, 3934. Sold to John Graham, Calais, Vt., by whom registered.

CAPTAIN, 7026, [1], bay stallion, star and snip, white on hind feet; foaled June 24, 1915; bred by E. F. Brown, Derby, Ia.; got by King Hudson, 6938, by Morgan King, 4817, by Morgan Eclipse, 3833, by Illinois Black Hawk, 1372: dam Kitty, sorrel; bred by E. F. Brown; got by Teddy, by J. W. B., by Elector, by Electioneer; 2nd dam, said to be a good roadster. Registered by breeder.

CAPTAIN JACK, 6790, [1 & 3], black stallion, very small star; foaled May 6, 1911; bred by T. P. Royce, Naperville, Ill.; got by Morgan Jack, 6447, son of Prince Herod, 5133, by Hercules, 4166, son of Herod, 88: dam Nellie (registered Vol. III, p. 575); bred by Abner Royce & Son, Naperville, Ill.; got by Nick Morgan, 4024, son of Golden Forrest, 514; 2nd dam bay; bred by T. P. Royce; got by Allen Morgan, 1577, son of Magnet, 1576; 3rd dam roan; bred by T. P. Royce; got by a chestnut horse said to be son of Ethan Allen Jr. Registered by breeder.

CAPTAIN GORDON, 6766, [1], black stallion, star and blaze; foaled 1911; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Black Baldy Gordon, black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715; 2nd dam said to be of Morgan type. Registered by breeder.

CAPTAIN MORGAN, 6906, [1 & 3], dark chestnut stallion, small stripe; foaled June 5, 1910; bred by E. H. Coe, West Burke, Vt.; got by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, son of Ethan Allen 2nd, son of Peters' Morgan, 405: dam Bess (registered Vol. III, p. 432), black; bred by O. T. Walter, East Haven, Vt.; got by Star Allen, 4624, son of Cobden Jr., 3920: 2nd dam Maggie W., bay, star in forehead; bred by O. T. Walter; got by Brown Harry, 4795, son of Folsom Horse, 794; 3rd dam chestnut; bred by O. T. Walter; got by Streeter Horse, 674, son of Billy Root, 9. Registered by breeder.

CAPTAIN MORGAN 2nd, 7002, [1 & 3], chestnut, white stripe in face; foaled 1915; bred by W. E. Drown, West Burke, Vt.; got by Captain Morgan, 6906: dam Silvy R. (registered Vol. IV, 03748); got by Rex Jr., 6073. Registered by breeder.

CAPTAIN PANIC, 5153, [1 & 3], dark chestnut stallion, star and right hind foot white; foaled May 30, 1914; bred by Daniel Dean, Rudd, Ia.; got by Pilot Panic, 4861, by Panic Jr., 1668, by Panic, 1567, by Ethan Allen, 50: dam Bright Eyes Jr. (registered Vol. IV, 02853); bred by Thomas Dean, Rudd, Ia.; got by Dude, 4673, by Fred, 981, by Capt. Herod, 980; 2nd dam Bright Eyes (registered Vol. III, p. 689); bred by Thos. Dean; got by Fred 981; 3rd dam Jennie; bred by Wm. Pierce, Belvidere, Ill.; got by Billy King, 307, by Wildair, 305; 4th dam, bred by John Cahoon, Belvidere, Ill.; got by Red Cross (dam by Dole's Young Magna Charta, 3642), by Brigand. Bright Eyes Jr. was sold in fall of 1913 to F. W. Churchill & J. J. Lynes, Plianfield, Ia.; to John H. Shannon, Nashua, Ia., whose property Captain Panic was foaled and by whom registered; to E. Kingsley & Sons, Waverly, Ia., in September, 1916.

CAPTAIN TIME, 6844, [1], chestnut, stripe in face, left hind ankle white; foaled April, 1914; bred by Fred. Skinner, Meade, Kans.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683: dam Gladys, chestnut; bred by Powell Sealock, Meade, Kans.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683; 2nd dam chestnut; bred by Powell Sealock, Fowler, Kans.; got by Chief, said to be Morgan; 3rd dam gray. Registered by breeder.

CARDINAL, 7091, [1 & 3], chestnut stallion, star and near hind fetlock white; foaled 1918; bred by William S. Tod, Middlebury, Vt.; got by McMahon, 6900, by Scotland, 6000, by General Gates, 666, by Denning Allen, 74: dam Viola (registered Vol. III, p. 626); bred by Joseph Battell, Middlebury, Vt.; got by General Gates, 666; 2nd dam Marguerite (registered Vol. III, p. 552); bred by John P. Marsh, Rochester, Vt.; got by White River Morgan, 482, by Neshobe, 481; 3rd dam bred by John P. Marsh; got by Crocker

Horse, 1377, by Plato, 167; 4th dam bred by a doctor at Brandon, Vt.; got by Churchill Horse, 1081, by Black Hawk, 20. Registered by breeder.

CARLISLE GATES, 6128, [1 & 3], brown, stripe in face, hind feet white almost to ankles; foaled 1910; bred by M. K. Hodgkins, Grand Isle, Vt.; got by Gen. Gates, 666: dam Dido (registered Vol. III, p. 460); got by Startle Jr., 5449. Registered by breeder.

CARLYLE, 5577, [1 & 3], bay with star and snip; foaled 1915; bred by E. A. Darling, East Burke, Vt.; got by Lyndon, 5080: dam Carrie (registered Vol. III, p. 448); got by Billy, son of Warwick, by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987. Registered by breeder.

CARROLL MORGAN, 5392, [1 & 3], red bay stallion, black points; foaled 1914; bred by J. L. Buchanan, Sherrodsville, O.; got by Fortune Morgan, 4710, by White River Morgan, 482, by Neshobe, 481, by Rutland Morgan, 479, by Hale's Green Mountain Morgan, 42: dam Maud Morgan (registered Vol. III, p. 557); bred by John Benedem, Sherodsville, O.; got by Admiral Dewey, 5025, by Highland Bay, 3816, by Highland Gray, 94; 2nd dam Fannie; bred by J. N. Buchanan, Sherodsville, O.; got by Roof's Morgan, 6414, by Yant's Morgan, 6413, by Napoleon Morgan, 56; 3rd dam Coala; bred by Samuel Buchanan, Algonquin O.; got by McHugh Horse, by Napoleon Morgan, 56; 4th dam bred by Samuel Buchanan; got by Prince, by Joseph Buchanan's horse. Sold to George A. Hogg & Miller, Pittsburg, Pa. Registered by breeder.

CASCADE, 6667, [1 & 3], chestnut colt; foaled May 27, 1912; bred by Roy J. Brown, Brandon, Vt.; got by Reynard, 5624, son of Billy Roberts, 4550, by Chase's Mountaineer, 676: dam Kitty B. (registered Vol. IV, 03303); bred by Frank Chandler, Brandon, Vt.; got by Leicester, 4769, son of Deucalion; 2nd dam Belle Lambert; bred by A. G. Jones, Sudbury, Vt.; got by Aristos Chief, 3870, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: 3rd dam Fanny W.; bred by V. Jones, Sudbury, Vt.; got by Larry, 1493, son of Daniel Lambert, 62; 4th dam Pet; bred by V. Jones; got by a horse called Vermont Mazeppa. Registered by breeder.

CASEY JONES, 6255, [1 & 3], bay stallion, star; foaled May 1, 1915; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405: dam Nannie L. (registered Vol. III, p. 574); bred by Richard Sellman; got by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854; 2nd dam Peggy A. (registered Vol. III, p. 586); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3840; 3rd dam Brown Gordon; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

CEDAR MORGAN, 6903, [3], brown; foaled June 14, 1911; bred by A. W. Hacklander, Blue Earth, Minn., & J. J. Duffield, Garden City, Minn.; got by Cedarmere, 5357: dam Maud Hack (registered Vol. IV, 03462); got by Clark's Herod, 4852. Registered by breeder.

C. F., 6125, [1], chestnut stallion; foaled 1911; bred by C. F. Dewey, Amboy, Ill.; got by Admiral George Dewey, 5628, by The Admiral 4871, by Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854: dam Black Queen, bred by E. E. Chase, Amboy, Ill.; got by Young Black Jack, by Black Jack, 1995, by Beucephaleus, 2100, by Black Hawk, 20; 2nd dam Nellie Chase; bred by E. E. Chase; got by Badger, by Kerr's Bashaw; 3rd dam Felker mare; bred by E. E. Chase; got by Major Grant, by Godfrey's Grant; 4th dam, bred by Patrick Norton, Amboy, Ill.; got by Prophet, 135. Sold in 1911 to Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex., by whom registered.

CHAMPION, 6781, [1 & 3], black stallion, 15½ hands; 1100 pounds; foaled 1907; bred by E. F. Brown, Derby, Iowa; got by Black Foxy, 4636, son of Running Bill, 4635, by Miller's Gifford, 4684, son of Munson's Gifford Morgan Jr., 362: dam Black Bell (registered Vol. II, p. 380); bred by E. F. Brown, New York, Ia.; got by Black Hawk Onus, 4649 (dam by Billy Rix Morgan, 348), son of King of the Winds, by African, thoroughbred; 2nd dam Black Doll 3rd (registered Vol. II, p. 381); bred by Nathaniel Brown, New York, Ia.; got by Illinois Black Hawk, 1372, son of Semple's Black Hawk, 1371; 3rd dam Black Doll 2nd; bred by Nathaniel Brown, Morton, Ill.; got by African, Thoroughbred, son of imported Onus. Registered by breeder.

CHARGER MORGAN, 6852, [1 & 3], black, 15½ hands, 1190 pounds; foaled 1908; bred by Douglas Corley, Tower Hill, Ill.; got by Doc Herod Jr,. 4803: dam Lady Bess (registered Vol. III, p. 528), by Hero of Manila, 4521. Registered by breeder.

CHARLES MORGAN, 6793, [1], chestnut stallion, star, 15¾ hands, 1100 pounds; foaled June 2, 1910; bred by J. T. Hughes, Springfield, Ill.; got by Senator Reade, 5552, son of Strawn Reade, 4985, by Charles Reade, 3954, son of Woodward's Ethan Allen, 1573: dam Beauty, black, hind coronets white; owned by E. Cline, Auburn, Ill., from whom Mr. Hughes purchased her; said to be by Ebony Bashaw, 6149, or a son; 2nd dam owned at or near Waverly, Ill., said to be Morgan. Registered by breeder.

CHARLY KANE, 6428, [1], seal brown stallion, hind feet white, 15½ hands, 1100 pounds; foaled 1893; bred by H. B. Watson, Council Bluffs, Ia.; got by Spokane, 5273, son of Stranger, 100, by General Washington, 76: dam Dapper, bay; bred by Henry N. Smith, Trenton, N. Y.; got by Slander, 645, son of Tattler, 641, by Pilot Jr., 616; 2nd dam Daphne; bred by Henry N. Smith; got by Jay Gould, 2713; 3rd dam Martense; bred by Henry N. Smith; got by Gen. Knox, 65, son of Vermont Hero. Sold to Dr. E. B. Towne, Coon Rapids, Ia., to Mrs. M. M. Curry, Bayard, Ia.; by whom registered.

CHARLIE, 6942, [1 & 3], chestnut stallion, white stripe, white hind ankles; foaled 1914; bred by Maxwell Evarts, Windsor, Vt.; got by Donald, 5224, son of Bob Morgan, 4549, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, son of Peters' Morgan, 405: dam Polly (registered Vol. III, p. 589);

bred by Maxwell Evarts; got by Cobden S. Jr., 4834, son of Cobden S.; 2nd dam good bay road mare; said to be by Mack, 3928, son of Thought, 1531; 3rd dam got by Thomas S., son of Green's Hambletonian; 4th dam got by Joslyn Horse, 202, or one of his sons. Registered the property of Maxwell Evarts' Estate, Windsor, Vt. Sold May 29, 1917, to W. H. Clarke, Stockbridge, Mass.

CHARTER OAK, 5858, [1], mahogany bay, star; foaled 1910; bred by Frank Cooper, Amboy, Ill.; got by Admiral George Dewey, 5628, by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854: dam; bred by Giles Hodges, Lee Center, Ill.; got by J. A. D., 4939, by Gen. Lee, 936, by Black Sultan, 934; 2nd dam bred by Giles Hodges; got by Charter Oak, by St. Lawrence. Sold to H. McBride, Amboy, Ill., April, 1916, by whom registered.

CHED, 6867, [1 & 3), chestnut; foaled 1913; bred by Mary C. Hoffman, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Hall Morgan, 5278: dam Mistress Mary (registered Vol. III, p. 566); got by Ethan, son of Shakespere, 3317. Sold to Edward H. Walter, Lyndonville, Vt. Registered by breeder.

CHEYENNE FOXY, 6727, [1 & 3], black stallion, white stripe in face, four white feet; foaled 1913; bred by Angie B. Hanson, Derby, Ia.; got by Tony Foxy, 5013, son of Black Foxy, 4636, son of Running Bill, 4635, son of Miller's Gifford, 4634, by Gifford Morgan Jr., 362: dam Bess 2nd (registered Vol. III, p. 432); bred by E. F. Brown, New York, Ia.; got by Morgan Eclipse, 3833, son of Illinois Black Hawk, 1372, son of Semple's Black Hawk, 1371; 3rd dam Black Doll 2nd; bred by Nathaniel Brown, Morton, Ill.; got by Africa, son of imported Onas; 4th dam Black Doll; bred by Mr. Wilson, Washington, Ill.; got by Billy the Stranger, son of imported Diomed. Sold to A. R. Carpenter, Cheyenne, Wyo. Registered by breeder.

CHIEF, 6747, [1], light bay stallion, star; foaled 1912; bred by A. O. & J. Northrup, Waupun, Wisc.; got by Donbert B., 5212, son of Donbert, 5211, by Lambertus, 1533, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam a gray roan; bred by A. O. Northrup, Waupun, Wisc.; got by Chippewa Chief, 2:20¼, son of Swigert, 2460; 2nd dam Doll, gray; bred by A. Northrup, Waupun, Wisc.; got by Director, son of Director, a trotting horse; 3rd dam Baby, brought from New York. Registered by breeders.

CHIEF BUGLER, 6992, [1 & 3], black, one curl, near front pastern and both hind ankes white, with black spots on the three coronets; foaled May 21, 1913; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Tyee, 5659: dam Gala Girl (registered Vol. III, p. 488); got by Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854. Registered by estate of breeder.

CHIEF DENMARK, 6824, [2], blood bay, right hind ankle white, 15¼ hands, 1150 pounds; foaled 1905; bred by M. F. Cheek, Taylorsville, Ky.; got by Denmark Chief (dam by Blood Chief, 91), son of Cromwell (dam by John Dillard, 3441), by Washington Denmark: dam Daisy Winchester, bay; bred by M. F. Cheek;

got by Boyd Winchester, 2076; 2nd dam said to be by Seth Warner, 487; 3rd dam by Blood Chief, 91. Sold to C. H. Miles, Lawrenceville, Ill., by whom registered. Sold May 2, 1917, to O. C. Seaney, Lawrenceville, Ill.

CHIEF OURAY, 6680, [2 & 3], chestnut colt, off fore leg white; foaled June, 1912; bred by R. W. Everett, Villa Grove, Colo.; got by Battle Ax, 5221, son of Montgomery Chief (dam by King, son of Harrison Chief; 2nd dam by Richelieu, 1120, son of Indian Chief, 538; 3rd dam by Kentucky Chief, 1117): dam Pocahontas (registered Vol. IV, 03629); chestnut; bred by H. Moody, Eminence, Ky.; got by Red Cloud (Wyatt's), son of Indian Chief, 538; 2nd dam said to be got by Wilson's King, son of Harrison Chief, by Clark Chief, 2993; 3rd dam Daughter; got by Hamlet, son of Volunteer; 4th dam Daughter; got by Abdallah, son of Hambletonian. Registered by breeder.

CHINOOK, 6460, [1 & 3], brown, star, hind feet white; foaled 1910; bred by J. W. Clise, Redmont, Wash.; got by Troubadour, 5125: dam Moxie (registered Vol. III, p. 572); got by Star Morgan, 3874. Sold April 15, 1911, to U. S. Department of Agriculture, to be kept on the Morgan Horse Farm, Waybridge, Vt. Registered by breeder.

CHUB MORGAN, 5380, [3], black, no marks; foaled May 20, 1913; bred by A. W. Hacklander, Blue Earth, Minn.; got by Cedarmere, 5357: dam Nancy Hack (registered Vol. IV, 03558); got by Clark's Herod, 4852. Registered by breeder.

CIMARRON SHORE, 7042, [1], bay stallion, no marks; foaled April 6, 1918; bred by C. W. Shore, Kismet, Kans.; got by Comet B., 6608, son of Billy, 5160, by Prince Albert, 4725, by Fancy Boy Jr., 4724, by Fancy Boy, 1358: dam Mamie Morgan, dark bay or brown; bred by C. W. Shore; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, son of Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 2nd dam Minor; bred by C. W. Shore; got by Harry Morgan, 4436, son of Brown Harry, 4795; 3rd dam Nellie; bred by C. W. Shore. Sold to George Bair, June 16, 1918, Kismet, Kans., by whom registered.

CLARABERT, 6715, [1], light chestnut, star, white hind feet; foaled 1910; bred by W. J. Smith & Mrs. Mary J. Whitehill, East Ryegate, Vt.; got by Joe Allen, 5750, son of Lambert B., 5238, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Clover, bay; bred by W. J. Smith; got by Harlus, son of Cobden, 1515, by Daniel Lambert, 62; 2nd dam Queen Bess, chestnut; bred by W. J. Smith; got by Beattie Horse, said to be Canadian and of Morgan conformation; 3rd dam Kate of English coach blood bought in Montreal. Sold to Edward L. Gulick. Registered by breeder.

CLARENDON, 7113, [1 & 3], brown stallion; foaled 1917; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403: dam Bessie Hart, black (registered Vol. III, p. 433);

bred by Richard Sellman; got by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854; 2nd dam Birdie, black; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Junior, 4458.

CLAYMORE, 6923, [1 & 3], chestnut horse, small star, left hind pastern white; foaled April 4, 1914; bred by H. R. C. Watson, Brandon, Vt.; got by Castor, 5833, son of General Gates, 666, by Denning Allen, 74, son of Honest Allen, 73: dam Flora (registered Vol. IV, 03078), bay; bred by George Raymond, Plainfield, Vt.; got by Draco Lambert, 3934, son of Daniel Lambert, 62, by Ethan Allen, 50, son of Black Hawk, 20; 2nd dam, said to be by Protest Cobden, son of Cobden, 1515; 3rd dam, by Daniel Lambert, 62, by Reindeer, 268, son of Vermont Reindeer, 267, by Morrill, 55. Registered by breeder.

COLMAR, 6429, [1], brown, hind feet and ankles white; foaled 1910; bred by Dr. E. M. Conroy, Ogden, Utah; got by Utah Pointer, 612: dam Bertha Trix; bred by Dr. E. M. Conroy; got by Brino Trix, son of Membrino Wilkes; 2nd dam Molly M. (registered Vol. III, p. 569); got by Gen. Grant, son of Wapsie, 5289. Registered by breeder.

COL. BOBBY, 6697, [1], bay; foaled 1911; bred by E. A. Darling, East Burke, Vt.; got by Bob B., 5282: dam Betsy; bred by Wm. Aldrich, Wheelock, Vt.; got by Ethan Allen 4th, son of Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987; 2nd dam, bred by Wm. Aldrich; got by Morgan Chief, 3758; 3rd dam, bred by Lemuel Watson, Sutton, Vt.; got by Green Mountain Lion, 1681; 4th dam Watson, mare; bred at Newark, Vt.; got by Streeter Horse, 674. Registered by breeder.

COLONEL D., 6310, [1 & 3], bay stallion, star and snip, right coronet white; foaled April 7, 1915; bred by A. T. Cole, Wheaton, Ill.; got by Little Colonel, 6151, by Golddust Abdallah, 5145, by Senior Captain, 4494, by Allen, 1519: dam Miss McAllister (registered Vol. III, p. 565); bred by Wilkin Bros., Truesdale, O.; got by Increase (3rd dam by Rattler, 615), by Mambrino Patchen; 2nd dam Miss Oliver, said to be by Oliver Grant, by Gen. Grant, by Wapsie, 5289, by Green's Bashaw, 134; 3rd dam by Black Flying Cloud, 168. Sold May 17, 1917, to L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; to Willis Robinson, Washington C. H., Ohio. Registered by L. L. Dorsey.

COL. HAMBRICK, 6410, [2], bay, 15½ hands, 1150 pounds; foaled 1877; bred by C. Lewis, Woodlake, Ky.; got by Dictator, son of Hambletonian: dam Snowbird, chestnut; bred by C. Lewis; got by Steele's Snowstorm; 2nd dam, bred by Samuel Thomason, Scott County, Ky.; got by Johnson's Copperbottom, 90. Sold to Jesse Hambrick, Jr., Stamping Ground, Ky. Sire of 6 trotters (2:16¼), Davy Wonder, 2:20; 8 dams, 6 trotters, 5 pacers.

COL. HOWE, 6405, [1], chestnut; foaled 1878; bred by Willard H. Loring, Greensboro, Ind.; got by Wilson's Blue Bull, 1200: dam May, said to be by American Star Jr. (Roache's), 864; 2nd dam by a son of Ethan Allen, 50. Sold to W. L. Risk, Greensboro, Ind. Sire of Mascot Bob, 2:29¼, Hattie L., 2:24¼; 5 dams of 6 pacers.

COL. KIP, 6400, [1], black, near hind foot white, 15¾ hands, 1050 pounds; foaled 1884; bred by S. A. Murdock, Crown Point, N. Y.; got by Aristos, 1495: dam Laura, bay; bought of Cassius Weller, Hartford, Conn., and said to be of Gooding's Champion. Sire of Colonel Kip Jr., 2:27½.

COL. KUSER, 6395, [1], brown; foaled 1890; bred by H. N. Smith, Trenton, N. J.; got by Stranger, 100: dam Inez, bred by H. N. Smith; got by Jay Gould, son of Hambletonian; 2nd dam Western Girl (Angeline), 2:27; bred by Seth P. Phelps, Racine, Wisc.; got by Richards Bellfounder, son of Hungerford's Blucher; 3rd dam Fanny; bred by S. P. Phelps; got by Wild Harry, son of Quebec, said to have been brought to Michigan from Vermont, or Canada near the line, and to be in part of Morgan blood. Record 2:11¼. Sold to G. O. Wilson, Baltimore, Md., March, 1893. Sire of 9 trotters (2:11¾), 2 pacers (2:09½).

COMBINATION, 6390, [1], gray with black points, 15½ hands, 1100 pounds; foaled 1885; bred by C. B. Wellington, Albion, Me.; got by Hambletonian Knox, 2605: dam Milkmaid, gray; said to be by Rhode Island Black Hawk, gelded young. Sire of 2 trotters (2:22¼).

COMET B., 6608, [1 & 3], bay stallion, 15 hands, 890 pounds; foaled June 4, 1908; bred by J. E. Bailey, Iowa Falls, Ia.; got by Billy, 5160, son of Prince Albert, 4725, by Fancy Boy Jr., 4724, son of Fancy Boy, 1358: dam Lady Eclipse (registered Vol. III, p. 529), brown; bred by J. E. Bailey, Eldora, Ia.; got by Fancy Boy Jr., 4724; 2nd dam Fan (registered Vol. IV, 03050), brown; bred by Joseph Huse, Jr., Ackley, Ia.; got by Sam, 5467, son of Morrill, 55; 3rd dam dark brown; bred by Joseph Huse, Jr.; got by Mambrino Boy, said to be of roadster stock; 4th dam black; bred by Joseph Huse, Jr., Danville, Vt.; got by Harvey Horse, said to be son of Sherman Morgan, 5. Registered by breeder.

COMET MORGAN, 6572, [1 & 3], dark chestnut stallion, irregular diamond in forehead, diamond on tip of nose, narrow snip of few white hairs on bridge of nose, left hind pastern white, and a little white above hoof of right hind foot. Foaled 1910; bred by W. T. Tubaugh, Means, O.; got by Happy Morgan, 5402, son of Ben Franklin Jr., 5146, by Ben Franklin, 1508, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Gold Carrie (registered Vol. III, p. 492), bay; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Goldsheen, 4971, son of Goldzil, 4418; 2nd dam bay; bred by W. P. McCorkle, Eminence, Ky.; got by Slasher Denmark, son of Sumpter Denmark; 3rd dam bay; bred by W. P. McCorkle; got by Young's Morgan, 450, grandson of Butler's Eureka, 449. Sold June 27, 1911, to H. R. Crabb, Bloomingdale, O.; to J. L. Buchanan, Sherodsville, O., Oct. 22, 1913; to F. L. Frost, Bad Axe, Mich., Jan. 19, 1914. Registered by breeder.

COMET THE LAST, 6965, [1 & 3], brown, star; foaled 1912; bred by E. A. Rickard, Pierpont, O.; got by Little Tom, 4627: dam Kittie

Comet (registered Vol. III, p. 523); got by Young's Comet. Sold to Oliver C. Bell, Beaver Center, Penn., by whom registered.

COMMANDER, 6380, [1], bay, 15½ hands, 1100 pounds; foaled 1877; bred by J. A. Gasnell, Rushville, Ind.; got by Blue Bull, 1200: dam gray; bred by James Sherry, Laurel, Ind.; got by Davy Crockett; 2nd dam, said to be by Gray Eagle; owned 1888 by J. F. Gasnell, Rushville, Ind., who sent pedigree. Sire of Nelly S., 2:23¾, 2 pacers (2:18¼); 1 sire, 2 pacers; 9 dams, 4 trotters, 7 pacers.

COMMONWEALTH, 6385, [1], brown with star, 15¾ hands, 1000 pounds; foaled 1867; bred by Andrew Tiernan, Waddington, N. Y.; got by Phil Sheridan, son of Smith's Young Columbus: dam Madam Tiernan; bred by Andrew Tiernan; got by Young St. Lawrence, son of St. Lawrence; 2nd dam, bred by Michael Murdy, Waddington, N. Y.; got by Black Swallow, 2032; said to be son of Black Hawk, 20; 3rd dam said to be by Duroc. Sold to John R. Farnham, Waltham, Mass., who sent pedigree. Died 1879. Sire of Eddie Wilkes, 2:23¼; 1 sire of 4 trotters, 2 pacers; 2 dams, 2 trotters, 1 pacer.

COMUS, 6845, [1], bay, black points; foaled 1911; bred by Frank C. Harvey, East Burke, Vt.; got by Bob B., 5282: dam, bay; bred by Frank C. Harvey; got by Bob Morgan, 4549; 2nd dam, bred by A. T. Evans, East Burke, Vt.; got by Tamerlane, son of Winooski, 5316. Sold to E. A. Darling, East Burke, Vt., by whom registered.

CONFIDENCE, 6375, [1], bay; foaled 1874; bred by Dr. Richardson, Medfield, Mass.; got by Sewall's Phil Sheridan, son of New England by Columbus: dam Billings Mare; said to be by Ethan Allen, 50. Sold to A. S. Boyles; to J. L. Neary, Kentville, N. S., whose property he died. June 12, 1882. Sire of Lady Sheridan, 2:15¼; dam of 1 pacer.

CONLEN, 6694 [1 & 3], chestnut stallion, small white line in face; foaled June 25, 1911; bred by E. H. Hoffman, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Ethan Allen 3rd (Borden's), 3987: dam Constance (registered Vol. III, p. 453), chestnut; bred by A. R. Tatum, Wilmington, Del.; got by Billy Roberts, 4550, son of Mountaineer (Chase's), 676; 2nd dam Daisy, chestnut; got by Billy Bodette, 814; 3rd dam Topsey; bred by William Rosebrooks, Island Pond, Vt.; got by Green Mountain (Cushing's) 493; 4th dam Dinah; bred by William Rosebrooks; got by Black Morgan, 810. Sold to C. A. Stone, Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 13, 1913; to George F. Cressey, Portland, Me., Sept. 16, 1916; to Dr. C. M. Merrill, So. Paris, Me., Nov. 24, 1916. Registered by breeder.

COPPER SHEEN, 6953, [1], red bay, stripe in face, white on left front foot, both hind feet white; foaled Sept. 13, 1913; bred by H. Rowley, Allen, Kans.; got by Julius, 5945: dam Red Bird; bred by Wm. Williams, Americus, Kans.; got by a horse called Red Eagle, said to be a thoroughbred. Registered by breeder.

CORTLAND WILKES, 6165, [2], bay, stripe in face, two white ankles behind, 15½ hands, 1100 pounds; foaled 1880; bred by W. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky., got by George Wilkes, son of Hambletonian: dam Amiability; bred by W. L. Simmons; got by Honest Allen; 2nd dam said to be by Lexington. Sold to Fitzgerald & Kellogg, Cortland, N. Y.; to James Hoskins, Sioux Rapids, Ia. Pedigree from O. N. Kellogg, Cortland, N. Y. Sire of 2 trotters (2:28¼); 1 sire, 1 trotter; 3 dams of 3 pacers.

COSMOPOLITAN, 6166, [1], brown, 16 hands, 1200 pounds; foaled 1882; bred by A. B. Post, Goshen, N. Y.; got by Landseer, 905: dam Goshen Lass, bay; bred by Jacob Rumpt, Crawford, N. Y.; got by Imperial, son of Hambletonian; 2nd dam, black; bred by Daniel Wells, Clinton, Me.; got by Drew Horse; 3rd dam, said to be by Witherell Messenger, 3593. Sire of Will B., 2:24¼; 1 dam of 1 pacer.

COYOTE, 6996, [1], chestnut sorrel, spot in face, stripe on nose, near front foot white; foaled April 16, 1912; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Clarion, 4715: dam Pet, chestnut sorrel; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Colonel Brown, son of Delineator; 2nd dam Pollie, gray; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fred. C., son of Doc Lindsey. Registered by breeder.

CRESCENT MORGAN, 6879, [1 & 3], chestnut, crescent shaped star and spot on nose; foaled 1911; bred by W. C. Campbell, Ames, Kans.; got by General Stannard, 4703: dam Madge L. (registered Vol. III, p. 549); got by Captain Morgan, 5118. Registered by breeder. Sold July 14, 1917, to Isaac Huscher, Ames, Kans.

CROYDON PRINCE, 5325, [1], dark chestnut, 14¼ hands, 960 pounds; foaled 1890; bred by J. C. Crocker, Grantham, N. H.; got by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405; dam Doll, chestnut; bred by J. C. Crocker; got by Morgan Hunter 2nd, 342, by Morgan Hunter, 341; 2nd dam, bay; bred by John Lovering, Croydon, N. H.; got by Ethan Allen, 50, by Black Hawk, 20. Sold to Orin Howard, Croydon, N. H.; to A. Fullerton Phillips, Windsor, Vt., by whom registered.

CROYDON PRINCE JR., 7080, [1 & 3], bay stallion; foaled April 16, 1918; bred by Spencer Borden, Fall River, Mass.; got by Croydon Prince, 5325, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Gray Nellie (registered Vol. III, p. 497); bred by Elmer Coe, West Burke, Vt.; got by Bob Morgan, 4549, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 2nd dam, bred by Elmer Coe; got by McGinnis Comet, 3992, by Peters' Morgan, 405; 3rd dam, bred by Elmer Coe; got by Frank Carpenter Horse. Sold to Mrs. I. M. Hall, Windsor, Vt., by whom registered.

CYCLONE WHIRLWIND, 6232, [1], bay, black points; foaled 1884; bred by J. S. McElwain, Campbellsburg, Ky.; got by Benjamin's Whirlwind (dam by Vermont Morgan), son of Whirlwind, 3573: dam Mary, said to be by Salt River; 2nd dam Kate; got by Pryor's Drennon; 3rd dam Poney; got by Booby; 4th dam by Post Hambletonian. Owned by Mrs. Alice McElwain, Campbellsburg, Ky. Registered by breeder.

DAN, 5873, [1 & 3], bay stallion, black points; foaled 1915; bred by Henry J. Bedard, St. Johnsbury, Vt.; got by Result, 5081, by Billy Roberts, 4550, by Mountaineer, 676, by Streeter Horse, 675, by Billy Root, 9: dam Myrtie (registered Vol. IV, 03547); bred by D. K. Wakefield, Danville, Vt.; got by Lambert B., 5238, by Daniel Lambert, 62; 2nd dam Topsy; bred by D. K. Wakefield; got by Vermont Ranger, 257, by Morrill, 55; 3rd dam Green Mountain Maid; bred by D. K. Wakefield; got by Bachop Horse, 820, by Batchelder Horse, 17. Registered by breeder.

DAN, 7095, [1 & 3], sorrel stallion, blaze; foaled 1916; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403: dam Kate B. (registered Vol. IV, 03290); bred by Richard Sellman; got by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854; 2nd dam Kate; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458. Registered by breeder.

DAN CUSHING, 6653, [1 & 3], bay horse, small white star, fine white stripe in face; foaled June 13, 1911; bred by A. Fullerton Phillips, Bradford, Vt.; got by Borden's Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, son of Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, son of Peters' Vermont, 403: dam Dolly Burke (registered Vol. III, p. 463), mahogany bay with star; bred by Alsie Hall, West Burke, Vt.; got by McGinnis' Comet, 3992, son of Peters' Morgan, 405; 2nd dam Nellie C., bay; bred by W. Hanscomb, Sheffield, Vt.; got by Village Boy, 5383, son of Paragon, 669; 3rd dam, gray; bred by Paul Willard, Sheffield, Vt.; got by Mascoma Chief, 2894, son of Flying Morgan, 44; 4th dam white; bred by Wm. Ranney, Sheffield, Vt.; got by Royal Morgan, 11, son of Sherman Morgan, 5. Sold to A. Fullerton Phillips, Bradford, Vt., by whom registered; to J. A. Wigmore, Hillsboro, New Mex., Nov. 15, 1917.

DANDY, 5881, [1], dark chestnut stallion; foaled 1913; bred by A. A. Dickinson, Horton, Ia.; got by Daniel Hudson, 5762, by Fred. Hudson, 4541, by Little Crow, 591, by Reconstruction, 590, by Vermont Boy (French Charley) 580: dam Lightfoot; bred by Elmer Briggs, Horton, Ia.; got by Sheldon Horse (dam Orphan Girl, by Orphan Boy, thoroughbred), by Parkis' Abdallah, 568; 2nd dam Della, said to be Morgan. Sold to Oscar Smith, Plainfield, Ia., by whom registered.

DANDY, 6343, [1 & 3], dark chestnut, snip; foaled 1905; bred by Keystone Morgan Horse Co., Dillstown, Pa.; got by Green Mountain Morgan, 4503: dam Zenobia Hinds (registered Vol. III, p. 631); got by Young Ethan Allen, 3658. Sold Feb. 11, 1911, to Victor E. Faith, Johnstown, Pa. Registered by breeder.

DANDY MORGAN, 6750, [1], black stallion, four white feet; foaled May 9, 1912; bred by P. F. Smith, Montezuma, Ia.; got by Knox All, 6578, son of Morgan Panic, 5003, by Fred Hudson, 4541, by Little Crow, 591: dam Vailess, black; bred by P. F. Smith, Monte-

zuma, Ia., got by Morgan Panic, 5003; 2nd dam Lady V., sorrel; bred by P. F. Smith; got by Prince S., 5256, son of Morg, 4259; 3rd dam Maud, said to be a fine road mare. Registered by breeder.

DAN FOSTER, 6798, [1 & 3], bay stallion; foaled June 12, 1911; bred by G. F. Foster, Cunningham, Kans.; got by Luke F., 5727, son of Luke Morgan, 4454, son of King's Billy Root, 306: dam Lady J. (Registered Vol. III, p. 531), chestnut; bred by Thomas Johnston, Meade, Kans.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, son of Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405; 2nd dam brown; bred by Thomas Johnson; got by Dick Whittington (thoroughbred); 3rd dam bay; bred by W. Smoker, Meade, Kans.; got by Sam, said to be part Morgan; 4th dam bay; bred by George Allen, Lyons, Kans.; got by a Glencoe horse of California. Registered by breeder.

DAN H., 5890, [1], golden chestnut stallion, star, right hind foot white; 16 hands, 1100 pounds; foaled 1878; bred by Wm. H. Miller, Jr., Canton, So. Dak.; got by Jim Norton, 5830, son of Green Mountain Boy, 391, by Green Mountain Morgan, 42: dam Dolly V., sorrel; bought from Mrs. Duffy, Madison, Wisc., in 1872, said to be by Black Flying Cloud, 168, son of Black Hawk, 20. Died 1907. Registered by breeder.

DAN HAL, 6812, [1], brown stallion, right hind coronet white, 16 hands, 1275 pounds; foaled 1906; bred by August Erickson, Portland, Ore.; got by Hal B., 6278, son of Hal Dillard, 5921, by Brown Hal, 4141, son of Gibson's Tom Hal Jr., 2572: dam Altalena, black; bred by George V. Jones, Hillsboro, Ore; got by Altamont, son of Almont; 2nd dam Laska, bay; bred by G. V. Jones; got by Rockwood, son of Fleetwood; 3rd dam Jupiter, said to be by Kisbar (dam by American Star, 75), son of Hambletonian; 4th dam Kate, by Paul Jones, 1055, son of McCracken's Black Hawk, 131. Sold to Harry Osman, Portland, Ore., by whom registered.

DAN HAL JR., 6966, [1], brown colt; foaled 1913; bred by Harry Osman, Gresham, Oreg.; got by Dan Hal, 6812: dam Vevo; bred by Jay Beach & Chas. Blurock, Vancouver, Wash.; got by Altamont, son of Almont; 2nd dam Nell; bred by C. A. Blurock, Vancouver, Wash.; got by Duroc Prince, son of Messenger Duroc; 3rd dam Julia; bred by John Bean, Vancouver, Wash.; got by a horse from Michigan said to be Morgan. Registered by breeder.

DANIEL A. JR., 6651, [1], bay stallion, white star in forehead, 16 hands, 1200 pounds; foaled Oct. 1900; bred by James Corkle, Baldwin, Kans.; got by Daniel A., son of Aristos, 1495, by Daniel Lambert, 62, son of Ethan Allen, 50: dam Nell, gray; said to be a fine roadster, got by Smith's Almont, son of Almont. Sold to Mr. Fluke, Lawrence, Kans.; to Mr. Taylor, Lawrence, Kans.; to F. P. Thompson, Baldwin, Kans.; to James Corkle, Baldwin, Kans., to L. T. Brophy, La Loup, Kans., by whom registered.

DANIEL EDWIN, 6679, [1 & 3] black stallion; foaled May 22, 1912; bred by J. E. Bailey, Iowa Falls, Ia.; got by Green Mountain Jr., 6496, son of Green Mountain Morgan, 4155, by Peters' Morgan,

405: dam Lady Eclipse (registered Vol. III, p. 529), brown; bred by J. E. Bailey, Eldora, Ia.; got by Fancy Boy Jr., 4724, son of Fancy Boy, 1358; 2nd dam black; bred by Joseph Huse, Ackley, Ia.; got by Sam, 5467, son of Morrill, 55; 3rd dam dark brown; bred by Joseph Huse; got by Mambrino Boy; 4th dam black; bred by Joseph Huse, Danville, Vt.; got by Harvey Horse, son of Sherman Morgan, 5. Registered by breeder.

DANIEL LAMBERT JR. (Hind's), 6425, [1 & 3], dark bay; foaled 1909; bred by E. D. Hinds & Son, Fowler, Vt.; got by Lambert B., 5238: dam Dora Franklin (registered Vol. III, p. 466); got by Star Franklin, 3903. Registered by breeder.

DANIEL MORGAN JR., 6111, [1 & 3], chestnut stallion, one forward foot white up to ankle, both hind legs white half way to hock; foaled 1917; bred by W. H. Parker, Weedsport, N. Y.; got by Daniel Morgan, 4855, by White River Morgan, 482, by Neshobe 481, by Rutland Morgan, 479: dam Peggy S. (registered Vol. IV, 03619); bred by E. N. Norris, Woodbury, Vt.; got by Cobden S., 4386, by Cobden, 1515; 2nd dam said to be by Comet, 3992, by Peters' Morgan, 405; 3rd dam Watson, mare; got by Comet, 682, by Billy Root, 9; 4th dam by Royal Morgan, 11. Sold to Rich Farms, Inc., Adelbert P. Rich, Proprietor, Brooklyn, N. Y., by whom registered.

DANIEL PARKER, 5898, [1 & 3], chestnut stallion, stripe in face, hind feet white to ankles; foaled 1915; bred by W. H. Parker, Weedsport, N. Y.; got by Daniel Morgan, 4855, by White River Morgan, 482, by Neshobe, 481: dam Peggy S. (registered Vol. IV, 03619); bred by E. N. Norris, Woodbury, Vt.; got by Cobden S., 4386, by Cobden, 1515, by Daniel Lambert, 62; 2nd dam, said to be by Comet, 3992, by Peters' Morgan, 405; 3rd dam by Wood's Comet, 682, by Billy Root, 9; 4th dam by Royal Morgan, 11. Registered by breeder.

DANIEL WEBSTER LAMBERT, 6529, [1], dark chestnut stallion, with star and snip, nigh ankle and off hind foot white, 15 hands, 900 pounds; foaled 1907; bred by W. J. Smith & Sister (Mrs. Mary J. Whitehill), E. Ryegate, Vt.; got by Lambert B., 5238, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Aggie, bay; bred by W. S. Bailey, E. Hardwick, Vt.; got by Cobden, 1515, son of Daniel Lambert, 62; 2nd dam Lady Winchester, bay; bred by N. A. Richardson, Winchester, Mass.; got by Roland, son of Crow Chief; 3rd dam, said to be by Gideon, son of Hambletonian; 4th dam Columbus Maid, by Columbus Navigator, son of Columbus. Sold Nov. 27, 1912, to the Bureau of Animal Industry, U. S. Department of Agriculture. Registered by breeders.

DAN LAMBERT, 6553, [1], chestnut sorrel stallion; left hind foot white, small stripe in face; foaled July 13, 1909; bred by B. M. Patterson, Torrington, Conn.; got by Motion Jr., 4217, son of Motion, 575, by Daniel Lambert, 62, son of Ethan Allen, 50, by Black Hawk, 20, son of Sherman Morgan, 5, by Justin Morgan, 1:

dam Alix, sorrel; said to be by Admont, son of Piedmont; 2nd dam Hit, chestnut; got by Hess Walkill, son of Walkill Chief, 3532. Sold to R. N. Woodward, Thomaston, Conn., by whom registered.

DAN LINSLEY, 6677, [1 & 3], bay stallion; foaled July 22, 1915; bred by Henry S. Wardner, Windsor, Vt., & Dr. Lorenzo Norton, East Baldwin, Me.; got by Dan Cushing, 6653, son of Ethan Allen 3rd (Borden's), 3987, by Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, son of Peters' Morgan, 405: dam Kate Roberts (registered Vol. III, p. 519); bred by E. H. Hoffman, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Tatum Colt (full brother to Brown Harry, 4795), son of Billy Folsom, 677; 2nd dam Roberta; bred by George Roberts, St. Johnsbury Center, Vt.; got by Billy Folsom, 677, son of Streeter Horse, 674, 3rd dam, bay mare; bred by A. Whitney, Sheffield, Vt.; got by Streeter Horse, 674, son of Billy Root, 9; 4th dam bred by Whitney & Clark, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Stanton Horse, 796, son of Wheeler Horse, 795; 5th dam, bred by James Clark, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Billy Root, 9. Registered by breeders.

DAN OF SPOKANE, 6980, [1 & 3], bay, star; foaled April 23, 1911; bred by S. Heath, Spokane, Wash.; got by Xenophon, 4980: dam Mont (registered Vol. III, p. 569; got by Leicester, 4769. Sold 1915 to Leslie B. Dawson, Byron, Wash. Registered by breeder.

DAN ROBERTS, 6797, [1], dark chestnut stallion, star, snip and right hind ankle white; foaled July 1911; bred by Lillian Slayton, Montpelier, Vt.; got by Billy Roberts, 4550, son of Mountaineer (Chase's), 676, by Streeter Horse, 674, son of Billy Root, 9: dam Molly, bay, star, 15 hands, 900 pounds; bred by Lillian Slayton; got by Cobden Fiddler, 5949, son of Cobden, 1515; by Daniel Lambert, 62; 2nd dam Gipsey, bay with star; bred by P. H. Gleed, Morrisville, Vt.; got by Jingles (dam by Daniel Lambert, 62), son of Baron Wilkes. Sold to C. V. Kent, Montpelier, Vt., by whom registered.

DARKIE MORGAN, 6979, [1 & 3], black, star, 16 hands, 1200 pounds; foaled June, 1912; bred by F. G. Howard, Columbia Station, O.; got by Tamerlane, 4700: dam Lightfoot (registered Vol. III, p. 539); got by Aristos Chief, 3870. Registered by breeder.

DARNLEY, 7092, [1 & 3], bay stallion, no marks; foaled 1919; bred by William S. Tod, Middlebury, Vt.; got by McMahon, 6900, by Scotland, 6000, by General Gates, 666, by Denning Allen, 74: dam Viola (registered Vol. III, p. 627); bred by Joseph Battell, Middlebury, Vt.; got by General Gates, 666; 2nd dam Marguerite (registered Vol. III, p. 552); bred by John P. Marsh, Rochester, Vt.; got by White River Morgan, 482, by Neshobe, 481; 3rd dam, bred by John P. Marsh; got by Crocker Horse, 1377, by Plato, 167; 4th dam, bred by a doctor at Brandon, Vt.; got by Churchill Horse, 1081, by Black Hawk, 20. Registered by breeder.

DAVID L., 6263, [2], dark gray; foaled 1907; bred by M. K. Hodgkins, Grand Isle, Vt.; got by Startle Jr., 5449: dam, bred by Freeman Kinyon, Cambridge, N. Y.; got by Kinyon Horse (Don Juan), son

of Highland Gray, 94; 2nd dam said to be by Woodward's Ethan Allen, 1573; 3rd dam, brought from below Albany, N. Y., and claimed to have been by Messenger Duroc.

DEAN COBDEN, 6973, [1], chestnut, stripe in face and silver tail, 16½ hands, 1200 pounds; foaled 1904; bred by F. E. Grout, Montpelier, Vt.; got by Cobden Fiddler, 5494: dam Molly Paine; bred by Mr. Paine, Barre, Vt.; got by Dean Sage, son of Hambletonian; 2nd dam Miss Paine; bred by Hiram Dodge, Morristown, Vt.; got by Dodge Morrill, 1670. Registered by breeder.

DECORATION, 6960, [1], chestnut stallion; foaled 1911; bred by Ira Lehman, Franklin Grove, Ill.; got by Admiral George Dewey, 5628: dam Lady; bred by Peter Streit, Sublette, Ill.; got by Golden Rule, 4610; 2nd dam Flossy; bred by Peter Streit; got by Abraham, son of Durango; 3rd dam, bred by J. Streit, Sublette, Ill.; got by Harry Lyons, son of Woodward's Ethan Allen, 1573. Sold May 19, 1915, to J. H. Morris, Supt. Indian Agency, Fort Washakie, Wyo. Registered by breeder.

DE JARNETTE JR., 5721, [1 & 3], sire of the two fillies and Glen De Jarnette, stallion colt. De Jarnette Jr., dark chestnut with star, little white on left hind foot; foaled 1908; bred by J. C. Brunk, Rochester, Ill.; got by Jupiter, 4902, son of Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854: dam Brown Bess (registered Vol. I, p. 805); bred by D. E. Saylor, McHenry, Ill.; got by Young Green Mountain, 469, son of Sir William, 467: 2nd dam, bay; bred by D. E. Saylor, West McHenry, Ill.; got by Young Black Hawk, 761, son of General Gifford, 46; 3rd dam chestnut; bred by Mr. Mathews, West McHenry, Ill.; got by Waterman Claybank; bred at Knoxville, Ill. Registered by J. C. Brunk; sold to A. G. Maier, Atwater, Minn.

DELGARDO, 7077, [1 & 3], dark chestnut stallion, star, both hind ankles white; foaled April 26, 1919; bred by Mrs. I. M. Hall, Windsor, Vt.; got by Rob Roy, 4483, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Eudora (registered Vol. III, p. 474); bred by H. I. Foster, Newark, Vt.; got by Billy Roberts, 4550, by Mountaineer, 676; 2nd dam Kit; bred by Elbro Ball, Newark, Vt.; got by Brown Harry, 4795, by Folsom Horse, 677; 3rd dam, bred by Elbro Ball; got by Frank Carpenter Horse; 4th dam; bred by Elbro Ball; got by Coe Colt, 5277, by Morgan Tiger, 816. Registered by breeder.

DELMONICO, 6563, [1], bay stallion, left hind foot white, stripe in face and snip; 16 hands, 1200 pounds; foaled July 16, 1905; bred by H. J. Campbell, Roberts, Ill.; got by Hick Golddust, 4593, son of Hickory Joe, 4592, by Beam's Hickory Boy, 4169; dam May, bay, with black points; bred by H. J. Campbell; got by Habitant, 4430, son of Herod, 38; 2nd dam Nellie S., bay; bred by H. J. Campbell; got by Agitator, son of Governor Sprague; 3rd dam Kittie S., bay; bred by J. B. Sackett, Paxton, Ill.; got by Ben My Chree, son of Sultan, The Moor, 466. Registered by breeder.

DELROX, 6796, [1], chestnut stallion; foaled May 23, 1912; bred by J. Rich Steers, New York City, N. Y.; got by Delvyn, 4398, son of Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, son of Peters' Vermont, 403: dam Roxy, brown; bred by C. I. Morse, Barton, Vt.; got by Young General Gifford, 4551, son of Bodette Horse, 814, by Charley Watson, 813; 2nd dam, bred by C. I. Morse; got by D. P. Cushing Horse, son of Gray Hawk; 3rd dam Cushing Mare; said to be by Black Morgan, 810, son of Green Mountain (Bachop's), 16; 4th dam, got by Billy Root, 9, son of Sherman Morgan, 5. Registered by breeder.

DENVER, 6888, [1], chestnut, stripe in forehead, hind ankle white; foaled May 2, 1911; bred by J. D. Dalgarn, Missler, Kans.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683: dam Pink, chestnut; bred by J. D. Dalgarn Meade, Kans.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683; 2nd dam, bred by Col. Perry, Englewood, Kans.; got by Flying Morrill, 3970. Registered by breeder.

DEWEY, 6481, [1], bay, stripe in face, left fore and hind ankles white; foaled 1910; bred by U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Gen. Gates, 666: dam Miss Culvers, bay; bred in Kentucky. A valuable brood mare of roadster class. Registered by breeder.

DEXTER DEAN, 6687, [1 & 3], bay stallion, without markings, 13⅓ hands, 800 pounds; foaled June 6, 1910; bred by J. H. Shannon, Nashua, Ia.; got by Dart, 5130, son of Dude, 4673, by Fred, 981: dam Kitty Dean (registered Vol. III, p. 525), brown; bred by Thomas Dean, Rudd, Ia.; got by Dude, 4673; 2nd dam Jennie, chestnut; bred by William Pierce, Belvidere, Ill.; got by Billy King, 307, son of Wildair, 305, by Putnam Morgan, 33. Registered by breeder.

DIAMOND, 7069, [1 & 3], black stallion; foaled 1914; bred by E. F. Brown, Derby, Ia.; got by Champion, 6781, son of Black Foxy, 4636, by Miller's Gifford, 4634, by Munson's Gifford Jr., 362: dam Tony (registered Vol. IV, 03813), black; bred by E. F. Brown; got by Morgan King, 4817, son of Morgan Eclipse, 3833; 2nd dam Black Beauty (registered Vol. III, p. 439); bred by E. F. Brown, Russell, Ia.; got by Fred Hudson, 4541, son of Little Crow, 591; 3rd dam Tony; bred by E. F. Brown, New York, Ia.; got by Morgan Eclipse, 3833; 4th dam Black Doll 3rd; bred by Nathaniel Brown, New York, Ia.; got by Illinois Black Hawk, 1372. Registered by breeder.

DIAMOND DEAN, 6916, [1 & 3], bay stallion, white mark 3 inches long and 1 inch wide in forehead; foaled June 5, 1912; bred by John H. Shannon, Nashua, Ia.; got by Dart, 5130, son of Dude, 4673, by Fred, 981, son of Captain Herod, 980: dam Kitty Dean (registered Vol. III, p. 525), bay; bred by Thomas Dean, Rudd, Ia.; got by Dude, 4673; 2nd dam Jennie, chestnut; bred by William Pierce, Belvidere, Ill.; got by Billy King, 307, son of Wildair, 305; 3rd dam,

bred by John Cohoon, Belvidere, Ill.; got by Red Cross (dam Fanny by Dole's Young Magna Charter, 3642), son of Brigand. Registered by breeder.

DIAMOND HAWK, 5298, [1], black stallion, stripe in face and hind feet white; foaled April 26, 1917; bred by George Baier, Glenrio, N. Mex.; got by Allen Black Hawk, 5002, by Fred Hudson, 4541, by Little Crow, 591, by Reconstruction, 590, by Vermont Boy, 589, by Billy Root, 9: dam Diamond's Hunky Dora; bred by George Baier; got by Young Diamond, by Joe McGee; 2nd dam Sorrel Bess; bred by Mr. McFadden, Kansas; got by Electricity, by Electioneer. Registered by breeder.

DIAMOND KING, 6935, [1 & 3], black stallion; foaled 1911; bred by E. F. Brown, Derby, Ia.; got by Morgan King, 4817, son of Morgan Eclipse, 3833, by Illinois Black Hawk, 1372, son of Semples' Black Hawk 1371: dam, Black Beauty (registered Vol. III, p. 439); bred by E. F. Brown, Russell, Ia.; got by Fred Hudson, 4541, son of Little Crow, 581, by Reconstruction, 590; 2nd dam Tony (registered Vol. III, p. 619), black; bred by E. F. Brown, New York, Ia.; got by Morgan Eclipse, 3833; 3rd dam Black Doll 3rd (registered Vol. II, p. 381); bred by Nathan Brown, New York, Ia.; got by Illinois Black Hawk, 1372. Registered by breeder.

DIAMOND SAM, 6978, [1] (full brother to Dick Allen, 6093, in Vol. III, p. 108), bay, stripe, 15½ hands, 1100 pounds; foaled May 6, 1912; bred by Fred. Skinner, Meade, Kans.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683: dam Diamond, bay; bred by O. Hamilton, Meade, Kans.; got by Young Telescope Ethan, son of Telescope Ethan, 1562; 2nd dam Kate, bay; bred by C. M. Rice, Meade, Kans.; said to be by a stallion of Wilkes & Cleveland Bay blood; 3rd dam bay; bred by J. M. Counterman, Rushville, Ind.; got by Blue Bull, 1200. Registered by breeder.

DICK B., 7109 [1 & 3], brown stallion, left hind foot white; foaled 1917; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403: dam Bonnie A., black (registered Vol. III, p. 443); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam Black Bird; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715.

DICK DAVIS, 6506, [2], brown colt, white spot on left hind heel; foaled 1911; bred by H. M. Davis, East Highgate, Vt.; got by Dictator, son of Duane (dam by Daniel Lambert, 62; 2nd dam by Darkey, 93; 3rd dam by Churchill Horse, 1081); dam Margaret, roan (registered Vol. III, p. 551); bred by Fred. Ellis, Fletcher, Vt.; got by Drummer Boy, son of General Geo. A. Ballard, by Young Rix, 173; 2nd dam bay mare; bred by A. J. Beebe, Swanton, Vt.; got by Captain (Beebe's Morgan) 475, son of Charley (Brainard Horse) 474. Registered by breeder.

DICK DEAN, 6260, [1 & 3], chestnut stallion, spot in forehead and white hind feet to ankles; foaled April 21, 1916; bred by J. J. Lynes, Plainfield, Iowa; got by Dart, 5130, son of Dude, 4673, by Fred, 981, by Captain Herod, 980: dam, Minnie Dean (registered Vol. III, p. 562); bred by Thomas Dean, Rudd, Ia.; got by Fred, 981; 2nd dam Jennie, chestnut; bred by William Pierce, Belvidere, Ill.; got by Billy King, 307, son of Wildair, 305; 3rd dam, bred by John Cahoon, Belvidere, Ill.; got by Red Cross, son of Brigand. Registered by breeder.

DICKEY ROBERTS, 6536, [1], chestnut, star, one hind ankle white; foaled 1910; bred by C. V. Kent, Montpelier, Vt.; got by Billy Roberts, 4550, son of Mountaineer (Chase's), 676, by Streeter Horse, 674, son of Billy Root, 9: dam Mary, brown; bred by C. H. Dickey, Washington, Vt.; got by Prince, son of Redland, by Allie Wilkes, son of Red Wilkes; 2nd dam Gypsey, gray; bred by A. E. Lamberton, Marshfield, Vt.; got by Blackstone, son of Hambletonian; 3rd dam Old Nellie; bred by A. E. Lamberton; got by Lucas Horse, son of Honest Allen, 73; 4th dam bred by A. E. Lamberton; got by Young Morrill, 59, son of Morrill, 55. Sold by C. H. Dickey to C. V. Kent, Montpelier, Vt.; to F. M. Williams, Montpelier, Vt. Registered by breeder.

DICK MORGAN, 6576, [1], brown stallion, left front foot white, 15 hands; foaled May 31, 1909; bred by P. F. Smith, Montezuma, Ia.; got by Morgan Panic, 5003, son of Fred Hudson, 4541, by Little Crow, 591, son of Reconstruction, 590, by Vermont Boy (French Charley) 589, 2:50½: dam Nelly, black; bred by Samuel King, Russell, Ia.; got by Black Foxy, 4636, son of Running Bill, 4635, by Miller's Gifford, 4634, son of Munson's Gifford Morgan, Jr., 362; 2nd dam sorrel, bred by M. G. Jones, Confidence, Ia.; got by Lightfoot, son of Imported Onus. Registered by breeder.

DICK MORGAN, 6967, [1 & 3], bay, small star; foaled May, 1911; bred by Keystone Morgan Horse Co., Dilltown, Pa.; got by Stephens, Morgan, 5522: dam Mollie Lambert 2nd (registered Vol. II, p. 402); got by Ashley's Ethan Allen, 1559. Sold Dec. 2, 1914, to C. W. Hammond, Bolivar, Pa. Registered by breeder.

DICKSEL, 6370, [1 & 3], bay stallion, blaze, right fore and left hind feet white; foaled May 11, 1916; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403: dam Nancy (registered Vol. III, p. 573); bred by Richard Sellman; got by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854; 2nd dam Mollie Gordon; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

DICTORUM, 6829, [2], dark chestnut, star and both off ankles white, foaled 1910; bred by R. D. Brill, Franklin, Vt.; got by Dictator, 6492: dam Dolly, bright bay, star, both nigh feet white; said to be by Star Ethan, 1518. Registered by breeder.

DICTATOR, 6492, [2], seal brown, 15½ hands, 1030 pounds; foaled 1901; bred by Thomas Kehoe, Bakersfield, Vt.; got by Duane (dam by Daniel Lambert, 62; 2nd dam by Darkey, 93; 3rd dam by Churchill Horse, 1081), son of Deucalian, by Hambletonian: dam Flora, brown; bred by James Rooney, East Fairfield, Vt.; got by Beal's Horse, son of Fuller's Hambletonian, by Hambletonian; 2nd dam, chestnut; bred by James Rooney; got by Holabird's Ethan Allen, 63; 3rd dam, bred by James Rooney; got by Ryan's Peacock, 982. Sold to Stephen Kehoe, Swanton, Vt., by whom registered.

DIXIE BOY, 6177, [1 & 3], bay stallion, small star; foaled April 13, 1915; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Sunny South, 6765, son of The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, by Daniel Lambert, 62 dam Nellie Antoine (registered Vol. III, p. 576); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, son of Meteor Jr., 4553; 2nd dam, bay; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

DIXIE DAN, 7096, [1 & 3], brown stallion, small star; foaled 1916; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403: dam Mollie A. (registered Vol. III, p. 567); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam, Snip; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

DOCK E., 7062, [1 & 3], dark bay stallion; foaled 1916; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Red Bird, 6775, by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854: dam Nancy B. (registered Vol. III, p. 574); bred by B. B. Buchanan, Brownsburg, Ia.; got by Prince Leo, by Red Leo, by Red Wilkes, 3460; 2nd dam Jewess, bay; bred by B. B. Buchanan; got by Ethan Allen 3rd, 4406, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 3rd dam Rita; bred by B. B. Buchanan; got by Belmont, by McClurg's Telegraph. Registered by breeder.

D. M. S., 6538, [1], bay stallion, two hind feet white; foaled 1909; bred by D. M. Silsby, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Donald, 5224: dam Topsey, black, bred by D. M. Silsby; got by Chase's Mountaineer, 676, son of Streeter Horse, 674, by Billy Root, 9; 2nd dam Lucy; bred by Frank Warren, Lunenberg, Vt.; got by Clark Horse, son of Billy Root, 9. Registered by breeder. Sold to C. A. Aldrich, Sutton, Vt.

DOCTOR ALLEN, 2nd, 6760, [1], golden sorrel stallion, stripe in face, 15¾ hands, 1200 pounds; foaled March 27, 1909; bred by Charles E. Taylor, Nashville, Mo.; got by Dr. Allen, 4875, son of Bruce, 4085, by Morgan Prince, 4038, son of Harry Glenn, 592, by Reconstruction, 590, son of Vermont Boy, 589: dam Goldie, bay; bred by Charles E. Taylor; got by James G., 2:26, son of Ben McGregor, 5348; 2nd dam Maud, bay, hind feet white; bred by

Chas. E. Taylor; got by a sorrel trotting horse; 3rd dam Sorrel Bell; bred by J. S. Taylor, Nashville, Mo.; got by Mike, a quarter horse, said to be of Earl stock. Registered by breeder.

DOCTOR B., 6607, [1 & 3], black stallion, 14¾ hands, 900 pounds; foaled June 5, 1907; bred by J. E. Bailey, Iowa Falls, Ia.; got by Prince Albert, 4725, son of Fancy Boy Jr., 4724, son of Fancy Boy, 1358; dam Lady Eclipse (registered Vol. III, p. 529), brown; bred by J. E. Bailey, Eldora, Ia.; got by Fancy Boy Jr., 4724, son of Fancy Boy, 1358; 2nd dam Fan (registered Vol. IV, 03050), brown; bred by Joseph Huse, Jr., Ackley, Ia.; got by Sam, 5467, son of Morrill, 55; 3rd dam dark brown; bred by Joseph Huse, Jr.; got by Mambrino Boy, said to be of roadster stock; 4th dam black; bred by Joseph Huse, Jr., Danville, Vt.; got by Harvey Horse, said to be by Sherman Morgan, 5. Registered by breeder.

DOCTOR FARNSWORTH, 6358, [1], bay; foaled 1909; bred by Dr. Frederick Farnsworth, New London, Conn.; got by Morgan Lambert, 4964: dam Zera; bred by Dr. Frederick Farnsworth; got by Baron Wilkes, son of Geo. Wilkes; 2nd dam Bessie Thorne; bred by B. F. Langford, Lodi, Calif.; got by Hawthorne, son of Nutwood; 3rd dam Bessie Sedgwick; said to be by Joe Daniels; 4th dam Minnie Smith, by Starlight. Sold May 24, 1910, to John Hopson, West Mountain, Kent, Conn., by whom registered.

DOCTOR KANE, 6946, [1 & 3], brown; foaled 1914; bred by C. T. Ayres & Son, Osceola, Ia.; got by Kokane, 5083: dam Pearl Morgan (registered Vol. III, p. 586); got by Fred. Hudson, 4541. Registered by breeder.

DOCTOR M., 6909, [1], sorrel stallion, stripe in face, left hind foot white to ankle, trace of white on right hind foot, 15½ hands, 1125 pounds; foaled June 1, 1905; bred by Frank Hein, Tindall, Mo.; got by Kosciusko, 6446, son of Sea Foam, 2:25, by Blue Boy, son of Blue Buck, by old Copperbottom of Kentucky: dam Doll, sorrel; bred by Frank Hein; got by Pell Mell (2nd dam by Tecumseh, 1811; 3rd dam by Pilot, 104), son of Belmont; 2nd dam Topsy; said to be by St. Elmo, son of Abdallah. Sold to J. P. & M. H. Malone, Chase, Kans., by whom registered.

DOCTOR ROBIN, 6755, [1 & 3], bay stallion, one curl, near hind coronet white with black spots on coronet; foaled June 21, 1911; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Quintessence, 5479, son of Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Natka (registered Vol. III, p. 574); bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Vice Regent, son of Mambrino King; 2nd dam Pitta (registered Vol. II, p. 407); bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Lambert Boy, 4192, son of Lambert Chief, 1489; 3rd dam Patience; bred by Thos. A. Hammond, Orwell, Vt.; got by Alcyone, son of Geo. Wilkes; 4th dam Constance; bred by E. D. Vaughn, Kingsbury, Vt.; got by Aurora, 1528, son of Daniel Lambert, 62. Registered by breeder.

DOC WEAVER, 6528, [1], bay stallion; foaled April 1, 1911; bred by Elmer Brown, Halstead, Kans.; got by Dude Hudson, 5634, son of Fred Hudson, 4541, by Little Crow, 591, son of Reconstruction, 590, by Vermont Boy, 589, son of Billy Root, 9; dam Sophia, chestnut; bred by J. C. & J. R. Smith, Newton, Kans.; got by Dick Whittington, son of Enquirer, thoroughbred; 2nd dam Eureka; bred by R. J. Hildreth, Newton, Kans.; got by Rainadam. Registered by breeder.

DOMBEY, 6480, [1 & 3], bay, star; foaled 1910; bred by U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Meteor 2nd, 4459; dam Helen Gates (registered Vol. III, p. 503); got by Gen. Gates, 666. Registered by breeders.

DONALD, 6483, [1], brown; foaled 1910; bred by U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Gen. Gates, 666: dam Harrison Belle; bred by J. W. Cromwell, Cynthiana, Ky.; got by Harrison Chief. Sold March 30, 1911, to U. S. Experiment Station, Island of Guam. Registered by breeders.

DONALD, H., 6943, [1], seal brown, white stripe in face, both nigh feet white; foaled 1911; bred by Arthur E. Hawley, Lebanon, N. H.; got by Flying Star, 4616: dam Madge; bred by C. D. Hopkins, Derby, Vt.; got by Ethan H. Drew, 2392; 2nd dam, said to have been bred at Derby, Vt., and to be of Morgan conformation. Registered by breeder.

DONALD McGREGOR, 6477, [1 & 3], bay, foaled 1888; bred by C. J. Brown, Dakola, Ill.; got by Ben McGregor, 5348: dam Young Sally (registered Vol. III, p. 631); got by Harry Haven, 6431. Registered by breeder.

DONALDO, 6729, [1], chestnut, white face and nose, left fore foot and hind stockings white; foaled 1912; bred by Alonzo F. Page, Danville, Vt.; got by Donald, 5224: dam Edwina Cole; bred by R. J. Cole, Danville, Vt.; got by Mack, 3928; 2nd dam Emmett; bred by B. P. Cole; got by Jesuit, son of Onward; 3rd dam; bred by Jason Cole; got by Tattersall, son of Hambletonian; 4th dam; bred by Jason Cole; got by a Morrill horse, said to be son of Morrill, 55. Sold Sept. 13, 1912, to Fred. F. Dow, Belmont, Vt. Registered by breeder.

DONALDSON, 6685, [1 & 3], bay stallion, star and snip, hind ankle white; foaled 1912; bred by C. C. Stillman, Cornwall, N. Y.; got by Donald, 5224, son of Bob Morgan, 4549, by Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, son of Peters' Morgan, 405: dam Lilla (registered Vol. III, p. 540), bay; bred by Geo. E. Green, Wheelock, Vt.; got by Billy Roberts, 4550, son of Mountaineer, 676; 2nd dam, black; bred by Geo. E. Green, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Johnnie Drew, son of Vermont Ranger, 257; 3rd dam, black; bred by Geo. E. Green; got by Black Morgan, 810, son of Green Mountain (Bachap's), 16; 4th dam, black; bred by William Green, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Amasa Bemis Horse, 685, son of Billy Root, 9. Sold Sept. 19, 1912, to Miss Sue Evarts, Windsor, Vt. Registered by breeder.

DONALDSON JR., 7040, [1 & 3], bay, snip in face; foaled May 12, 1917; bred by Otishill Farm, Woodstock, Vt.; got by Donaldson, 6685, son of Donald, 5224, by Bob Morgan, 4549, son of Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Artemisia (registered Vol. IV, 02731), chestnut, star, small snip, near hind foot white; bred by Frank Orcutt, West Burke, Vt.; got by Borden's Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, son of Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 2nd dam, bred by Harrison Orcutt, West Burke, Vt.; got by Bob Morgan, 4549. Registered by breeder.

DONBERT JACK, 6541, [1], strawberry roan, star; foaled July 1, 1910; bred by A. O. & J. Northrup, Waupun, Wisc.; got by Donbert B., 5212, son of Donbert, 5211, by Lambertus, 1583, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam, gray roan; bred by A. C. Northrup; got by Chippewa Chief, 2:20¼, son of Swigert, 2460; 2nd dam Dal, gray; bred by A. Northrup; got by Director, son of Director, a trotting horse; 3rd dam Baby, brought from New York. Sold to J. V. Northrup, by whom registered.

DON CARLOS, 6912, [1 & 3], black stallion; foaled May 17, 1914; bred by Ralph A. Shepard, Boston, Mass.; got by Gen. Gates, 666, son of Denning Allen, 74: dam Lady Allen (registered Vol. III, p. 528), black; bred by Fred. C. Wilson, Rutland, Vt.; got by Frank Allen, 4694, son of Ashley's Ethan Allen, 1559, by Holabird's Ethan Allen, 63, son of Ethan Allen, 50; 2nd dam, bred by John Farnum, Bennington, Vt.; got by Young Green Mountain Morgan, son of Green Mountain Morgan, 42. Registered by breeder.

DONCHESTER, 6686, [1 & 3], chestnut stallion, white face, off hind ankle white; foaled May 6, 1912; bred by C. C. Stillman, Cornwall, N. Y.; got by Donald, 5224, son of Bob Morgan, 4549, by Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, son of Peters' Morgan, 405: dam Chestnut (registered Vol. III, p. 450), chestnut; bred by James Bradshaw, St. Johnsbury, Vt.; got by Billy Roberts, 4550, son of Mountaineer (Chase's), 676; 2nd dam Bradshaw mare, black; bred by James Bradshaw; got by Black Morgan 3rd, 815, son of Charlie Watson, 813; 3rd dam, Hawkins Mare; bred by Ansel Hawkins, St. Johnsbury, Vt.; got by Spaulding Horse, 5301, son of Putnam Morgan Jr., 303; 4th dam Hawkins Mare; bred at Derby, Vt.; got by Wilson Horse, 723, son of Royal Morgan, 11. Registered by breeder.

DON DAISY, 7045, [1 & 3], sorrel stallion, white face; foaled August, 1918; bred by Miss Georgina Pope Yeatman, East Jaffrey, N. H.; got by Donaldson, 6685, by Donald, 5224, by Bob Morgan, 4549, by Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Little Daisy (registered Vol. IV, 03373); bred by S. S. Tucker, West Newbury, Vt.; got by Dr. Styles, 5294, by Trouver, by Sprague; 2nd dam Monty; bred by S. S. Tucker; got by a French coach horse owned by Harry Keyes of New Hampshire; 3rd dam Whiteface; bred by S. S. Tucker; said to be by Black Hawk, 4th dam by a coach horse. Registered by breeder.

DONDALE, 6226, [1 & 3], bay stallion, star; foaled July 25, 1917; bred by C. C. Stillman, Cornwall, N. Y.; got by Donald, 5224, by Bob Morgan, 4549, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Daisy Hamilton (registered Vol. III, p. 457); bred by A. D. Fogg, West Burke, Vt.; got by McGinnis' Comet, 3993, by Peters' Morgan, 405; 2nd dam, bred by Roy King, Stannard, Vt.; got by Morgan Beauty, 4037, by Paragon, 569. Registered by breeder.

DONDART, 6160, [1 & 3], bay stallion, no marks; foaled Sept., 1917; bred by C. C. Stillman, Cornwall, N. Y.; got by Donald, 5224, son of Bob Morgan, 4549, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Bessie Baker (registered Vol. III, p. 433); bred by J. B. Baker, Waverly, Ia.; got by Dart, 5130, son of Dude, 4673, by Fred, 981; 2nd dam Bird; bred by Wm. Baker, Plainfield, Ia.; got by Fred, 981, son of Captain Herod, 980. Registered by breeder.

DONDAY, 7074, [1 & 3], bay stallion, black points; foaled April 19, 1919; bred by C. C. Stillman, Cornwall, N. Y.; got by Donald, 5224, by Bob Morgan, 4549, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Bessie Baker (registered Vol. III, p. 433); bred by J. B. Baker, Waverly, Ia.; got by Dart, 5130, by Dude, 4673, by Fred, 981; 2nd dam Bird; bred by Wm. Becker, Plainfield, Ia.; got by Fred, 981, by Capt. Herod, 980. Registered by breeder.

DONDEVEREUX, 5950, [1 & 3], bay, black points, small white spot on nose; foaled August 9, 1915; bred by C. C. Stillman, Cornwall, N. Y.; got by Donald, 5224: dam Daisy Hamilton (registered Vol. III, p. 457); got by McGinnis' Comet, 3992. Registered by breeder.

DONDUDE, 7073, [1 & 3], bay stallion, black points; foaled Feb. 28, 1919; bred by C. C. Stillman, Cornwall, N. Y.; got by Donald, 5224, by Bob Morgan, 4549, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Kitty Dean (registered Vol. III, p. 525); bred by Thomas Dean, Rudd, Ia.; got by Dude, 4673, by Fred, 981; 2nd dam Jennie; bred by Wm. Pierce, Belvidere, Ill.; got by Billy King, 307, by Wildair, 305. Registered by breeder.

DONELIOT, 6932, [1 & 3], bay stallion, star; foaled May 11, 1914; bred by The Windsor Stud of Morgan Horses, Windsor, Vt.; got by Donald, 5224, son of Bob Morgan, 4549, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Daisy Hamilton (registered Vol. III, p. 457), bay; bred by A. D. Fogg, West Burke, Vt.; got by McGinnis' Comet, 3992, son of Peters' Morgan, 405; 2nd dam, chestnut; bred by Roy Kin, Stannard, Vt.; got by Morgan Beauty, 4037, son of Paragon, 569. Registered by breeder.

DONILO, 6520, [1 & 3], chestnut stallion, white face and both off ankles white; foaled April 27, 1911; bred by C.C.Stillman, Cornwall, N. Y.; got by Donald, 5224, son of Bob Morgan, 4549: dam Lilla (registered Vol. III, p. 540); bred by George E. Green, Wheelock, Vt.; got by Billy Roberts, 4550, son of Mountaineer, 676; 2nd dam, black; bred by George E. Green; got by Johnnie Drew, son of Vermont Ranger, 257; 3rd dam, bred by George E. Green; got by Black Morgan, 810, son of Green Mountain, 16; 4th dam, bred by

Wm. Green, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Amasa Bemis Horse, 685, son of Billy Root, 9. Sold to Ex-Governor E. C. Smith, St. Albans, Vt., 1911. Registered by breeder.

DON MORGAN, 6804, [1], brown, stripe in face, right fore and left hind feet white; foaled 1910; bred by Geo. Cahee, Braintree, Vt.; got by Pete Morgan, 5411: dam Betsy, bay; bred by Geo. Cahee, Rochester, Vt.; got by White River Morgan, 482; 2nd dam Jess, black; bred by S. E. Richardson, Rochester, Vt.; got by Young Draco, son of Draco, 218; 3rd dam, Kate, said to be by Richardson Horse, 5314; 4th dam by Gifford Morgan, 30. Registered by breeder.

DONOVAN, 6199, [1 & 3], bay stallion, black points; foaled May, 1914; bred by Henry A. Pratt, Warren, Vt.; got by Donald, 5224, son of Bob Morgan, 4549, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405: dam Constance (registered Vol. III, p. 453); bred by A. R. Tatum, Wilmington, Del.; got by Billy Roberts, 4550, son of Chase's Mountaineer, 676; 2nd dam Daisy; bred by Wm. Rosebrooks, Island Pond, Vt.; got by Billy Bodette, 814, son of Charley Watson, 813; 3rd dam, bred by Wm. Rosebrooks; got by Cushing's Green Mountain, 493, son of Green Mountain Morgan, 42. Sold to C. H. Barun, Chelsea, Vt., by whom registered.

DONSBURY, 6521, [1 & 3], bay stallion, black points; foaled May 25, 1911; bred by C. C. Stillman, Cornwall, N. Y.; got by Donald, 5224, son of Bob Morgan, 4549: dam Chestnut (registered Vol. III, p. 450); bred by James Bradshaw, St. Johnsbury, Vt.; got by Billy Roberts, 4550, son of Mountaineer, 676; 2nd dam, black; bred by James Bradshaw; got by Black Morgan 3rd, 815, son of Charlie Watson, 813; 3rd dam, black; bred by Truman C. Hawkins, St. Johnsbury, Vt.; got by Spaulding Horse, son of Putnam Morgan Jr., 303; 4th dam Hawkins Mare; said to be by Blue Morgan (Wilson Horse), 723, son of Royal Morgan, 11. Sold to J. Rich Steers, 17 Battery Place, New York City, 1911. Registered by breeder.

DONSONBY, 6817, [1 & 3], chestnut, long narrow stripe in face; foaled 1913; bred by C. C. Stillman, Cornwall, N. Y.; got by Donald, 5224: dam Lilla (registered Vol. III, p. 540); got by Billy Roberts, 4550. Registered by breeder.

DONSON, 7022, [1 & 3], bay stallion, small star, one white hind foot; foaled April, 1916; bred by A. E. Gilson, Hartland, Vt.; got by Donaldson, 6685, by Donald, 5224, by Bob Morgan, 4549, by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987: dam Kate (registered Vol. IV, 03287); bred by A. E. Gilson; got by Nimble (dam by Gen. Grant, 461; 2nd dam, by Green Mountain Morgan, 42), by Dean Sage (dam by American Star, 75), by Hambletonian; 2nd dam, said to be by Daniel Lambert, 62. Registered by breeder.

DONWIN, 6818, [1 & 3], bay, nigh hind foot white; foaled 1913; bred by C. C. Stillman, Cornwall, N.Y.; got by Donald, 5224: dam Constance (registered Vol. III, p. 453); got by Billy Roberts, 4550. Sold Oct. 7, 1913, to G. L. Church, Jr., Providence, R. I. Registered by breeder.

DONWINDSOR, 6853, [1 & 3], chestnut, stripe in face, both hind ankles white; foaled Sept. 7, 1913; bred by C. C. Stillman, Cornwall, N. Y.; got by Donald, 5224: dam Chestnut (registered Vol. III, p. 450); got by Billy Roberts, 4550. Sold Oct. 10, 1916, to Secretaria de Agricultura, Habana, Cuba. Registered by breeder.

DORIAN, 7033, [1], brown colt, no markings; foaled May 18, 1917; bred by L. L. Richards, Litchfield, Conn.; got by Gen. Gates, 666, son of Denning Allen, 74, by Honest Allen, 73, by Ethan Allen, 50, by Black Hawk, 20, by Sherman Morgan, 5, by Justin Morgan, 1: dam, a good roadster, untraced. Registered by breeder.

DORSEY, 6335, [1], brown stallion, blaze face, hind feet white, 16½ hands, 1450 pounds; foaled April 10, 1913; bred by John Barr, Shackelford, Mo.; got by Gold Barr, 6246, by Goldsheen, 4971, by Goldzil, 4418, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505: dam Belle, sorrel; bred by John Barr; got by Barr's Eureka, 5267, by Smith's Eureka, 5264, by Bower's Morgan, 5263; 2nd dam, said to be by Jim Wilkes, by Ashland Wilkes. Sold to Halsey Brothers, Mt. Leonard, Mo. Registered by breeder.

DOT, 7115, [1 & 3], dark bay stallion; foaled 1917; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Morgan Chief, 6884, by Julian Morgan, 4448, by Winnebago Chief, 263: dam Dot N., sorrel (registered Vol. IV, 02997); bred by Richard Sellman; got by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854; 2nd dam Dot M. (registered Vol. III, p. 468); got by Gold Medal, 4847, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 3rd dam Blaze Gordon; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715.

DOTTER, 6837, [1 & 3], dark bay, snip, small star, little white on hind feet; foaled 1909; bred by F. V. Frisbie, Wysox, Penn.; got by Fortune, 5432: dam Dot Lambert (registered Vol. III, 468); got by Thorn Lambert, 4705. Registered by breeder.

DR. STYLES, 5294, [2], bay stallion, black points, about 15 hands, 1050 pounds; foaled May 17, 1901; bred by Smith & Whitehill, East Ryegate, Vt.; got by Trouvor, by Sprague Superb, by Wilmar, by Rhode Island, by Whitehall: dam Helen M. (registered Vol. III, p. 503); bred by D. K. Wakefield, Danville, Vt.; got by Cobden, 1515, by Daniel Lambert, 62; 2nd dam St. Lawrence Maid; said to be by Laundry Horse, by Lion Heart; 3rd dam Fanny R.; bred by W. S. Russell, St. Johnsbury, Vt.; got by Rankin Morrill, 256, by Morrill, 55; 4th dam Nelly, said to be by Bachop Horse, 820, by Gilfillan, 819, by Batchelder Horse, 17. Present owner, H. J. Yarrington, W. Berlin, Vt. Registered by Pope Yeatman, Washington, D. C.

DR. TODD, 6589, [1 & 3], black stallion; foaled 1910; bred by Wm. H. Miller, Jr., Canton, S. Dak.; got by Pat Murphy, 6562, son of Ole Olson, 6561, by Dan H., 5890, son of Jim Norton, 5830: dam Belle Mahone (registered Vol. III, p. 428), black; bred by Wm. H. Miller, Jr.; got by Dan H., 5890; 2nd dam Bena, black; bred by

Wm. H. Miller, Jr.; got by Pacolette, said to be son of Black Hawk; 3rd dam Dolly V.; bred by and bought from Mrs. Duffy, Madison, Wisc., in 1872; got by Black Flying Cloud, 168, son of Black Hawk, 20. Sold to H. H. Johnson, Lennox, S. Dak. Registered by breeder.

DRUM MAJOR, 6482, [1 & 3], chestnut, star; foaled 1910; bred by U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Gen. Gates, 666: dam Babe (registered Vol. III, p. 421); got by Bob Morgan, 4549. Registered by breeder.

DRUMMET, 6704, [1], black star, hind ankles white; foaled 1911; bred by A. O. & J. Northrup, Waupun, Wisc.; got by Badger Boy Jr., 4826: dam, bred by C. C. Bickford, Randolph Center, Vt.; got by Donbert, 5211; 2nd dam, bred by V. B. Noyes, North Tunbridge, Vt.; got by Red Cloud, son of Smith's Mambrino Patchen; 3rd dam, said to be by Blue Jacket, 2054. Registered by breeder.

DU BOIS, 5959, [1 & 3], chestnut; foaled June 7, 1915; bred by C. C. Stillman, Cornwall, N. Y.; got by Dude, 4673: dam Mollie Rosebrooks (registered Vol. III, p. 567); got by Harry Allen Jr., 1488. Registered by breeder.

DUBONNET, 5960, [1 & 3], bay, off hind ankle white; foaled May 13, 1915; bred by J. R. Steers, Port Chester, N. Y.; got by Dude, 4673: dam Bonnie Jean (registered Vol. II, p. 381); got by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406. Registered by breeder.

DUDE FRANKLIN, 6605, [1 & 3], black, no marks; foaled May 18, 1910; bred by J. J. Lynes, Plainfield, Ia.; got by Jasper Franklin, 3989, son of Ben Franklin, 1508: dam Velma (registered Vol. III, p. 625); bred by George M. Vosseller, Plainfield, Ia.; got by Dude, 4673, son of Fred, 981; 2nd dam Pet, chestnut; bred by J. J. Lynes; got by Fred, 981, son of Capt. Herod, 980; 3rd dam chestnut; bred by Abram Wade, New Horton, Ia.; said to be by a Morgan Horse. Sold to Taylor Music Co., Waterloo, Ia., Feb. 8, 1912; to John Seeger, Denver, Ia., by whom registered.

DUDE HUDSON 2nd, 6720, [1], bay stallion; foaled March 14, 1912; bred by Elmer Brown, Halstead, Kans.; got by Dude Hudson, 5654, son of Fred Hudson, 4541, by Little Crow, 591, son of Reconstruction, 590, by Vermont Boy, 589, son of Billy Root, 9: dam Bess, brown; bred by Elmer Brown; got by Rowdy Blue, son of Housier Rowdy, by Fleetwing, son of Bullet, 2108; 2nd dam Daisy, bay; bred by Edgar Brown; said to be of Morgan blood and a good roadster. Registered by breeder.

DUDLEY P. HALL, 6664, [1], bay stallion; foaled May 28, 1911; bred by Charles Noyes, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Hall Morgan, 5278, son of Billy Roberts, 4550, by Chase's Mountaineer, 676: dam Goldie, bay; bred by Charles Noyes; got by Kendall (dam by Daniel Lambert, 62), son of Kent (dam by Flying Morgan); 2nd dam Daisy Allen, bay; bred by Dr. Sparhawk, Burlington, Vt.; got by Champlain Jr., son of Champlain, 1521; 3rd dam Daisy; got by Ethan

Allen, 50, son of Black Hawk, 20. Sold to Mr. Foster, East St. Johnsbury, Vt.; to Carl H. Jones, Lyndonville, Vt., by whom registered.

DUDE SEIBERT, 6784, [1], dark chestnut stallion, star and narrow stripe in face; foaled May 29, 1911; bred by Charles Seibert, Waverly, Ia.; got by Dart, 5130, son of Dude, 4673, by Fred, 981, son of Capt. Herod, 980: dam Maud, very dark chestnut, star, and left hind foot white; bred by Charles Seibert, near Horton, Ia.; got by Fred, 981, son of Capt. Herod, 980; 2nd dam dark bay; bred by E. A. Granger, Six Mile Grove, Ia.; got by Sawdust (dam by Canada Chief, 612), son of American Clay; 3rd dam, said to be a Morgan. Registered by breeder.

DUNBROUGH, 7024, [1], bay stallion; foaled Aug. 8, 1916; bred by Geo. Prior, North Yakima, Wash.; got by Quesal, 6756, by Quintessence, 5479, by Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Bertha, black; bred by Mrs. Bertha Johnston, North Yakima; got by Senator, by Secretary; 2nd dam Sadie; bred by Oakwood Stock Farm; got by Charles Derby, by Stineway; 3rd dam, said to be by Kansas Central. Registered by breeder.

DUNCAN, 6225, [1 & 3], chestnut stallion, star; foaled April 26, 1917; bred by C. C. Stillman, Cornwall, N. Y.; got by Dude, 4673, by Fred, 981, by Capt. Herod, 980: dam Bell Fellows (registered Vol. III, p. 430); bred by George I. Fellows, Lancaster, N. H.; got by Brown Harry, 4795, by Billy Folsom, 677; 2nd dam Rosa; bred by Geo. I. Fellows; got by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 3rd dam Nellie; bred by Geo. I. Fellows; got by Morgan Star, 6046, by Vermont Champion; 4th dam Old Sorrel; bred by Geo. I. Fellows; got by Danville Boy, 227, by Perkins' Young Morrill, 59. Registered by breeder.

DUNDEE, 6479, [1 & 3], chestnut, star, left hind coronet white; foaled 1910; bred by U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Meteor 2nd, 4459; dam Carrie Gates (registered Vol. III, p. 448); got by Gen. Gates, 666. Registered by breeder.

DU PONT, 5970, [1 & 3], chestnut, small crescent on forehead, two hind ankles white; foaled May 5, 1915; bred by C. C. Stillman, Cornwall, N. Y.; got by Dude, 4673: dam Lilla (registered Vol. III, p. 540); got by Billy Roberts, 4550. Registered by breeder.

EAGLE LAMBERT, 6955, [1 & 3], chestnut, narrow stripe in face, spot on nose, near hind leg white three-fourths way to hock, off hind pastern white on inside of foot, 15¼ hands, 1000 pounds; foaled 1911; bred by E. D. Hinds & Son, Florence, Vt.; got by Hinds' Ethan Allen, 4696: dam Molly Lambert (registered Vol. III, p. 568); got by Daniel Lambert, 62. Registered by breeder.

EAGLE POINTER, 6470, [1], dark bay stallion, small star, hind ankles and left front coronet white, 16 hands, 1150 pounds; foaled Aug. 21, 1910; bred by A. Scott McPherson, Chicago, Ill.; got by

Elastic Pointer, by Brown Hal, 4141, by Gibson's Tom Hall Jr., 2572, by Kittrell's Tom Hal, 858: dam Daisy Eagle; bred by Fox Lake Stock Farm; got by Electioneer Jr., by Electioneer; 2nd dam Eaglet; said to be by Dictator Wilkes, by Red Wilkes; 3rd dam Lady Eagle, by Bourbon Joe, by Joe Downing; 4th dam by Mambrino Eagle, by Mambrino Pilot. Sold to F. J. Schoewe, Salt Lake City, Utah, by whom registered.

EASTER ALLEN MORGAN, 6597, [1 & 3], dark chestnut horse, small snip on nose; 15 hands, 1000 pounds; foaled April 11, 1909; bred by John F. Parks, Morrill, Nebr.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, son of Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, son of Peters' Vermont, 403, by Wood Horse, 402, son of Hale's Green Mountain Morgan, 42: dam Bessie Morgan (registered Vol. III, p. 434), seal brown; bred by Margaret C. Parks, Meade, Kans.; got by Flying Morrill, 3970, son of Vermont Ranger, 257, by Morrill, 55; 2nd dam Sunrise, dark chestnut, no marks; bred by Wm. Hanks, Addison, Vt., 1872; got by Hanchett Horse, 2611, son of Hale's Green Mountain Morgan, 42; 3rd dam light chestnut Morgan; bred by Wm. Hanks; got by Sherman Black Hawk, 51, son of Black Hawk, 20. Registered by breeder.

EASTER LIGHT, 7084, [1], chestnut stallion, star, left hind foot white and little white on right front foot; foaled April 20, 1919; bred by George Baier, Liberal, Kans.; got by Justin Headlight, 7008, by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Queen Dexter (registered Saddle Register); bred by George Baier; got by Royal Dexter, by the Royal Cross; 2nd dam, bred by M. S. Park, Galveston, Tex.; got by Rutledge, by Sailor Boy; 3rd dam said to be by Bonnie Scotland. Registered by breeder.

ECHO, 6629, [1], dark chestnut stallion, star in forehead, white hind feet, 1000 pounds; foaled 1904; bred by Charles Morse, Barton, Vt.; got by Young General Gifford, 4551, son of Billy Bodette, 814, by Charley Watson, 813, son of Black Morgan, 812, by Black Morgan, 810, son of Green Mountain, 16: dam, chestnut; bred by George Martin, Burke, Vt.; got by Dan Cushing Horse, son of Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403; 2nd dam, said to be by John Davis Horse, son of Black Morgan, 810; 3rd dam, by Knight's Horse (Vermont Morgan Champion), 13, son of Sherman Morgan, 5, by Justin Morgan, 1. Sold to E. W. Barron, Barton, Vt., by whom registered.

EDMUNDS, 6581, [1 & 3], bay stallion, star, two white hind ankles; foaled May 10, 1911; bred by U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Gen. Gates, 666, son of Denning Allen, 74: dam Polly B. (registered Vol. III, p. 589), dark bay; bred by D. F. Macauley, Shoreham, Vt.; got by Gillig, 3869, son of Aristos, 1495; 2nd dam Norma; bred by Mr. Gilbert, Gilbertville, N. Y.; got by American Star Jr., 864, son of American Star, 75. Transferred May 16, 1912, to Porto Rico Experiment Station, Mayaquez, Porto Rico. Registered by breeder.

ELDORADO, 7118, [1], brown stallion, snip; foaled 1917; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403: dam Lulu Girl (registered Vol. IV, 03407); bred by Richard Sellman; got by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, by Daniel Lambert, 62; 2nd dam Lulu Gordon, black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715.

ELGIN, 6584, [1 & 3], brown stallion, stripe, two white front ankles, right hind ankle white; foaled April 17, 1911; bred by U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, Middlebury, Vt.; got by General Gates, 666, son of Denning Allen, 74: dam Ianthe Hinds (registered Vol. III, p. 506), bay; bred by E. D. Hinds, Pittsford, Vt.; got by Young Ethan Allen, 3658, son of Ethan Allen, 50; 2nd dam Twilight (registered Vol. II, p. 413), chestnut; bred by P. Benson, Benson, Vt.; got by Daniel Lambert, 62, son of Ethan Allen, 50; 3rd dam Hannah, bay; bred by P. Benson; got by Ti Boy, 3430, son of Black Hawk, 20. Registered by breeder.

EMERALDA LAD, 7108, [1 & 3], sorrel chestnut stallion, white face; foaled 1915; bred by J. B. Baker, Waverly, Ia.; got by Dart, 5130: dam Flora Baker, sorrel chestnut (registered Vol. III, p. 483).

ERIK, 6843, [1], chestnut; foaled 1913; bred by M. C. Matthiesen, Buffalo, Okla.; got by Valdemar, 5681: dam, Margretta, brown; bred by Margaret C. Parks, Englewood, Kans.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683; 2nd dam Topsy, black; bred by Morgan Horse Company, Englewood, Kans.; got by Flying Morrill, 3970; 3rd dam black; bred by G. S. Whitney, St. Johnsbury Center, Vt.; got by Stanton Horse, 796; 4th dam, bred by James Clark, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Billy Root, 9. Registered by breeder.

ETHAN ALLEN BOY, 6325, [1], chestnut stallion, near hind ankle white, stripe in face; foaled 1915; bred by Fred Sergeant, Rutland, Vt.; got by Hinds' Ethan Allen, 4696, by Ashley's Ethan Allen, 1559, by Holabird's Ethan Allen, 63, by Ethan Allen, 50: dam Mollie Franklin; bred by F. H. Huffmire, Rutland, Vt.; got by Surprise Franklin, by Ben Franklin, 1508; 2nd dam, bred by D. C. Hewitt, Rutland, Vt.; got by Roland, by Clane Chief; 3rd dam, bred by F. H. Huffmire; got by Black Hawk, 20. Registered by breeder.

ETHAN ALLEN JR., 6532, [1], bright bay stallion, narrow stripe in face, both hind feet and left forward foot white; foaled May 2, 1909; bred by B. N. Humiston, Thomaston, Conn.; got by Motion Jr., 4217, son of Motion, 575, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Jane, dark bay; bred by Mr. Hawley, Scotts Swamp, Conn.; got by Ed. Haragan, son of Meander; 2nd dam, said to be by Frisk's Hambletonian. Sold to Dan Woodward, Thomaston, Conn., by whom registered; to G. W. Bates, Springfield, Vt.; to Geo. E. Newman, Keene, N. H.; to C. W. Holt, Milford, N. H.

ETHAN J., 7082, [1 & 3], chestnut stallion, white stripe in face; foaled 1919; bred by E. A. Darling, East Burke, Vt.; got by Sir Ethan Allen, 6537, by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Jenny C. (registered Vol. III, p. 509); bred by J. C. Brunk, Springfield, Ill.; got by Chetco, 4513, by Ben Franklin, 1508; 2nd dam Jenny Lind; bred by David Silsby, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Mountaineer, 676, by Streeter Horse, 674; 3rd dam, bred by David Silsby; got by Streeter Horse, 674; 4th dam, bred by Alanson Farr, Littleton, N. H.; got by Billy Folsom, 677. Registered by breeder.

ETHAN LAMBERT (Stearn's), 6462, [1], chestnut, star, 14¾ hands, 925 pounds; foaled 1902; bred by N. B. Ladabouche, Proctor, Vt.; got by Hind's Ethan Allen, 4696: dam, bred by Monroy Parmelee, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Motion, 575. Sold to A. Link, Cavendish, Vt.; to C. W. Stearns, Perkinsville, Vt., by whom registered.

ETHAN MORGAN, 6568, [1], brown stallion, star, white on nose, hind feet white to ankles; 14:3 hands, 800 pounds; foaled 1906; bred by Ira Wilson, Poultney, Vt.; got by Morgan Ethan, 3850, son of American Ethan, 1467, by Ethan Allen, 50: dam, Dolly Morgan, sorrel; bred by Roswell Sherman, Rutland, Vt.; got by Dennis H., son of Ben Franklin, 1508; 2nd dam, untraced. Sold to Ellis Rowland, Poultney, Vt., by whom registered.

ETHAN ROBERTS, 6525, [1 & 3], dark chestnut colt, blazed face; foaled 1911; bred by A. R. Tatum, Wilmington, Del.; got by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, son of Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Pauline (registered Vol. III, p. 585), dark chestnut; bred by A. R. Tatum; got by Billy Roberts, 4550, son of Mountaineer (Chase's), 676; 2nd dam Daisy Bodette; bred by Wm. Rosebrooks, Island Pond, Vt.; got by Billy Bodette, 815, son of Charley Watson, 813; 3rd dam Topsey; bred by Wm. Rosebrooks; got by Cushing's Green Mountain, 493, son of Green Mountain, 42; 4th dam Dinah; bred by Wm. Rosebrooks; got by Black Morgan, 810, son of Green Mountain (Bachop Horse), 16. Registered by breeder.

ETHAN WOODBURY (Orcutt's), 6823, [1], chestnut, small star and snip; foaled 1910; bred by Frank H. Orcutt, East Burke, Vt.; got by Borden's Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987: dam Lady Laura, chestnut; bred by Frank H. Orcutt; got by Bob Morgan, 4549; 2nd dam Laura, sorrel; bred by Harrison Orcutt, West Burke, Vt.; got by Watson's Morgan Tiger, 816; 3rd dam, sorrel; bred by Horace Hall, Newark, Vt.; got by Dr. Abel Brown Horse, 3473; 4th dam, the Warren Fairbanks mare; said to be Morgan. Registered by breeder.

EVARTS, 6580, [1], bay stallion, white coronet on left hind foot; foaled April 13, 1911; bred by U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, Middlebury, Vt.; got by General Gates, 666, son of Denning Allen, 74: dam Mrs. Culvers, bay; bred in Kentucky, a valuable brood mare of roadster class. Registered by breeder.

FAIRFAX, 7078, [1 & 3], chestnut stallion, little white on left ankle; foaled April 27, 1917; bred by A. Fullerton Phillips, Windsor, Vt.; got by Croydon Prince, 5325, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Nancy (registered Vol. IV, 03553); bred by A. Fullerton Phillips; got by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 2nd dam Dew of June; bred by Lewis Caster, Rochester, Vt.; got by Pete Morgan, 5411, by Peters' Morgan, 403; 3rd dam, bred by Warren Ford, Hancock, Vt.; got by a son of Neshobe, 481; 4th dam, bred by Warren Ford; got by Vermont Boy, 797. Registered by breeder.

FARRAGUT, 6919, [1], bay, star, white hind coronets; foaled 1912; bred by U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Gen. Gates, 666: dam Mrs. Culvers, bay, a good roadster; untraced. Registered by breeder.

FEARLESS, 6265, [1 & 3], brown stallion; foaled March 27, 1915; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405: dam Bessie Hart (registered Vol. III, p. 433); bred by Richard Sellman; got by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854; 2nd dam, Birdie; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3840. Registered by breeder.

FIREFLY, 7072, [1], dark chestnut stallion, small star between nostrils, left hind foot white; foaled April 28, 1919; bred by Grace W. Burnett, Brattleboro, Vt.; got by Reynard, 5624, by Billie Roberts, 4550, by Mountaineer, 676, by Streeter Horse, 674: dam Miss Spider, dark chestnut; bred by W. W. Moore, Shoreham, Vt.; got by Aquilin, by Bingen, by May King; 2nd dam Lucy Gillig (full sister to Lucy Gillig (registered Vol. III, p. 545); bred by W. W. Moore; got by Gillig, 3869, by Aristos, 1495; 3rd dam Lady Herbert; bred by C. M. Pond, Hartford, Conn.; got by Waltham, by Hambletonian; 4th dam Lady Barnum; bred by Mr. Clark, New York City; got by Hambletonian. Registered by breeder.

FLAG, CAPTAIN, 6350, [1 & 3], bay stallion, one curl, near hind pastern and one hind ankle white; foaled May 14, 1913; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Tyee, 5659, son of Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Rags (registered Vol. II, p. 408); bred by Amsden, Brookman & Co., Laurin, Mont.; got by Prospect, 122, son of Blood Chief, 91; 2nd dam Ingrain; bred by W. H. Raymond, Puller Springs, Mont.; got by Com. Belmont; 3rd dam Lalla Rookh; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Louisville, Ky.; got by Billy Golddust, 1723, son of Golddust, 70; 4th dam, said to be by Barber Horse. Registered by C. X. Larrabee Estate.

FLASHLIGHT, 6567, [1], chestnut stallion, stripe in face, three white feet; foaled 1911; bred by Wm. Shaw, Amboy, Ill.; got by Rear Admiral, 5776, son of The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee De Jarnette, 5854, son of Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Maybel, chestnut; bred by Wm. Shaw; got by a horse called Palestine, son

of Landrigan, by Byron, son of Royal George; 2nd dam May, bay; bred by Shaw Estate; got by Abe Lincoln, thoroughbred. Registered by breeder.

FLASHLIGHT MORGAN, 5280, [1 & 3], red sorrel, broad stripe in face, right hind pastern white; foaled May 7, 1913; bred by C. E. Buchanan, Sherodsville, O.; got by Fortune Morgan, 4710: dam Goldie B. (registered Vol. III, p. 494); got by Gold Eagle, 4667. Sold to C. C. Bender, Pekin, Ia., by whom registered.

FLEETFOOT, 7044, [1 & 3], black stallion, small star, right hind foot white, left hind foot white on back side; foaled May 24, 1918; bred by J. Ross Kelley, Rock River, Wyo.; got by Cheyenne Foxy, 6727, son of Tony Foxy, 5013, by Black Foxy, 4636, by Running Bill, 4635, by Miller's Gifford, 4634, by Gifford Morgan Jr., 362: dam Hazel Dawn, chestnut (registered Vol. IV, 03208); bred by Angie B. Hanson, Derby, Ia.; got by Morgan King, 4817, son of Morgan Eclipse, 3833; 2nd dam Trilby (registered Vol. III, p. 623); bred by E. F. Brown, Russell, Ia.; got by Black Foxy, 4636; 3rd dam Black Bess 2nd; bred by E. F. Brown; got by Morgan Eclipse, 3833; 4th dam Black Doll 2nd; bred by Nathaniel Brown, New York, Ia.; got by Illinois Black Hawk, 1372. Sold to A. R. Carpenter, Cheyenne, Wyo.; Angie B. Hanson, Derby, Ia. Registered by breeder.

FLINT'S VERMONT, 5928, [1], bay, black points; foaled 1913; bred by G. W. Brown, Bradford, Vt.; got by Damon, 5541: dam Maud; bred by Miss Robie, Corinth, Vt.; got by Ed. Thurston Horse, son of Emerton Horse, 2359; 2nd dam, bred by Miss Robie; got by Frank Willis Horse, son of McFarland Horse; 3rd dam, bred by William Robie, Corinth, Vt.; got by Young Lucius B. Peck, 1031. Sold to Joe Flint, Burlington, Vt., by whom registered.

FLYING SKIPPER, 6550, [1 & 3], bay, with faint star; foaled 1914; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Quintessence, 5479; dam Lauretta (registered Vol. IV, 03362); got by Clarion, 4715. Registered by breeder.

FLYING STAR OF MONTANA, 6768, [1 & 3], jet black stallion, star in forehead and little white on inside of right hind foot; foaled June 16, 1909; bred by Mrs. Len Lewis & Son, White Sulphur Springs, Mont.; got by Flying Morgan Jr., 4553, son of Gurley's Flying Morgan, 435, son of Marvin's Morgan, 484, son of Graves' Morgan Prince, 438, by Smith's Vermont Morgan, 432, son of Green Mountain Morgan, 42: dam Blackbird (registered Vol. II, p. 381); bred by David Keenan, Fountain, Minn.; got by Herod, 88, son of King Herod, 87; 2nd dam Lady Brown, bay; bred by David Keenan & W. Brown, Fountain, Minn.; got by Cleveland, son of Lancer, by Lexington; 3rd dam Jennie Bright, brought to Fountain, said to be of Morgan blood. Sold to M. T. Grattan, Preston, Minn.; to C. B. Atkin, Milford, Mich.; to C. H. Beeman, Williamston, Mich., in 1902; rebought by C. B. Atkin in 1907; to Mrs. Len Lewis & Son, White Sulphur Springs, Mont., by whom registered.

FORESTER, 6918, [1 & 3], black, hind coronets white; foaled 1912; bred by U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Meteor 2nd, 4459: dam Eleanor Gates (registered Vol. III, p. 470); got by Gen. Gates, 666. Registered by breeder.

FOREST HAL, 6915, [2], dark bay, almost brown, blaze and hind ankles white, 16 hands, 1250 pounds; foaled 1909; bred by Jas. P. Chamness, Marion, Ill.; got by Forest Dudley (3rd dam by Drennon, 607), by Forest King (3rd dam by Black Hawk, 20), by Squirrel King, by Black Squirrel: dam Ribbon C.; bred by Jas. P. Chamress; got by Tennessee Hall, 5475; 2nd dam Daisy; bred by Jas. P. Chamness; got by Goodall's Messenger, by Gibson's John Dillard Jr., by John Dillard, 3441; 3rd dam Pet; bred by Jas. P. Chamness, said to be by Addison, 167, or Black Hawk, 20. Sold to Thos. W. Stallius, Monroe, La., by whom registered.

FOREST MORGAN, 6905, [1 & 3], bay stallion, no marks, 15 hands, 1025 pounds; foaled April, 1910; bred by G. F. Gilman, Harristown, Ill.; got by Ayres' Pierpont Morgan, 5059, son of Fred Hudson, 5541, by Little Crow, 591, son of Reconstruction, 590, by Vermont Boy, 589, son of Billy Root, 9: dam Ace (registered Vol. III, p. 415); bred by G. F. Gilman, got by Bruce, 4085, son of Morgan Prince, 4038, by Harry Glenn, 592, son of Reconstruction, 590; 2nd dam Gypsy, sorrel; bred by G. F. Gilman; got by Bourbon, son of Prince of Bourbon, by McDaniel's Halcorn; 3rd dam, roan, of road type; said to be Copperbottom stock. Registered by breeder.

FORTUNE, 6724, [1], chestnut, silver mane and tail, small stripe in face, 16 hands, 1060 pounds; foaled 1905; bred by Wm. H. Chamberlain, Kanona, N. Y.; got by Fortune Morgan, 4710: dam Flora Tarbell, chestnut; bred by Capt. B. P. Williamson, Raleigh, N. C.; got by Franklin Chief, 6214; 2nd dam Bessie T., chestnut; said to be by Addison Lambert, 1506; 3rd dam Fanny; got by Vermont Boy (Marseilles), 797. Registered by breeder.

FOXIE QUILTER, 7021, [1 & 3], chestnut, wide stripe, white nearly to knees and hocks; foaled May 24, 1915; bred by F. V. Frisbie, Wysox, Pa.; got by Fox Princeps, 6838, by Fleet Foot, 5152, by Billy Roberts, 4550, by Chase's Mountaineer, 676: dam Kate Allen (registered Vol. IV, 03289); bred by F. V. Frisbie; got by Fortune, 5432, by Fortune Morgan, 4710, by White River Morgan, 482; 2nd dam Julia Allen (registered Vol. III, p. 515); bred by Rollin Mead, Proctor, Vt.; got by Ashley's Ethan Allen, 1559, by Holabird's Ethan Allen, 63; 3rd dam, bred by C. M. Remelee; got by Montello, by Almont; 4th dam, bred by C. M. Remelee; got by Addison Lambert, 1506, by Daniel Lambert, 62. Sold to F. W. Gorham, Wysox, Pa. Registered by breeder.

FOX PRINCEPS, 6838, [1 & 3], golden sorrel, stripe in face, silver mane and tail, right hind leg white half way to hock, left front leg white half way to knee; foaled 1910; bred by F. V. Frisbie, Wysox, Pa.; got by Fleetfoot, 5152: dam Trilby Morgan (registered Vol. III, p. 623); got by White River Morgan, 482. Registered by breeder.

FOXY J., 5999, [1 & 3], bay mare, star, black points; foaled Sept. 6, 1913; bred by J. B. Baker, Waverly, Ia.; got by Dart, 5130, son of Dude, 4673, by Fred, 981, son of Capt. Herod, 980: dam Jessie Baker (registered Vol. II, p. 393); bred by Hyatt Summerline, Horton, Ia.; got by Fred, 981; 3rd dam bay mare; bred by S. Summerline, Horton, Ia.; got by a horse owned by Wm. Nehemiah (at Tripoli, Ia.); 3rd dam chestnut; bred by Stillman Terry, Horton, Ia.; got by Sawyer Horse, 500, son of Hale's Green Mountain Morgan, 42. Sold April 15, 1915, to G. H. Washburn, Pine City, Minn.; to A. W. Hacklander, Blue Earth, Minn., May, 1916. Registered by breeder.

FRANK DILLARD, 7014, [1], cream stallion, black points; foaled 1908; bred by John Thompson, Dresden, Ont.; got by Prince Dillard, son of Hal Dillard, 5921, by Brown Hal, 4141: dam Nell, cream color; bred by Walter Thompson, Dresden, Ont.; got by Gen. Thomas, son of Mambrino Chief Jr.; 2nd dam Flora, brown; bred by Walter Thompson; got by Bob Hunter, 178, son of Teats Horse, 177, by Black Hawk, 20; 3rd dam Nelly B.; got by Black Hawk, 20, son of Sherman Morgan, 5. Registered by breeder.

FRANK HENDERSON, 6713, [1], dark chestnut, star, white hind pasterns; foaled 1912; bred by A. R. Van Tassel, Du Bois, Pa.; got by Henderson, 5598: dam Jennie; bred by Geo. Jenkins, Bradford, Vt.; got by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 2nd dam, bred by Chas. Manson, Piermont, N. H.; got by American Hunter, son of imported English hunter; 3rd dam Nettie; said to be by Ethan Allen, 50; 4th dam, bred by Col. Learned, Piermont, N. H.; got by Peters' Vermont, 403. Registered by breeder.

FRED DEAN, 5677, [1 & 3], chestnut stallion, spot in forehead; foaled April 21, 1915; bred by J. J. Lynes, Morgan Horse Farm, Plainfield, Ia.; got by Dart, 5130, by Dude, 4673, by Fred, 981, son of Capt. Herod, 980: dam Minnie Dean (registered Vol. III, p. 562); bred by Thomas Dean, Rudd, Ia.; got by Fred, 981; 2nd dam Jennie, chestnut; bred by Wm. Pierce, Belvidere, Ill.; got by Billy King, 307; 3rd dam, chestnut; bred by John Cahoon, Belvidere, Ill.; got by Red Cross, by Brigand. Sold Aug. 30, 1916, to Conway Bros., Casey, Ia. Registered by breeder.

FRED HUDSON JR. (Shannon's) 6404, [1 & 3), brown; foaled 1908; bred by J. H. Shannon, Nashan, Ia.; got by Fred Hudson, 4541: dam Kitty Dean (registered Vol. III, p. 525); got by Dude, 4673. Registered by breeder.

FRED KING, 6615, [1 & 3], black, right hind foot white; foaled 1913; bred by E. F. Brown, Derby, Ia.; got by Morgan King, 4817: dam Black Lady (registered Vol. III, p. 440); got by Fred Hudson, 4541. Registered by breeder.

FRED McCLELLAND, 7407, [1], brown; foaled 1885; bred by James Orr, Sr., Winterset, Ia.; got by Ohio Boy, 1102: dam Kate, said to be by Flying Cloud, 1100; 2nd dam, got by Bellfounder. Sold to John McClellan, Peru, Ia.

FREE LANCE, 6964, [3], brown, blaze, right fore leg white to knee, both hind ankles white; foaled 1914; bred by Chas. J. Beck, Chesterfield, Mo.; got by Lord Chesterfield, 5144: dam Daisy Monmore (registered Vol. IV, 02923); got by Monmore, 5142. Registered by breeder.

FRIZ MORGAN, 7019, [1], chestnut stallion; foaled April 26, 1914; bred by F. V. Frisbie, Wysox, Pa.; got by Fortune, 5432, by Fortune Morgan, 4710, by White River Morgan, 482, by Neshobe, 481: dam Babe Roosevelt; bred by John R. Roosevelt; got by Roosevelt's Morgan Chief, by Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406. Sold to F. W. Gorham, Wysox, Pa. Registered by breeder.

GARFIELD, 6920, [1 & 3], chestnut, blaze; foaled 1913; bred by U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Reynard, 5624: dam Maggie Gates (registered Vol. III, p. 550); got by General Gates, 666. Registered by breeder.

GARIOLE, 6869, [1 & 3), black, one curl; foaled 1912; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Quintessence: dam, Gloriana (registered Vol. III, p. 491); got by The Admiral, 4871. Registered by breeder.

GATES (Carroll's), 6406, [1], seal brown, star, 15¼ hands, 1025 pounds; foaled 1907; bred by Frank Gilmore, West Brookfield, Mass.; got by Gen. Gates, 666: dam Daisy; bred by Isaac Guyett, Middlebury, Vt.; got by John Blackstone Jr., son of John Blackstone (dam by Rocket, 203; 2nd dam by Royal Morgan, 11), by Blackstone; 2nd dam, bred by Peter Deman, Bridport, Vt.; got by G. D. S., 6092. Sold to L. H. Carroll, Warren, Vt., by whom registered; to C. W. & C. C. De Forest, Warren, Vt., Oct. 15, 1914.

GENERAL BRADLEY, 6547, [1], strawberry roan stallion, star, all feet white, 15 hands, 800 pounds; foaled 1909; bred by G. A. Leamon, Advance, Ill.; got by Fred, 6054, son of Canadian Joe, 6053, by Blue Jim, 6052, by a son of Fenwick's Copperbottom, 90: dam Mollie, bay; bred by C. H. Orr, Oak Point, Ill.; got by Canadian Joe, 6053, son of Blue Jim, 6052; 2nd dam Jennie, gray; bred by C. H. Orr, Yale, Ill.; got by George Hamilton, son of Doublehead; 3rd dam Lucy, gray, said to be Arabian. Registered by breeder.

GENERAL ETHAN, 6718, [1 & 3], bay stallion, star, right hind foot white at hoof and left heel of hind foot white; foaled 1907; bred by D. D. Day, West Rutland, Vt.; got by Morgan Ethan Jr., 6027, son of Morgan Ethan, 3850, by American Ethan, 1467, son of Ethan Allen, 50: dam Daisey Day (registered Vol. III, p. 456); sorrel, narrow stripe in face, two white stockings; bred by Robert Stevens, West Bridgewater, Vt.; got by Strideway Prince, son of Strideway, 183; 2nd dam Kit Sullivan; bred by Alonzo Cook, Webster, Mass.; got by Daniel Lambert, 62, son of Ethan Allen, 50; 3rd dam Daisey Morgan; bred by Andrew Ellis, Pittsfield, Vt.; got by Ethan Allen, 50. Registered by breeder.

GENERAL FOCH, 6245, [1 & 3], chestnut sorrel; foaled May 25, 1914; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Oreg.; got by Quintessence, 5479, by Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Peggie (registered Vol. IV, 03613); bred by Jack Johnson; got by Clarion, 4715, by Lambert Boy, 4192; 2nd dam Pet, chestnut; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Colonel Brown, by Delineator; 3rd dam Pollie; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fred. C., by Doc Lindsey, thoroughbred. Sold Oct. 5, 1916, to R. J. Favor, Bogersburg, Wash. Registered by breeder.

GENERAL FOCH, 7097, [1 & 3], sorrel stallion, blaze, left fore and both hind feet white; foaled 1917; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403: dam, Bessie C. (registered Vol. IV, 02781); bred by Richard Sellman; got by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854; 2nd dam Miss Antoine (registered Vol. III, p. 563); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 3rd dam Bay Gordon; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Sold to Mr. Dave H. Gillespie, Taylor Springs, N. Mex. Registered by breeder.

GENERAL LAMBERT, 6705, [1 & 3], bay, star, both hind feet white; foaled 1909; bred by Frank M. Riley, Woodsville, N. H.; got by Dandy Lambert, 4115: dam Dolly M. (registered Vol. IV, p. 02956); got by Dan Lambert, son of Draco Lambert, 3934. Registered by breeder.

GENERAL MEADE, 6522, [1 & 3], chestnut stallion, hind ankles white; foaled May 2, 1911; bred by J. M. Wood, Meade, Kans.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, son of Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, son of Peters' Vermont, 403: dam Fanny P. (registered Vol. III, p. 480); bred by John F. Parks, Meade, Kans.; got by Julian Morgan, 4448, son of Winnebago Chief, 263; 2nd dam, bred by Morgan Horse Co. & M. Parks, Englewood, Kans.; got by Flying Morrill, 3970, son of Vermont Ranger, 257; 3rd dam, bred by A. Whitney, St. Johnsbury Center, Vt.; got by Robinson Horse (Billy Root 2nd), 663, son of Billy Root, 9. Sold to U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, Middlebury, Vt., Aug. 17, 1911, by whom registered.

GENERAL MORGAN, 6864, [1], blood bay, star and snip; foaled 1911; bred by G. W. Miller, Wellsville, Kans.; got by Capt. Morgan, 5118: dam Tony; bred by Ruth Miller, Ottawa, Kans.; got by Henry Harris, son of Buckingham, by Hambletonian; 2nd dam Vic, bay; untraced. Registered by breeder.

GENERAL MORGAN, 6939, [1 & 3], chestnut sorrel, stripe in forehead, 1100 pounds; foaled 1911; bred by Jerry Stephenson, Portland, Ind.; got by Winfield Morgan, 5173: dam Goldquest (registered Vol. III, p. 496), got by Goldsheen, 4971. Registered by breeder.

GENERAL STANNARD, 6546, [1 & 3], solid chestnut stallion; foaled 1910; bred by D. H. Smith, Stannard, Vt.; got by Lyndon, 5080, son of Billy Roberts, 4550, by Chase's Mountaineer, 696:

dam Pet (registered Vol. III, p. 587); bred by D. H. Smith; got by Governor Fisk, 3971, son of Flying Morrill, 3970; 2nd dam chestnut; bred by Fred M. Shepard, Wheelock, Vt.; got by Black Morgan 3rd, 815, son of Charley Watson, 813. Registered by breeder.

GENTRY, 6921, [1 & 3], bay, star, left hind foot white; foaled 1913; bred by U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Gen. Gates, 666: dam Lady Pearl (registered Vol. III, p. 534); got by Billy Roberts, 4550. Registered by breeder.

GEORGE B. STARTLE, 6359, [2], black, star, left hind ankle white, 15½ hands, 1160 pounds; foaled 1899; bred by Jonathan W. Burt, Oshkosh, Wisc.; got by Mambrino Startle (dam by Black Flying Cloud, 168), son of Mambrino Startle Bonner (dam by Clark Chief, 2993), by Startle (dam by American Star, 75): dam Deyoe Mare; bred by Deyoe Bros., Waukan, Wisc.; got by King Herod, 87; 2nd dam Blackbird; bred by Deyoe Bros.; got by Atherton's Blackbird, son of Little Cassius, by C. M. Clay, 164. Sold to Wm. H. Whitney, Oshkosh, Wisc., by whom registered.

GIDEON, 6539, [1], bay stallion, small star, off hind foot white to ankle; foaled May 20, 1911; bred by Fred. E. Currier, Cabot, Vt.; got by Knox Morgan, 4677, son of Mountaineer Morgan, 4469, by Vincent Horse, 792, son of Shedd Horse, 789, by Vermont Morgan Champion, 13, son of Sherman Morgan, 5: dam Maud, chestnut; bred by Alexander McLane, Barnett, Vt.; got by Harlus, son of Cobden, 1515, by Daniel Lambert, 62; 2nd dam, brown; bred by Isaac Woodward, Danville, Vt.; got by Vincent Horse, 792. Registered by breeder.

GIDEON, 6499, [1 & 3], chestnut stallion, 14½ hands, 1100 pounds; foaled 1895; bred by J. C. Brunk, Springfield, Ill.; got by Chetco, 4513, son of Ben Franklin, 1508: dam Gyp (registered Vol. I, p. 816); bred by L. Richardson, Waterford, Vt.; got by Clark Jones Horse, son of Henry Jones Horse, by Black Morgan, 810; 2nd dam, bred by Charles Martin, Concord, Vt.; got by Ward's Morgan, son of Ayres' Morgan Prince, 398. Sold to Mrs. Shellhammer, Erie, Ill.; to Robert O'Neill, Erie, Ill. Registered by breeder.

GIFFORD R., 6643, [1], black chestnut stallion, one hind and both fore ankles white; white face, 15 hands, 890 pounds; foaled July 1, 1909; bred by O. A. Grow, Orleans, Vt.; got by Billy Root 2nd, 5442, son of Young General Gifford, 4551, by Billy Bodette, 814, son of Charley Watson, 813, by Black Morgan, 812: dam Madge, black chestnut; a fine road mare of Morgan type, brought from Montreal, untraced. Sold to F. S. Whitcher, Barton, Vt.; to F. E. Roberts, May, 1910; to V. E. Roberts, Newbury, Vt., Oct. 11, 1911, by whom registered.

GIFFORD ROBERTS, 4614, [1 & 3], dark chestnut stallion, stripe in face, one white hind stocking, 15¼ hands, 1000 pounds; foaled 1911; bred by C. G. Estell, Hardwick, Vt.; got by Billy Roberts, 4550, by Chase's Mountaineer, 676, by Morgan Lion, 674, by Billy Root, 9, by Sherman Morgan, 5, by Justin Morgan, 1: dam Daisy Ray

(registered Vol. IV, 02926); bred by C. G. Estell; got by Young General Gifford, 4551, by Billy Bodette, 844, by Charley Watson, 813. Registered by breeder.

GIFT GOLDDUST, 6452, [1 & 3], bay, small star; foaled 1909; bred by Axel E. Younggren, Paxton, Ill.; got by Hick Golddust, 4593; dam Laura (registered Vol II, p. 397); got by Gift Morgan, 4147. Registered by breeder.

GILDEROY, 6374, [1], golden chestnut stallion, star, 16 hands, 1100 pounds; foaled May 15, 1907; bred by Bennett H. Armstrong, Shelbyville, Ky.; got by Goldsheen, 4971, son of Goldzil, 4418, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505, son of Golddust, 70, by Vermont Morgan, 69: dam, chestnut; bred by W. H. Borker, Eminence, Ky.; got by Hamlet Golddust, son of Lexington Golddust, 519; 2nd dam, bred by W. H. Borker; got by (Taylor's Morgan) Crocket Morgan, 2029, son of Vermont Morgan, 69. Sold Jan., 1912, to C. A. Robasco, Wilmington, O.; to J. L. Buchanan, Sherodsville, O.; April 23, 1917, to Harry E. Ross, Centerville, Pa. Registered by breeder.

GLADSTONE, 6922, [1 & 3], bay, black points; foaled April 13, 1913; bred by U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Gen. Gates, 666, son of Denning Allen, 74: dam Minnehaha (registered Vol. III, p. 562); bred by J. W. Clise, Redmond, Wash.; got by Troubadour, 5125, son of Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854; 2nd dam Doris (registered Vol. III, p. 467); bred by Carlton Stevens, East Manchester, N. H.; got by A. W. Farrington Horse, 5374, son of Vermont Ranger, 257. Registered by breeder.

GLEN DE JARNETTE, 7043, [1 & 3], dark chestnut stallion; foaled May 22, 1918; bred by A. G. Maier, Atwater, Minn.; got by De Jarnette Jr., 5721, by Jupiter, 4902, by Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854: dam Frances (registered Vol. IV, 03097); bred by J. C. Brunk, Springfield, Ill.; got by Black Dan, 5723, by Dan L., 4657; 2nd dam Ruby (registered Vol. III, p. 601); bred by J. C. Brunk; got by Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854; 3rd dam Bess Franklin; bred by J. C. Brunk; got by Chetko, 4513, by Ben Franklin, 1508; 4th dam Bessie; bred by Joseph Barber, Sheffield, Vt.; got by Chase's Mountaineer, 676. Registered by breeder.

GOLDBAN, 6418, [1], bay, hind pasterns white; foaled 1909; bred by W. R. Smith, Todd's Point, Ky.; got by Indicator Jr., 5440: dam Belle; bred by W. R. Smith; got by Ichban (dam by Golddust, 70), son of Editor, by Princeps; 2nd dam, bred by W. R. Smith; got by Rolla Golddust Jr., 518. Sold to L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky., by whom registered.

GOLDBAND, 6709, [1 & 3], chestnut, hind pasterns white, 16 hands, 1040 pounds; foaled 1909; bred by A. C. Martin, Muddy Creek Forks, Pa.; got by Goldemar, 5593: dam Minnie B. (registered Vol. III, p. 562); got by Ben Franklin Jr., 5146. Goldband was foaled the property of W. H. Arbuckle, Delta, Pa., by whom registered.

GOLDBLOOM, 6420, [1], bay; foaled 1910; bred by W. P. Johnson, Clarks, Ky.; got by Goldsheen, 4971: dam, bred by W. P. Johnson; got by Nobility, son of Socrates; 2nd dam, bred by W. P. Johnson; got by a son of Chester Dare, by Black Squirrel. Sold to L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky., by whom registered.

GOLDBON, 6895, [1], bay, star, little white on all feet; foaled 1911; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Goldsheen, 4971: dam Carrie H.; bred by W. P. McCorkle, Eminence, Ky.; got by Slasher Denmark, son of Mountain Slasher, 6416; 2nd dam Nellie; bred by W. P. McCorkle; got by Bon Ton Jr., son of Bon Ton; 3rd dam, bred by W. P. McCorkle; got by Young's Morgan, 450. Registered by breeder.

GOLD BOND, 6908, [1], chestnut stallion, faint star, left hind foot white; a very little white on right hind heel; foaled 1910; bred by Wm. Shaw, Amboy, Ill.; got by Admiral George Dewey, 5628, son of The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854, son of Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Grundy Grace, chestnut; bred by Shaw & Chase, Amboy, Ill.; got by Kompliment, son of Jersey Wilkes, by George Wilkes; 2nd dam Black Queen, black; bred by E. E. Chase, Rockford, Ill.; got by Young Black Jack, son of Black Jack, 1995, by Bucephalus, 2100; 3rd dam brown; bred by E. E. Chase, Amboy, Ill.; got by Badger, 2:29, son of Kerr's Bashaw; 4th dam black; bred by E. E. Chase; got by Godfrey's Grant, son of Major Grant. Sold May 19, 1915, to J. H. Morris, Supt. Indian Agency, Fort Washakie, Wyo. Registered by breeder.

GOLD BOND, 5454, [1 & 3], golden chestnut, small snip or stripe in face, right hind pastern white; foaled 1912; bred by Chas. J. Beck, Chesterfield, Mo.; got by Lord Chesterfield, 5144: dam Mattie Russell (registered Vol. III, p. 554); got by Vivace, 5026. Registered by breeder.

GOLD BOURBON, 6556, [1], chestnut stallion, little white on three feet, 15½ hands, 1060 pounds; foaled 1905; bred by Painter Bros., Middletown, Ind.; got by Dorsey Morgan, 4666, son of Goldzil, 4418, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505, son of Golddust, 70: dam Alma Patchen, chestnut; bred by Painter Bros.; got by Bourbon Patchen, son of Bourbon Wilkes; 2nd dam, said to be by Col. Howe, son of Wilson's Blue Bull, 1200; 3rd dam, by Little Joe. Sold 1907 to L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky., by whom registered; 1911 to Dr. Honore Francois Laine, Havana, Cuba.

GOLDBOW, 6758, [1], brown stallion, star, left hind pastern white; foaled April 28, 1912; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Goldsheen, 4971, son of Goldzil, 4418, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505, son of Golddust, 70, by Vermont Morgan, 69, son of Barnard Morgan, 47: dam Beauty, black; bred by J. B. Mathis, Jeffersontown, Ky.; got by Indicator 2nd, son of Indicator, 513, by Golddust, 70; 2nd dam black; bred by J. B. Mathis; got by Sam Booker, said to

be a son of Green Mountain Black Hawk, 955; 3rd dam chestnut; bred by J. B. Mathis; got by Golddust, 70. Sold to Horne Bros., Bros., Medicine Bow, Wyo. Registered by breeder.

GOLD BOY, 6810, [1], bay stallion, star, four white ankles, spot on left side near girth; foaled 1910; bred by Col. J. S. Ray, Harrods Creek, Ky.; got by Goldsheen, 4971, son of Goldzil, 4418, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505, son of Golddust, 70: dam Rena, black, said to have been bred in Bourbon County, Ky., and got by son of Bourbon Chief. A harness and saddle mare bought by John G. Roach, Glenview, Ky. Sold to L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky., by whom registered; to C. W. Frazier, Black Run, O.

GOLD BRICK, 6772, [1], black stallion, star, snip, hind feet white; foaled 1911; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Golden, 5691, son of Gold Medal, 4847, by Meteor Jr., 4458, son of Meteor, 3840, by Young Rix, 178: dam Miss Brown, brown; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715, by Octoroon, 302, son of Comet, 297, son of Chittenden County Morgan, 296. Registered by breeder.

GOLDCARD, 6759, [1 & 3], black stallion, star, left hind foot white; foaled March 24, 1911; bred by Fred Hoepker, Addieville, Ill.; got by Goldette, 5819, son of Goldsheen, 4971, by Goldzil, 4418, son of Zilcaadi Golddust, 505: dam Gold Bess (registered Vol. III, p. 492); bred by Carnish Nicholson, Eastwood, Ky.; got by Ben Franklin Jr., 5146, son of Ben Franklin, 1508; 2nd dam Bess; bred by James Hobbs, Eastwood, Ky.; got by Bon Accord, son of Dictator, 1553; 3rd dam, bred by Noah Hobbs, Eastwood, Ky.; got by Mambrino Hatchet, son of Mambrino Patchen. Registered by breeder.

GOLDCRESS, 6989, [1], brown, narrow stripe in face and snip, right hind pastern white; foaled 1913; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Golddust Abdallah, 5145: dam Beauty; bred by J. B. Mathis, Fisherville, Ky.; got by Indicator Jr., by Indicator, 513; 2nd dam, bred by J. B. Mathis; got by Sam Booker; 3rd dam, bred by J. B. Mathis; got by Golddust, 70. Registered by breeder.

GOLD DROP, G., 6373, [1], brown, hind feet white; foaled 1909; bred by George Gerdes, Mayview, Ill.; got by Golding, 4758: dam Lou Lind; bred by John A. Jones, Gibson City, Ill.; got by Habitant, 4430; 2nd dam Jenny Fernando; bred by John A. Jones; got by Don Fernando, son of Madrid; 3rd dam Jenny Lynd, said to be by Vindicator, son of Dictator, 1553. Registered by breeder.

GOLD EARL, 6910, [1], bay stallion, hind pasterns white; foaled in the fall of 1910; bred by S. E. Potts, Fisherville, Ky.; got by Goldsheen, 4971, son of Goldzil, 4418, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505: dam Nangold, bay; bred by S. E. Potts; got by Nantucket, son of Nutwood; 2nd dam Earlgold, bay; bred by Dorsey & Gehring, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Earl, son of Princeps; 3rd dam Lucy; bred by Theodore Gehring, Hikes, Ky.; got by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505,

son of Golddust, 70; 4th dam, bred by S. Ormsby, Lyndon, Ky.; got by Donerail, thoroughbred, son of Lexington. Sold to L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky., by whom registered.

GOLDEMAR, 6663, [1], bay horse; foaled April 8, 1911; bred by Bennett H. Armstrong, Shelbyville, Ky.; got by Gilderoy, 6374, son of Goldsheen, 4971, by Goldzil, 4418: dam, bay; bred by I. R. Bennett, Shelby County, Ky.; got by Goldsheen, 4971; 2nd dam bay; bred by I. A. Johnson, Spencer County, Ky.; got by Defiance Golddust, son of Ensign Golddust, 2370; 3rd dam, bred by I. A. Johnson; got by Green Mountain Black Hawk. Sold to J. I. Wright & Son. Registered by breeder.

GOLDEN BEN, 6880, [1], black, little white on left hind coronet; foaled 1911; bred by W. J. Smith, Louisville, Ky.; got by Ben Franklin Jr., 5146: dam Fan; bred by E. Speed, Wilsonville, Ky.; got by Capitola, 4751; 2nd dam, said to be a running bred. Sold to L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky., by whom registered; to Kelly & Maxwell, Buckhannon, W. Va.

GOLDEN KING, 7010, [1], chestnut stallion; foaled 1912; bred by W. P. Hutchinson, Cedarville, Ill.; got by Golden King, 5436, by Goldmine, 4707, by White River Morgan, 482: dam Lady Chestnut; bred by S. Neuberger, Ridott, Ill.; got by George M., by Golden Crown, by Crown Imperial, by Imperial, by Rysdyk's Hambletonian; 2nd dam Fanny; bred by S. Neuberger; got by Gibler's Leo (dam by Billy Morrill, 1694, by Mountain Chief, 262), by Lowrey's Leo, Imp. Cleveland Bay; 3rd dam, bred by S. Neuberger; got by Tucker (dam by Niles' Selim, son of Farwell's Arabian Spot), son of Napper; 4th dam dark bay; bred by H. Neuberger; got by Water's Morgan, son of Hawkins' Vermont Morgan, 407, son of Hale's Green Mountain Morgan, 42; 5th dam, said to be by Hoebal's Black Hawk (dam a pure white Arabian mare), son of a Black Hawk stallion from Springfield, Ill., by Hill's Black Hawk, 20. Sold to H. G. Beckmeier, Rock City, Ill., by whom registered.

GOLDEN MORGAN, 6355, [1 & 3], sorrel stallion, stripe in face, both hind feet white; foaled March 11, 1915; bred by G. F. Gilman, Harristown, Ill.; got by Golden Rule, 4610, son of Hero of Manila, son of Herod, son of King Herod: dam Josephine (registered Vol. III, p. 514); bred by G. F. Gilman; got by Bruce, 4085, son of Morgan Prince, 4038; 2nd dam Bash (registered Vol. III, p. 424); bred by A. P. Young, Osceola, Ia.; got by a son of Wagner's Bashaw, by Green's Bashaw; 3rd dam Nellie; got by John R., 1579; 4th dam Roachy, said to be by Morgan Lion. Registered by breeder.

GOLDEN READE, 6668, [1], dark chestnut stallion, left hind foot white, flaxen mane and tail; foaled May 10, 1911; bred by W. H. Goldsburg, Columbia, Mo.; got by Charles Reade, 3953, son of Ethan Allen, 1573, by Ethan Allen, 50, son of Black Hawk, 20: dam Jennie Mell Pay Down; bred by John L. Henry, Columbia, Mo.; got by Pay Down, son of Elsmere, by Electioneer; 2nd dam Annie Rysdyk, chestnut sorrel; bred by Abe Lemaire, Sturgeon,

Mo.; 3rd dam bay mare; bred by Abe Lemaire; got by Ayres' Hambletonian; 4th dam thoroughbred; bred by Mr. Lackland, St. Louis, Mo. Sold to Thos. W. Ficklin, Columbia, Mo.

GOLDEN ROD, 6674, [1 & 3], black stallion, star, hind feet white; foaled 1910; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Golden, 5691, son of Gold Medal, 4847, by Meteor Jr., 4458: dam Nancy B. (registered Vol. III, p. 574); bred by B. B. Buchanan, Bedford City, Va.; got by Prince Leo, son of Red Leo, by Red Wilkes, 3460; 2nd dam Jewess, bay; bred by B. B. Buchanan, Brownsburg, Va.; got by Ethan Allen 3rd, 4406, son of Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 3rd dam Rita, black; bred by B. B. Buchanan, Brownsburg, Va.; got by Belmont, son of McClung's Telegraph; 4th dam Coralie, black; bred by Alexander Walker, Jump, Va.; got by Morgan (Swoop's), son of Morgan Black Hawk. Registered by breeder.

GOLDEN RULE, 6773, [1], black stallion; foaled 1911; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Golden, 5691, son of Gold Medal, 4847, by Meteor Jr., 4458, son of Meteor, 3840, by Young Rix, 173: dam Fanny Gordon, brown; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715, by Octoroon, 302, son of Comet, 297, son of Chittenden County Morgan, 296. Registered by breeder.

GOLDEN TOM JR., 6855, [1], light seal brown, hind feet white; foaled 1911; bred by John A. Rogers, Bluffton, O.; got by Robert Allen, 5444: dam Bird; bred by H. B. Edie, Findlay, O; got by Golden Tom, son of Paul Jones Jr., 158; 2nd dam, bred by James Elseadead, Findlay, O.; said to be Morgan. Registered by breeder.

GOLDFACE, 5520, [1], bay, blaze, hind ankles white; foaled 1914; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Golddust Abdallah, 5145: dam Trixey H.; bred by L. L. Dorsey; got by Goldzil, 4418; 2nd dam Iota; bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.; got by Princeps, by Woodford Mambrino; 3rd dam Nellie Walton; bred by J. M. Littlefield, Abbott, Me.; got by Jules Jorgansen, 896. Sold to Thomas Tait, Gillette, Wyo. Registered by breeder.

GOLDFAD, 5525, [1], brown, small star, both hind pasterns white; foaled 1914; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Goldsheen, 4971: dam Mollie; bred by J. J. Telford, Glenarm, Ky.; got by Bon Accord, by Dictator, 1553; 2nd dam, said to be by running bred. Sold to Thos. Tait, Gillette, Wyo. Registered by breeder.

GOLDFAIN, 5505, [1], brown, both hind and left front pastern white; foaled 1913; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Goldsheen, 4971: dam Nettie J.; bred by Geo. S. Mills, Louisville, Ky.; got by Adsept Paul, by Earl; 2nd dam Bonnie; bred by Geo. S. Mills; got by Nobility, by Socrates; 3rd dam Brook; bred by Geo. S. Mills; got by Lewis' Corbeau, 3463. Sold to Thomas Tait, Gillette, Wyo. Registered by breeder.

GOLDFANG, 5576, [1], roan with star; foaled 1915; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Goldsheen, 4971: dam Nellie Gray; bred by Frank Goodnight, Simpsonville, Ky.; got by a son of Chester Chief, by Chester Dare; 2nd dam; bred by Frank Goodnight; got by Rollo Golddust, 518. Sold to Geo. R. Keeline, Gillette, Wyo. Registered by breeder.

GOLDFANT, 5540, [1], bay, small star, both hind pasterns white; foaled 1914; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Golddust Abdallah, 5145: dam Lizzie; bred by Chas. Shindler, Elk Creek, Ky.; got by Goldsheen, 4971; 2nd dam Bird; bred by Chas. Shindler; got by Endrino, by Wilkes Boy; 3rd dam Kate; bred by Chas. Shindler; got by Defiance Golddust, by Ensign Golddust, 2370; 4th dam Fannie; bred by Chas. Shindler; got by John Dillard, 3441. Sold to Thos. Tait, Gillette, Wyo. Registered by breeder.

GOLDFAST, 5453, [1], bay, blaze, white hind ankles; foaled 1913; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Goldsheen, 4971: dam Oneonta; bred by J. B. Miller, Fisherville, Ky.; got by Frank L., by Sentinel Wilkes; 2nd dam Maynight (registered Vol. II, p. 400); got by Matches, 6417. Sold to Thomas Tait, Gillette, Wyo. Registered by breeder.

GOLDFINCH, 6592, [1], chestnut, long star and snip, both hind pasterns white; foaled 1909; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Goldsheen, 4971: dam Susie, black; bred by Lem Conner, Conner Station, Ky.; got by Chester Dare, son of Black Squirrel; 2nd dam Susie G.; said to be a fine saddle mare (registered in the American Saddle Register). Sold to H. L. Finch, Jacksonville, Ala. Registered by breeder.

GOLD FLASH, 6882, [1], chestnut, blaze face, four white legs; foaled 1912; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Goldsheen, 4971: dam Mollie; bred by Dick Rucker, Simpsonville, Ky.; got by Ben Franklin Jr., 5146; 2nd dam, bred by Dick Rucker; got by Beatty's Golddust, son of Lexington Golddust, 519. Sold to Maxwell & Kelly, Buckhannon, W. Va. Registered by breeder.

GOLDFOOT, 5490, [1], bay, blaze, four white ankles; foaled 1913; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Golddust Abdallah, 5145: dam Lizzie; bred by Chas. Shindler, Elk Creek, Ky.; got by Goldsheen, 4971; 2nd dam Bird; bred by Chas. Shindler; got by Endrino, by Wilkes Boy; 3rd dam Kate; bred by Chas. Shindler; got by Defiance Golddust, by Ensign Golddust, 2370; 4th dam Fannie; bred by Chas. Shindler; got by John Dillard, 3441. Sold to Frank Brown, Sussex, Wyo. Registered by breeder.

GOLDFOX, 6644, [1], chestnut stallion, three white ankles and blaze; foaled April 18, 1914; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Goldsheen, 4971, son of Goldzil, 4418, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505, by Golddust, 70: dam Blaze, chestnut; bred by Jones Bros., Clark, Ky.; got by Dashmark, son of Dashwood. Sold to Peter Bergmann, Plum Coulee, Manitoba, Can. Registered by breeder.

GOLD FRANK, 6513, [1], chestnut stallion, little white on hind heels, 15¾ hands, 1150 pounds; foaled 1907; bred by S. W. Duncan, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Ben Franklin Jr., 5146, son of Ben Franklin, 1508, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Jessie, black; bred by S. W. Duncan; got by Red Cross, son of Happy Cross, by Garrard Chief; 2nd dam, black; bred by S. W. Duncan; got by Lafayette, said to be running bred. Sold to L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky., in 1907, by whom registered. Now owned by A. Rounsaville, Rounsaville, Miss.

GOLD GIANT, 6990, [1], bay, least white on hind heel; foaled 1913; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Goldsheen, 4971: dam Maud; bred by J. E. Tucker, Louisville, Ky.; got by Hendrix 2nd, by Hendrix, 4016. Registered by breeder.

GOLD HATCH, 5695, [1], bay stallion, blaze, both hind and left front pasterns white; foaled April, 1915; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Goldsheen, 4971, by Goldzil, 4418, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505, by Golddust, 70: dam Hallie; bred by W. P. Johnson, Clarks, Ky.; got by Nobility, by Socrates; 2nd dam, bred by W. P. Johnson; got by Chester Dare, by Black Squirrel. Sold to C. H. Smith, Thatcher, Ida. Registered by breeder.

GOLD HAWK, 5755, [1], bay stallion, very small star, white on both hind pasterns; foaled March 30, 1916; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Goldsheen, 4971, by Goldzil, 4418, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505, by Golddust, 70: dam Hallie, bred by W. P. Johnson, Clarks, Ky.; got by Nobility, by Socrates; 2nd dam Trilby; bred by W. P. Johnson; got by Chester Dare, by Black Squirrel. Sold to Dumb-Bell Ranch & Live Stock Co., Casper, Wyo. Registered by breeder.

GOLD HEELS, 5710, [1], chestnut stallion, white face, three white pasterns; foaled May, 1916; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Golddust Abdallah, 5145, by Senior Captain, 4494, by Allen, 1519, by Star Ethan, 1518, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Fly; bred by C. & S. Arterburn, St. Matthews, Ky.; got by Goldsheen, 4971, by Goldzil, 4418, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505; 2nd dam black, untraced. Sold to Dumb-Bell Ranch & Live Stock Co., Casper, Wyo. Registered by breeder.

GOLD HEIR, 5700, [1], bay stallion, blaze, white hind pasterns; foaled May, 1916; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Goldsheen, 4971, by Goldzil, 4418, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505, by Golddust, 70: dam Oneonta; bred by J. P. Miller, Fisherville, Ky.; got by Frank L., by Sentinel Wilkes; 2nd dam Maynight (registered Vol. II, p. 400); bred by Dorsey & Miller; got by Matches, 6417, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505; 3rd dam Nancy K.; bred by J. B. Miller; got by Zillet, by Epaulet; 4th dam Maud; bred by J. B. Miller; got by Murdock Jr., by Murdock; 5th dam, bred by J. B. Miller; got by Tecumseh, 811. Sold to Dumb-Bell Ranch & Live Stock Co., Casper, Wyo. Registered by breeder.

GOLD HOPE, 6786, [1], bay stallion, left hind and front pasterns white; foaled April, 1911; bred by Mrs. Rose Moorhead, Long Run, Ky.; got by Ben Franklin Jr., 5146, son of Ben Franklin, 1508, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Folly, bay; bred by Mrs. Moorhead; got by Rosewood, son of Dashwood; 2nd dam bay; bred by Mrs. Moorhead, Eastwood, Ky.; got by Murdock Jr., son of Murdock. Sold to L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky., by whom registered; to C. A. Alexander & Co., New Hope, Va.

GOLD KNIGHT, 6767, [1 & 3], bay, star and both hind pasterns white; foaled 1913; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Golddust Abdallah, 5145: dam Maynight (registered Vol. II, p. 400); got by Matches, 6417. Sold to James Mickelson, Big Piney, Wyo. Registered by breeder.

GOLD LEX, 6748, [1], bay stallion; both hind pasterns white; 16 hands, 1310 pounds; foaled 1907; bred by W. Conn, Fisherville, Ky.; got by Goldsheen, 4971, son of Goldzil, 4418, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505, son of Golddust, 70: dam Maud B., bay; bred by A. A. Beard, Fisherville, Ky.; got by Bon Accord, son of Dictator; 2nd dam Della Golddust; bred by Chas. Beard, Fisherville, Ky.; got by Lexington Golddust, 519, son of Golddust, 70; 3rd dam Lucille; bred by Chas. Beard; got by Abdallah Pilot. Sold to L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky., by whom registered.

GOLD LINE, 7050, [1 & 3], bay stallion, stripe in face, three white feet; foaled 1917; bred by R. L. Kane, Quitman, Ark.; got by Goldman, 6646, by Goldsheen, 4971, by Goldzil, 4418, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505: dam Gold June (registered Vol. IV, 03161); bred by R. S. Sturgeon, Eastwood, Ky.; got by Ben Franklin Jr., 5746, by Ben Franklin, 1508; 2nd dam June; bred by R. S. Sturgeon; got by Schley Chief, by Chester Chief, by Chester Dare; 3rd dam Kate; bred by R. S. Sturgeon; got by Rosewood, by Dashwood. Sold to H. T. Hineman & Sons, Dighton, Kans., by whom registered.

GOLDMAN, 6646, [1], bay stallion, little white on left hind heel; foaled 1911; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Goldsheen, 4971, son of Goldzil, 4418, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505, son of Golddust, 70: dam Maud Adelaide, bay; bred by G. S. Mills, Louisville, Ky.; got by Fitzcandre, son of Alcandre, 2:26¼, by Alcyone; 2nd dam Brooks; bred by G. S. Mills; got by Leach's Corbeau, 3463. Sold to R. L. Kane, Quitman, Ark.; April 11, 1912, to V. Cargill, Quitman, Ark. Registered by breeder.

GOLDMARK, 6419, [1], bay, long star, snip, hind ankles white; foaled 1909; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Goldsheen, 4971: dam Carrie H.; bred by W. P. McCorkle, Eminence, Ky.; got by Slasher Denmark, son of Mountain Slasher, 6416; 2nd dam Nellie; bred by W. P. McCorkle; got by Bon Ton; 3rd dam, said to be by Young's Morgan. Registered by breeder.

GOLDMATCH, 6896, [1 & 3], bay, star and white hind ankles; foaled 1912; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Goldsheen, 4971: dam Maynight (registered Vol. II, p. 400); got by Matches, 6417. Registered by breeder.

GOLDMONT, 6421, [1], bay, faint star, four white feet; foaled 1909; bred by J. B. Cooper, Beard, Ky.; got by Indicator Jr., 5440: dam, bred by J. B. Cooper; got by a son of Ichban (dam by Golddust, 70), by Editor, son of Princeps; 2nd dam, bred by J. B. Cooper; got by Chester Dare, son of Black Squirrel. Sold to L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky., by whom registered.

GOLD PATCH, 6570, [1], chestnut horse, white hind feet; foaled May 12, 1911; bred by George Muier, Eastwood, Ky.; got by Ben Franklin Jr., 5146, son of Ben Franklin, 1508: dam Rett, bay; bred by Theo. Cowherd, Shelbyville, Ky.; got by Denmark Chief, son of Cromwell Chief; 2nd dam name unknown; bred by J. F. Fox, Shelbyville, Ky.; got by Mambrino Hatcher, son of Mambrino Patchen. Sold to Lincoln Institute, Simpsonville, Ky. Registered by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.

GOLDPEN, 6787, [1], chestnut stallion, star, left hind foot white; foaled April 15, 1910; bred by George B. Melone, Eastwood, Ky.; got by Ben Franklin Jr., 5146, son of Ben Franklin, 1508, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Maud, black; bred by Joseph Collins, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Cooper Horse, son of Bantas George, by Sumpter Denmark; 2nd dam black; bred by Joseph Collins; got by King Denmark, son of Star Denmark. Sold to L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky., by whom registered.

GOLDREEF, 6422, [1], brown, right front and both hind heels white; foaled 1910; bred by S. W. Duncan, Eastwood, Ky.; got by Goldsheen, 4971: dam Jessie; bred by S. W. Duncan; got by Red Cross, son of Happy Cross, by Garrard Chief; 2nd dam, bred by S. W. Duncan; got by Refugee, running bred; 3rd dam, bred by S. W. Duncan; got by Tiberius, running bred. Sold to L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky., by whom registered.

GOLD REX, 6881, [1], bay, little white on right front heel; foaled 1911; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Gold Lex, 6748: dam Fan; bred by L. L. Dorsey; got by Hendrix, Jr., son of Hendrix, 4016; 2nd dam, said to be running bred. Sold to Christ F. Hoepker, Addieville, Ill. Registered by breeder.

GOLD REX, 5640, [1], bay stallion, left hind pastern white, little white around right front coronet; foaled 1915; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Golddust Abdallah, 5145, by Senior Captain, 4494, by Allen, 1510: dam Beauty, black; bred by J. B. Mathis, Fisherville, Ky.; got by Indicator 2nd, by Indicator, 513, by Golddust, 70; by Vermont Morgan, 69; 2nd dam; bred by J. B. Mathis; got by Sam Booker; 3rd dam; bred by J. B. Mathis; got by Golddust, 70. Sold to Rex Smith, Governador, N. Mex. Registered by breeder.

GOLD RING JR., 6744, [1], black chestnut stallion, star and snip, right front and both hind ankles white, 16 hands, 1220 pounds; foaled 1898; bred by James S. McBrayne, Ridgetown, Ont., Can.; got by Gold Ring, 4152, son of Eden Golddust, 2352, by Golddust, 70: dam Fly, bay; bred by James S. McBrayne; got by John Hanlan,

son of John E. Rysdyke; 2nd dam Kit, brown; bred by Mr. Graves, Ridgetown, Ont., Can.; got by Brown Dick, son of Fitzsimmons' St. Lawrence; 3rd dam, said to be of Black Lock and Messenger blood. Sold to John Mowbray, Thamesville, Ont., Can., by whom registered.

GOLD SURE, 6614, [1 & 3], bay stallion, star and snip, left hind ankle and right hind coronet white; foaled March, 1911; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Goldsheen, 4971, son of Goldzil, 4418, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505, son of Golddust, 70, by Vermont Morgan, 69, son of Barnard Morgan, 47: dam Maynight (registered Vol. II, p. 400); bred by J. B. Miller, Fisherville, Ky.; got by Matches, 6417, son of Zilcaadi Golddust, 505; 2nd dam Nancy, bay; bred by J. B. Miller; got by Zillett, 2:24¼, son of Epaulet, 2:19; 3rd dam, bred by J. B. Miller; got by Murdock Jr., son of Murdock; 4th dam, bred by J. B. Miller; got by Telegraph, son of Bradford's Telegraph, 1279. Sold to Lewis C. Peck, Lemmon, So. Dak. Registered by breeder.

GOLD TASSEL, 6742, [1], chestnut stallion, long star and snip; foaled May 2, 1912; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Goldsheen, 4971, son of Goldzil, 4418, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505, son of Golddust, 70: dam Nan, bay; bred by C. L. Walters, Simpsonville, Ky.; got by Chester Chief, son of Chester Dare; 2nd dam Spot; bred by C. L. Walters; got by Kokomis, son of Victor Von Bismarck; 3rd dam Ease; bred by C. L. Walters; got by Monte Christo Jr., son of Monte Christo. Sold to Jeff Truly, Fayette, Miss. Registered by breeder.

GOLDTUCK, 6645, [1], dark bay stallion, small star, hind coronets white, 16 hands, 1300 pounds; foaled 1902; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Goldzil, 4418, son of Zilcaadi Golddust, 505, by Golddust, 70: dam Walla, bay; bred by George Hall, Louisville, Ky.; got by Banta's George, son of Sumpter Denmark; 2nd dam brown; bred by George Hall; got by Long's Perfection, running bred. Sold to Lewis C. Peck, Lennox, So. Dak. Registered by breeder.

GOLDWARD, 6593, [1], bay stallion, blaze in face, right hind and right front pastern white; foaled May 3, 1909; bred by E. W. Bedinger, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Goldsheen, 4971, son of Goldzil, 4418, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505: dam Evalina B., bay; bred by D. B. Bedinger & Son, Richwood, Ky.; got by Boone McGregor, son of Robert McGregor; 2nd dam Fanny Hooper; bred by J. C. Bedinger, Richwood, Ky.; got by Squire Talmadge, son of Hambletonian; 3rd dam Florence Hooper; got by Onward, son of George Wilkes. Sold to L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky., by whom registered.

GOLDWOOD, 6591, [1], chestnut stallion, narrow blaze in face, four white pasterns; foaled May 28, 1909; bred by Dorsey & Wright, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Indicator (Penn's), 5440, son of Bengold, 4317: dam Mary Miles, bay; bred by N. Miles, Lanesville, Ky.; got by Nobility, son of Socrates, by Hambletonian; 2nd dam bay;

bred by John Frazier, Veechdale, Ky.; got by Nantucket, son of Nutwood. Sold to L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky., by whom registered; Feb. 24, 1912, to Lewis C. Peck, Lemmon, So. Dak.

GOLDBY, 7038, [1 & 3], chestnut stallion, stripe and both hind ankles white; foaled March 10, 1917; bred by C. H. Miles, Lawrenceville, Ill.; got by Chief Denmark, 6824, by Denmark Chief (dam by Blood Chief, 91), by Cromwell (dam by John Dillard, 3441): dam Baby Gold (registered Vol. IV, 02738); bred by C. H. Miles; got by Bay Gold, 4822, by Goldzil, 4418; 2nd dam Anna; bred by C. H. Miles; got by Red Cloud, 3217, by Indian Chief, 538; 3rd dam, bred by A. J. Erwin, Pinkstaff, Ill.; got by a horse called Copperbottom. Sold March 20, 1918, to T. C. Thaning, Kimbrae, Minn.; June 1, 1918, to B. H. Bodelson, Dundee, Minn. Registered by breeder.

GOLDZEAL, 6975, [1 & 3], chestnut, three white pasterns; foaled 1914; bred by Anthony P. Hottinger, Avilla, Ind.; got by Goldzilk, 6647: dam Goldie (registered Vol. IV, 03157); got by Ben Franklin Jr., 5146. Registered by breeder.

GOLDZILK, 6647, [1], chestnut stallion, with star and three white pasterns; foaled May 2, 1911; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Goldsheen, 4971, son of Goldzil, 4418, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505, son of Golddust, 70, by Vermont Morgan, 69, son of Barnard Morgan, 47: dam Beauty, black; bred by J. B. Mathis, Jeffersontown, Ky.; got by Indicator 2nd, son of Indicator, 513, by Golddust, 70; 2nd dam black; bred by J. B. Mathis; got by Sam Booker; said to be a son of Green Mountain Black Hawk, 955: 3rd dam chestnut; bred by J. B. Mathis; got by Golddust, 70. Sold to A. P. Hottinger, Avilla, Ind. Registered by breeder.

GOODMAN, 6696, [1 & 3], bay; foaled 1911; bred by E. A. Darling, East Burke, Vt.; got by Bob B., 5282: dam Tomah (registered Vol. III, p. 619); got by Billy Roberts, 4550. Registered by breeder.

GORDON, 7110, [1], sorrel stallion, left fore and both hind feet white; foaled 1917; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403: dam Nell Gordon, black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715.

GORDON LOU, 7007, [1], chestnut stallion; foaled May 21, 1908; bred by Joseph A. James, Meade, Kans.; got by Lou, son of Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Comly, bay; bred by P. A. James, Olatha, Kans.; got by Pico, son of Parmenus; 2nd dam Clarra Wood, said to be by Harry Clay, son of Cassius M. Clay Jr. (Neave's), 2148. Registered by breeder.

GOTCH, 5979, [1 & 3], bay stallion, left hind foot white, left ear notched from accident; foaled 1913; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee De Jarnette,

3854, son of Jubilee Lambert, 1476, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Jewess (registered Vol. II, p. 393); got by Ethan Allen 3rd (Smiley's), 4406. Registered by breeder.

GOVERNOR, 6625, [1 & 3], sorrel stallion, star and stripe in face, little white on both hind feet; foaled 1914; bred by Geo. O. Stine, Hagerstown, Md.; got by Daniel M., 5198, by Daniel S., 4117, by Aristos, 1495, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Fanny Hinds (registered Vol. IV, 03063); bred by E. S. Lemley, Burton, W. Va.; got by Hinds' Ethan Allen, 4696, by Ashley's Ethan Allen, 1559; 2nd dam Dora Franklin (registered Vol. III, p. 466); bred by W. P. Hall, Pittsford, Vt.; got by Star Franklin, 3903, by Ben Franklin, 1508; 3rd dam Kit; bred by A. A. Kidder, West Rutland, Vt.; got by Highland Gray, 94; 4th dam; bred by Nick Howard, Castleton, Vt.; got by Rounds Horse, 92. Sold to E. S. Lemley, Burton, W. Va. Registered by breeder.

GOVERNOR CHARLES READE, 6934, [1 & 3], chestnut stallion, large star; foaled June 27, 1913; bred by Margaret Riley, La Garita, Colo.; got by Governor Reade, son of Charles Reade, 3953, by Woodward's Ethan Allen, 1573, son of Ethan Allen, 50: dam Lady Franklin (registered Vol. III, p. 530), chestnut; bred by J. C. Brunk, Rochester, Ill.; got by Joseph Franklin, 3989, son of Ben Franklin, 1508; 2nd dam Aristette (registered Vol. III, p. 421), dark bay; bred by J. C. Brunk; got by Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854, son of Jubilee Lambert, 1476; 3rd dam chestnut; bred by Frank McGavock, Nashville, Tenn.; got by Venture, 1500, son of Aristos, 1495; 4th dam, chestnut; bred by Joseph Barber, Sheffield, Vt.; got by Mountaineer, 676, son of Streeter Horse, 674. Sold to W. A. Barnes, Sunnyside, Kans., by whom registered.

GOVERNOR MORGAN, 6575, [1], chestnut stallion, white on right hind ankle; foaled June 7, 1913; bred by W. B. O'Bannon, Garden City, Mo.; got by Beauty Morgan, 5414, son of Spot Morgan, 4655, by Gift Morgan, 4147, son of Morgan Jr., 3011, by Lindsey's Morgan, 2962, by Harry Glenn, 592; dam Claudine C., light chestnut; bred by W. C. Brickey, Lamor, Mo.; got by Bruce, 4085, son of Morgan Prince, 4038; 2nd dam Bell; said to be by Robert Allen, 1465, son of Honest Allen, 73; 3rd dam Flora; got by Morgan Lion, 715. Registered by breeder.

GOVERNOR OF ORLEANS, 6866, [1 & 3], bay, nigh hind ankle white; foaled 1914; bred by Joseph Battell, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Ben Lamond, 3000: dam Maid of Orleans (registered Vol. III, p. 551); got by Norris M., 5225. Sold April 20, 1915, to E. R. Yates, Middlebury, Vt. Registered by breeder.

GOVERNOR STRAWN, 6745, [1 & 3], chestnut sorrel stallion; foaled 1911; bred by S. B. Mills, Howe, Ind.; got by Dr. Strawn, 5553, son of Strawn Reade, 4985, by Charles Reade, 3953, son of Woodward's Ethan Allen, 1578: dam Nellie (registered Vol. III, p. 576), chestnut sorrel; bred by S. B. Mills, Ames, Ia.; got by L. P. Thompson, 5427 (dam by Abraham, 1473), son of Sterling; 2nd dam Topsy,

chestnut; bred by C. W. Mills, Ames, Ia.; got by Tony Lambert, 3868, son of Aristos, 1495. Sold to Wm. Taylor, Ames, Ia.; to J. E. Park, Cameron, Mo., Feb. 1, 1918. Registered by breeder.

GRANDEE, 6731, [1 & 3], seal brown stallion, dash of white in forehead; foaled 1910; bred by Dr. L. A. Russlow, Randolph, Vt.; got by Pete Morgan, 5411: dam Fly (registered Vol. IV, 03089); bred by A. P. Salter, Tunbridge, Vt.; got by Thought, 1531; 2nd dam Swan, mare, dark bay; bred by George Swan, Tunbridge, Vt.; got by Young Gifford Morgan, 3669; 3rd dam, said to be Kentucky bred. Registered by breeder.

GRANT DART, 7061, [1 & 3], light bay stallion; foaled 1916; bred by H. F. Buettner, Hampton, Ia.; got by Dart, 5730, by Dude, 4673, by Fred, 981, by Capt. Herod, 980: dam Turvey Hudson (registered Vol. IV, 3835); bred by J. W. Bennett, Jonesville, Ia.; got by Fred Hudson, 4541, by Little Crow, 591; 2nd dam Puss; bred by George Hirlemann, Plainfield, Ia.; got by Fred, 981; 3rd dam, bred by Hiram Scott, Horton, Ia.; got by Bert, by Watts Horse imported from Canada. Sold to W. F. C. Prolle, Latimer, Ia., by whom registered.

GREEN MOUNTAIN, 5600, [1 & 3], bay, little white on off hind foot; foaled 1912; bred by Joseph Battell, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Vermont, 5550: dam Caroline (registered Vol. I, p. 806); got by Daniel Lambert, 62. Sold April 20, 1915, to Charles A. Stone, Boston, Mass. Registered by breeder.

GREEN MOUNTAIN BOY (Mackenzie's), 80, [1], dark chestnut, small star, 15 hands, 1100 pounds; foaled 1850; bred by James M. Mackenzie, Hartland, Vt.; got by Green Mountain Morgan, 42: dam Old Kate; bred by James Mackenzie; got by a son of Woodbury Morgan, 7; 2nd dam Old Doll, chestnut; bred by James Mackenzie; 3rd dam, came from Stowe, Vt., a rapid walker and fast trotter; good disposition; left excellent stock; died at Hartland, 1871. Information from Geo. O. Mackenzie, Windsor, Vt.

GREEN MOUNTAIN HERO, 5300, [1 & 3], dark bay stallion; foaled 1913; bred by Robert Russell, Belwood, Ont.; got by Vermont Morgan, 5040, son of Frank Allen, 4694, by Ethan Allen, 1559: dam Nelly Allen (registered Vol. III, p. 576); bred by E. D. Hinds, Pittsford, Vt.; got by Silvertail Morgan, 4697, son of Ashley's Ethan Allen, 1559; 2nd dam bay; bred by N. Collins, Chittenden, Vt.; got by Morgan Enterprise, 1640, son of Killington, 1639; 3rd dam bay; bred by N. Collins; got by Churchill Horse, 1081, son of Black Hawk, 20; 4th dam bay; bred by N. Collins; got by Churchill Horse, 1081. Sold April 24, 1916, to Robert F. Husetable and Dr. Wm. Christine, Conquest, Sask., Can. Registered by breeder.

GREEN MOUNTAIN JR., 6496, [1], black stallion, left front foot and the upper inside corner of left hind foot white, 14 hands, 950 pounds; foaled May, 1900; bred by Albert Fredrickson, Eldora, Ia.; got by Green Mountain Morgan, 4155, son of Peters' Morgan, 405, by

Vermont, 403, son of Wood Horse, 402, by Green Mountain Morgan, 42: dam black; bred by Albert Fredrickson, Bondurant, Ia.; got by Fancy Boy, 1358, son of Addison Jr., 163; 2nd dam gray; bred by Albert Fredrickson; got by Frank, son of an English thoroughbred; 3rd dam black; bred by Albert Fredrickson; got by Black Billy, said to be a Morgan. Registered by breeder.

GREEN MOUNTAIN MORGAN JR. (Scanlon's), 6641, [1], bay colt, with star, left coronet white and right coronet inside white, 15 hands, 1000 pounds; foaled June 11, 1909; bred by J. J. Scanlon, Fort Dodge, Ia.; got by Scanlon Morgan, 4525, son of Green Mountain Morgan, 4155, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403, by Wood Horse, 402, son of Green Mountain Morgan, 42: dam Lady, chestnut; bred by J. J. Scanlon; got by Billy, 4342, son of Borden's Ethan Allen, 3987, by Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, son of Peters' Morgan, 405; 2nd dam Dolly, chestnut; bred by Samuel Fallon, Fort Dodge, Ia.; got by Young Hickory, son of Dandy Jim, by Black Hawk, 20; 3rd dam Nell; bred by John Fallon, Fort Dodge, Ia.; got by a horse called Hodge's Sarsaparilla, son of Bulrush Morgan; 4th dam Coaley, brought from New York by William Hodges; said to be by Blood's Black Hawk, 89, son of Black Hawk, 20. Registered by breeder.

GREEN MOUNTAIN PRINCE, 6656, [1], bay stallion, black points, 15:2 hands, 975 pounds; foaled 1906; bred by Enos M. Phillips, Lyndon Center, Vt.; got by Result, 5081, son of Billy Roberts, 4550, by Chase's Mountaineer, 676: dam Nellie, bay; bred by E. N. Phillips, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Black Morgan 3rd, 815, son of Black Morgan, 810; 2nd dam John Ayer Mare, said to be by Streeter Horse, 674, son of Billy Root, 9. Sold to Morten Mortenson, to Fred Kimball, both of Lyndon Centre, Vt.; to Lee E. Sherburne, Lyndonville, Vt., by whom registered.

HAL DUDLEY, 6761, [2], bay stallion, no markings, 16 hands, 1035 pounds; foaled May 20, 1910; bred by James P. Chamness, Marion, Ill.; got by Forest Dudley (3rd dam by Brinker's Drennon, 607), son of Forest King (3rd dam by Black Hawk, 20), by Squirrel King, son of Black Squirrel: dam Ribbon C., bay, hind ankles white; bred by James P. Chamness; got by Tennessee Hal, 5475, son of Bullet, 2108, by Vermont Boy, 1823; 2nd dam Daisy, rich mahogany bay; bred by James P. Chamness; got by Tom Goodall's Old Messenger, son of Thos. Gibson's John Dillard, son of John Dillard, 3441; 3rd dam Pet; bred by James P. Chamness; got by Addison, 161, son of Black Hawk, 20, or by Black Hawk, 20. Sold to Milo R. Clanahan, East St. Louis, Ill., April 23, 1912, by whom registered; to Hans M. Hanson, Morris, Ill., March 20, 1916.

HAL GRAY, 6862, [1], dapple gray, 15½ hands, 1050 pounds; foaled 1908; bred by H. L. Spahar, Canby, Ore.; got by Hal. B., 6278: dam Nellie Coovert; bred by John Tilden, Red Oak, Ia.; got by Tanchet, son of Altamont: dam Nellie Coovert; bred by John Tilden, Red Oak, Ia.; got by Ivanhoe, son of Rockwood; 3rd dam

Daisy Dean; said to be by Norfolk, son of Lexington. Sold to Geo. C. Pendleton, Salem, Oreg.; a half interest to Fred. Johnston, Calgary, Alta., Can., by whom registered.

HALLEY'S COMET, 6830, [1 & 3], brown, star, left hind leg white half way to hock, left front foot white to pastern, 15¼ hands, 1075 pounds; foaled 1910; bred by G. F. Gilman, Harristown, Ill.; got by Pierpont Morgan, 5059: dam Josephine (registered Vol.I II, p. 514); got by Bruce, 4085. Registered by breeder.

HAL MAN IT, 6814, [1], bay, black points, 16½ hands, 1220 pounds; foaled 1908; bred by Geo. W. Maxwell, Vancouver, Wash.; got by Hal B., 6278: dam Kate Maxwell, bay; bred by Geo. W. Maxwell, Woodland, Wash.; got by Scarlet Letter, son of Red Wilkes, 3460; 2nd dam Silver Maid, bay; bred by Geo. W. Maxwell; got by Silver Bow, son of Robert McGregor, 2985; 3rd dam Spokane Maid, black; bred by Geo. W. Maxwell; got by Altamont, son of Almont; 4th dam Nellie Hubble; bred by Geo. W. Maxwell; got by Oregon Pathfinder, 255. Sold to R. Stumpff, Sara, Wash.; to Mr. Looney, Vancouver, Wash.; to C. E. Jobson, Vancouver, Wash., by whom registered.

HAL MARCH, 6863, [1], bay; foaled 1913; bred by Geo. C. Pendleton, Fair Grounds, Ore.; got by Hal B., 6278: dam Almeta; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Vice Regent, son of Mambrino King; 2nd dam Antonia; bred at Palo Alto Stock Farm, Menlo Park, Calif.; got by Electioneer, son of Hambletonian; 3rd dam Columbine; said to be by A. W. Richmond, son of Blackbird; 4th dam Columbia; by Bonnie Scotland Thor. Registered by breeder.

HAL MAY, 6610, [1], brown stallion, left hind heel white; foaled 1913; bred by W. I. Bauer, Aurora, Ore.; got by Hal B., 6278, son of Hal Dillard, 5921, by Brown Hal, 4141, son of Gibson's Tom Hal Jr., 2572: dam Amy May, bay; bred by Charles Carey, La Fayette, Ore.; got by Alexis, son of William L.; 2nd dam Beulah; bred by J. V. Beach, Vancouver, Wash.; got by Altamont, son of Almont; 3rd dam Tecora; said to be by Strader's Cassius M. Clay Jr., 2149, son of Cassius M. Clay, 164; 4th dam; got by Brignoli, son of Mambrino Chief. Registered by breeder.

HAL MERCURY JR., 6819, [1], sorrel stallion, white stripe in face; foaled 1913; bred by William H. Hoff, Bozeman, Mont.; got by Hal Mercury, 6233, son of Brown Hal, 4141, by Tom Hal Jr., 2573, son of Kittrell's Tom Hal, 858: dam Babe, bay; bred by John Duffield, Garneill, Mont.; got by Deserter, son of Kentucky Volunteer; 2nd dam Queen (Lady Flasher), bay; bred by G. Wolf, Lima, O.; got by Billy Green, son of Scott's Hiatoga; 3rd dam; said to be by Blanco, son of Iron's Cadmus. Registered by breeder.

HAL PAXTON, 6981, [1], bay, 15½ hands, 1000 pounds; foaled 1907; bred by Mrs. Paxton, Portland, Ore.; got by Hal B., 6278, son of Hal Dillard, 5921: dam bay; bred by Mr. Magoon, Portland, Ore.; got by Altamont, son of Almont; 2nd dam black. Sold to Samuel Weiss, Portland, Ore.; to Fred. Woodcock, of same place, by whom registered.

HAL PAXTON JR., 7049, [1], brown stallion, few white hairs on inside of right hind foot; foaled 1916; bred by Fred Woodcock, Salem, Ore.; got by Hal Paxton, 6981, by Hal B., 6278, by Hal Dillard, 5921, by Brown Hal, 4141: dam Bessie L.; bred by Mr. Vandervanter, Seattle, Wash.; got by Montana Director, by Director; 2nd dam May B.; said to be by Evora, by Alverta, by Altamont; 3rd dam May C.; got by Potatoes; 4th dam by Molla Chief, thoroughbred. Registered by breeder.

HALTAMONT, 6780, [1], bay stallion, 15¾ hands, 1100 pounds; foaled 1906; bred by Capt. J. T. Apperson, Oregon City, Ore.; got by Hal B., 6278, son of Hal Dillard, 5921, by Brown Hal, 4141: dam Alta, bay; bred by Capt. J. T. Apperson; got by Altamont, son of Almont; 2nd dam Black Bess, black; bred by Capt. J. T. Apperson; got by Rockwood, son of Fleetwood, by Happy Medium, 1558; 3rd dam Burnside, mare; bred by Capt. J. T. Apperson; got by Paul Jones, 1055, son of McCracken's Black Hawk, 131. Sold to W. O. Vaughan, Molalla, Ore., by whom registered; March 14, 1914, to Frank M. Anderson, Portland, Ore.; to Dr. J. A. Winsloe, Cooperstown, N. Dak., in 1919.

HAMLET, 6997, [1 & 3], chestnut stallion; foaled May 28, 1914; bred by U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, Middlebury, Vt.; got by General Gates, 666, son of Denning Allen, 74, by Honest Allen, 73, son of Ethan Allen, 50: dam Babe (registered Vol. III, p. 421); bred by Sim Dunn, Burke, Vt.; got by Bob Morgan, 4549, son of Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 2nd dam, bred by Daniel Lapain, Sheffield, Vt.; got by Cobden, 1515, son of Daniel Lambert, 62. Registered by breeder.

HANDY ALLEN, 6426, [1 & 3], dark bay stallion; foaled June 7, 1908; bred by T. P. Royce, Naperville, Ill.; got by Prince Herod, 5133: dam Nellie (registered Vol. III, p. 575), bay; bred by Abner Royce & Son, Naperville, Ill.; got by Nick Morgan, 4024; 2nd dam bay; bred by T. P. Royce; got by Allen Morgan, 1577; 3rd dam roan; bred by T. P. Royce; got by a chestnut horse, said to be by Ethan Allen Jr. Registered by breeder.

HAPPY DAN, 7048, [1 & 3], dark bay stallion, black points; foaled April 25, 1916; bred by J. J. Lynes, Plainfield, Ia.; got by Dude Seibert, 6784, by Dart, 5130, by Dude, 4673, by Fred, 981: dam Jessie Hudson (registered Vol. III, p. 512); bred by J. J. Lynes; got by Fred. Hudson, 4541, by Little Crow, 591; 2nd dam Zelma (registered Vol. III, p. 631); bred by Niels Paulsen, Plainfield, Ia.; got by Dude, 4673; 3rd dam Queen; bred by J. Frye, Dixon, Ill.; got by Star Hambletonian, by Felter's Hambletonian; 4th dam, bred by Wm. Plein, Dixon, Ill.; got by Gen. Lee, 936. Sold Sept. 28, 1918, to Thos. J. Donahue, South Omaha, Nebr. Registered by breeder.

HARDING MORGAN, 6968, [2], bay, one hind ankle white, 15¾ hands, 1100 pounds; foaled 1907; bred by George White, So. Pomfret, Vt.; got by Cloudland Monarch, 4807, son of Prince Regent Jr. (dam by Ben Franklin, 1508; 2nd dam by Aristos),

by Prince Regent: dam, bred by O. M. Chedel, Woodstock, Vt.; got by Maxie, son of Ben Franklin, 1508; 2nd dam, bred by John Delano, Woodstock, Vt.; got by Hopkins Horse, 559; 3rd dam, bred at Pomfret, Vt.; said to be by Bridge Horse, 446. Sold to Ellis Eaton, Woodstock, Vt.; to G. W. Harding, Pomfret, Vt., by whom registered; to F. H. Billings, So. Royalton, Vt.; to Ivah J. Rogers, Sharon, Vt., Oct. 10, 1917.

HARDWOOD JR., 6660, [1], mahogany bay, 15¾ hands, 1200 pounds; foaled 1912; bred by R. S. Kauffman, Wadsworth, O.; got by Hardwood Gift, by Hardwood, 6346: dam, Highland Gipsey; bred on stock farm south of Cleveland; said to be by Highland Bay, 3816; 2nd dam, by American Ethan, 1467. Registered by breeder.

HARRY ALLEN, 3095, [1], chestnut, 15½ hands, 1150 pounds; foaled 1874; bred by Wm. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.; got by Honest Allen, 73: dam Dame Tansey; foaled 1864; bred by Dan Mace, New York, N. Y.; got by Daniel Lambert, 62; 2nd dam, a quarter mare run by Dan Mace. Information from Wm. E. Lowry, Ferris, Ill., who obtained it from Jesse Briggs of Texas, at one time owner of Harry Allen.

HARRY B., 7111, [1 & 3], brown stallion, star and snip, right fore and right hind foot white; foaled 1917; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403: dam Polly M., black; bred by Richard Sellman (registered Vol. III, p. 589); got by Gold Medal, 4847, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam Snip, black; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715.

HARRY CLAY (Sayre's), 6401, [2], 2:29, black, white stripe in face, four white ankles, 15½ hands, 1100 pounds; foaled 1853; bred by Mr. Cooper, Wantage, N. J.; got by Neave's C. M. Clay Jr., 2148: dam Fan; bred by Wm. Crabtree, Vernon, N. J.; got by imported Bellfounder; 2nd dam, Mr. Wallace states, was light bay, with four white legs and a white face, purchased by Wm. Crabtree from Robert Benjamin of Essex County, N. Y., untraced. Sold when young to Decatur Sayre, Orange County, N. Y.; to Mr. Pierce, Chicago, Ill.; to Wm. Waltermeyer, New York; to Erastus Cosning, Albany, N. Y., 1879, at auction for $1,000; to J. D. Willis, Middletown, N. Y., whose property he died 1887. Sire of 4 trotters (2:19); 16 sires of 43 trotters, 7 pacers; 29 dams of 47 trotters, 3 pacers.

HARRY COBDEN, 6365, [1], chestnut stallion, solid color, 14½ hands, 900 pounds; foaled 1891; bred by Wm. John Smith, East Ryegate, Vt.; got by Cobden, 1515, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam chestnut; bred by Wm. J. Smith; got by Beattie Horse, son of Canadian, untraced; 2nd dam Belle; bred by Wm. J. Smith; got by Tabor's Morgan, son of Peters' Vermont, 403. Registered by breeder.

HARRY F., 6402, [1], brown; foaled 1881; bred by L. G. Foster, Lyons, O.; got by Swigert, 2460: dam Lady Claire; bred by Jesse F. Seeley, Lake City, Minn.; got by Volunteer, son of Hambletonian; 2nd dam Fanny Dikeman; said to be by King's Champion, son of Champion; 3rd dam, by Turk, son of Young Turk. Sire of 2 pacers (2:19½); 1 sire of 3 pacers.

HARRY HAVEN, 6431, [1], said to be by Brown's Taylor, son of Kentucky Drennon, by Brinker's Drennon, 607: dam Ruby, roan; got by Captain Beaumont, 148; 2nd dam by Daniel Webster, 454. The dam of Brown's Taylor was brought from Missouri by J. H. Brown, Dakota, Ill., in 1860 a fine saddle mare, and called Green Mountain Morgan. Information from H. B. Gorham, Freeport, Ill.

HARRY MORGAN, 6865, [1 & 3], chestnut, hind feet white to pastern, narrow stripe in face; foaled 1913; bred by S. B. Perry & Son, Croton, O.; got by Mountain Monarch, 5496: dam Miss Lillie (registered Vol. III, p. 565); got by Result, 5081. Registered by breeder.

HARRY MOUNT, 6403, [1], black; foaled 1887; bred by Wm. L. Leonard, Winterset, Ia.; got by Paramont, son of Swigert, 2460: dam Lady Allen; said to be by Panic, 1567; 2nd dam Fairy Morgan; got by Gifford Regulator, 363. Sire of Harry Mount Jr., 2:19¼.

HARVEST MOON, 7028, [1 & 3], chestnut stallion, small star; foaled Sept. 15, 1916; bred by Henry S. Wardner, Windsor, Vt., & J. Rich Steers, New York City; got by Ethan Woodbury, 6823, by Borden's Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, by Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405; dam Annie Laurie (registered Vol. II, p. 377); bred by N. S. Colby, West McHenry, Ill.; got by King's Billy Root, 306, by Wildair, 305; 2nd dam Fanny C.; bred by N. S. Colby; got by Colby's Young Green Mountain, 469, by Turner's Sir William, 305; 3rd dam Flora; bred by Pardon Palmeter, Woodstock, Ill.; got by Dan Rice, 2273, by Green Mountain Morgan, 42; 4th dam, bred by Dr. Richardson, Seneca, Ill.; got by Cushing's Gifford, 356, by Gifford Morgan, 30; 5th dam, brought from Vermont and said to be Morgan. Sold to W. S. French, Woodstock, Vt. Registered by breeders.

HASSALL, 6899, [1 & 3], dark chestnut, both hind ankles white; foaled 1910; bred by W. J. Smith & Sister, East Ryegate, Vt.; got by Joe Allen, 5750: dam Jessie T. (registered Vol. III, p. 512); got by Harlus, son of Cobden, 1515. Sold to Harry B. Chamberlain, Irusburg, Vt.; to Tyler A. Thomson, Woodbury, Vt., by whom registered.

HAWK EYE, 6657, [1 & 3], dark mahogany bay horse, large star and small stripe in face, two hind stockings white; foaled July 8, 1911; bred by E. N. Walter, son of Oscar Walter, East Haven, Vt.; got by Borden's Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, son of Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, son of Peters' Vermont, 403: dam Maggie W. (registered Vol. IV, 03425), bay; bred by Oscar T. Walter, East Haven, Vt.; got by Brown Harry, 4795, son of Folsom Horse,

677, by Streeter Horse, 674; 2nd dam chestnut; bred by Oscar T. Walter; got by Streeter Horse, 674, son of Billy Root, 9. Sold to A. Fullerton Phillips, Bradford, Vt., by whom registered.

HAWKINS, 6893, [1 & 3], black with star; foaled 1912; bred by C. T. Ayres, Osceola, Ia.; got by Hercules, 4166: dam Gipsey (registered Vol. III, p. 490); got by Brown Flying Cloud, 4559. Registered by breeder.

HAZELBOB, 6929, [1 & 3], bay stallion; foaled 1914; bred by E. A. Darling, East Burke, Vt.; got by Bob B., 5282, son of Bob Morgan, 4542, by Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Hazel (registered Vol. III, p. 500); bred by Dennis Locklin, Lyndon, Vt.; got by John (dam by Black Morgan, 810), son of Morgan Patcher (dam by Morgan Tiger, 816); 2nd dam, bred by E. B. Locklin, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Black Morgan 3rd, 815, son of Charley Watson, 813; 3rd dam, bred by Sumner Proctor, Lyndon Center, Vt.; got by Ginger Horse (dam by Morgan General, 678), son of Ford's Black Hawk, 1067. Registered by breeder.

HEADLIGHT BOY, 6876, [1], chestnut, stripe in face, hind ankles white; foaled 1912; bred by H. P. Katzloof, Meade, Kans.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683: dam Jess; bred by Jacob Rymer, Newberry, Nebr.; said to be of Copperbottom blood. Registered by breeder.

HEADLIGHT MORGAN 2nd, 6671, [1], chestnut stallion, stripe in face, white hind ankles; foaled May 3, 1911; bred by Fred Skinner, Mertilla, Kans.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, son of Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, son of Peters' Vermont, 403, by Wood Horse, 402, son of Green Mountain Morgan, 42: dam Gladys, chestnut; bred by Powell Lealock, Meade, Kans.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683; 2nd dam chestnut; bred by Powell Lealock, Fowler, Kans.; got by Old Chief, said to be a Morgan, and bred in Illinois. Sold to D. Skinner, Meade, Kans., by whom registered; June 29, 1912, to Joe & C. C. Latschar; May 11, 1916, to E. Bassinger, Missler, Kans.

HECTOR, 5990, [1], black, small star and one white hind foot; foaled 1912; bred by Floyd P. Davis, Wilmington, Del.; got by Kenney's Morgan, 4982: dam Susie Houghton; bred by Mrs. Sarah Holton, Drummerston, Vt.; got by Sir Henry, by Bisby Horse; 2nd dam, bred by Mrs. Sarah Holton; got by Clematis (dam by Black Hawk, 20); by Robert Bonner. Sold to L. W. Boyd, Wilmington, Vt., by whom registered.

HENRY ALLEN, 6803, [1], seal brown stallion, 15¾ hands, 1120 pounds; foaled 1908; bred by W. J. Smith, Ryegate, Vt.; got by Joe Allen, 5750, son of Lambert B., 5238, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Clover Dell, bay; bred by W. J. Smith; got by Harlus, son of Cobden, 1515, by Daniel Lambert, 62; 2nd dam Queen Bess; bred by W. J. Smith; got by Beattie Horse, chestnut; said to have been good colts. Sold to R. C. Sawyer, Woodsville, N. H., by whom registered.

HERBERT L., 6886, [1 & 3], deep bay, dark points; foaled 1912; bred by J. J. Lynes, Plainfield, Ia.; got by Dart, 5130: dam Lady L. (registered Vol. III, p. 531); got by Saint L., 4507. Sold Jan. 26, 1914, to Miss Bertha Maier, Atwater, Minn.; to Randolph Bock, Columbus, Wisc., April 16, 1919. Registered by breeder.

HEROD, 6998, [1 & 3], bay stallion, left hind ankle white; foaled June 5, 1914; bred by U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Dombey, 6480, son of Meteor 2nd, 4459, by Meteor, 3840, son of Young Rix, 173, by Rix Horse, 171, son of Black Hawk, 20: dam Polly B. (registered Vol. III, p. 589); bred by D. F. Macauley, Shoreham, Vt.; got by Gillig, 3869, son of Aristos, 1495; 2nd dam Norma; bred by Mr. Gilbert, Gilbertsville, N. Y.; got by American Star Jr., 864, son of American Star, 75; 3rd dam Lady Gilbert; bred by Mr. Gilbert; got by Imp. Pantaloon. Registered by breeder.

HIAWATHA, 6458, [1 & 3], bay; foaled 1910; bred by J. W. Clise, Redmond, Wash.; got by Troubadour, 5125: dam, Maud (registered Vol. III, p. 556); got by Billy Roberts, 4550. Sold April 15, 1911, to U. S. Dept. of Agriculture to be kept at the U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, Middlebury, Vt. Registered by breeder.

HIGHLAND GOLD, 7107, [1], bay stallion; foaled 1917; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Goldsheen, 4971: dam Oneonta.

HIGHLAND LAD, 6070, [1 & 3], chestnut, star, four white ankles; foaled 1912; bred by Joseph Battell, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Scotland, 5251: dam Marguerite (registered Vol. III, p. 552); got by White River Morgan, 482. Sold April 20, 1915, to Dr. M. R. Crane, Rutland, Vt.; to Norris LeGresley, Clarendon, Vt., Nov. 30, 1915. Registered by breeder.

HIGH WAVE, 6466, [1], bay, hind feet white, 16 hands; foaled 1889; bred by K. Bland, Woodburn, Ky.; got by Duluth, 1124: dam, said to be by Miller's Lexington, 4194.

HINDOOSTAN, 7064, [1 & 3], chestnut stallion, flaxen mane and tail, star, stripe and snip, both hind and off fore feet white; foaled June 2, 1914; bred by H. H. Robbins, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Dewey, 6481, by Gen. Gates, 666, by Denning Allen, 74, by Honest Allen, 73, by Ethan Allen, 50: dam Ianthe Hinds (registered Vol. III, p. 506); bred by E. D. Hinds, Pittsford, Vt.; got by Young Ethan Allen, 3658, by Ethan Allen, 50; 2nd dam Twilight (registered Vol. II, p. 625); bred by P. Benson, Benson, Vt.; got by Daniel Lambert, 62, by Ethan Allen, 50; 3rd dam Hannah; bred by P. Benson; got by Ti Boy, 3430, by Black Hawk, 20. Sold May 20, 1919, to M. F. Riley, Woodsville, N. H., by whom registered; to U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, Middlebury, Vt., June 4, 1919.

HINDU, 6999, [1 & 3], bay stallion; foaled April 24, 1914; bred by U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, Middlebury, Vt.; got by General Gates, 666, son of Denning Allen, 74: dam Lady Pearl (registered Vol. III, p. 534); bred by L. T. Frazier, East Burke, Vt.; got by Billy Roberts, 4550, son of Chase's Mountaineer, 676, by Streeter

Horse, 674, son of Billy Root, 9; 2nd dam, bred by O. T. Walter, East Haven, Vt.; got by Cushing's Green Mountain, 493, son of Green Mountain Morgan, 476; 3rd dam, bred by O. T. Walter; got by Streeter Horse, 674. Registered by breeder.

H. M. STANLEY JR., 6887, [1], bright bay, both front feet white; foaled 1910; bred by S. D. Salzman, Renville, Minn.; got by H. M. Stanley, 4837: dam Bird; bred by S. D. Salzman; said to be of Morgan ancestry. Registered by breeder.

HONEST CHIEF, [1], bay, stripe, snip and some white on feet, about 16 hands; 1050 pounds; foaled about 1878 or 1880; bred by Porter Jett, Paris, Ky.; got by Indian Chief, 538: dam untraced. Pedigree from A. V. Waits, Cynthiana, Ky.

HONEY BOY, 6573, [1 & 3], golden chestnut, small star and snip to nose, right hind foot white nearly to hock, 15 hands, 900 pounds; foaled 1908; bred by Dr. W. E. Scollard, Milwaukee, Wisc.; got by Col. Ray, son of Zilcaadi Golddust, 505, by Golddust, 70: dam Trilby (registered Vol. II, p. 412), golden chestnut; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505; 2nd dam, chestnut; bred by James Reynolds, Oldham County, Ky.; got by John Aiken, son of Imported Yorkshire; 3rd dam, bred by Rev. John Tevis, Shelbyville, Ky.; got by a horse called Gray Eagle. Sold to T. W. Anderson, Seikston, Mo. Registered by breeder.

HOOVER J., 7035, [1], sorrel stallion, hind legs white half way to hock; foaled 1917; bred by Herbert Bogardus, Acra, N. Y.; got by Joker, 6839, son of Fortune, 5432, by Fortune Morgan, 4710, by White River Morgan, 482: dam Edith Hoover, bay; bred by James McClenahan, Port Chester, N. Y.; got by Hoover, son of Allerton; 2nd dam Edith R.; bred by E. W. Conover, Middletown, N. J.; got by Monaco, son of Belmont; 3rd dam Augusta Schuyler; bred by E. W. Conover; got by Aberdeen (dam by American Star, 75), son of Hambletonian; 4th dam Emeline; bred by E. W. Conover; got by Henry B. Patchen. Registered by breeder.

HOPEFUL, 7000, [1 & 3], chestnut stallion, stripe and snip; foaled May 15, 1914; bred by U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Roy Morgan, 6013, son of Julian Morgan, 4448, by Winnebago Chief, 263, son of Mountain Chief, 262, by Morrill, 55: dam Helen Gates (registered Vol. III, p. 503); bred by Joseph Battell, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Gen. Gates, 666, son of Denning Allen, 74; 2nd dam Caroline (registered Vol. I, p. 806); bred by Joseph Battell, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Daniel Lambert, 62, son of Ethan Allen, 50; 3rd dam Cleopatra (registered Vol. I, p. 806); bred by John Seeley, Middlebury, Vt.; got by General Putnam, 193, son of Rollo, 192; 4th dam, bred by W. F. Goodrich, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Hackett Horse, 43, son of Gifford Morgan, 30. Registered by breeder.

HUDSON BAY, 6795, [1 & 3], bay stallion, dark mane and tail, 15¼ hands, 1100 pounds; foaled July 2, 1912; bred by W. T. Peitzman; Polk, Ia.; got by Fred Hudson, 4841, son of Little Crow, 591,

by Reconstruction, 590, son of Vermont Boy, 589, by Billy Root, 9: dam Blanche (registered Vol. III, p. 441), dark bay, star on head; bred by James J. Lynes, Plainfield, Ia.; got by Dude, 4673, son of Fred, 981; 2nd dam Dolly Deeter, dark chestnut; bred by Michael Whalen, Dixon, Ill.; got by Benefactor, son of Egbert; 3rd dam Howe Mare; bred by Mr. Godfrey, Dixon, Ill.; got by Harry Clay, son of Kentucky Clay Jr.; 4th dam Gipsy; bred by Mr. Godfrey; got by General Grant, son of an imported English hunter. Sold to J. D. Gates, Ravenwood, Mo. Registered by breeder.

HUDSON KING, 6936, [1 & 3], black stallion, small star, little white on left hind heel; foaled 1911; bred by E. F. Brown, Derby, Ia.; got by Morgan King, 4817, son of Morgan Eclipse, 3833, by Illinois Black Hawk, 1372, son of Semple's Black Hawk, 1371: dam Black Lady (registered Vol. III, p. 440), black; bred by E. F. Brown, Russell, Ia.; got by Fred Hudson, 4541, son of Little Crow, 591, by Reconstruction, 590; 2nd dam Bess 2nd, black; bred by E. F. Brown, New York, Ia.; got by Morgan Eclipse, 3833; 3rd dam Black Doll 3rd; bred by Nathan Brown, New York, Ia.; got by Illinois Black Hawk, 1372. Registered by breeder.

HUGO, 7001, [1 & 3], bay stallion, small star, both hind feet white; foaled 1914; bred by U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Meteor 2nd, 4459, son of Meteor, 3840, by Young Rix, 173, son of Rix Horse, 171, by Black Hawk, 20: dam Calve (registered Vol. III, p. 447); bred by U. S. Morgan Horse Farm; got by Gen. Gates, 666, on of Denning Allen, 74; 2nd dam Ellen (registered Vol. III, p. 471); bred by E. J. Goodyear, Hancock, Vt.; got by Rocky Mountain, 3914, son of Motion, 575. Registered by breeder.

IKEY, 6270, [1 & 3], bay stallion, star and white feet; foaled April 5, 1915; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405: dam Jewess (registered Vol. II, p. 393); bred by B. B. Buchanan, Brownsburg, Va.; got by Ethan Allen 3rd, 4136, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 2nd dam Rita; bred by B. B. Buchanan; got by Belmont, by MaClurg's Telegraph; 3rd dam Coalie; bred by Alexander Walker, Brownsburg, Va.; got by Swoop's Morgan, 5260, by Black Hawk, 20; 4th dam, bred by Alexander Walker; got by Swoop's Morgan, 5260. Registered by breeder.

ILLINOIS, 6564, [1], seal brown stallion, with star; foaled June 15, 1908; bred by H. J. Campbell, Roberts, Ill.; got by Hick Golddust, 4593, son of Hickory Joe, 4592, by Beam's Hickory Boy, 4169: dam May, bay, with black points; bred by H. J. Campbell; got by Habitant, 4430, son of Herod, 88; 2nd dam Nellie S., bay; bred by H. J. Campbell; got by Agitator, son of Governor Sprague; 3rd dam Kittie S., bay; bred by J. B. Sackett, Paxton, Ill.; got by Ben My Chree, son of Sultan, by The Moor, 466. Registered by breeder.

IMPERIAL, 6962, [1 & 3], seal brown, one white hind heel; foaled 1912; bred by Wm. Gipson, Amboy, Ill.; got by Admiral George Dewey, 5628: dam Duchess (registered Vol. III, p. 469);

got by Meteor Jr., 4458. Sold May 19, 1915, to J. H. Morris, Supt. Indian Agency, Fort Washakie, Wyo. Registered by breeder.

IMPROVER, 6220, [1 & 3], bay stallion, star and snip; foaled June 2, 1915; bred by U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Dewey, 6481, by Gen. Gates, 666, by Denning Allen, 74: dam Polly B. (registered Vol. III, 589), bay; bred by D. F. Macauley, Shoreham, Vt.; got by Gillig, 3869, by Aristos, 1495; 2nd dam Norma; bred by Mr. Gilbert, Gilbertsville, N. Y.; got by American Star Jr., 864, by Seeley's American Star, 75; 3rd dam Lady Gilbert; said to be bred by Mr. Gilbert; got by imported Pantaloon, by Toronto. Registered by breeder.

INDIAN HAL, 6813, [1], dark bay, 15:3 hands, 1100 pounds; foaled 1908; bred by Harry Osman, Portland, Oreg.; got by Hal B., 6278: dam Altalena, black; bred by G. V. Jones, Hillsboro, Ore.; got by Altamont, son of Almont; 2nd dam Laska, bay; bred by G. V. Jones; got by Rockwood, son of Fleetwood; 3rd dam Jupiter; said to be by Kisbar (dam by American Star, 75), son of Hambletonian; 4th dam Kate; got by Paul Jones, 1055. Registered by breeder.

INDIAN KING, 6945, [2], dark chestnut, star and snip, white hind feet; foaled 1914; bred by R. W. Everett, Villa Grove, Colo.; got by Undulata Regent, son of Bourbon King (2nd dam by Richelieu, 1120; 3rd dam by Kentucky Chief, 1117); dam Readata (registered Vol. III, p. 596); got by Strawn Reade, 4985. Registered by breeder.

INDIAN PRINCE, 6050, [2], chestnut, small star, right hind ankle white; foaled April 30, 1915; bred by R. W. Everett, Villa Grove, Colo.; got by Undulata Regent, son of Bourbon King (2nd dam by Richelieu, 1120; 3rd dam by Kentucky Chief, 1117), by Bourbon Chief: dam Readata (registered Vol. III, p. 596); got by Strawn Reade, 4985. Registered by breeder.

INFALLIBLE, 6222, [1 & 3], chestnut stallion, star; foaled June 3, 1915; bred by U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Scotland, 6000, by Gen. Gates, 666, by Denning Allen, 74: dam Gertrude (registered Vol. III, p. 488); bred by Joseph Battell, Middlebury, Vt.; got by General Gates, 666; 2nd dam Caroline (registered Vol. I, p. 806); bred by Joseph Battell; got by Daniel Lambert, 62, by Ethan Allen, 50; 3rd dam Cleopatra (registered Vol. I, p. 806); bred by John Seeley, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Gen. Putnam, 193, by Rollo, 192; 4th dam, bred by W. F. Goodrich, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Hackett Horse, 43, by Gifford Morgan, 30. Registered by breeder.

IOWA KING, 6120, [1 & 3], black stallion, left hind coronet white; foaled May 30, 1915; bred by E. F. Brown, Derby, Ia.; got by Morgan King, 4817, by Morgan Eclipse, 3833, by Ill. Black Hawk, 1372: dam Trilby (registered Vol. III, p. 623); bred by E. F. Brown, Russell, Ia.; got by Black Foxy, 4636, by Running Bill, 4635; 2nd dam Bess 2nd (registered Vol. III, p. 432); bred by E. F. Brown, New York, Ia.; got by Morgan Eclipse, 3833, by Ill. Black Hawk,

1372; 3rd dam Black Doll 3rd; bred by Nathaniel Brown, New York, Ia.; got by Ill. Black Hawk, 1372, by Sempel's Black Hawk, 1371; 4th dam Black Doll 2nd; bred by Nathaniel Brown, Morton, Ill.; got by Africa, by Imported Onus. Sold to C. H. Stolfus, Emporia, Kans. Registered by breeder.

IVAN WILKES, 6648, [2], black stallion, 15:2½ hands, 1050 pounds; foaled July 16, 1902; bred by Clinton Chilson, West Cornwall, Vt.; got by Morgan J. Wilkes, son of Emperor Wilkes, by Charley Wilkes, son of Red Wilkes, 3460: dam Flossie, brown; bred by Wm. McMurtry, Ticonderoga, N. Y.; got by Aristomont, son of Zeb Martin Horse, by Aristos, 1495; 2nd dam Jennie, black; bred by Irving Hayford, Ticonderoga, N. Y.; got by Russell Horse, son of Black Hawk, 20; 3rd dam Lapham Horse; got by Black Hawk, 20, son of Sherman Morgan, 5. Sold March, 1912, to A. L. Atwood & Son, West Cornwall, Vt., by whom registered.

I. X. L., 6825, [1 & 3], chestnut, light mane and tail; foaled 1911; bred by W. S. Smith, Monroe, N. H.; got by Knox Morgan, 4677: dam Pearl (registered Vol. III, p. 585); got by Harry Cobden, son of Cobden, 1515. Registered by breeder.

JACINTH, A., 6788, [1], brown stallion, nigh hind foot white; foaled May 12, 1910; bred by W. J. Smith & Mrs. M. J. Whitehill, East Ryegate, Vt.; got by Joe Allen, 5750, son of Lambert B., 5238, by Daniel Lambert, 62, son of Ethan Allen, 50, by Black Hawk, 20, son of Sherman Morgan, 5: dam Olga Belle, dark chestnut; bred by W. J. Smith & Mrs. M. J. Whitehill; got by Klondyke, son of Trouvar, by Sprague Superb, son of Wilmar, by Rhode Island; 2nd dam Belle Morgan, chestnut; said to be by Tabor's Morgan, 404, son of Peters' Vermont, 402. Sold to R. L. McAllister, Wells River, Vt., by whom registered.

JACK HULME, 5670, [1 & 3], left front pastern and both hind pasterns white; dark chestnut stallion, stripe from nose up the face half way up to eyes; foaled March 26, 1915; bred by J. J. Lynes, Morgan Horse Farm, Plainfield, Ia.; got by Dude, 4673, by Fred, 981, by Capt. Herod, 980: dam Florence Baker (registered Vol. III, p. 484); bred by J. B. Baker, Waverly, Ia., R. F. D.; got by Dart, 5130, by Dude, 4673; 2nd dam Jessie Baker (registered Vol. II, p. 393); bred by Wyatte Summerline, Horton, Ia.; got by Fred, 981, by Capt. Herod, 980; 3rd dam bay; bred by Rev. S. Summerline, Horton, Ia.; got by Wehrmiah Horse, owned at Tripoli, Ia.; 4th dam Chestnut; bred by Stillman Terry, Horton, Ia.; got by Sawyer Horse, 500, by Hale's Green Mountain, 42. Sold to C. C. Stillman, Cornwall, N. Y. Registered by breeder.

JACK JOHNSON, 6440, [1 & 3], black stallion, star, both hind feet white, 16 hands, 1300 pounds; foaled 1914; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Trilby A. (registered Vol. III, p. 623); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam Trilby Gordon;

bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

JACK O' DIAMONDS, 6095, [1 & 3], black, little white on right hind foot; foaled 1913; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871: dam Bonnie A. (registered Vol. III, p. 443); got by Major Antoine, 4776. Registered by breeder.

JACOB, 6821, [1 & 3], dark chestnut, star and narrow stripe; foaled 1912; bred by Sumner Sherburne, Pomfret, Vt.; got by Sherburne's Young Justin Morgan, 5854: dam Kit (registered Vol. IV, 03298); got by Bethel Lambert, 3878. Registered by breeder.

JAMES KNOX, 5865, [1 & 3], chestnut stallion; foaled 1913; bred by W. S. Smith, No. Monroe, N. H.; got by Knox Morgan, 4677, by Mountaineer Morgan, 4469, by Vincent Horse, 792, by Shed Horse, 789, by Vermont Champion, 1785: dam Pearl (registered Vol. III, p. 585); bred by W. S. Smith, No. Monroe, N. H.; got by Harry, by Cobden, 1515, by Daniel Lambert, 62; 2nd dam black; bred by W. S. Smith, No. Monroe, N. H.; got by Hurd Horse, by Maj. Morrill, 271; 3rd dam Black; bred by Flint Bros., Bath, N. H.; got by Manchester black Hawk, 1018, by Black Hawk, 20. Registered by breeder.

JASPER, 7094, [1], bay, black points, hind ankles white, 15½ hands, 1000 pounds; foaled 1910; bred by W. J. Smith, East Ryegate, Vt.; got by Joe Allen, 5750: dam, bred by W. J. Smith; got by Trouvar, by Sprague Superb; 2nd dam; bred by W. S. Bailey; got by Cobden, 1515; 3rd dam, said to be by Roland, by Crown Chief, by Milford Mambrino, by Mambrino Chief. Registered by U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, Middlebury, Vt.

JEFFERSON MORGAN, 6878, [1], bay; foaled 1910; bred by A. S. Moyer, Orangeville, Ill.; got by Mohican, 6427: dam Mott; bred by Wm. Parriatt, Buena Vista, Ill.; got by Simon (dam by Doc, son of Capt. Beaumont, 148), son of Becker's Morgan Lion, by Stock's London Tom; 2nd dam Dolly; bred by V. A. Solace, McConnell, Ill.; got by Solace's Canada Tom Jr., son of Hamilton's Canada Tom, brought from Canada to New York State about 1850; trotted fast for the time, and said to be Morgan type. 3rd dam Lady; bred by V. A. Solace; got by Bocke's Peter, son of Peter McClayton, by Black Hawk. Registered by breeder.

JENNISON, 6762, [1 & 3], bay stallion, black points; foaled 1912; bred by Eugene Shasteney, East St. Johnsbury, Vt.; foaled the property of Chas. A. Stone, Plymouth, Mass.; got by Donald, 5224, son of Bob Morgan, 4549, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; dam Old Jennie (registered Vol. III, p. 583), brown, white spot on off side; bred by William Rosebrooks, Island Pond, Vt.; got by Billy Bodette, 814, son of Charlie Watson, 813; 2nd dam Minnie, brown; bred by William Rosebrooks; got by Idol Chief, son of Peck's Idol; 3rd dam brown; bred by William Rosebrooks; got by Green Mountain, 493, son of Green Mountain Morgan, 42; 4th dam brown; bred by William Rosebrooks; got by Black Morgan, 810, son of Green

Mountain (Bachop Horse), 16. Gelded. Sold to Miss Mary Dickson, Weston, Mass. Registered by Chas. A. Stone, Plymouth, Mass.

JEREMIAH, 7081, [1 & 3], chestnut stallion, stripe and three ankles white; foaled 1917; bred by Mrs. Shelton Hale, Windsor, Vt.; got by Donaldson, 6685, by Donald, 5224, by Bob Morgan, 4549, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Nelly (registered Vol. III, p. 579); bred by Maxwell Evarts, Windsor, Vt.; got by Cobden S. Jr., 4834, by Cobden S., 4386; 2nd dam Lady, a small bay mare of Morgan conformation. Registered by breeder.

JERRY GAY MORGAN, 6574, [1], black stallion, left hind foot white above pastern; foaled April 18, 1911; bred by Merritt N. Hoffman, Storm Lake, Ia.; got by Captain Black, 5236, son of Dude, 4673, by Fred, 981, son of Capt. Herod, 980, by Odd Ringham, 979, son of King Herod, 87: dam Maud, bay, black points; bred by John Flanagan, Dixon, Ill.; got by Lever B., son of Red Wilkes, 3460 (2nd dam by Red Jacket, 67); 2nd dam Zell, black, small star; bred by Wm. Seeley, Sterling, Ill.; got by Roy (dam by Fowler's Comet, 2232), son of Cub, 527; 3rd dam Foxey; bred by Mr. Barnty, Dixon, Ill.; got by a horse called Black Beauty, son of Shanlis. Registered by breeder.

JETMORE, 7036, [1 & 3], bay stallion; foaled June 6, 1916; bred by U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Red Oak, 5249, by Gen. Gates, 666, by Denning Allen, 74, by Honest Allen, 73, by Ethan Allen, 50: dam Puwanish Maid (registered Vol. III, p. 593); bred by J. W. Clise, Redmond, Wash.; got by Troubadour, 5125, by Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854; 2nd dam Sarah (registered Vol. III, p. 605); bred by Alonzo Deos, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Gov. Fisk, 3971, by Flying Morrill, 3970, by Vermont Ranger, 257; 3rd dam, bred by Alonzo Deos; got by Orlando Deos' Colt, 5281, by Black Morgan 3rd, 815; 4th dam, bred by A. H. Barnett, Derby, Vt.; got by Houghton's Beauty, 3969, by Houghton's Billy, 1679, by Vermont Ranger, 257. Registered by breeder.

JIGGS, 5650, [1 & 3], dark chestnut stallion, no marks; foaled April 28, 1916; bred by J. J. Lynes, Morgan Horse Farm, Plainfield, Ia.; got by Dart, 5130, by Dude, 4673, by Fred, 981, by Capt. Herod, 980: dam Ruperta (registered Vol. III, p. 602); bred by J. C. Brunk, Rochester, Ill.; got by Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476; 2nd dam Chestnut; bred by J. C. Brunk, Rochester, Ill.; got by Gideon, 6499, by Chetco, 4513; 3rd dam Chestnut; bred by Frank McGavock, Nashville, Tenn.; got by Morgan Rupert, 4341, by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987; 4th dam Chestnut; bred by L. Brown, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Gen. Grant (Simpson Horse), 2507; 5th dam; got by Caswell Horse, by Batchelder Horse. Registered by breeder.

JIM BAILEY, 6617, [1 & 3], black stallion, with small star in forehead, 14¼ hands, 750 pounds; foaled June 19, 1910; bred by Fred. Bowerman, Eldora, Ia.; got by Prince Albert, 4725, son of Fancy

Boy Jr., 4724, by Fancy Boy, 1358, son of Addison 2nd, 1732, by Addison, 161, son of Black Hawk, 20, by Sherman Morgan, 5: dam Maud (registered Vol. III, p. 554), gray; bred by Fred Bowerman; got by Sir Sultan, 4001, son of Sultan, 3998; 2nd dam Topsy 2nd, gray; bred by Geo. Simons, Earlville, Ia.; got by Ruply Horse, said to be a son of Black Hawk, 20; 3rd dam gray; bred by James Hunt, Earlville, Ia.; got by Harper Horse, son of Grey Eagle, said to be by Sherman Morgan, 5; 4th dam, bred by James Hunt, said to be Morgan. Registered by breeder.

JIMMIE, 6451, [1], seal brown, small star, one hind foot white; foaled 1908; bred by Wm. O. Collins, Stowe, Vt.; got by Robert L. Gallium, 6299: dam Julia; bred by Wm. O. Collins; got by Abraham Jr., son of Abraham, 1473; 2nd dam Fannie; untraced; 3rd dam Mollie Harris; said to be bred by Geo. Harris, Stowe, Vt.; got by Hector, 1431. Registered by R. W. Collins, Moscow, Vt.

JIM NORTON, 5830, [1], chestnut sorrel stallion, silver mane and tail, 15½ hands, about 1050 pounds; foaled 1865; bred by John Inman, Cedarville, Ill.; got by Green Mountain Boy, 391, son of Green Mountain Morgan, 42: dam, said to be by Golddust, 70, son of Vermont Morgan, 69. Brought to Canton, S. Dak., by H. L. Norton, of Durand, Ill., and sold to Judge D. H. Hawn in 1877, who stood him at Canton, S. Dak., two years, and then sold him to Charley Slock of Canton, S. Dak., where he died. Information from Wm. H. Miller, Jr.

JOE, 6651, [1], bay stallion, white hind foot; foaled 1911; bred by Wm. H. Miller Jr., Canton, S. Dak.; got by Rambler, 6588: dam Florence, black; bred by Wm. H. Miller, Jr., Canton, S. Dak.; got by Ole Olson, 6561; 2nd dam Bell Mahone, black; bred by Wm. H. Miller, Jr.; got by Dan H., 5890; 3rd dam Bena; bred by Wm. H. Miller, Jr.; got by a horse called Pacolette, claimed to be son of Black Hawk; 4th dam Dolly V.; bred by Mrs. Duffy, bought from her at Madison, Wisc., in 1872; got by Black Flying Cloud, 168. Sold to H. H. Johnson, Lennox, S. Dak., to John Schniederman, Feb. 3, 1912. Registered by breeder.

JOE BAILEY, 7119, [1], bay stallion, star; foaled 1917; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403: dam Polly B., black (registered Vol. IV, 03634); bred by Richard Sellman; got by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, by Daniel Lambert, 62; 2nd dam Polly Antoine (registered Vol. III, p. 589); bred by Richard Sellman.

JOE E., 7063, [1 & 3], sorrel stallion, blaze; foaled 1916; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405; dam Minnie Atkinson (registered Vol. III, p. 562); bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854; 2nd dam Daisy A. (registered Vol. III, p. 456); bred by Richard

Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 3rd dam Nellie Gordon; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

JOE FAHREY, 6262, [1 & 3], bay stallion, dark points; foaled June 1, 1916; bred by J. J. Lynes, Plainfield, Ia.; got by Dart, 5130, son of Dude, 4673, by Fred, 981, by Capt. Herod, 980: dam Lulu Hudson (registered Vol. III, p. 547); bred by J. J. Lynes; got by Fred Hudson, 4541, son of Little Crow; 2nd dam Zelma (registered Vol. III, p. 631); bred by Niels Paulsen, Plainfield, Ia.; got by Dude, 4673. Sold Sept. 28, 1918, to Thos. J. Donahue, South Omaha, Nebr. Registered by breeder.

JOHN MORGAN, 6185, [1], gray stallion; foaled 1917; bred by J. A. Hoppas, Dresden, Kans.; got by Julius, 5945, by Captain Morgan, 5118, by Julian Morgan, 4448, by Winnebago Chief, 263: dam Kewanee Belle; bred by J.C.Scott, Wellsville, Kans.; got by Kewanee Boy, by Billy Wilkes, by Harry Wilkes; 2nd dam, bred by Joe Mulvaney, Wellsville, Kans.; got by Henry Harris (dam by Hector, 1431); 3rd dam, bred by Joe Mulvaney; got by Crusader. Registered by breeder.

JOKER, 6839, [1 & 3], light bay; foaled 1911; bred by F. V. Frisbie, Wysox, Pa.; got by Fortune, 5432: dam Green Mountain Girl (registered Vol. III, p. 498); got by Green Mountain Morgan, 4503. Registered by breeder.

JOLLY, 6816, [1 & 3], chestnut, with white mark in face, hind ankles white; foaled 1913, bred by Maxwell Evarts, Windsor, Vt.; got by Star Lambert, 5248: dam Polly (registered Vol. III, p. 589); got by Cobden S., Jr., 4834; 2nd dam, said to be by Mack, 3928; 3rd dam, by a horse called Thomas S., son of Green's Hambletonian; 4th dam, by Joslyn Horse, 202, or one of his sons. Registered by breeder.

JONATHAN, J., 6702, [1 & 3], black chestnut, star, both hind ankles white; foaled 1912; bred by E. A. Darling, East Burke, Vt.; got by Little Justin, 5796; dam Belle Morgan (registered Vol. III, p. 429); got by Bob Morgan, 4549. Registered by breeder.

JOSEPH H., 6505, [1], chestnut, small star, 15¾ hands, 925 pounds; foaled 1909; bred by Dr. T. J. Hagar, Pittsford, Vt.; got by Larry Morgan, 525: dam, bred by Michael Fitzpatrick, Pittsford, Vt.; got by Booth Horse, son of Ben Franklin, 1508; 2nd dam, bred by Martin Fitzpatrick; got by Darkey, 93; 3rd dam, bred by Chas. Smith, Pittsford, Vt.; got by H. F. Lathrop Horse, 6463; 4th dam, said to be of Messenger descent. Registered by breeder.

JUBER, 6889, [1 & 3], brown; foaled 1910; bred by J. Ed. Bailey, Iowa Falls, Ia.; got by Prince Albert, 4725: dam Fanny B. (registered Vol. III, p. 478); got by Wyatt, 4739. Registered by breeder.

JUBILEE, 6075, [1], black; foaled 1913; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Jubilee Admiral, 5868: dam Nellie Gordon; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924. Registered by breeder.

JUBILEE READE, 6135, [1 & 3], bay stallion, star; foaled May, 1915; bred by J. C. Brunk, Springfield, Ill.; got by Sentiment, 5730, by Major Reade, 5716, by Charles Reade, 3953: dam Daisy De Jarnette (registered Vol. III, p. 457); bred by J. C. Brunk; got by Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476; 2nd dam Ben's Daisy (registered Vol. I, p. 801); bred by Frank McGavock, Nashville, Tenn.; got by Ben Franklin, 1508, by Daniel Lambert, 62; 3rd dam Daisy (registered Vol. I, p. 801); bred by Lemuel Hunt, East Haven, Vt.; got by Billy Bodette, 814, by Charley Watson, 813; 4th dam, bred by A. L. Hastings, Newport, Vt.; got by Billy Folsom, 677. Registered by breeder.

JUBILO, 7101, [1], black colt, star in forehead, snip on nose, white hind feet; foaled April 8, 1919; bred by J. Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Skyrocket, 5725: dam Laurine (registered Vol. IV, 03364).

JUDGE, 6621, [1], black stallion, 15¼ hands, 950 pounds; foaled 1905; bred by Wm. H. Miller, Jr., Canton, S. Dak.; got by Pat Murphy, 6562, son of Ole Olson, 6561, by Dan H., 5890, son of Jim Norton, 5830, by Green Mountain Boy, 391: dam Surd, black; bred by Wm. H. Miller, Jr.; got by Dan H., 5890; 2nd dam Kittie M., black; bred by Wm. H. Miller, Jr.; got by Dan H., 5890; 3rd dam Bena; bred by Wm. H. Miller, Jr.; got by Pacolette, said to be a son of Black Hawk; 4th dam Dolly V.; bred by Mrs. Duffy, bought from her at Madison, Wis., in 1872; got by Black Flying Cloud, 168, son of Black Hawk, 20. Registered by breeder.

JUMBO, 7106, [1 & 3], bay stallion, star and right hind foot white; foaled 1917; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683: dam Mollie B., black (registered Vol. IV, 03515).

JUNIPER BOY, 6700, [1], mahogany bay stallion, stripe in face and three white feet, 14¾ hands, 975 pounds; foaled 1912; bred by J. W. Prentiss, Alstead, N. H.; got by Winnebago Chief Jr. (Winford), 265, by Winnebago Chief, 263, by Mountain Chief, 262, by Morrill, 55: dam Bessie F.; bred by Lester Fish, West Rutland, Vt.; got by Tamerlane, 4700, by Aristos, 1495; 2nd dam Bessie M.; owned by H. R. Miller, Valley Falls, N. Y.; said to be by Star Ethan, 1518, by Daniel Lambert, 62. Sold to Miss Sue Evarts, Windsor, Vt., by whom registered.

JUPITER, 7030, [1], sorrel stallion, star; foaled 1915; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Sunny South, 6765, by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Nell Gordon, bay; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

JUSTIN, 6688, [1 & 3], bay stallion; foaled March 24, 1917; bred by C. R. Jackson, Gambier, O.; got by Rex Morgan, 6448, by Rex,

4684, by Denning Allen, 74, by Honest Allen, 73, by Ethan Allen 50: dam Dolly (registered Vol. III, p. 463); bred by C. J. Trefren, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Lyndon, 5080, by Billy Roberts, 4550, by Mountaineer, 676; 2nd dam Mary; bred by C. H. Trefren; got by Oscar, by Black Morgan 3rd, 815; 3rd dam Nellie; bred by James Trefren, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Spaulding Horse, 5301, by Putnam Morgan Jr., 303; 4th dam, bred by James Trefren; got by Bemis Horse, 685, by Billy Root, 9; 5th dam, bred by Amos Hoyt, Wheelock, Vt.; got by Royal Morgan, 11, by Sherman Morgan, 5. Sold Feb. 18, 1918, to Ira L. Robinson, Marionthal, Kans. Registered by breeder.

JUSTIN HEADLIGHT, 7008, [1], chestnut stallion, three white feet and stripe in face; foaled May 26, 1912; bred by E. O. Palmer, Meade, Kans.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, son of Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403, by Wood Horse, 402, by Green Mountain Morgan, 42, by Gifford Morgan, 30, by Woodbury Morgan, 7, by Justin Morgan, 1: dam Dollie; said to be a standard bred pacing mare of good road qualities. Sold April 20, 1918, to George Baier, Kismet, Kans. Registered by breeder.

JUSTIN MORGAN (Barber's), 6849, [1], black, two white feet; foaled 1911; bred by R. R. Barber, Westminster, Vt.; got by Winfred Joe, son of Winford (Winnebago Chief Jr.), 265: dam Kitz, brown; bred by J. P. Ranney, Westminster West, Vt.; got by Clematis (dam by Black Hawk, 20), son of Robert Bonner; 2nd dam Fanny; said to be by Black Hawk, 20. Registered by breeder.

J. U. S. T. MORGAN, 6489, [1 & 3], bay, small star, nigh hind pastern white; foaled 1909; bred by E. A. Rickard, Conneaut, O.; got by Little Tom, 4627: dam Kittie Comet (registered Vol. III, p. 523); got by Young's Comet, son of Wood's Comet, 682; 2nd dam, bred by Sim. Merritt, Kingsville, O.; got by Billy Morgan, 5840; 3rd dam bay; said to be by Black Peet, brought from Boston to Conneaut by Dr. Bramond, said to be son of Black Diamond, probably by Churchill Horse, 1081. Registered by breeder.

J. W. C., 6586, [1], sorrel stallion, white stripe in face, white spots on body, hind feet white, 15½ hands, 1020 pounds; foaled 1902; bred by Wm. H. Miller, Jr., Canton, S. Dak.; got by Dan H., 5890, son of Jim Norton, 5830, by Green Mountain Boy, 391, son of Green Mountain Morgan, 42: dam Maud Marker, dappled gray; bred by Wm. H. Miller, Jr.; got by Blue Stone, son of Blue Bull; 2nd dam Kitty M., black; bred by Wm. H. Miller, Jr.; got by Dan H., 5890; 3rd dam Bena; bred by Wm. H. Miller, Jr.; got by Pacolette, said to be son of Black Hawk; 4th dam Dolly V.; bred by and bought from Mrs. Duffy, at Madison, Wisc., in 1872; got by Black Flying Cloud, 168, son of Black Hawk, 20. Registered by breeder.

KANSAS, 7053, [1 & 3], chestnut stallion, star; foaled June 11, 1917; bred by U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Scotland, 6000, by Gen. Gates, 666, by Denning Allen, 74: dam Fanny

P. (registered Vol. III, p. 480); bred by John F. Parks, Meade, Kans.; got by Julian Morgan, 4448, by Winnebago Chief, 263; 2nd dam, bred by Morgan Horse Co. & M. Parks, Englewood, Kans.; got by Flying Morrill, 3970, by Vermont Ranger, 257; 3rd dam, bred by A. Whitney, St. Johnsbury Centre, Vt.; got by Robinson Horse (Billy Root 2nd), 663, by Billy Root, 9. Registered by breeder.

KENNETH LAMBERT, 6652, [1], chestnut stallion, one white hind foot, 15 hands, 970 pounds; foaled 1906; bred by W. J. Smith, East Ryegate, Vt.; got by Lambert B., 5238, 2:22¼, son of Daniel Lambert, 62, by Ethan Allen, 50, son of Black Hawk, 20, by Sherman Morgan, 5, son of Justin Morgan, 1: dam May Breeze, light chestnut; bred by W. J. Smith; got by Sunshine (dam by Morgan, 404), son of Beattie Horse; 2nd dam Lora, chestnut; bred by W. S. Bailey, East Hardwick, Vt.; got by Cobden, 1515, son of Daniel Lambert, 62; 3rd dam Sappho; said to be by Lysander Chief, son of Lysander, by Hambletonian; 4th dam got by Cazenovia Star (dam by American Star, 75) son of Walkill Chief, 3532. Sold to J. E. Sheldon, Springfield, Vt., by whom registered.

KENYON, 6170, [1], chestnut, four white feet, stripe in face, 16¼ hands, 1140 pounds; foaled 1911; bred by George E. Kunhardt, North Andover, Mass.; got by Gen. Gates, 666: dam Kamilla; said to be by Fare Runner, by Onward; 2nd dam, by Lynn Boyd, by Tom Boyd, 3448. Registered by breeder.

KILLINGTON, 7054, [1 & 3], chestnut stallion, right hind pastern white; foaled August 20, 1917; bred by U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Gen. Gates, 666, by Denning Allen, 74: dam Babe (registered Vol. III, p. 421); bred by Sim Dunn, West Burke, Vt.; got by Bob Morgan, 4549, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406. Registered by breeder.

KING, 6799, [1], chestnut stallion, stripe in face; foaled June 4, 1911; bred by W. S. Weatherston, West Concord, Minn.; got by Juvenet, 5554, son of Jubiter, 4902, by Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854, son of Jubilee Lambert, 1476, dam May, black; bred by W. S. Weatherston; got by St. L., 4507, son of Rancho, by Franchois Bourque Horse, son of Morin Horse; 2nd dam Star, black; bred by W. S. Weatherston; got by a pacing horse from Zumbrota, Minn., said to have a record of 2:17. Sold to L. L. Smith, West Concord, Minn., by whom registered.

KING AESCA, 7075, [1 & 3], bay stallion; foaled May 31, 1917; bred by A. Fullerton Phillips, Windsor, Vt.; got by Croydon Prince, 5325, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Lucille (registered Vol. III, p. 544); bred by A. E. Hall, West Burke, Vt.; got by McGinnis' Comet, 3992, by Peters' Morgan, 405; 2nd dam, bred by A. E. Hall; got by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3989, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 3rd dam, bred by A. E. Hall; got by Black Morgan, 810; 4th dam, bred by D. D. Hall, Newark, Vt.; got by Amasa Bemis Horse, 685. Registered by breeder.

KING DIAMOND, 6937, [1 & 3], black stallion, little white on right hind heel; foaled 1912; bred by E. F. Brown, Derby, Ia.; got by Morgan King, 4817, son of Morgan Eclipse, 3833, by Illinois Black Hawk, 1372, son of Semple's Black Hawk, 1371: dam Black Beauty (registered Vol. III, p. 439), black; bred by E. F. Brown, Russell, Ia.; got by Fred. Hudson, 4541, son of Little Crow, 591; 2nd dam Tony (registered Vol. III, p. 619) black; bred by E. F. Brown, New York, Ia.; got by Morgan Eclipse, 3833; 3rd dam Black Doll 3rd (registered Vol. II, p. 381); bred by Nathaniel Brown, New York, Ia.; got by Illinois Black Hawk, 1372. Registered by breeder.

KING FRED, 6616, [1 & 3], sorrel, small star; foaled 1913; bred by E. F. Brown, Derby, Ia.; got by Morgan King, 4817: dam Black Beauty (registered Vol. III, p. 439); got by Fred Hudson, 4541. Registered by breeder.

KING FRED, 6737, [1 & 3], black, no marks; foaled 1914; bred by E. F. Brown, Derby, Ia.; got by Morgan King, 4817: dam Black Lady (registered Vol. III, p. 440); got by Fred. Hudson, 4541. Registered by breeder.

KING GEORGE, 7071, [1 & 3], chestnut stallion; foaled 1917; bred by E. F. Brown, Derby, Ia.; got by Morgan King, 4817, by Morgan Eclipse, 3833, by Illinois Black Hawk, 1372: dam Black Beauty (registered Vol. III, p. 439); bred by E. F. Brown; got by Fred Hudson, 4541, by Little Crow, 591; 2nd dam Tony (registered Vol. IV, 03813); bred by E. F. Brown; got by Morgan Eclipse, 3833, by Illinois Black Hawk, 1372; 3rd dam Black Doll 3rd; bred by Nathaniel Brown, New York, Ia.; got by Illinois Black Hawk, 1372; 4th dam Black Doll 2nd; bred by Nathaniel Brown; got by Africa, thoroughbred. Registered by breeder.

KING HARRY MORGAN, 6901, [1 & 3], bay, star and off hind foot white to fetlock; foaled Jan. 11, 1914; bred by H. S. Wardner, Windsor, Vt., and J. Rich Steers, New York City; got by Harry Morgan, 4436: dam Annie Laurie (registered Vol. III, p. 420); got by King's Billy Root, 306. Registered by breeder.

KING HIGH BOYD, 6857, [1], 16 hands, 1300 pounds; foaled 1906; bred by W. A. Dickinson, Trenton, Ky.; got by High Wave, 6466: dam Charlie D.; bred by W. A. Dickinson; got by Lynn Boyd, son of Tom Boyd, 3448; 2nd dam, bred by W. A. Dickinson; got by John King, son of King's Cadmus (dam by Copperbottom, 66); 3rd dam Lucy; bred by W. A. Dickinson; got by Little Australian, son of Australian, thoroughbred. Sold to J. V. Brame, Louisville, Ark., by whom registered.

KING HUDSON, 6938, [1 & 3], black stallion, little white on right hind heel; foaled 1912; bred by E. F. Brown, Derby, Ia.; got by Morgan King, 4817, son of Morgan Eclipse, 3833, by Illinois Black Hawk, 1372, son of Semple's Black Hawk, 1371: dam, Black Lady (registered Vol. III, p. 440), black; bred by E. F. Brown, Russell, Ia.; got by Fred Hudson, 4541, son of Little Crow, 591, by Reconstruction 590; 2nd dam Bess 2nd, black; bred by E. F. Brown, New York,

Ia.; got by Morgan Eclipse, 3833; 3rd dam Black Doll 3rd; bred by Nathaniel Brown, New York, Ia.; got by Illinois Black Hawk, 1372. Registered by breeder.

KING MORGAN, 6514, [1], bay stallion, small star, left hind foot white; foaled May 28, 1911; bred by N. M. Beach, Mansfield, Pa.; got by Red Morgan, 4919, son of Gold Eagle, 4667, by Goldzil, 4418: dam Maud R., brown, left hind pastern white; bred by Harry Kendrick, Canoe Camp, Pa.; got by Sympathy, an imported Cleveland Bay; 2nd dam Lady R., bay, roan; bred by Stephen Richards, Covington, Pa.; got by Bucephalus, son of Woods' Hambletonian; 3rd dam Beauty; bred by S. F. Richards, Covington, Pa.; got by Pilot Jr., 616. Registered by breeder.

KING READE, 6055, [2], chestnut; foaled May 5, 1915; bred by R. W. Everett, Villa Grove, Colo.; got by Undulata Regent, son of Bourbon King (2nd dam by Richelieu, 1120; 3rd dam by Kentucky Chief, 1117), by Bourbon Chief: dam Daisy Reade (registered Vol. III, p. 458); got by Charles Reade, 3953. Registered by breeder.

KING WALTER MORGAN, 6949, [1], chestnut; foaled Sept. 28, 1913; bred by Elmer N. Walter, East Haven, Vt.; got by Billy King Jr., 6609: dam Maggie W.; bred by Oscar T. Walter, East Haven, Vt.; got by Brown Harry, 4795; 2nd dam; bred by Oscar T. Walter; got by Streeter Horse, 674; 3rd dam Canadian; said to be full sister to the 3rd dam of Bob Morgan, 4549, and Young General Gifford, 4551. Registered by breeder.

KNOX ALL, 6578, [1 & 3], black stallion, both hind feet white to ankles, a little white on front feet, 14¾ hands; foaled May 4, 1909; bred by P. F. Smith, Montezuma, Ia.; got by Morgan Panic, 5003, son of Fred Hudson, 4541, by Little Crow, 591, son of Reconstruction, 590, son of Vermont Boy (French Charley), 589, 2:50½: dam Tony (registered Vol. III, p. 619), black; bred by E. F. Brown, Russell, Ia.; got by Morgan Eclipse, 3833, son of Illinois Black Hawk, 1372; 2nd dam Black Doll 3rd, black; bred by Nathaniel Brown, New York, Ia.; got by Illinois Black Hawk, 1372, son of Semple's Black Hawk, 1371; 3rd dam Black Doll 2nd; bred by Nathaniel Brown, Morton, Ill.; got by African, son of Imported Onus. Registered by breeder.

KNOX READE, 7089, [1 & 3], bay stallion, small star; foaled 1918; bred by J. C. Brunk, Springfield, Ill.; got by Knox Morgan, 4677, by Mountaineer Morgan, 4469, by Vincent Horse, 792: dam Mrs. Lewis (registered Vol. IV, 03540); bred by A. W. McAllister, Columbia, Mo.; got by Chas. Reade, 3953, by Ethan Allen, 1573; 2nd dam Bess Franklin; bred by J. C. Brunk; got by Chetco, 4513, by Ben Franklin, 1508; 3rd dam Bessie, bred by Joseph Barker, Sheffield, Vt.; got by Mountaineer, 676; 4th dam, bred by Solomon Berry, Sheffield, Vt.; got by Robert Gray Horse, 3241, by Royal Morgan, 11. Registered by breeder.

KNOXIE, 6822, [1 & 3], brown; foaled 1913; bred by F. G. Chandler, W. Danville, Vt.; got by Knox Morgan, 4677: dam Princess C.

(registered Vol. III, p. 590); got by Knox Morgan, 4677. Registered by breeder.

LAMBERT B. JR., 6859, [1], bay stallion, left fore-stocking white, 15 hands, 900 pounds; foaled April 25, 1911; bred by W. H. Tennyson, Chestertown, N. Y.; got by Lambert B., 5238, son of Daniel Lambert, 62, by Ethan Allen, 50, son of Black Hawk, 20: dam Lady Peasley, bay; passed from Mr. Armstrong, Castleton, Vt., to James Brooker, to John Magee, both of Troy, N. Y., to W. H. Tennyson; said to be by Lambert Chief, 1489, son of Daniel Lambert, 62; 2nd dam The Bailey Mare; owned and raced by Thomas Bailey (deceased, of Ticonderoga, N. Y.). Registered by breeder.

LAMBERT KING, 6498, [1], brown, no marks except few white hairs in forehead; foaled 1910; bred by John T. Wilkin, Connersville, Ind.; got by Daniel Lambert, 5150, son of Frank Allen, 4604, by Ashley's Ethan Allen, 1559: dam Edna, brown; bred by Abe Hoadley, Plainfield, Ind.; got by Alex. Wilkes, son of Fred. Wilkes, by The King, son of George Wilkes; 2nd dam Phyllis; bred by Abe Hoadley, Plainfield, Ind.; got by Fred. Wilkes, son of The King; 3rd dam, bred by Abe Hoadley; got by The King. Registered by breeder.

LAMBERTIS, 6531, [1], chestnut stallion, white spot on nose, three white feet, 14:3 hands, 900 pounds; foaled April 28, 1907; bred by Frank Stoddard, E. Charleston, Vt.; got by Lambertine (dam by Henry B. Patchen; 2nd dam by George M. Patchen; 3rd dam by Black Hawk, 20), son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Belle Cobden, chestnut; bred by Edson C. Dunton, Hardwick, Vt.; got by Cobden, 1515, son of Daniel Lambert, 62; 2nd dam bay; bred by Stephen L. Thurber, E. Burke, Vt.; got by Humphrey's Green Mountain, 493, son of Green Mountain Morgan, 42; 3rd dam, bred by S. L. Thurber; got by Charley Watson, 813, son of Black Morgan, 810; 4th dam brown; bred by Chas. Taft; got by Tiger, 3438, son of Baldwin's Black Hawk, 1064; 5th dam, said to be by Dr. Abel Brown Horse, son of Billy Root, 9; 6th dam, by Billy Root, 9. Sold to Welch & Webster, E. Burke, Vt., by whom registered.

LAMBERT PRINCE, 6554, [1], bay stallion, with star, snip and three white feet, foaled June 23, 1911; bred by J. B. Williamson, Beeville, Tex.; got by Young Jess, 5967, son of Jess Lambert, 5966, by Jesse Lambert, 1535, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Kate Egbert, dun; bred by L. B. Williamson, Lockhart, Tex.; got by Tito (2nd dam by Flying Cloud, 144), son of Egbert; 2nd dam dun; said to be thoroughbred. Registered by breeder.

LEE POINTER, 6560, [1], brown stallion; foaled 1902; bred by W. E. Titley, Checora, Pa.; got by Masker, son of Brown Hal, 4141, by Gibson's Tom Hal Jr., 2572: dam Fannie Pointer, brown; bred by J. W. Titley, Marietta, O.; got by Star Pointer, son of Brown Hal, 4141; 2nd dam Belle Brooks; bred by Mr. Mullens, Mooresville, Tenn.; got by Shoo Fly; 3rd dam Susie Mullens; said to be by Brooks; 4th dam, by Stone's Henry Hal; 5th dam, by Cox's Messenger. Sold

to J. B. Gellatly, Checora, Pa.; to C. B. Johnson, Ogden, Utah; to E. E. Tilden, Vancouver, Wash.; to W. J. Bauer, Aurora, Ore., by whom registered; March 16, 1914, to M. J. Finlayson, Antelope, Ore.

LEO, 6764, [1], chestnut stallion; foaled July 27, 1912; bred by A. W. McAlester, Columbia, Mo.; got by Charles Reade, 3953, son of Woodworth's Ethan Allen, 1573, by Ethan Allen, 50: dam Bess Franklin, chestnut; bred by J. C. Brunk, Cotton Hill, Ill.; got by Chetco, 4513, son of Ben Franklin, 1508, by Daniel Lambert, 62; 2nd dam Bessie, chestnut; bred by Joseph Barber, Sheffield, Vt.; got by Chase's Mountaineer, 676, son of Streeter Horse, 674; 3rd dam bay; bred by Solomon Berry, Sheffield, Vt.; got by Robert Gray Horse, 3241, son of Royal Morgan, 11; 4th dam, black; bred by Austin Folsom, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Folsom Horse, 677, son of Streeter Horse, 674. Registered by breeder.

LEOPARD BOY, 6732, [1], spotted stallion; foaled April, 1909; bred by J. W. Price, V. S., Lancaster, O.; got by Fortune Morgan, 4710: dam spotted; bred by J. P. Bowers, Pickerington, O.; got by Star Tom, 2:17¼, son of Kilbuck Tom; 2nd dam sorrel; bred by J. P. Bowers; got by Kilbuck Tom Jr.; 3rd dam bay; bred by J. P. Bowers; got by Schuyler Colfax, son of Hambletonian; 4th dam bay (dam of Jack Bowers, 2:09½); bred by J. P. Bowers; got by Bethel. Sold to George C. Hoffman, Lancaster, O., by whom registered; to Mrs. Nellie Adams, St. Anthony, Ida.; to Percy Cameron Fordyce, both of St. Anthony, Ida.

LIGHTFOOT, 6565, [1 & 3], bay stallion; foaled April 21, 1915; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405: dam Nancy (registered Vol. III, p. 573); bred by Richard Sellman; got by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854; 2nd dam Mollie Gordon; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

LIGHTFOOT MORGAN, 6743, [1], chestnut colt, white stripe, left hind foot and ankle white; foaled July 19, 1912; bred by Helen B. Gillette, Wilder, Vt.; got by Star Allen, 4624, son of Cobden Jr., 3920, by Cobden, 1515, son of Daniel Lambert, 62, by Ethan Allen, 50, son of Black Hawk, 20, by Sherman Morgan, 5, son of Justin Morgan, 1: dam Marie Girl, black with white star; a fine road mare from Kentucky, supposed to be saddle bred, possessing many of the Morgan points. Registered by breeder.

LITTLE BLACK TOM, 7052, [1 & 3], black stallion, left hind foot white; foaled May 20, 1918; bred by Julius A. Haese, San Antonio, Tex.; got by Black Tom, 5566, by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Dolly C. (registered Vol. IV, 02951); bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871; 2nd dam Dollie Antoine (registered Vol. III, p. 463); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine. 4776,

by Meteor Jr., 4458; 3rd dam Puss Gordon; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

LITTLE COLONEL, 6151, [1 & 3], chestnut stallion; foaled May 12, 1909; bred by A. T. Cole, Wheaton, Ill.; got by Golddust Abdallah, 5145, by Senior Captain, 4494, by Allen, 1519: dam Lucy Hale (registered Vol. III, p. 546); bred by N. A. Randall, Indianapolis, Ind.; got by St. L., 4507, by Rancho; 2nd dam Ethel L. (registered Vol. II, p. 386); bred by F. A. Shepard, Georgia, Vt.; got by Ned Norton, 2994, by Norton's Young Gifford Morgan, 359; 3rd dam, bred by F. A. Shepard; got by Duffy Horse, by Columbus, 1156; 4th dam, bred by F. A. Shepard; got by Young Peacock, by Peacock, 982, by Sherman Black Hawk, 51. Sold June 1, 1916, to Henry Levy, Detroit, Mich., by whom registered.

LITTLE PETER, 6951, [1], chestnut, small star and snip; foaled August 6, 1911; bred by R. H. Little, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Hall Morgan, 5278: dam Topsy, chestnut; bred by E. C. Graves, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Hoffman Horse (dam by Folsom Horse, 677), son of Rex Patchen; 2nd dam, bred by L. D. Graves, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Kilby Horse, son of Borden's Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987; 3rd dam, full sister to Kilby Horse; said to be by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987. Sold to Paul Aldrich; to Frank Morse; to Dustin Gregges; to C. H. Lee, Lyndonville, Vt., by whom registered.

LITTLE TANGO, 6914, [3], bay stallion, star; foaled 1914; bred by George Anderson, Gunnison, Colo.; got by Battle Ax, 5221, son of Montgomery Chief (dam by King, son of Harrison Chief; 2nd dam by Richelieu, 1120; 3rd dam by Kentucky Chief, 1117): dam Ventella (registered Vol. III, p. 625), bay; bred by J. C. Brunk, Rochester, Ill.; got by St. L., 4507, son of Rancho; 2nd dam Ventura (registered Vol. II, p. 413), chestnut; bred by Frank McGavock, Nashville, Tenn.; got by Venture, 1500, son of Aristos, 1495; 3rd dam Bessie (registered Vol. I, p. 802); bred by Joseph Barker, Sheffield, Vt.; got by Chase's Mountaineer, 676, son of Streeter Horse, 674; 4th dam bay; bred by Solomon Berry, Sheffield, Vt.; got by Robert Gray Horse, 3241, son of Royal Morgan, 11, by Sherman Morgan, 5. Registered by breeder.

LONSDALE, 6557, [1], chestnut stallion, right front foot white to pastern; foaled July 17, 1911; bred by E. E. Seitner, Roann, Ind.; got by Sherman Morgan, 5518, son of Flying Morgan, 5517, by Heenan, 3782, son of Herod, 88: dam Dolly, chestnut; bred by E. E. Seitner; got by Heenan, 3782; 2nd dam Maud, chestnut; bred by George Seitner; got by Trump. Registered by breeder.

LORD NELSON, 7017, [1 & 3], bay stallion, white stripe and three white ankles; foaled 1916; bred by Miss Sue Evarts, Windsor, Vt.; got by Donaldson, 6685, by Donald, 5224, by Bob Morgan, 4549, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Nelly (registered Vol. III, p. 579); bred by Maxwell Evarts, got by Cobden S. Jr., 4834, by Cobden S., 4386; 2nd dam Lady, bay; bought of Mr. Scott, Rutland, Vt. Registered by breeder.

LOUIS J., 6549, [1], sorrel horse, with star; foaled May 10, 1911; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; foaled the property of Jas. B. Steed, Atlanta, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam bay; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, son of Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam sorrel; bred by W. H. Gibbons, Richland Springs, Tex.; got by Jordan, untraced. Registered by breeder.

LU BOB, 5580, [1 & 3], bay stallion; foaled 1915; bred by E. A. Darling, East Burke, Vt.; got by Bob B., 5282, son of Bob Morgan, 4551, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Lucy (registered Vol. III, p. 545); bred by Silas Beckwith, West Burke, Vt.; got by Morgan Dan, 4342, son of Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987; 2nd dam, bred by Silas Beckwith; got by Glover Boy, son of an English coach horse; 3rd dam, bred by Silas Beckwith; got by Green Mountain, 493, son of Green Mountain Morgan, 42; 4th dam, said to be by Billy Root, 9. Registered by breeder.

LYNDON H., 7083, [1 & 3], chestnut stallion, stripe in face; foaled 1919; bred by E. A. Darling, East Burke, Vt.; got by Lyndon, 5080, by Billy Roberts, 4550, by Mountaineer, 676: dam Hazel (registered Vol. III, p. 500); bred by Dennis Locklin, Lyndon, Vt.; got by John, by Morgan Patchen, by Rex Patchen; 2nd dam, bred by E. B. Locklin, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Black Morgan 3rd, 815; 3rd dam, bred by Sumner Proctor, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Ainger Horse, by Ford's Black Hawk, 1067. Registered by breeder.

MACK, 6478, [1], black, star, 15½ hands; foaled 1905; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776: dam black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924. Sold to J. A. Abney, Brownwood, Tex. Registered by breeder.

MACK C. MORGAN, 6847, [1], bay, star; foaled 1911; bred by John F. Parks, Morrill, Neb.; got by Chief Morgan, 5568: dam Maude Morgan, bay; bred by John F. Parks, Englewood, Kans.; got by Julian Morgan, 4448; 2nd dam Bessie Morgan (registered Vol. III, p. 434); got by Flying Morrill, 397. Sold to S. L. Roberts, Mitchess, Neb. Registered by breeder.

MACK McGREGOR, 7046, [1], light bay stallion; foaled May 30, 1918. bred by Ben Robley, Dresden, Kans.; got by Copper Sheen, 6953, son of Julius, 5945, by Captain Morgan, 5118, by Julian Morgan, 4448: dam Molly McGregor; bred by Joseph Sharp, Fostoria, O.; got by Dan McGregor, by Robert McGregor, 2985; 2nd dam; said to be by Bellfield, by Enfield. Registered by breeder.

MACK MORGAN, 6944, [1], bay stallion, black points; foaled March 25, 1914; bred by H. M. Morse, Springfield, Vt.; got by Fleetfoot, 5152, son of Billy Roberts, 4550, Chase's Mountaineer, 676: dam Trixie, dark brown; bred by Capt. Long, Claremont, N. H.; got by Mack, 3928, son of Thought, 1531, by Daniel Lambert, 62. Registered by breeder.

MADERO MORGAN, 6582, [1], brown stallion, large star; foaled March 27, 1911; bred by H. Rowley, Allen, Kans.; got by Prince Morgan, 5972, son of Captain Morgan, 5118, by Julian Morgan, 4448, son of Winnebago Chief, 263: dam Kewanee Belle, iron gray; bred by J. C. Scott, Wellsville, Kans.; got by Kewanee Boy, son of Billy Wilkes, by Harry Wilkes, son of George Wilkes; 2nd dam Fly, iron gray; bred by Joe Mulvaney, Norwood, Kans.; got by Henry Harris (dam Mollie Harris, by Hector, 1431), son of Buckingham, by Hambletonian; 3rd dam iron gray; bred by Joe Mulvaney; got by Crusader. Registered by breeder.

MADISON LAMBERT, 6530, [1], bay stallion, with black points, 15:1 hands, 1100 pounds; foaled 1907; bred by W. J. Smith & Sister (Mrs. Mary J. Whitehill), E. Ryegate, Vt.; got by Lambert B., 5238, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Jessie T., bay mare, with black points; bred by W. J. Smith & Sister; got by Harlus, son of Cobden, 1515, by Daniel Lambert, 62; 2nd dam Belle Morgan, chestnut; bred by Mr. Hazen, Bath, N. H.; got by Tabor's Morgan, 404, son of Peters' Vermont, 403. Sold Nov. 27, 1912, to the Bureau of Animal Industry, U. S. Department of Agriculture. Registered by breeders.

MAJOR ALLEN, 6210, [1 & 3], chestnut stallion, one curl, mixed star; foaled May 20, 1916; bred by Brook Nook Stock Ranch, Home Park, Mont.; got by Frank Allen, 4694, by Ashley's Ethan Allen, 1559: dam Misericordia (registered Vol. III, p. 563); bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476; 2nd dam Inee (registered Vol. II, p. 391); bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Lambert Boy, 4192, by Lambert Chief, 1489; 3rd dam Indianola (registered Vol. I, p. 818); bred by J. W. Cromwell, Cynthiana, Ky.; got by Indian Chief, 832, by Blood's Black Hawk, 89. Sold Nov. 1, 1917, to Montana State College, Bozeman, Mont. Registered by breeder.

MAJOR C., 6445, [1], black, star, hind feet white, 15¾ hands, 1150 pounds; foaled 1907; bred by H. J. Campbell, Roberts, Ill.; got by Major F., 4946: dam May; bred by H. J. Campbell; got by Hick Golddust, 4593, 2nd dam Maude; bred by H. J. Campbell; got by Brandywine, by Lexington. Registered by breeder.

MAJOR DARE, 5896, [1 & 3], dark chestnut stallion, star, hind foot white; foaled August 5, 1914; bred by Harry P. Darling, Albany, Vt.; got by Ben Eldridge, 5761, by Joe Allen, 5750, by Lambert B., 5238, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Miss Bimpson (registered Vol. III, p. 564); bred by Heman Crawford, Albany, Vt.; got by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405; 2nd dam, bred by Chester Wheeler, Troy, Vt.; got by Young Lambert, by Star Ethan, 1518; 3rd dam, bred by Chester Wheeler; got by Frank Rickards, by Mahew Horse, 799, by Vermont Morgan Champion, 13. Registered by breeder.

MAJOR ETHAN, 6717, [1 & 3], chestnut stallion, star, white stocking on left hind foot and right fore foot white above hoof; foaled 1910; bred by D. D. Day, Ira, Vt.; got by Morgan Ethan Jr., 6027: dam Daisey Day (registered Vol. IV, 02915); bred by Robert Stephens, West Bridgewater, Vt.; got by Strideway Prince, son of Strideway, 183. Registered by breeder.

MAJOR GANS, 6683, [1 & 3], dark bay stallion, small star and white on right hind foot; foaled June 18, 1910; bred by J. J. Lynes, Plainfield, Ia.; got by Dart, 5130, son of Dude, 4673, by Fred, 981, son of Capt. Herod, 980: dam Eulah H. (registered Vol. III, p. 474); bred by A. Harris, Coon Rapids, Ia.; got by Charley Kane, 6428, son of Spokane, 5273, by Stranger, 100, by Geo. Washington, 76; 2nd dam Bonnie, bay; bred by Riley & Harris, Albion, Nebr.; got by Shadeland Conveyor, son of Usurper, by Red Wilkes, 3460; 3rd dam Burrie; bred by David Hayes, Muscatine, Ia.; got by Captain, son of Billy Denton; 4th dam Kate Corman; said to be by Green's Bashaw, 134 (dam by Webber's Tom Thumb, 875), 5th dam Madam Kirkwood; bred by S. W. Wheelock, Moline, Ill.; got by Young Green Mountain Morgan (Hale's) 428. Registered by breeder.

MAJOR LAMBERT, 6517, [1], sorrel stallion, with star, white feet and ankles; foaled April 22, 1909; bred by E. D. Hinds & Son, Fowler, Vt.; got by Lambert B., 5238, son of Daniel Lambert, 62, by Ethan Allen, 50, son of Black Hawk, 20, by Sherman Morgan, 5, son of Justin Morgan, 1: dam Miss Gillig, brown; bred by Henry Williams, Brandon, Vt.; got by Gillig, 3869, son of Aristos, 1495; 2nd dam, bay; bred by H. F. Lathrop, Pittsford, Vt.; got by Daniel Lambert, 62; 3rd dam bay; said to be by a horse called Thomas Jefferson. Registered by breeders.

MAJOR MORGAN, 6105, [1 & 3], bay stallion, black points: foaled 1914; bred by C. V. Paddock, Windsor, Vt.; got by Troubadour of Willowmoor, 6459, son of Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Rebecca (registered Vol. IV, 03679); bred by C. V. Paddock, Windsor, Vt.; got by Flying Star, 4616, son of Cossett Horse, 4615, by Flying Morgan Jr., 2437; 2nd dam Kinoolie (registered Vol. III, p. 521); bred by C. V. Paddock; got by Gen. Stark, son of Davis' Lexington; 3rd dam Topsy; bred by A. E. Lord, Woodstock, Vt.; got by Troilus, son of Woodstock Prince, 3602, by Woodstock; 4th dam Nell, bay; bred by James Rice, Hartland, Vt.; got by Ballard's Cassius M. Clay Jr., son of Jones' Cassius M. Clay; 5th dam; got by Morgan Tally Ho, 35; 6th dam, bred by James Rice; got by Green Mountain Morgan, 42. Sold to Geo. Haslett, Springfield, Vt., 1915. Registered by breeder.

MAPLE LEAF, 6695, [1 & 3], chestnut stallion, no marks; foaled May 11, 1912; bred by Edwin H. Hoffman, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Ethan Allen 3rd (Borden's), 3987, son of Ethan Allen 2nd (Peters'), 406: dam Delight, chestnut (registered Vol. III, p. 459); bred by Edwin H. Hoffman; got by Result, 5081, son of Billy Roberts, 4550; 2nd dam Topsey (registered Vol. I, p. 852); bred by W. K. Locklin, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Billy Bodette, 814, son of Charlie Watson, 813; 3rd dam chestnut mare; bred by W. K. Locklin; got by Black Mor-

gan, 810, son of Green Mountain (Bachop's), 16; 4th dam bay; bred by W. K. Locklin; got by Comet, 682, son of Billy Root, 9; 5th dam by Green Mountain Morgan, 42. Registered by breeder.

MARCHMONT C., 5599, [1], black chestnut stallion, with star; foaled May 29, 1915; bred by O. A. Grow, Orleans, Vt.; got by Billy Root 2nd, 5442, by Young General Gifford, 4551, by Billy Bodette, 814, by Charley Watson, 813: dam Stella G., black chestnut; bred by O. A. Grow, Littleton, N. H.; got by Marchmont, 5386, by Cardinal Wilkes, 5209; 2nd dam Madge, black chestnut; said to be a fine road mare of Morgan type brought from Montreal, untraced. Registered by breeder.

MARIUS, 7034, [1 & 3], bay colt, half moon in forehead, right hind stocking white; foaled July 29, 1917; bred by L. L. Richards, Litchfield, Conn.; got by Gold Earl, 6910, son of Gold Sheen, 4971, by Goldzil, 4418, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505: dam Marion Gates (registered Vol. III, p. 690); bred by Joseph Battell, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Duke of Albany, 4692, son of Denning Allen, 74; 2nd dam Coming Trotter (registered Vol. III, p. 453); bred by Joseph Battell; got by Motion, 575, son of Daniel Lambert, 62; 3rd dam, Fanny Sleight; bred by Levi R. Walcott, Ticonderoga, N. Y.; got by Ethan Allen, 50, son of Black Hawk, 20. Registered by breeder.

MAXIE, 6540, [1], chestnut stallion; foaled 1911; bred by Guy Clough, Windsor, Vt.; got by Star Lambert, 5248, son of Lambert B., 5238, by Lambert Boy, 4192, son of Lambert Chief, 1489, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam, chestnut; bred by Asa Cabot, Windsor, Vt.; got by Morgan Wilkes, 4967, son of Abdallah Wilkes, by George Wilkes. Registered by breeder.

MAZEPPA, 6005, [1 & 3], brown, left hind foot white; foaled 1910; bred by Richard Sellman; got by The Admiral, 4871: dam Sallie Antoine (registered Vol. III, p. 604); got by Major Antoine, 4776. Registered by breeder.

McADO, 6275, [1 & 3], brown stallion; foaled May 30, 1915; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405: dam Coalie Antoine (registered Vol. III, p. 452); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3840; 2nd dam, bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

McDUFF, 6277, [1 & 3], sorrel stallion; foaled May 25, 1915; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405: dam Polly B. (registered Vol. IV, 03634); bred by Richard Sellman; got by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854; 2nd dam Polly Antoine (registered Vol. III, p. 589); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3840; 3rd dam, bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

McMAHON MORGAN GENERAL, 6900, [1 & 3], chestnut, star, nigh hind ankle white; foaled 1914; bred by Joseph Battell, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Scotland, 6000: dam Beauty (registered Vol. III,

p. 425); got by Gen. Gates, 666. This colt with dam took second premium at the Addison County Fair, 1914. Sold to William S. Tod, Hotel Belmont, New York City, April 20, 1915. Registered by breeder.

McREADE, 7039, [1], bay stallion, star, black points, 15½ hands, 1100 pounds; foaled 1911; bred by A. J. Graff, Columbia, Mo.; got by Cleveland Reade, 5547, son of Charles Reade, 3953: dam Golddust, roan; bred by A. J. Graff, Lithium, Mo.; got by Ed. L. Dower, son of Glendower, by Almont Lightning; 2nd dam Flashlight; bred by Dr. L. McD. Burgess, Sparta, Ill.; got by Geo. W. Parker, son of Humphrey Evans, by Asteroid, by Lexington; 3rd dam Nellie B.; bred by L. McD. Burgess. Registered by breeder.

MEDAL, 6675, [1], black stallion, star and blaze; foaled 1910; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Gold Medal, 4847, son of Meteor Jr., 4458, son of Meteor, 3840: dam Peggy Gordon, brown; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715; 2nd dam of Morgan type. Registered by breeder.

MELROSE, 6512, [1 & 3], bay stallion, white off hind heel; foaled June 6, 1905; bred by H. P. Crane, Wild Rose Farm, St. Charles, Ill.; got by Meteor Morgan (Meteor 2nd), 4459, son of Meteor, 3840: dam Confetti (registered Vol. III, p. 453), bay; bred by M. C. Allen, Bronson, Mich.; got by Brick Bat (dam by Magna Charter, 58), son of Royal Fearnaught, 242. Registered by breeder.

MIDNIGHT, 6971, [1 & 3], black; foaled May 14, 1913; bred by Fred. Bowman, Eldora, Ia.; got by Prince Edwin, 5792: dam Maud (registered Vol. III, p. 554); got by Sir Sultan, 4001. Registered by breeder.

MIDNIGHT MORGAN, 6970, [1 & 3], black; foaled 1913; bred by John T. Wilkin, Connersville, Ind.; got by Frank Allen, 4694: dam Brown Samantha (registered Vol. III, p. 445); got by Gideon (dam Gyp, registered Vol. I, p. 816), son of Chetco, 4513. Registered by breeder.

MIKADO, 5391, [1], chestnut, silver mane and tail, hind ankles white; foaled 1904; bred by W. C. DePar, Swanton, Vt.; got by Silver Bill, 4243: dam, bay; bred by A. E. Carr, Swanton, Vt.; got by Stargard, son of Strathmore; 2nd dam bay; bred by Emmett Robinson, Swanton, Vt.; got by Rumor, 1527, son of Daniel Lambert, 62; 3rd dam, bred by Emmett Robinson; got by Charlie, 474, son of Green Mountain Morgan, 42; 4th dam black; bred by Emmett Robinson; got by Black Snake. Registered by breeder.

MILLER READE JR., 7015, [1], dark chestnut stallion; foaled 1915; bred by S. S. Miller, Kansas City, Mo.; got by Gordon Reade, by Charles Reade, 3953, by Woodworth's Ethan Allen, 1573, by Ethan Allen, 50: dam Minnie Dickinson (registered Vol. IV, 03491); bred by A. A. Dickinson, Plainfield, Ia.; got by Dude, 4673, by

Fred, 981, by Capt. Herod, 980; 2nd dam Lightfoot; bred by Elmer Briggs, Horton, Ia.; got by Sheldon Horse, by Parkis' Abdallah, 568; 3rd dam Della; said to be Morgan. Sold to W. E. Maddux, Urbana, Mo. Registered by breeder.

MINNEWAUKA, 6623, [1], black stallion, 15¼ hands, 990 pounds; foaled 1901; bred by Wm. H. Miller, Jr., Canton, So. Dak.; got by Dan H., 5890, son of Jim Norton, 5830, by Green Mountain Boy, 391, son of Green Mountain Morgan, 42: dam Surd, black; bred by Wm. H. Miller, Jr.; got by Dan H., 5890; 2nd dam Kittie M., black; bred by Wm. H. Miller, Jr.; got by Dan H., 5890; 3rd dam Bena; bred by Wm. H. Miller, Jr.; got by Pacolette, said to be son of Black Hawk; 4th dam Dolly V.; bred by Mrs. Duffy, bought from her at Madison, Wisc., 1872; got by Black Flying Cloud, 168, son of Black Hawk, 20. Registered by breeder.

MONARCH, 5450, [1], dark chestnut stallion, lighter mane and tail, small star, right hind foot white; foaled 1914; bred by C. R. Rolman, Waupaca, Wisc.; got by Selim, 5218, by Hickory Boy S., 4678, by Hick Golddust, 4593, by Hickory Joe, 4592, by Beam's Hickory Boy, 4169: dam chestnut; bred by C. R. Holman; got by Felix, 5114, by Ogden's Morgan Prince, 1438; 3rd dam black; bred by R. Jones, Lind, Wisc.; got by Morgan George, by Delaware, 2293. Registered by breeder.

MONARCH 2nd, 5671, [1 & 3], sorrel stallion; foaled 1916; bred by Harry Hooper, Athens, O.; got by Mountain Monarch, 5496, by Pete Morgan, 5411, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403: dam Ginger (registered Vol. IV, 03123); bred by Mr. Comstock, Johnson, Vt.; got by Archyle, 5410, by Abraham, 1473, by Daniel Lambert, 62: 2nd dam, bred by Mr. Comstock; said to be Morgan. Registered by breeder.

MONTGOMERY, 6684, [1 & 3], bay stallion, small star; foaled May 4, 1911; bred by J. J. Lynes, Plainfield, Ia.; got by Dart, 5130, son of Dude, 4673, by Fred, 981, son of Capt. Herod, 980: dam Lady L. (registered Vol. III, p. 532), black; bred by J. C. Brunk, Springfield, Ill.; got by Saint L., 4507, son of Rancho & Ben's Daisy; 2nd dam Lady Elliott (registered Vol. III, p. 530); bred by E. E. Elliott, Knightstown, Ind.; got by Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854, son of Jubilee Lambert, 1476; 3rd dam bay; bred by E. E. Elliott; got by Tom Walker, son of Renfro's Lexington; 4th dam Jennie E.; bred by E. E. Elliott; got by Blue Bull. Sold at four months old to Wm. S. Lynes (son of J. J. Lynes), by whom registered.

MONTROSE, 6883, [1], brown with star; foaled 1909; bred by H. J. Campbell, Roberts, Ill.; got by Hick Golddust, 4593: dam Maud Morgan; bred by H. J. Campbell; got by Agitator, son of Gov. Sprague; 2nd dam Kittie S.; bred by Jay Sackett, Paxton, Ill.; got by Ben McCree, son of Sultan, 5210; 3rd dam Queen; bred by L. A. Crum, Paxton, Ill.; got by Ashley's Morgan. Registered by breeder.

MORG, 6791, [1], dark bay stallion; foaled April 20, 1912; bred by T. P. Royce, Naperville, Ill.; got by Handy Allen, 6426, son of Prince Herod, 5133, by Hercules, 4166, son of Herod, 88: dam black; bred by T. P. Royce; got by Nick Morgan, 4024, son of Golden Forrest, 514; 2nd dam black; bred by T. P. Royce; got by Captain, son of Hamlet Jr.; 3rd dam black; bred by T. P. Royce; got by Hamlet Jr., son of Hamlet; 4th dam roan; bred by T. P. Royce; got by a chestnut horse said to be son of Ethan Allen Jr. Registered by breeder.

MORG, 6898, [1 & 3], dark bay, very small star, little white on right hind coronet; foaled 1912; bred by Stewart Brothers, Jewett, O.; got by Fortune Morgan, 4710: dam Pet Morgan (registered Vol. III, p. 588); got by Admiral Dewey, 5025. Sold Jan. 20, 1914, to J. L. Buchanan, Sherodsville, O., by whom registered.

MORG ALLEN, 6501, [1 & 3], chestnut stallion, white stripe in face; foaled May 4, 1909; bred by S. B. Perry & Son, Croton, O.; got by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, son of Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, son of Peters' Vermont, 403: dam Miss Lillie (registered Vol. III, p. 565); bred by E. H. Hoffman, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Result, 5081, son of Billy Roberts, 4550; 2nd dam bay; bred by E. H. Hoffman; got by Billy Roberts, 4550, son of Mountaineer (Chase's), 676; 3rd dam brown; bred by Mr. Trombly, East Charleston, Vt.; got by Henry B. Patchen, son of George M. Patchen; 4th dam brown; bred by H. Baxter, Derby, Vt.; got by Black Morgan, 810, son of Green Mountain, 16. Registered by breeder.

MORGAN (Orcutt's), 5335, [1], chestnut, white stripe in face, 15½ hands, 950 pounds; foaled 1892; bred by Harrison Orcutt, West Burke, Vt.; got by Ethan Allen 3rd, 4136, son of Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Vermont, 403: dam sorrel; bred by Harrison Orcutt; got by Watson Horse, 816, son of Ide's Black Morgan 3rd, 815; 2nd dam sorrel; bred by Luther Hall, Newark, Vt.; got by Dr. Abel Brown Horse, 1729, son of Billy Root, 9.

MORGAN (Sheldon's), 5910, [2], chestnut, small star, narrow stripe in face, hind feet white, 14¾ hands, 950 pounds; foaled 1900; bred by N. E. Sheldon, Plattsburg, N. Y.; got by George Wilkes Jr. (Fefee Horse, dam by Draco Prince, 2:24¼): dam Dolly, bay, star, inside of right hind foot white; bred by N. E. Sheldon, South Plattsburg, N. Y.; got by Ashby Morgan's stallion (dam by Bulrush Morgan, 6), son of Stave's Hambletonian, by Hambletonian; 2nd dam Old Dolly, gray; bred by Reuben Cook, South Plattsburg, N. Y.; got by Weatherwax Messenger, son of Swift's Messenger; 3rd dam Mogga; bred by Reuben Cook; got by Moggadore, son of an English thoroughbred; 4th dam Dolly; bred by Reuben Cook; got by Old Pete (dam by Woodbury Morgan, 7), son of Bishop's Hamiltonian; 5th dam, said to be by Justin Morgan, 1, and brought from Randolph, Vt., by Reuben Cook in 1831. Formerly Morgan Wilkes (Sheldon's), under which name he appears in Vol. III. Sold to C. V. Kent, Montpelier, Vt. Registered by breeder.

MORGAN BOY, 6827, [1 & 3], bay, small star, white hind feet; foaled 1912; bred by Clark W. Halliday, N. Chatham, N. Y.; got by Fortune, 6724: dam Flirt (registered Vol. III, p. 482); got by Col. Morrill, 4390. Sold 1913 to Solomon J. Van Anken, Knox, N. Y., and Wallace A. Peasley, Berne, N. Y. Registered by breeder.

MORGAN CHIEF, 6884, [1 & 3], dark bay or brown; foaled 1912; bred by J. F. Parks, Meade, Kans.; got by Chief Morgan, 5568: dam Maude Morgan (registered Vol. IV, 03463); got by Julian Morgan, 4448. Sold to Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex. Registered by breeder.

MORGAN CHIEF (Carmichael's), 6596, [3], seal brown stallion, little white on right hind foot, 14:3 hands, 1100 pounds; foaled 1909: bred by Leonard Carmichael, Rochelle, Ill.; got by Morgan Patchen, 4856, son of Kompliment: dam Kate (registered Vol. I, p. 822), bay; bred by James Carmichael; got by Winnebago Chief, 263, son of Mountain Chief, 262, by Morrill, 55; 2nd dam Topsy, brown; said to be by McFerran's Morgan. Registered by breeder.

MORGAN CHIEF (Osgood's), 6672, [1], dark chestnut stallion, with snip, off hind pastern white; foaled June 16, 1910; bred by C. H. Osgood, Gaysville, Vt.; got by Peter Morgan, 5411, son of Peters' Morgan, 405: dam Leda, dark chestnut; bred by C. H. Osgood; got by a yearling colt, son of Stambert; 2nd dam bay; bred by Mr. Ellis, Braintree, Vt.; got by Abraham, 1473, son of Daniel Lambert, 62; 3rd dam buckskin; bred by Dr. C. C. Smith, Gaysville, Vt.; got by White River Morgan, 482. Sold to Q. A. Goodale, Gaysville, Vt., by whom registered.

MORGAN COMET, 6670, [1 & 3], dark bay stallion, dark legs, mane and tail, 15¼ hands, 1100 pounds; foaled 1910; bred by W. F. Peitzman, Grimes, Ia.; got by Fred Hudson, 4541, son of Little Crow, 591, by Reconstruction, 590, son of Vermont Boy, 589, by Billy Root, 9: dam Blanche (registered Vol. III, p. 441), dark bay, spot on head, dark mane and tail; bred by James Tay Lynes, Plainfield, Ia.; got by Dude, 4673, son of Fred, 981, by Capt. Herod, 980; 2nd dam Dolly Deeter, dark chestnut; bred by Michael Whalen, Dixon, Ill.; got by Benefactor, son of Egbert; 3rd dam Howe Mare; bred by Mr. Godfrey, Dixon, Ill.; got by Harry Clay, son of Kentucky Clay Jr.; 4th dam Gipsy; bred by Mr. Godfrey, Dixon, Ill.; got by General Grant, son of an imported English hunter. Registered by breeder.

MORGAN CRUSADER, 6926, [1], dark bay stallion; foaled May 28, 1912; bred by Wm. L. Crawford, Dixon, Ill.; got by Beautiful Bay, 5034, son of Fred, 981, by Capt. Herod, 980, son of King Herod Jr., 979, by King Herod, 87: dam Nell, bay; bred by W. S. Porter, Belvidere, Ill.; got by Laporte, 4336, son of Billy King, 307, by Wildair, 305; 2nd dam Bess King, bay; bred by W. S. Porter; got by Black Jem, son of White Mountain Boy; 3rd dam Lady

Porter; bred by W. B. Goodwin, Olian, N. Y.; got by Billy Root, 306, son of Wildair, 305, by Putnam Morgan, 38; 4th dam Lady Crocker; bred by Dan Crocker, Black Creek, N. Y.; got by Billy Morgan, son of Ticonderoga, 128, by Black Hawk, 20. Sold July 28, 1914, to Amos Bosworth, Dixon, Ill. Registered by breeder.

MORGAN DAN, 4255, [1], chestnut, stripe in face, 14½ hands, 900 pounds; foaled 1892; bred by Harrison Orcutt, West Burke, Vt.; got by Borden's Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987: dam Laura, sorrel; bred by Harrison Orcutt; got by Thayer's Morgan Tiger, 816; 2nd dam sorrel; bred by Horace Hall, Newark, Vt.; got by Dr. Abel Brown Horse, 3473; 3rd dam the Warren Fairbanks Mare. Died June 15, 1908. Information from Henry S. Wardner, New York, N. Y. Morgan Dan entered in Vol. III was thought to be the same as Billy, 4324. Subsequent information shows this to be an error.

MORGAN DAN JR., 6835, [1 & 3], bay, black points; foaled 1909; bred by Harrison Orcutt, West Burke, Vt.; got by Morgan Dan (Billy), 4342: dam Brown Beauty (registered Vol. IV, 02854); got by Bob Morgan, 4549. Registered by breeder.

MORGAN DIRECT, 6856, [1], dark seal brown, stripe in face; foaled 1910; bred by John A. Rogers, Bluffton, O; got by Robert Allen, 5444: dam Maud; bred by Austin Swisher, Arlington, O.; got by Golden Tom Sr., by Paul Jones Jr., 158; 2nd dam Flora; bred by Maren Beck, Mt. Blanchard, O.; got by Carl (German coach), son of Goldemar. Registered by breeder.

MORGAN GENERAL, 6712, [1 & 3], bay; foaled 1912; bred by P. T. Barber, Sheffield, Vt.; got by Governor's Pride, 6033: dam Bay Nellie (registered Vol. IV, 02745); got by Morgan Patchen. Registered by breeder.

MORGAN HAL, 6542, [1 & 3], bay stallion, black points; foaled June 17, 1911; bred by Frank Brame, Lewisville, Ark.; got by Lone Star Dare, 6064, son of High Wave Jr., 5767, by High Wave, 6466, son of Duluth, 1124, by Cavell's Lexington, 1223: dam Monte Donna (registered Vol. III, p. 570), bay, black points; bred by Bob Kemp, Greenville, Tex.; got by Robt. E. Lee (dam by Rattler, 615), son of Old Clipper, of Wilson County, Tenn., by Kentucky Tom Hal; 2nd dam Fanny Kemp, chestnut; bred by Bob Kemp, Greenville, Tex.; got by McDonald, son of Bay Tom Hal, by Bedford Beauty; 3rd dam Glencoe Maid; bred by Bob Kemp; got by Woodward's Glencoe, son of Norman's Glencoe, by Hall's Glencoe; 4th dam, unknown. Foaled the property of R. L. Bradshaw, Lewisville, Ark., by whom registered.

MORGAN HAMLET, 6155, [2], bay stallion, small star in forehead; foaled May 26, 1914; bred by T. F. Maddox, Farmington, Ky.; got by Mason's Hamlet, son of Artist Jr., by Artist, by King William, by Washington's Denmark: dam Lizzie Dudley (registered Vol. III, p. 541); bred by J. C. Dudley, Henning, Tenn.; got by Oley's Morgan, son of Bullet, 2108; 2nd dam, bred by J. C. Dudley; got by Shelby

Dare, by Chester Dare; 3rd dam Rancetta (registered Vol. I, p. 847); bred by Frank McGavock, Nashville, Tenn.; got by Rancho, son of Burke Horse; 4th dam Bessie; bred by Joseph Barber, Sheffield, Vt.; got by Mountaineer, 676, son of Streeter Horse, 674; 5th dam bred by Solomon Berry, Sheffield, Vt.; got by Robert Gray Horse, 3241, son of Royal Morgan, 11. Sold to Herschel Evans, Farmington, Ky., by whom registered.

MORGAN LAD, 7013, [1 & 3], black, both hind feet white; foaled 1914; bred by E. F. Brown, Derby, Ia.; got by Champion, 6781: dam Bess 2nd (registered Vol. III, p. 432); got by Morgan Eclipse, 3833. Sold to J. D. Williams, Fort Washakie, Wyo. Registered by breeder.

MORGAN PATCH, [2], 6726, bay stallion, star in face, white hind feet, 12¾ hands, 450 pounds; foaled April 27, 1912; bred by T. F. Maddox, Farmington, Ky.; got by Sprague Patch, son of Dan Patch: dam Lizzie Dudley, chestnut; bred by J. C. Dudley, Henning, Tenn.; got by Morgan, son of Bullet, 2108; 2nd dam Rancetta (registered Vol. I, p. 847); bred by Frank McGavock, Nashville, Tenn.; got by Rancho; 3rd dam Bessie (registered Vol. I, p. 802); bred by Joseph Barber, Sheffield, Vt.; got by Mountaineer, 676; 4th dam bay; bred by Solomon Berry, Sheffield, Vt.; got by Robert Gray Horse, son of Royal Morgan, 11. Registered by breeder.

MORGAN PRINCE, 6877, [1], dark brown, small star, hind ankles white; foaled 1908; bred by L. V. Still, West Burke, Vt.; got by Orcutt's Morgan, 5335: dam Topsey; bred by L. V. Still; got by Orcutt's Horse Dan, 5335; 2nd dam Mary; bred by Moses Noyes, Sutton, Vt.; got by Rex Patchen, 2:24¼. Sold to Louis Grendur; to A. P. Underwood, Barton, Vt., by whom registered; to David Nadaw, Barton, Vt.

MORGAN RAIDER, 6142, [1 & 3], bay stallion; foaled June 20, 1917; bred by George Baier, Glenrio, N. Mex.; got by Allen Black Hawk, 5002, son of Fred Hudson, 4531, by Little Crow, 591, by Reconstruction, 590: dam Meade Skinner (registered Vol. IV, 03477); bred by Andrew Clinesmith, Meade, Kans.; got by Lew, son of Headlight Morgan, 4683; 2nd dam Daisy; bred by Andrew Clinesmith; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, son of Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 3rd dam not traced. Registered by breeder.

MORGAN STAR, 6891, [1], black, right fore and hind feet white, 15½ hands, 1160 pounds; foaled 1897; bred by R. B. Huff, Muscatine, Ia.; got by Goldfinder, son of Pathfinder Jr., 190: dam Thistle; bred by G. H. Goodrich, Chicago, Ill.; got by Star of the West, 98; 2nd dam Fandango; bred by George Westlake, Marshalltown, Ia.; got by George Glick, son of Green's Bashaw, 134; 3rd dam Lady Westlake; said to be by Wolf's Tom Hyer, 109; 4th dam, by Black Hawk, 20. Sold to J. D. Fulliam; to E. C. Petre; to L. Burgess, all of Muscatine, Ia.; to E. J. Milburn, Wapello Junction, Ia.; to C. E. Stewart; to Mr. Treadway, both of Wall Lake, Ia.; to Mr. Noe, Mondamin, Ia.; to S. E. Blaker, Riverside, Ia.; to C. T. Ayers, Osceola, Ia., by whom registered.

MORGAN STEUBEN, 6215, [1 & 3], dark chestnut with star; foaled June 18, 1917; bred by Leon P. Stone, Jasper, N. Y.; got by Morgan Sensation, 5811, by Admiral Dewey, 5025, by Highland Bay, 3816, by Highland Gray, 94: dam Sylva May (registered Vol. III, p. 615); bred by A. R. Van Tassel, Dubois, Pa.; got by Bob Morgan, 4549, by Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 2nd dam Kit; bred by Ira Humphrey, Burke, Vt.; got by Ringleader, by Onward; 3rd dam Humphrey Mare; said to be by Whitaker Colt, by Goldfinder, 1479; 4th dam by Blue Morgan, 728, by Royal Morgan, 11. Registered by breeder.

MORGAN TIGE, 6662, [1], bay stallion, with black points; foaled 1910; bred by R. N. Woodward, Watertown, Conn.; got by Motion, Jr., 4217, son of Motion, 575, by Daniel Lambert, 62, son of Ethan Allen, 50, by Black Hawk, 20: dam Jennie, brown; bred by William Jones, Watertown, Conn.; got by Harkaway, son of Strathmore; 2nd dam Fannie, brown; bred by John Wood, New York City; got by Trustee; 3rd dam, a Canadian mare. Registered by breeder.

MORGAN TRUEBOY, 6620, [1 & 3], black, small star, both left coronets white, small black spot on front fore foot; foaled 1912; bred by Mrs. Len Lewis & Son, White Sulphur Springs Mont,.; got by Flying Morgan Jr., 4553: dam Blackbird (registered Vol.II, p. 440); got by Herod, 88. Sold to M. T. Grattan, Preston, Minn.; to C. B. Atkin, Milford, Mich.; to C. H. Beeman, Williamstown, Mich.; to Dr. W. D. Newton, Ringling, Mont. Registered by breeder.

MORGAN WHITEFOOT, 6836, [1], dark brown, star and four white feet; foaled 1909; bred by Gene Hunter, East Burke, Vt.; got by Bob B., 5282: dam Bessie, brown; bred by Gene Hunter; got by Asa Hunter Horse; 2nd dam bay; bred by E. A. Jones, Victory, Vt.; got by Dave Cushing Horse; 3rd dam black; bred by H. B. Jones, Victory, Vt.; got by Black Morgan, 810. Sold to E. A. Darling; to Louis Telbert, both of East Burke, Vt.; to Philo Lang, Lyndonville, Vt., by whom registered.

MORRILL LAMBERT, 6569, [1 & 3], bay stallion, black points, hind feet white; foaled May 30, 1909; bred by C. W. Halliday, North Chatham, N. Y.; got by Mont Clare, 4516, son of Claremont, 3930, by Lambertus, 1533, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Frolic (registered Vol. II, p. 487), brown; bred by Amos F. Moore, Polo, Ill.; got by Col. Morrill, 4390, son of Capt. Morrill, 266, 2nd dam Jennie McKay; bred by Amos F. Moore; got by Capt. Morrill, 266, son of Mountain Chief, 262; 3rd dam Kate, bay; bred by Amos F. Moore; got by Green Mountain (Moore's), 377, son of Green Mountain Morgan (Hamilton's), 376; 4th dam Lib, sorrel; bred by C. W. Sammis, Polo, Ill.; got by Morgan General (Sammis Horse), 679, son of Morgan General (True Horse), 678, by Billy Root, 9. Registered by breeder.

MOTILLA, 6774, [1 & 3], sorrel stallion, star, hind and right fore foot white; foaled 1911; bred by Richard Sellman; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert,

1476, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Dot M. (registered Vol. III, p. 468), bay; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Gold Medal, 4847, son of Meteor Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3840, son of Young Rix, 173, 2nd dam Blaze Gordon, black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715, by Octoroon; 302, son of Comet, 297, by Chittenden County Morgan, 296. Registered by breeder.

MOUNTAIN BOY, 7085, [1], chestnut stallion; foaled March 18, 1917; bred by Chas. A. Stone, Plymouth, Mass.; got by Conlen, 6694, by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam, bred by Willis Smith, Monroe, N. H.; got by Knox Morgan, 4677, son of Mountaineer Morgan, 4469, by Vincent Horse, 792; 2nd dam, bred by Willis Smith; got by Harry Cobden, 6365, by Cobden, 1515; 3rd dam, bred by Willis Smith; got by Hurd Horse, 2679, by Flint Morgan, 12. Registered by breeder.

MOUNTAIN LADDIE, 7087, [1 & 3], bay colt, black points; foaled April 7, 1919; bred by Chas. A. Stone, Plymouth, Mass.; got by Green Mountain, 5600, son of Vermont, 5550, son of General Gates, 666: dam My Lady Knox (registered Vol. III, p. 572), chestnut; bred by Willis Smith, Monroe, N. H.; got by Knox Morgan, 4677, son of Mountaineer Morgan, 4469; 2nd dam Black Mare; bred by Willis Smith; got by Hurd Horse, 2679, son of Flint Morgan, 12; 3rd dam, bred by Flink Bros., Bath, N. H.; got by Manchester Black Hawk, 1013.

MOXIE, 6669, [1], black stallion, star and white foot; foaled 1911; bred by Perry Woods, Marne, Ia.; got by Panic Jr., 1668, son of Panic, 1567, by Ethan Allen, 50: dam Ribbon, black; bred by Perry Woods; got by Fred McClellan, son of Ohio Boy, 1102; 2nd dam Maud; bred by Perry Woods; got by Harry F., son of Durango Chief. Registered by breeder.

MUSTER, 6579, [1 & 3], black stallion, little white on right hind foot, 14¾ hands; foaled May 8, 1910; bred by P. F. Smith, Montezuma, Ia.; got by Morgan Panic, 5003, son of Fred Hudson, 4541, by Little Crow, 591, son of Reconstruction, 590, by Vermont Boy (French Charley), 589, 2:50½: dam Tony (registered Vol. III, p. 619), black; bred by E. F. Brown, Russell, Ia.; got by Morgan Eclipse, 3833, son of Illinois Black Hawk, 1372; 2nd dam Black Doll 3rd, black; bred by Nathaniel Brown, New York, Ia.; got by Illinois Black Hawk, 1372, son of Semple's Black Hawk, 1371; 3rd dam Black Doll 2nd; bred by Nathaniel Brown, Morton, Ill.; got by African, son of Imported Onus. Registered by breeder.

NED, 6654, [2], bay stallion, star, both hind feet white; foaled 1911; bred by W. H. Jones, Morrisville, Vt.; got by Joe Brown, 5578, son of S. A. Brown (2nd dam by John Dillard, 1344): dam Morgan Maid, chestnut; bred by Ed. Edson, Morrisville, Vt.; got by Robin, son of Dr. Franklin, 83; 2nd dam Bigelow Mare; bred by Elicomb Bigelow, Stowe, Vt.; got by Morgan Prince, 398. Sold Feb. 6, 1915, to Horace Kellogg, Worcester, Vt. Registered by breeder.

NEGRETO, 6985, [1 & 3], black, little white on left hind foot; foaled 1912; bred by Richard Sellman; got by The Admiral, 4871: dam Peggy A. (registered Vol. III, p. 586); got by Major Antoine, 4776. Registered by breeder.

NICK MORGAN, 6577, [1], black stallion, right hind foot white to ankle, 14¾ hands; foaled May 21, 1910; bred by P. F. Smith, Montezuma, Ia.; got by Morgan Panic, 5003, son of Fred Hudson, 4541, by Little Crow, 591, son of Reconstruction, 590, by Vermont Boy (French Charley), 589, 2:50½: dam Nelly, black; bred by Samuel King, Russell, Ia.; got by Black Foxy, 4636, son of Running Bill, 4635, by Miller's Gifford, 4634, son of Munson's Gifford Morgan Jr., 362; 2nd dam sorrel; bred by M. G. Jones, Confidence, Ia.; got by Lightfoot, son of Imported Onus. Registered by breeder.

NOBBYDON, 6144, [1 & 3], dark chestnut stallion, with star; foaled 1914; bred by Oliver C. Cowan, East Peacham, Vt.; got by Donald, 5224; by Bob Morgan, 4549, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, Peters' Morgan, 405: dam Katie Knox (registered Vol. IV, 03294); bred by Eli Stone, Cabot, Vt.; got by Knox Morgan, 4677, by Mountaineer Morgan, 4469; 2nd dam Badger Mare; bred by Eli Stone, Peacham, Vt.; got by Coburn Horse, by Coburn's Black Hawk, 785, by Drew Horse. Registered by breeder.

NORTHERN STAR, 6604, [1], bay stallion, right hind foot white, 15 hands, 925 pounds; foaled Nov. 29, 1909; bred by William Reed, Hanley, Sask., Can.; got by Star of Kentucky, 4806, son of Fleetlin, 4321, by Ben Franklin, 1508: dam bay, 15 hands, 1100 pounds; a fine road mare said to be by Royalty, 2:25, son of Swigert, 2460, by Alexander's Norman, 2350. Sold to G. H. McHogue, Outlook, Sask. Registered by breeder.

NUT BOY, 6698, [1 & 3], bay stallion; foaled April, 1912; bred by E. A. Darling, East Burke, Vt.; got by Bob B., 5282: dam Hazel (registered Vol. III, p. 500), chestnut; bred by Dennis Locklin, Lyndon, Vt.; got by John, son of Morgan Patch. Sold to B. E. Reynolds, Jeffersonville, Vt. Registered by breeder.

OAKANNE, 6714, [1 & 3], bay, two white ankles; foaled 1911; bred by J. A. Stillman, New York City; got by Red Oak, 5249: dam Mafalda (registered Vol. IV, 03418); got by Ashley's Ethan Allen, 1559. Registered by breeder.

OGDEN POINTER, 6858, [1], brown, star and stripe in face, white hind pasterns; foaled 1911; bred by Dr. E. M. Conroy, Ogden, Utah; got by Utah Pointer, 6012: dam Blackbird; bred by M. S. Peysert, Ogden, Utah; got by Conway's Altamont (dam Molly M., registered Vol. III, p. 569), son of Altamont, by Almont; 2nd dam Bessie, brown; bred by Edwin Stratford, Ogden, Utah; got by Elector, son of Electioneer. Sold to B. L. Blackham, Ogden, Utah. Registered by breeder.

OKLAHOMA HEADLIGHT JR., 6746, [1 & 3], dark chestnut stallion, star and stripe in face; foaled June 1, 1912; bred by L. S. Munsell, Beaver, Okla.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, son of Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, son of Peters' Vermont, 403: dam Green Mountain Alice (registered Vol. III, p. 498); bred by John Stringer, Plains, Kan.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683; 2nd dam Lady Stringer; bred by John Stringer, Leon, Kan.; got by Heppenstall, son of Ashland Wilkes, by Red Wilkes, 3460. Registered by breeder.

OLE OLSON, 6561, [1], bay stallion, 15½ hands, 1025 pounds; foaled 1895; bred by Wm. H. Miller, Jr., Canton, S. Dak.; got by Dan H., 5890, son of Jim Norton, 5830, by Green Mountain Boy, 391, son of Green Mountain Morgan, 42: dam Polly, dark brown; bred by Anna Miller, Canton, S. Dak.; got by Dan H., 5890; 2nd dam Dolly, dark brown; brought to Canton from Des Moines, Ia., and sold to John Dahl, Canton, S. Dak.; afterwards sold to Anna Miller, untraced. Died in 1904. Registered by breeder.

ORPHAN TOM, 7003, [2 & 3], chestnut sorrel, full stripe in face, white hind ankles; foaled 1914; bred by Charles J. Beck, Chesterfield, Mo.; got by Robert Morris, 6665: dam Miss Clara (registered Vol. III, p. 564); got by Vivace, 5026. Registered by breeder.

OSCURA, 6473, [1 & 3], brown stallion; foaled March 30, 1915; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405: dam Lulu B. (registered Vol. IV, 03403); bred by Richard Sellman; got by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854; 2nd dam Lulu Antoine (registered Vol. III, p. 547); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 3rd dam, bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

OSCURITA, 7066, [1 & 3], bay stallion; foaled May 15, 1918; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Oscura, 6473, by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Nancy G. (registered Vol. III, p. 574); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Golden, 5691, by Gold Medal, 4847; 2nd dam Nancy Gordon; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

OSO, 6280, [1 & 3], bay stallion, left hind foot white; foaled March 24, 1915; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405: dam Fraso (registered Vol. III, p. 487); bred by Richard Sellman; got by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854; 2nd dam Lady A. (registered Vol. III, p. 527); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3840; 3rd dam Miss Brown; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

OTSEGO MORGAN, 6612, [1 & 3], chestnut stallion, stripe in face, right front and left hind foot a little white; foaled May 13, 1908; bred by L. D. Ely, Rochester, N. Y.; got by Fleetfoot, 5152, son of Billy Roberts, 4550, by Mountaineer, 676, son of Streeter Horse, 674, by Billy Root, 9: dam Nellie Morgan 2nd (registered Vol. III, p. 578), chestnut; bred by L. D. Ely; got by White River Morgan, 482, son of Neshobe, 481, by Rutland Morgan, 479; 2nd dam Nellie Morgan (registered Vol. III, p. 578), chestnut; bred by Mr. Glosser, Port Henry, N. Y.; got by King Aristos, 3867, son of Aristos, 1495; 3rd dam chestnut; owned by Mr. Glosser; said to be by Cole's Black Hawk, son of Merritt's Black Hawk, by Black Hawk, 20. Registered by breeder.

PADDOCK'S FLYING MORGAN, 6785, [1], chestnut stallion, star, silver mane and tail; foaled May 10, 1912; bred by Charles V. Paddock, Jr., Windsor, Vt.; got by Flying Star, 4616, son of Cossitt Horse, 4615, by Flying Morgan Jr., 2437, son of Flying Morgan, 44: dam Barbara, chestnut; bred by F. C. Warren, Fox Lake, Wisc.; got by Clay Truth, 4934, son of Ashland, 4928, by Henry Clay, 50; 2nd dam Marshall Girl; bred by F. C. Warren; got by Marshall Boy, son of Clay Pilot, 465, by C. M. Clay Jr., 2148; 3rd dam Marshall Mare; said to be Morgan. Sold to H. J. Brown, Portland, Me. Registered by breeder.

PAGOSA, 6994, [1], black; foaled 1913; bred by Richard Sellman; got by The Admiral, 4871: dam Kitty, bay; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776. Registered by breeder.

PALODURO, 7114, [1 & 3], sorrel stallion, blaze, both hind feet white; foaled 1917; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403: dam Bonnie B., black (registered Vol. IV, 02841); bred by Richard Sellman; got by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854; 2nd dam Bonnie A., black (registered Vol. III, p. 443); got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 3rd dam Black Bird; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715.

PALTU 2nd, 6952, [3], bay; foaled 1914; bred by J. Knowles, M. D., Cooper, Ia.; got by Justin McGregor, 5848: dam Princess K. (registered Vol. III, p. 591); got by Paltu, 5195. Sold to C. L. LeValley, Logan, Ia.; to C. J. Knowles, Cooper, Ia.; to J. Knowles, M. D.; to Dr. J. D. Jones, Lehigh, Ia. Registered by breeder.

PARKHURST MORGAN, 7016, [1], brown, about one half of right hind foot below fetlock white; foaled May 13, 1916; bred by Alfred S. Parkhurst, Barre, Vt.; got by Allen Bassett, 6695, by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, by Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405: dam Queenie, brown; bred by Alfred S. Parkhurst; got by Billings, by Gilroy; 2nd dam Dolly K.; bred by Chas. Currier, Topsham, Vt.; said to be by a Morgan. Registered by breeder.

PASQUALE, 6595, [1 & 3], chestnut sorrel stallion, stripe in face, left front foot white to ankle, both hind feet white, right front coronet white, 15¾ hands, 1050 pounds; foaled 1908; bred by A. T. Cole, Wheaton, Ill.; got by Golddust Abdallah, 5145, son of Senior Captain, 4494, by Allen, 1519, son of Star Ethan, 1518, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Lucy Hale (registered Vol. III, p. 546); bred by N. A. Randall, Indianapolis, Ind.; got by St. L., 4507, son of Rancho, by Francois Bourke Horse; 2nd dam Ethel L.; bred by F.A. Shepard, Georgia, Vt.; got by Ned Norton, 2994, son of Young Gifford Morgan, 359, by Gifford Morgan, 30; 3rd dam, bred by F. A. Shepard; got by Duffy Horse, son of Young Columbus; 4th dam, bred by F. A. Shepard; got by Young Peacock, 3720, son of Peacock, 1239, by Black Hawk, 20. Sold to Tillman W. Anderson, Sikeston, Mo., by whom registered.

PAT MURPHY, 6562, [1], dark chestnut stallion, 15½ hands, 1050 pounds; foaled1900; bred by Wm. H. Miller, Jr., Canton, S. Dak.; got by Ole Olson, 6561, son of Dan H., 5890, by Jim Norton, 5830, son of Green Mountain Boy, 391, by Green Mountain Morgan, 42: dam Daisy Marker, bay; bred by Wm. H. Miller, Jr.; got by Blue Stone, son of Blue Bull; 2nd dam Dolly M.; bred by Wm. H. Miller, Jr.; got by Dan H., 5890; 3rd dam Surda; bred by Wm. H. Miller, Jr.; got by Dan H., 5890; 4th dam Old Kit; brought from Des Moines, Ia., untraced. Presented to Col. Theo. Roosevelt, The Outlook, 287 Fourth Ave., New York City. Registered by breeder; to H. H. Reese, for U. S. Agricultural Department, April 22, 1912.

PAUL KRUGER, 6583, [1], red bay stallion, little white on left front foot; foaled March 27, 1911; bred by H. Rowley, Allen, Kan.; got by Prince Morgan, 5972, son of Captain Morgan, 5118, by Julian Morgan, 4448, son of Winnebago Chief, 263: dam Red Bird, sorrel, with snip; bred by Wm. Williams, Americus, Kan.; got by a horse called Red Eagle, said to be thoroughbred. Registered by breeder.

PENROD, 6140, [1 & 3], black stallion, small star, hind ankles white; foaled May, 1914; bred by Jos. C. Brunk, Springfield, Ill.; got by Allen Franklin, 5722, by Jasper Franklin, 3989, by Ben Franklin, 1508: dam Black Bess (registered Vol. III, p. 439); bred by John Hoover, Spiceland, Ind.; got by Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476; 2nd dam, bred by Lee Hoover, Spiceland, Ind.; got by Tom Corwin, 470, by Colby's Young Green Mountain, 469; 3rd dam, said to be by Little Giant, owned by Mr. Woods, Knightstown, Ind., thought to be Little Giant, 2842. Sold to Mrs. F. M. Myers, Eldora, Ia. Registered by breeder.

PERRY MORGAN, 6894, [1], chestnut sorrel, little white on right front foot; foaled 1910; bred by L. H. Flint, Wabash, Ind.; got by Sherman Morgan, son of Flying Morgan, 5517: dam Baby Ray; bred by L. A. Flint; got by Logan L., 5295; 2nd dam Maybel; bred by L. A. Flint; got by Herald, 206, son of Chosroes; 3rd dam Jule; bred by A. R. Flint, Wabash, Ind.; got by Eclipse, thoroughbred. Registered by breeder.

PERSHING, 6285, [1 & 3], sorrel stallion, star, left hind foot white; foaled March 25, 1915; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405: dam Florie A. (registered Vol. III, p. 484); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3840; 2nd dam Caroline Gordon; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

PETE HOPE, 6649, [1], light chestnut, little silver in mane, 15 hands, 965 pounds; foaled 1908; bred by A. F. Neff, Gaysville, Vt.; got by Pete Morgan, 5411, son of Peters' Morgan, 1405, by Peters' Vermont, 403, son of Wood Horse, 402, by Green Mountain Morgan, 42: dam Orrin Neff Mare, chestnut; bred by Orrin Neff, Bethel, Vt.; got by White River Morgan, 482, son of Neshobe, 481; 2nd dam The Osgood Mare, chestnut; bred by C. M. Osgood, Rochester, Vt.; got by Tally Ho Prince, 462, son of General Grant, 461, by Green Mountain Morgan, 42. Sold to W. G. Grant, Gaysville, Vt.; to Dr. J. G. Whitney, Montpelier, Vt., by whom registered.

PETER PAN, 6834, [1 & 3], black, stripe in face, hind legs white half way to hock; foaled 1912; bred by Geo. A. Gilman, Harristown, Ill.; got by Ayer's Pierpont Morgan, 5059: dam Frances (registered Vol. III, p. 486); got by Golding, 4758. Registered by breeder.

PETER RABBIT, 7018, [1], chestnut stallion, white stripe and white hind ankles; foaled 1916; bred by Miss Polly Evarts, Windsor, Vt.; got by Donaldson, 6685, by Donald, 5224, by Bob Morgan, 4549, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Beauty; small bay mare of Morgan conformation. Registered by breeder.

PETREL, 6751, [1 & 3], brown stallion, one curl, solid color; foaled April 25, 1911; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Slogan, 5658, son of Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Pitta (registered Vol. II, p. 407); bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Lambert Boy, 4192, son of Lambert Chief, 1488; 2nd dam Patience; bred by Thos. A. Hammond, Orwell, Vt.; got by Alcyone, son of Geo. Wilkes; 3rd dam Constance; bred by E. D. Vaughn, Kingsbury, Vt.; got by Aurora, 1528, son of Daniel Lambert, 62. Registered by breeder.

PICO PRINCE, 7006, [1], bay stallion, left hind ankle white; foaled April 12, 1913; bred by Joseph A. James, Meade, Kan.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, son of Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405: dam Comly, bay; bred by P. A. James, Olatha, Kan.; got by Pico, son of Parmenus; 2nd dam Clarra Wood; said to be by Harry Clay, son of Cassius M. Clay Jr. (Neave's) 2148. Registered by breeder.

PILOT, 6594, [1], black stallion, no marks; foaled 1909; bred by W. D. McCabe, Osage, Ia.; got by Pilot Panic, 4861, son of Panic Jr., 1668: dam Thelma; bred by W. D. McCabe; got by Allegro, son of Swigert; 2nd dam, bred by F. A. Schofield, Osage, Ia.; got

by Lacks, son of Egbert; 3rd dam, bred by Mr. Bailey, Osage, Ia.; got by John Adams (dam by Tom Wonder, 619), son of Young Andrew Jackson. Sold to Nels Larson, Mitchell, Ia., by whom registered.

PILOT, 6171, [1], chestnut, left hind leg white to hock joint, right hind ankle and right front ankle white, stripe in face, 15¾ hands, 1070 pounds; foaled 1911, bred by George E. Kunhardt, North Andover, Mass:, got by General Gates, 666: dam Pandora; said to be by King, by Harrison Chief; 2nd dam, by Chester A. Dare, by Black Squirrel. Registered by breeder.

PINEHURST DIXIE BOY, 6956, [1], black with star; foaled 1912; bred by Leonard Tufts, Meredith, N. H.; got by Gen. Gates, 666: dam Pinehurst Moreen, black; a good roadster; bred by P. H. Roer, Bluefield, W. Va.; got by Rob Roy, son of Fancy Boy, Kentucky horses, said to be of Gray Eagle stock. Sold Nov. 6, 1917, to Frederick Gaffney, Bradford, Pa. Registered by breeder.

PINKY BLITZ, 5879, [1 & 3], chestnut stallion, broad stripe in face, hind feet white; foaled 1916; bred by Earl S. Shore, Forgan, Okla.; got by Dr. Castro, 5795, by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Fancy (registered Vol. III, p. 476); bred by J. Fred. Shore, Couch, Okla.; got by Kansas Ranger, 5785, by Harry Morgan, 4436, by Brown Harry, 4795, by Billy Folsom, 677; 2nd dam Lady Skinner; bred by J. Fred. Shore, Meade, Kans.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683; 3rd dam Fanny, black, untraced. Registered by breeder.

PLAYMATE, 6622, [1], bay stallion; foaled June 9, 1914; bred by Fred. Bowman, Lake Park, Ia.; got by Green Mountain Jr., 6496, by Green Mountain Morgan, 4155, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403, by Wood Horse, 402, by Green Mountain Morgan, 42: dam Lola; bred by Fred. Bowman; got by Wyatt, 4739, by Meteor, 3840, by Young Rix, 173; 2nd dam Maud (registered Vol. III, p. 554); bred by Fred. Bowman; got by Sir Sultan, 4001, by Sultan, 3998; 3rd dam Topsy 2nd; bred by Geo. Simons, Earlville, Ia.; got by Ruply Horse, said to be by Black Hawk, 20; 4th dam Topsy; bred by James Hunt, Earlville, Ia.; got by Harper Horse, by Gray Eagle, by Sherman Morgan, 5. Registered by breeder.

POINTER, 6626, [1 & 3], bay stallion; foaled 1915; bred by Geo. O. Stine, Hagerstown, Md.; got by Daniel M., 5198, by Daniel S., 4117, by Aristos, 1495, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Fanny Hinds (registered Vol. IV, 03063); bred by E. S. Lemley, Burton, W. Va.; got by Hinds' Ethan Allen, 4696, by Ashley's Ethan Allen, 1559; 2nd dam Dora Franklin (registered Vol. III, p. 466); bred by W. P. Hall, Pittsford, Vt.; got by Star Franklin, 3903, by Ben Franklin, 1508; 3rd dam Kit; bred by A. A. Kidder, West Rutland, Vt.; got by Highland Gray, 94; 4th dam; bred by Nick Howard, Castleton, Vt.; got by Rounds Horse, 92. Sold to E. S. Lemley, Burton, W. Va.; to J. L. Sykes, Boykins, Va., June 19, 1916; to O. O. Harrison, Mt. Ulla, N. C. Registered by breeder.

PRAIRIE KING, 6826, [1 & 3], bay, white spot in face, left hind foot white; foaled 1913; bred by J. J. Lynes, Plainfield, Ia.; got by Daniel Hudson, 5762: dam Grace Roach (registered Vol. III, p. 497); got by Dude, 4673. Sold to James P. Courtney, Meservey, Ia., by whom registered.

PREDESTINATION, 6846, [1], dark chestnut; foaled 1913; bred by Maurice A. Larson, Bradford, Ill.; got by Star of Kentucky, 4806: dam, very dark chestnut; bred by E. A. Atwood, Stillman Valley, Ill.; got by a grandson of Geo. Wilkes; 2nd dam Queen, bay; said to be by Norvalson (2nd dam by American Star, 75), son of Norval (dam by Morse Horse, 627). Sold Oct. 24, 1914, to Geo. Dickerson, Fayetteville, Ark. Registered by breeder.

PRIDE OF MOUNTAIN VALE, 6986, [1], bay; foaled 1912; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Anchor, 4596: dam Bossie Gordon, bay; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924; 2nd dam bay, Morgan type. Sold to State Industrial School, Golden, Colo.; to T. J. Marshall, Dillon, Colo., March 14, 1918. Registered by breeder.

PRINCE, 6656, [1], bay, black points, 15½ hands, 975 pounds; foaled 1906; bred by Enos M. Phillips, Lyndon Centre, Vt.; got by Result, 5081: dam Nellie; bred by E. N. Phillips, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Black Morgan 3rd, 815; 2nd dam John Ayer Mare; said to be by Streeter Horse, 674. Sold to Martin Martinson; to Fred. Kimball, both of Lyndon Center, Vt.; to Lee E. Sherburne, Lyndonville, Vt., by whom registered.

PRINCE, 6693, [1], mahogany bay, stripe in face, nigh hind pastern white; foaled 1909; bred by F. C. Batchellor, Braintree, Vt.; got by Pete Morgan, 5411: dam Nellie; bred by James Holman, Randolph, Vt.; got by Rocky Mountain, 3914; 2nd dam Holman mare; bred by Jas. Holman; got by Green Mountain Morgan, 42. Registered by breeder.

PRINCE, 6984, [1 & 3], bay, little white on right hind foot; foaled 1912; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871: dam Baldie Antoine (registered Vol. III, p. 423); got by Major Antoine, 4776. Registered by breeder.

PRINCE ALBERT, 6706, [1 & 3], bay, star, hind feet and left front ankle white; foaled 1912; bred by Elmer Brown, Halstead, Kans.; got by Dude Hudson, 5654: dam Helen S. (registered Vol. III, p. 503); got by Headlight Morgan, 4683. Registered by breeder.

PRINCE ALBERT, 6152, [1 & 3], bay stallion, a little white on hind feet; foaled 1915; bred by Maxwell Evart's Estate, Windsor, Vt.; got by Dude, 4673, son of Fred, 981, by Captain Herod, 980, by K. Herod Jr., 979: dam Polly (registered Vol. III, p. 589); bred by Maxwell Evarts, Windsor, Vt.; got by Cobden S., Jr., 4834, son of Cobden S., 1386; 2nd dam bay mare; said to be by Mack, 3928, son of Thought, 1531; 3rd dam; got by Thomas S., son of Green's Hambletonian; 4th dam; got by Joslyn Horse, 202, or one of his sons. Sold to Ben Chellis, Windsor, Vt., by whom registered.

PRINCE ALBERT 2nd, 6661, [1], black stallion, 15 hands, 925 pounds; foaled June 15, 1908; bred by B. R. Whiteacre, Livonia, Mo.; got by Bailey's Prince Albert, 4725, son of Fancy Boy Jr., 4724, by Fancy Boy, 1358, son of Addison Jr., 162, by Addison, 161, son of Black Hawk, 20: dam Eclipse, black; bred by Samuel McVey, Stilesville, Ia.; got by a horse called Billy Boy 2nd, son of Billy Boy; 2nd dam Bessie; bred by Samuel McVey; got by Black Hawk, son of Black Morgan; 3rd dam bay; bred by R. Reynolds, Lancaster, Me.; got by Bill Allen, a trotter, son of Copperbottom, a race horse. Registered by breeder.

PRINCE ALBERT EDWARD, 6682, [1], black stallion, 13½ hands, 700 pounds; foaled May 15, 1911; bred by Mrs. Ida W. Myers, Eldora, Ia.; got by Prince Edwin, 5792: dam Bess, black; bred by Mrs. M. A. Warford, Auburn, Ill.; said to be by a small horse of roadster class; 2nd dam Peekaboo, black; bred by C. H. Wineman, Auburn, Ill.; said to be by a standard bred horse. Registered by breeder.

PRINCE BAKER, 5220, [1], chestnut; foaled 1915; bred by Clarence R. Baker, Waverly, Ia.; got by Dart, 5130: dam Lady; bred by Ed. Lloyd, Plainfield, Ia.; got by Post Boy, 4229; 2nd dam, a nice looking prompt driver and good walker, untraced. Sold Oct. 9, 1916, to J. J. Lynes, Plainfield, Ia.; to Mrs. John Russell Gladding, Providence, R. I., Mar. 1, 1917. Gelded March 11, 1918. Registered by breeder.

PRINCE CHARLIE (Skinner's), 6190, [1], chestnut stallion; foaled May 5, 1915; bred by Fred. Skinner, Meade, Kans.; got by Dick Allen, 6093, by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Gladys; bred by Powel Sealock, Fowler, Kans.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683; 2nd dam, bred by Powel Sealock; got by Old Chief, said to be Morgan. Registered by breeder.

PRINCE DEAN, 6689, [1 & 3], sorrel stallion, white hind feet; foaled May 30, 1911; bred by J. H. Shannon, Nashua, Ia.; got by Dart, 5130, son of Dude, 4673, son of Fred, 981, son of Capt. Herod, 980: dam Kitty Dean, brown; bred by Thomas Dean, Rudd, Ia.; got by Dude, 4673, son of Fred, 981; 3rd dam Jennie, chestnut; bred by William Pierce, Belvidere, Ill.; got by Billy King, 307, son of Wildair, 305, by Putnam Morgan, 33. Sold Dec. 13, 1912, to Henry Piehl, Falsbank, Ia.; Sept. 24, 1917, to J. J. Lynes, Plainfield, Ia. Registered by breeder.

PRINCE DONALD, 5575, [1 & 3], black chestnut, narrow stripe in face; foaled 1914; bred by H. H. Holmes, Montpelier, Vt.; got by Donald, 5224: dam Trixy (registered Vol. III, p. 624); got by Prince Charlie, 5008. Sold to C. V. Kent, Montpelier, Vt., by whom registered; to Guy N. Mudgett, Brookfield, Vt., Jan. 2, 1916; to C. C. Stone, Brookfield, Vt., Feb. 15, 1917.

PRINCE ETHAN, 6840, [1], dark chestnut, star; foaled 1911; bred by A. J. Shastany, East St. Johnsbury, Vt.; got by Ethan Allen 3rd, son of Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Bessie, dark bay; bred by

James K. Bassett, Waterford, Vt.; got by Skinands, son of Jesuit; 2nd dam Maggie, chestnut; bred by F. J. Bedell, Concord, Vt.; got by Hibbard Horse, son of Prince Albert, by Billy Root, 9; 3rd dam Fanny; bred by Moses Dodge, Lunenburg, Vt.; got by Green Mountain, 16. Registered by breeder.

PRINCE HAL, 6991, [1], black, left hind foot white; foaled May, 1913; bred by I. O. Markland, Ellensburg, Wash.; got by Indian Hal, son of Hal B., 6278: dam Brownie, brown; bred by John Bowers, Ellensburg, Wash.; got by Wilson Boy, son of Pocahontas Boy; 2nd dam Ethel, bay; bred by Frank Reed, Ellensburg, Wash.; got by Clarence Wilkes, son of Gray Wilkes; 3rd dam Molly Mack; said to be by Tilton Almont, son of Almont; 4th dam Flora; got by Geo. Messenger. Sold to Grant Nichols, Ellensburg, Wash., by whom registered.

PRINCE M., 6749, [1 & 3], bay stallion, one white hind foot; foaled 1910; bred by G. H. Morrill, St. Johnsbury, Vt.; got by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, son of Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405: dam Topsy M. (registered Vol. IV, 03823); bred by G. H. Morrill, St. Johnsbury, Vt.; got by Lambert H., 5459, son of Lambertus, 1533; 2nd dam Nellie, brown, one white hind foot; bred by Edward Allen, St. Johnsbury Centre, Vt.; got by Green Mountain Lion, 1681, son of Vermont Ranger, 257. Sold to U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Middlebury, Vt. Registered by breeder.

PRINCE MORGAN, 6904, [1], bay stallion, stripe in face; foaled July 25, 1913; bred by W. H. Buchanan, Sherodsville, O.; got by Fortune Morgan, 4710, son of White River Morgan, 482, by Neshobe, 481, son of Rutland Morgan, 479, by Green Mountain Morgan, 42, son of Gifford Morgan, 30, by Woodbury Morgan, 7, son of Justin Morgan, 1: dam Topsy, bay, a superior road mare; bred by W. H. Buchanan; got by Dan, untraced; 2nd dam Nell, bay; bred by W. H. Buchanan; got by Joe, said to be of Messenger blood 3rd dam Fannie, black; bred by John Buchanan, Carrollton, O.; got by an Imported English thoroughbred; 4th dam Fannie Sr., brown; bred by John Buchanan; said to be an inbred Morgan. Sold Nov. 12, 1915, to R. A. Halstead, Pool, W. Va. Registered by breeder.

PRINCE MORGAN, 6801, [1], dark or brown bay stallion, black points, no white or special marks; foaled June 16, 1912; bred by A. E. Denison, Antrim, O.; got by Fortune Morgan, 4710, son of White River Morgan, 482, by Neshobe, 481, son of Rutland Morgan, 479: dam Elect, bay, brown; bred by W. B. Logan, Wheeling, W. Va.; got by Electrician, son of Electioneer; 2nd dam Sally Wilkin; bred by M. J. Wilkin, Freeport, O.; got by a horse called Capt. Stone, said to be roadster bred; 3rd dam Sleepy Jane (dam of Lady Wilkin, 2:15½), untraced. Registered by breeder.

PRINCE O., 6590, [1 & 3], dark bay stallion; foaled May 24, 1911; bred by P. F. Smith, Montezuma, Ia.; got by Morgan Panic, 5003, son of Fred Hudson, 4541, by Little Crow, 591, son of Reconstruction, 590, by Vermont Boy, 589: dam Kit S., gray; bred by George W. Smith, Montezuma, Ia.; got by Prince S., 5256, son of Morg,

4259, by Marion, 4258; 2nd dam Kit, gray; bred by George W. Smith; got by Bash, son of Bashaw, Jr.; 3rd dam Flora; bred by George W. Smith, Princeton, Ill.; got by a horse kept at Princeton, Ill., said to be Messenger; 4th dam bay; bred by Dr. Woodruff, Princeton, Ill.; got by Lexington. Registered by breeder.

PRINCE OF READES, 6708, [1 & 3], dark chestnut; foaled 1912; bred by Clark Robinson, Columbia, Mo.; got by Charles Reade, 3953: dam Ruperta (registered Vol. III, p. 602); got by Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854. Registered by breeder.

PRINCE SANDY, 7093, [1 & 3], chestnut stallion, stripe in face, left hind ankle white; foaled April 18, 1918; bred by J. A. Wigmore, Hillsboro, N. Mex.; got by Croydon Prince, 5325, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Fly Fly (registered Vol. IV, 03091); bred by Chas. V. Paddock, Windsor, Vt.; got by Flying Star, 4618, by Cossitt Horse, 4615, by Leete Horse, 2437; 2nd dam, bred by F. A. Radway, Newfane, Vt.; got by Radway Horse, by Sir Henry; 3rd dam, said to be by Viles Horse, of Morgan and Messenger blood; 4th dam; got by Whitney Horse, 748, by Green Mountain Morgan, 42. Registered by breeder.

PRINCE OF UPWEY, 6728, [1], solid bay stallion; foaled May 19, 1912; bred by Owen Moon, Jr., South Woodstock, Vt.; got by Prince Charlie, 5007: dam Lady K., dark brown, 14½ hands, 950 pounds; bred by Kentucky Bred, an excellent saddle and driving mare. Registered by breeder.

QUA-BIRD, 6551, [1 & 3], bay stallion, few white hairs in forehead; foaled May 15, 1910; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Quintessence, 5479, son of Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Redstart (registered Vol. III, p. 597); bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Star Ruby, 4498, son of Lambert Boy, 4192, by Lambert Chief, 1489, son of Daniel Lambert, 62; 2nd dam Rupicola; bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.; got by Stranger, 100, son of Gen Washington, 76; 3rd dam Ruby Allen; said to be by Ethan Allen, 50. Registered by breeder.

QUAKER, 6552, [1 & 3], brown stallion, one curl, few white hairs in forehead, small snip, off front pastern and off hind leg halfway to hock white, with black spots on coronets; foaled May 16, 1910; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Quintessence, 5479, son of Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Bird Pepper (registered Vol. II, p. 380); bred by Amsden, Brookman & Co., Laurin, Mont.; got by Prospect, 122, son of Blood Chief, 91; 2nd dam Lady Blackwood; bred by Steve Bailey, Ticonderoga, N. Y.; got by Blackwood, son of Alexander's Norman, 2350; 3rd dam Lady Harper (registered Vol. I, p. 826); bred by Mr. Harper, Ticonderoga, N. Y.; got by Boaz, 2057, son of Superb, 1538, by Ethan Allen, 50. Registered by breeder.

QUESAL, 6756, [1 & 3], bay stallion, one curl, both hind pasterns and ankles inside and behind white; foaled July 3, 1911; bred by

C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Quintessence, 5479, son of Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Rupicola (registered Vol. III, p. 602); bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.; got by Stranger, 100, son of Gen. Washington, 76; 2nd dam Ruby Allen (registered Vol. III, p. 602); bred by Sprague & Akers, Lawrence, Kans.; got by Ethan Allen, 50; 3rd dam Ruby Clay, bay; foaled 1868; bred by George W. Ogden, Paris, Ky.; got by Strader's Cassius M. Clay, Jr., 2149; 4th dam Flora; said to be by Revenue. Sold March 13, 1913, to H. E. Angel, Wapato, Wash. Registered by breeder.

QUINTAL, 6555, [1 & 3], brown bay; foaled 1914; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Quintessence, 5479: dam Almyree (registered Vol. IV, 02702); got by Clarion, 4715. Sold April 6, 1916, to P. J. Burch, Zumwalt, Ore. Registered by breeder.

QUTICENE, T., 6716, [1 & 3], chestnut, star with narrow line below; foaled 1911; bred by W. J. Smith & Sister, East Ryegate, Vt.; got by Daniel Webster Lambert, 6529: dam Jessie T. (registered Vol. III, p. 512); got by Harlus, son of Cobden, 1515. Registered by breeder.

RAMBLER, 6588, [1 & 3], dark brown stallion, small scar on nigh front foot, 15¾ hands, 1025 pounds; foaled 1905; bred by Wm. H. Miller, Jr., Canton, S. Dak.; got by Pat Murphy, 6562, son of Ole Olson, 6561, by Dan H., 5890, son of Jim Norton, 5830: dam Belle Mahone (registered Vol. III, p. 428), black; bred by Wm. H. Miller, Jr.; got by Dan H., 5890; 2nd dam Bena, black; bred by Wm. H. Miller, Jr.; got by Pacolette, said to be son of Black Hawk; 3rd dam Dolly V.; bred by and bought from Mrs. Duffy, Madison, Wis.; got by Black Flying Cloud, 168, son of Black Hawk, 20. Sold to H. H. Johnson, Lennox, S. Dak. Registered by breeder.

RAREO, 6454, [1 & 3], black with star, left coronet white, a few white hairs at root of tail and on flank, 15¼ hands, 1050 pounds; foaled 1911; bred by Geo. A. Perley, Flandreau, So. Dak.; got by Senator, 6411: dam Molly (registered Vol. III, p. 691); got by Black Prince, 1597. Registered by breeder.

RAVEN CHIEF, 7116, [1 & 3], black stallion, star, little white on right hind foot; foaled 1917; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Morgan Chief, 6884, by Julian Morgan, 4448, by Winnebago Chief, 263: dam Baby Girl, sorrel (registered Vol. III, p. 422); bred by Richard Sellman; got by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854; 2nd dam Lulu Antoine, black (registered Vol. III, p. 547); got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 3rd dam Black; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715.

RAVEN KING, 6212, [1 & 3], black stallion; foaled June 26, 1914; bred by E. F. Brown, Derby, Ia.; got by Morgan King, 4817, by Morgan Eclipse, 3833, by Illinois Black Hawk, 1372, by Semple's Black Hawk, 1371, by Black Hawk, 20: dam Vick (registered Vol.

IV, 03849); bred by E. F. Brown; got by Tony Foxy, 5013, by Black Foxy, 4636; 2nd dam Black Bell (registered Vol. II, p. 380); bred by E. F. Brown; got by Black Hawk Onus, 4649, by King of the Winds; 3rd dam Black Doll 3rd; bred by Nathaniel Brown, New York, Ia.; got by Illinois Black Hawk, 1372; 4th dam Black Doll 2nd; bred by Nathaniel Brown; got by Africa, by Imported Onus. Sold to Geo. K. Sawyer, Wood Lake, Neb. Registered by breeder.

RAY, 6333, [1 & 3], chestnut stallion, large star; foaled March 12, 1917; bred by H. R. C. Watson, Brandon, Vt.; got by Reynard, 5624, by Billy Roberts, 4550, by Chase's Mountaineer, 676, by Streeter Horse, 674: dam Sunshine (registered Vol. IV, 03780); bred by H. R. C. Watson; got by Sampson, 5061, by Knox Morgan, 4677, by Mountaineer Morgan, 4469, by Vincent Horse, 792; 2nd dam Belle of Rochester (registered Vol. III, p. 430); bred by H. W. Whittaker, Brandon, Vt.; got by Pete Morgan, 5411, by Peters' Morgan, 405; 3rd dam, bred by H. W. Whittaker; got by Smith's Gray Columbus, by Richardson's Young Columbus, Jr., 5376; 4th dam, bred by J. M. Ryder, West Randolph, Vt.; got by Peters' Morgan, 405; 4th dam, bred by J. M. Ryder; got by Vermont Morgan, 462, by General Grant, 461. Registered by breeder.

READE'S COUNT, 6815, [2 & 3], chestnut; foaled 1913; bred by R. W. Everett, Villa Grove, Colo.; got by Battle Ax, 5221: dam Daisy Reade (registered Vol. III, p. 458); got by Charles Reade, 3953. Registered by breeder.

READE'S PRIDE, 6548, [1], bay stallion, oblong star, all legs white below the ankles except the left front, 15:1¼ hands, 1075 pounds; foaled May 20, 1906; bred by Berry McAlester, Columbia, Mo.; got by Charles Reade, 3953, son of Woodward's Ethan Allen Jr., 1573, by Ethan Allen, 50, son of Black Hawk, 20: dam Lady Leona, bay; bred by Berry McAlester; got by Prince Ali, son of Almont; 2nd dam Mrs. Cleveland, bay; bred by A. W. McAlester; got by Riggs' Abdallah, son of Kimbrough's Abdallah, by Abdallah; 3rd dam Fanny Bowling; bred by A. W. McAlester; got by Glendower, son of imported Knight of St. George, by Irish Birdcatcher; 4th dam Carrie Proctor; bred by James H. Hayden; got by Epsilon, son of Pacific. Registered by breeder.

REAPER, 7051, [1 & 3], chestnut stallion, stripe in face, both hind ankles white; foaled Sept. 17, 1918; bred by H. R. C. Watson, Brandon, Vt.; got by Reynard, 5624, by Billy Roberts, 4550, by Chase's Mountaineer, 676, by Streeter Horse, 674, by Billy Root, 9: dam Maud Root (registered Vol. III, p. 557); bred by Geo. Ladd, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Orcutt's Morgan, 5335, by Scanlon's Ethan Allen 3rd, 4136, by Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 2nd dam, bred by Geo. Ladd; got by Streeter Horse, Jr., 675, by Streeter Horse, 674; 3rd dam, said to be Morgan. Registered by breeder.

RED BIRD, 6775, [1], sorrel stallion, star, right hind foot white; foaled 1911; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert,

1476, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Fancy, bay; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Gold Medal, 4847, son of Meteor Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3840, son of Young Rix, 173. Registered by breeder.

RED BOY, 6777, [1], sorrel stallion, star, right hind foot white; foaled 1911; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Young Jewess, sorrel; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Gold Medal, 4847, son of Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam, Jewess (registered Vol. II, p. 393); bred by B. B. Buchanan, Brownsburg, Va.; got by Ethan Allen 3rd, 4136, son of Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 3rd dam Rita; bred by B. B. Buchanan; got by Belmont, son of McClurg's Telegraph; 4th dam Coalie; bred by Alexander Walker, Brownsburg, Va.; got by Swoop's Morgan, 5260, son of Morgan Black Hawk. Registered by breeder.

RED BUCK, 6778, [1 & 3], red sorrel stallion; foaled 1911; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Kate M. (registered Vol. III, p. 517), sorrel; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Gold Medal, 4847, son of Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam Raven, black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715, by Octoroon, 302, son of Comet, 297, by Chittenden County Morgan, 296. Registered by breeder.

RED CLOVER MORGAN OF FLINTDALL, 7041, [1 & 3], chestnut stallion; foaled May 26, 1916; bred by Edward R. Flint, Tunbridge, Vt.; got by Croydon Prince, 5325, son of Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405: dam Fly-Fly (registered Vol. IV, 03091); bred by C. V. Paddock, Jr., Claremont, Vt.; got by Flying Star, 4616, son of Cossitt Horse, 4615, by Leete Horse, 2437; 2nd dam Kate, brown; bred by F. A. Rodway, Newfane, Vt.; got by Rodway Horse, son of Sir Henry; 3rd dam, bred by F. A. Rodway; got by Viall Horse, said to be of Morgan and Messenger blood; 4th dam, bred by Mr. Sage, Wardsboro, Vt.; got by Whitney Horse, 478, son of Green Mountain Morgan, 42. Registered by breeder.

RED ETHAN, 6638, [1 & 3], chestnut stallion, stripe in face, three white feet; foaled May 19, 1910; bred by J. C. Brunk, Springfield, Ill.; got by Black Dan, 5723: dam Daisy (registered Vol. I, p. 807); bred by Lemuel Hunt, East Haven, Vt.; got by Bodette Horse, 814; 2nd dam bay; bred by A. L. Hastings, Newport, Vt.; got by Billy Folsom, 677; 3rd dam bay; bred by John Greely, Sharon, Vt.; got by Prince Albert, 396. Sold July 4, 1916, to R. A. Ketcham, Canton, Ill.; Oct. 23, 1917, to F. A. Latimer, Canton, Ill. Registered by breeder.

RED JACKET, 6566, [1], bay stallion; foaled June 30, 1910; bred by E. A. Rickard, Conneaut, O.; got by Little Tom, 4627, son of Kilrain, 3941, by Daniel Lambert, 62, son of Ethan Allen, 50, by Black Hawk, 20, son of Sherman Morgan, 5, by Justin Morgan, 1: dam Maud Buckeye; bred by Mr. Gibson, Conneaut, O.; got by Buckeye

(dam by Wisconsin Chief), son of Judge Ranney; 2nd dam bay; bred by Captain Halliday, Springfield, Pa.; got by Chittenden County Morgan, 296, by Putnam Morgan, 33; 3rd dam, said to be by Dave Hill. Registered by breeder.

RED MARTEN, 7067, [1], chestnut stallion, star and snip, left hind foot white and a little white on right front foot; foaled May 3, 1919; bred by George Baier, Kismet, Kan.; got by Justin Headlight, 7008, by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Vermont, 405: dam Sweet Marie, bay; bred by George Baier, Antewood Farm, New Mex.; got by Professor, by Baier's Allegro; 2nd dam Red Top; bred by George Hayden, Amarillo, Tex.; got by Speckle, son of New Jersey; 3rd dam Hayden's Pinto, a range saddle mare. Registered by breeder.

RED OAK JR., 6911, [1 & 3], bay stallion, black points; foaled 1913; bred by A. D. Butcher, Iowa Park, Tex.; got by Red Oak, 5522, son of Darkness, 4733, by Goldzil, 4418, son of Zilcaadi Golddust, 505: dam Lena Mathis (registered Vol. III, p. 538), bay; bred by A. W. Reid, Pilot, Okla.; got by Tom Mathis, son of Seaforth, by Tennessee Wilkes; 2nd dam Lena, bay; bred by A. W. Reid; got by Red Cloud, son of Bullet, 2108; 3rd dam bay; bred by A. W. Reid; got by Crowell Horse, son of Brown Hal; 4th dam bay; bred by Antone Heinshan, Trelsburg, Tex., said to be of Morgan blood. Registered by breeder.

RED RAVEN, 6636, [1 & 3], chestnut, faint star; foaled 1914; bred by Wm. Shaw, Amboy, Ill.; got by Admiral George Dewey, 5628: dam Peerless Kit (registered Vol. III, p. 586); got by Aureolus, 4052. Sold May, 19, 1915, to Wm. Barnes, Amboy, Ill. Registered by breeder.

RED TOM, 7104, [1 & 3], red sorrel stallion, star and right hind foot white; foaled 1917; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683: dam Birdie B., sorrel (registered Vol. IV, 02807).

RED WARRIOR, 4879, [1 & 3], bay stallion, one curl, spot on off hind heel; foaled May 27, 1915; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Frank Allen, 4694, by Ashley's Ethan Allen, 1559, by Holabird's Ethan Allen, 63, by Ethan Allen, 50: dam Redstart (registered Vol. III, p. 597); bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Star Ruby, 4498, by Lambert Boy, 4192, by Lambert Chief, 1489; 2nd dam Rupicola (registered Vol. III, p. 602); bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.; got by Stranger, 100, by Gen. Washington, 76; 3rd dam Ruby Allen (registered Vol. III, p. 602); bred by Fashion Stud Farm; got by Ethan Allen, 50, by Black Hawk, 20. Registered by estate of breeder.

REDWING, 6475, [1 & 3], red sorrel stallion, left hind foot white; foaled April 22, 1915; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Peters' Ethan Allen, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405: dam Nancy A. (registered Vol. IV, 03555); bred by Richard Sellman; got by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee

De Jarnette, 3854; 2nd dam Nancy B., (registered Vol. III, p. 574); bred by B. B. Buchanan, Brownsburg, Va.; got by Prince Leo, by Red Leo, by Red Wilkes, 3460; 3rd dam Jewess; bred by B. B. Buchanan; got by Ethan Allen 3rd, 4406, by Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 4th dam Rita; bred by B. B. Buchanan; got by Belmont, by McClurg's Telegraph. Registered by breeder.

REFEREE, 6619, [1 & 3], chestnut sorrel stallion; foaled May 15, 1911; bred by Fred. Bowman, Eldora, Ia.; got by Prince Edwin, 5792, son of Prince Albert, 4726, son of Fancy Boy Jr., 4724, by Fancy Boy, 1358, by Addison 2nd, 1732, son of Addison, 161: dam Maud (registered Vol. III, p. 554), gray; bred by Fred. Bowman; got by Sir Sultan, 4001, son of Sultan, 3998, by Colby's Young Green Mountain, 469; 2nd dam Topsy 2nd, gray; bred by Geo. Simons, Earlville, Ia.; got by Ruply Horse, said to be a son of Black Hawk, 20; 3rd dam gray; bred by James Hunt, Earlville, Ia.; got by Harper Horse, son of Grey Eagle, said to be a son of Sherman Morgan, 5; 4th dam, bred by James Hunt, said to be Morgan. Registered by breeder.

RELIANCE, 6613, [1 & 3], dark chestnut stallion; foaled July 26, 1909; bred by L. D. Ely, Rochester, N. Y.; got by Fleetfoot, 5152, son of Billy Roberts, 4550, by Mountaineer, 676, son of Streeter Horse, 674, by Billy Root, 9: dam Little Gem (registered Vol. III, p. 541), bay; bred by L. D. Ely; got by White River Morgan, 482, son of Neshobe, 481, by Rutland Morgan, 479; 2nd dam Dollie Morgan (registered Vol. III, p. 462); bred by Gen. H. G. Whitney, Wadham Mills, N.Y.; got by Tom Kelton, son of Daniel Lambert, 62; 3rd dam Pratt Mare; bred by Dea. Farnsworth, Wadham Mills, N. Y.; got by Ridley, 1370, son of Black Hawk, 20; 4th dam Jeanette, owned by Dea. Farnsworth; said to be by Old Jim, 673, son of Billy Root, 9. Registered by breeder.

RENWICK, 6809, [1 & 3], chestnut stallion, small white stripe in face; foaled May 24, 1913; bred by H. R. C. Watson, Brandon, Vt.; got by Reynard, 5624, son of Billy Roberts, 4550, by Mountaineer (Chase's), 676: dam Maud Root (registered Vol. III, p. 557), chestnut; bred by George Ladd, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Morgan (Orcutt's), 5335, son of Ethan Allen 3rd, (Scanlon's), 4136, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, son of Peters' Morgan, 405; 2nd dam dark chestnut; bred by George Ladd, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Streeter Horse Jr., 675; 3rd dam, said to be by Bemis Horse, 686, son of Billy Root, 9. Sold to D. Michael, East Douglass, Mass., to Walter E. Schuster, East Douglass, Mass., Dec. 15, 1914; to F. W. Stearns, Adams, Mass., May 25, 1916. Registered by breeder.

REVENUE, 6399, [1 & 3], chestnut stallion with star; foaled April 25, 1918; bred by H.R.C. Watson, Brandon, Vt.; got by Reynard, 5624, son of Billy Roberts, 4550, by Mountaineer (Chase's), 676, by Streeter Horse, 674, by Billy Root, 9: dam Evelyn (registered Vol. III, p. 475), chestnut; bred by E. H. Hoffman, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, son of Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 2nd dam Nellie, chestnut; said to be by Goldfinder, 1479, son of John Lambert, 1478, by Daniel Lambert, 62. Registered by breeder.

REX, 6779, [1], sorrel stallion, small star; foaled 1911; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Kitty Gordon, bay; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715, by Octoroon, 302, son of Comet, 297, by Chittenden County Morgan, 296. Registered by breeder.

REX, 6363, [1 & 3], chestnut stallion; foaled March 9, 1918; bred by H. R. C. Watson, Brandon, Vt.; got by Reynard, 5624, by Billy Roberts, 4550, by Chase's Mountaineer, 676: dam, Sunshine (registered Vol. IV, 03780); bred by H. R. C. Watson; got by Sampson, 5061, by Knox Morgan, 4677, by Mountaineer Morgan, 4469; 2nd dam Belle of Rochester (registered Vol. III, p. 430); bred by H. W. Whittaker, Rochester, Vt.; got by Pete Morgan, 5411, by Peters' Morgan, 405; 3rd dam, bred by H. W. Whittaker; got by Smith's Gray Columbus, by Young Columbus Jr., 5376 by Young Columbus, 1334; 4th dam, bred by J. M. Ryder, West Randolph, Vt.; got by Peters' Morgan, 405. Registered by breeder.

REX (Bailey's), 6106, [1 &3], brown stallion; foaled June 1, 1914; bred by J. E. Bailey, Iowa Falls, Ia.; got by Prince Edwin, 5792, by Prince Albert, 4725, by Fancy Boy Jr., 4724, by Fancy Boy, 1358: dam Lady Eclipse (registered Vol. III, p. 529); bred by J. E. Bailey; got by Fancy Boy Jr. 4724; 2nd dam Fan; bred by Joseph Hose, Ackley, Ia.; got by Sam, 5467, by Morrill, 55; 3rd dam, bred by Joseph Hose; got by Mambrino Boy, untraced; 4th dam, bred by Joseph Hose, Danville, Vt.; got by Harvey Horse, said to be by Sherman Morgan, 5. Registered by breeder.

REXALL, 6740, [1], brown stallion; foaled 1912; bred by F. E. McKay, Troup, Tex.; got by Skiddoo, 6074, son of Gold Medal, 4847, by Meteor Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3840: dam Winnie, bay; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Gold Medal, 4847. Registered by breeder.

REX LAMBERT, 6503, [2], dark bay, few white hairs in forehead, 15½ hands, 1025 pounds; foaled 1905; bred by Emmett Hill, Concord, Vt.; got by Rexton (dam Richmond Girl; 2nd dam, of Cardinal Wilkes, 5209), son of Rex Patchen, by George M. Patchen, 270: dam chestnut; bred by Emmett Hill; got by Addison Lambert, 1506, son of Daniel Lambert, 62; 2nd dam Richmond Girl; bred by Lucas Spofford, Compton, P. Q.; got by Albany, son of Manhattan; 3rd dam brown; bred by Lucas Spofford; got by Vermont Black Hawk, 20; 4th dam dark brown; bred by Lucas Spofford; got by Royal George Jr., son of Logan, 573. Registered by breeder.

RICHARD ROCKBIRD, 6230, [1], bay stallion, black points, left hind fetlock white, 16 hands, 100 pounds; foaled 1904; said to be by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405; dam Fanny; 2nd dam Old Fanny; got by Morgan Caesar, 32, by Woodbury Morgan, 7, by Justin Morgan, 1. Sold to Delbert Clark, Ellenburg, Depot, N. Y., by whom registered.

RIENZI, 6924, [1 & 3], chestnut horse, left hind ankle white; foaled June 9, 1914; bred by H. R. C. Watson, Brandon, Vt.; got by Reynard, 5624, son of Villy Roberts, 4550, by Chase's Mountaineer, 676, son of Streeter Horse (Morgan Lion), 674: dam Maud Root (registered Vol. III, p. 557), dark chestnut; bred by George Ladd, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Orcutt's Morgan, 5335, son of Ethan Allen 3rd (Scanlon's), 4136, by Ethan Allen 2nd (Peter's), 406, son of Peters' Morgan, 405; bred by George Ladd; got by Streeter Horse Jr., 675, son of Streeter Horse (Morgan Lion), 674: 3rd dam Ladd Mare; bred by George Ladd; got by Bemis Horse, 686, son of Billy Root, 9. Registered by breeder.

RILEY, 6757, [1], black stallion; foaled April 22, 1911; bred by W. H. Zimmermann, Green Lake, Wis.; got by Tom Hudson, 5587, son of Fred Hudson, by Little Crow, 591, son of Reconstruction, 590: dam chestnut; bred by J. R. Strauser, Horton, Ia.; got by Post Boy, 4229, son of Stranger, 3396, by Vermont Dick, 3395; 2nd dam chestnut; said to be part Morgan. Registered by breeder.

RINALDO, 6807, [1 & 3], chestnut stallion, stripe in face; foaled April 11, 1913; bred by H. R. C. Watson, Brandon, Vt.; got by Reynard, 5624, son of Billy Roberts, 4550, by Mountaineer (Chase's,) 676: dam Laura Jay (registered Vol. III, p. 537), chestnut; bred by Arthur Jay, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, son of Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 2nd dam, bay; bred by E. H. Hoffman, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Billy Roberts, 4550; 3rd dam Rose, brown; bred by Quincy Belden, East Haven, Vt.; got by Young General Gifford, 4551, son of Billy Bodette, 814. Sold Nov. 10, 1914, to Winifred C. Leland, Detroit, Mich. Registered by breeder.

ROBERT ALLEN, 6655, [1 & 3], chestnut stallion, stripe in face; foaled 1915; bred by Chas. A. Clark, Montpelier, Vt.; got by Robert Ethan, 6631: dam Maggie (registered Vol. IV, 03421); got by Billy Roberts, 4550. Sold May 16, 1916, to Wm. A. Ellis, Montpelier, Vt. Registered by breeder.

ROBERT ALLEN JR., 6855, [1], light seal brown, hind feet white; foaled 1911; bred by John A. Rogers, Bluffton, O.; got by Robert Allen, 5444: dam Bird; bred by H. B. Edie, Findlay, O.; got by Golden Tom Sr., son of Paul Jones Jr., 158; 2nd dam Flora; bred by James Elseadead, Findlay, O. Registered by breeder.

ROBERT BRUCE, 6161, [1 & 3], chestnut, stripe in face, three white ankles; foaled, 912; bred by Joseph Battell, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Scotland, 6000: dam Beauty (registered Vol. III, p. 425); got by Gen. Gates, 666. Sold April 20, 1915, to Charles A. Stone, Boston, Mass.; to The Secretario de Agrilcutura, Havana, Cuba, Oct. 9, 1916. Registered by breeder.

ROBERT ETHAN, 6631, [1], dark chestnut stallion, wide stripe in face, one hind ankle white; foaled Aug. 7, 1911; bred by Arthur Jay, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, son of Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, son of Peters' Vermont, 403: dam bay; bred by E. H. Hoffman, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Billy

Roberts, 4550, son of Chase's Mountaineer, 676; 2nd dam Rose, brown; bred by Quincy Belden, East Haven, Vt.; got by Young General Gifford, 4551, son of Billy Bodette, 814. Sold at four months old to C. V. Kent, Montpelier, Vt., by whom registered; to H. A. Pratt, Warren, Vt., March 19, 1917; to C W. Buzzell, Warren, Vt., May 4, 1917.

ROBERT LAMBERT, 6519, [1], brown, small star, left hind foot white; foaled 1910; bred by E. D. Hinds & Son, Fowler, Vt.; got by Lambert B., 5238: dam Miss Gillig; bred by Henry Williams, Brandon, Vt.; got by Gillig, 3869; 2nd dam, bred by H. F. Lathrop, Pittsford, Vt.; got by Daniel Lambert, 62; 3rd dam, said to be by a horse called Thomas Jefferson. Registered by breeder.

ROBERT MORGAN, 6831, [1 & 3], chestnut sorrel, star and snip, 15½ hands, 1000 pounds; foaled 1911; bred by G. F. Gilman, Harristown, Ill.; got by Pierpont Morgan, 5059: dam Kate (registered Vol. III, p. 517); got by Bruce, 4085. Registered by breeder.

ROBERT MORRIS, 6665, [2 & 3], black stallion, star, left fore coronet and left hind pastern white, 15¼ hands, 1000 pounds; foaled June 4, 1909; bred by Chas. J. Beck, Chesterfield, Mo.; got by Monmore, 5142 (dam Coalie, by Seth Warner, 1469, son of Ethan Allen, 50), son of Monitor, by Merchant, son of Belmont: dam Margot Bishop (registered Vol. III, p. 551), bay; bred by Chas. J. Beck; got by Vivace, 5026 (3rd dam by Black Hawk, 20; 4th dam by Woodbury Morgan, 7), son of Alley Russell, 2:22¾; 2nd dam Maud Bishop (registered Vol. III, p. 555), bay; bred by Theo. Wilke, Old Orchard, Mo.; got by Archbishop, 2:19½, son of Ethan Allen, 1573. Registered by breeder. Sold May 24, 1920, to the Mountain View Land & Live Stock Co., Conrad, Montana.

ROBIN, 6933, [1 & 3], chestnut stallion; foaled May 4, 1914; bred by T. R. Phillips, Montpelier, Vt.; got by Rob Roy, 4483, son of Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405: dam Bobolink (registered Vol. III, p. 442), bay; bred by Frank C. Harvey, East Burke, Vt.; got by Bob B., 5282, son of Bob Morgan, 4549; 2nd dam bay; bred by Frank C. Harvey; got by Bob Morgan, 4549, son of Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 3rd dam bay; bred by A. T. Evans, East Burke, Vt.; got by Tamerlane, son of Winooski by Walkill Chief. Registered by breeder.

ROBIN, 6947, [1], bay stallion; foaled July 5, 1913; bred by Edmund Styles, Peterboro, N.H.; got by Fleetfoot, 5152, son of Billy Roberts, 4550, by Mountaineer, 676: dam Bonnie, dark chestnut; bred by Edmund Styles; got by Clay Wilkes, son of Pure Wilkes (2nd dam by Daniel Lambert, 62; 3rd dam by Black Hawk, 20), by Red Wilkes, 3460; 2nd dam Styles mare, chestnut; untraced. Sold to Eugene Gilchrist, Peterboro, N. H., by whom registered.

ROBIN HOOD, 6191, [1], chestnut stallion, both front legs white halfway to knees, near hind leg white nearly to hock, stripe down face to top of nostril; foaled May 4, 1916; bred by H. J. Brown, Portland, Me.; got by Scotland, 6000, by Gen. Gates, 666; by Denning Allen,

74, by Honest Allen, 73, by Ethan Allen, 50: dam Amra (registered Arabian), said to be by Feysul, by Ibu Nura; 2nd dam Abla, by Nusaoud, by Dahnan Shaluvan; 3rd dam Asfura, by Azrek, desert bred. Registered by breeder.

ROBIN MORGAN, 6811, [1], black stallion, 15½ hands, 1090 pounds; foaled 1903; bred by Elijah Moody, Waterbury, Vt.; got by Racco, 4713, son of Protest Cobden, by Cobden, 1515, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Nellie, black; bred by J. F. Barnes, Ticonderoga, N.Y.; got by Aristos, 1495, son of Daniel Lambert, 62; 2nd dam Nellie Cook, black; bred by J. F. Barnes; got by William Tell, 3835, son Ti Boy, 3438; 3rd dam Hanson Mare; bred by William Lanson, Malone, N. Y.; got by Columbus Co. Goldfinder, son of Ethan Allen, 50. Sold to G. B. Blaisdell, Waterbury, Vt.; to Dr. J. G. Whiting, Montpelier, Vt., by whom registered.

ROCCO ROBERTS, 6601, [1], chestnut stallion, wide stripe in face, left forward and right hind ankle white; foaled 1910; bred by Elmo Woodworth, Montpelier, Vt.; got by Billy Roberts, 4550, son of Mountaineer (Chase's), 678: dam Silver Gyp, chestnut, silver mane and tail; bred by O. S. Cook, Northfield, Vt.; got by Rocco, 4713, son of Protest Cobden, 2:24¼, by Cobden, 1515, son of Daniel Lambert, 62; 2nd dam dark chestnut Morgan Mare, about 900 pounds; bred by Nathaniel King, Northfield, Vt.; got by Lester Lambert, son of Addison Lambert, 1506, by Daniel Lambert, 62. Sold to Dr. J. G. Whitney; to C. V. Kent, Montpelier, Vt., by whom registered.

ROCKY FORD, 6963, [1 & 3], bay; foaled 1912; bred by Wm. Shaw, Amboy, Ill.; got by Compeer, 5931: dam Topsy (registered Vol. III, p. 621); got by Allen Richmond, 5423. Registered by breeder.

ROCKY MOUNTAIN MORGAN, 6769, [1 & 3], black stallion; foaled May 21, 1910; bred by Mrs. Len Lewis & Son, White Sulphur Springs, Mont.; got by Flying Morgan Jr., 4553, son of Gurley's Flying Morgan, 435, by Marvin's Horse, 434, son of Graves' Morgan Prince, 433, by Smith's Vermont Morgan, 432, son of Green Mountain Morgan, 42: dam Blackbird (registered Vol. II, p. 381); bred by David Keenan, Fountain, Minn.; got by Herod, 88, son of King Herod, 87; 2nd dam Lady Brown, bay; bred by David Keenan & W. Brown, Fountain, Minn.; got by Cleveland, son of Lancer, by Lexington; 3rd dam Jennie Bright, brought to Fountain in 1856, said to be of Morgan blood. Sold to M. T. Grattan, Preston, Minn.; to C. B. Atkin, Milford, Mich.; to C. N. Beeman, Williamston, Mich., in 1902; rebought by C. B. Atkin in 1907; sold to Mrs. Len Lewis & Son, White Sulphur Springs, Mont., in same year, by whom registered; sold 1912 to J. A. Porter, Delphine, Mont.

ROLAND, 7056, [1 & 3], brown stallion, small star; foaled 1916; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405: dam Pauline

A. (registered Vol. III, p. 585); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam Black Star Gordon; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

ROLLO OF WINDSOR, 6930, [1 & 3], chestnut stallion, stripe in face, right hind ankle white; foaled May 1, 1914; bred by The Windsor Stud of Morgan Horses, Windsor, Vt.; got by Rob Roy, 4483, son of Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405: dam Lilla (registered Vol. III, p. 540), bay; bred by George E. Green, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Billy Roberts, 4550, son of Chase's Mountaineer, 676; 2nd dam black; bred by George E. Green; got by Johnnie Drew, son of Vermont Ranger, 257; 3rd dam black; bred by George E. Green; got by Black Morgan, 810, son of Bachop's Green Mountain, 16; 4th dam black; bred by Wm. Green, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Amasa Bemis Horse, 685. Registered by breeder.

ROWDY SCOTT, 7065, [1], bay stallion; foaled April 18, 1919; bred by George Baier, Kismet, Kan.; got by Justin Headlight, 7008, by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Vermont, 405: dam Maggie June; bred by Scott Hamilton, Rena, N. Mex.; got by Professor Jr., by Professor, by Baier's Allegro; 2nd dam Bonnie Bell; bred by Ira Webster, Amarillo, Tex.; got by Dorris Morgan, by Greenville Glencoe; 3rd dam, bred by Ira Webster; got by Dorris Morgan. Registered by breeder.

ROYAL CHIEF, 6917, [1&3], brown horse; foaled May 10, 1912; bred by Frank L. Walsh Montezuma, Ia.;got by Morgan Panic, 5003, son of Fred Hudson, 4541; got by Little Crow, 591, son of Reconstruction, 590; dam Kit S. (registered Vol. III, p. 523); bred by George W. Smith, at Montezuma, Ia.; got by Prince S., 5256, son of Morg, 4259; 2nd dam Kit Gray; bred by George W. Smith, Montezuma, Ia.; got by Bash, son of Bashaw, Jr.; 3rd dam Flora; bred by George W. Smith, at Princeton, Ill.; got by a horse said to be Messenger; 4th dam, bred by Dr. Woodruff, Princeton, Ill.; got by Lexington. Registered by breeder.

ROYAL HEROD, 6703, [3], sorrel chestnut stallion, heavy mane and tail, no white except very light stripe in forehead and small snip on nose, right hind foot white at fetlock and left hind foot white to just above ankle, 14¾ hands, 775 pounds; foaled June, 1910; got by Wilkie Herod, 5333, son of Larry Riley, 5311, by Captain Wilkes, 5310, by Red Wilkes, 3460: dam Fanny Herod (registered Vol. III, p. 479), sorrel or chestnut; bred by P. A. Christianson, Luverne, Minn.; got by Hocus, 4552, son of Grattan's Herod, 88, by King Herod, 87; 2nd dam Molly Herod (registered Vol. II, p. 402), bay; bred by P. A. Christianson, Worthington, Minn.; got by Billy V. Herod, son of Capt. Herod, 980; 3rd dam Fanny; owned for nearly all her life by the Christianson family, a typical Morgan, but not traced. Registered by breeder.

ROY MORGAN, 5251, [1], chestnut stallion, snip, left ankle white, 15¼ hands, 1150 pounds; foaled 1907; bred by Wm. Mohler, Atwater, Kan.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen

2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 450, by Peters' Vermont, 403: dam Kate, bay; bred by Wm. Mohler; got by Hamiltonian Red Bird; 2nd dam Lucy; bred by Henry Jones, Beaver, Okla.; untraced. Sold to L. O. Webb, Missler, Kans., by whom registered, to S. H. Fornwalt, Penalosa, Kans., March 2, 1917.

RUBE MORGAN, 6618, [1 & 3], brown stallion, 14 hands, 700 pounds; foaled Oct. 2, 1910; bred by Fred. Bowman, Eldora, Ia.; got by Prince Albert, 4725, son of Fancy Boy Jr., 4724, by Fancy Boy, 1358, son of Addison 2nd, 1732, by Addison, 161, son of Black Hawk, 20, by Sherman Morgan, 5: dam Kit Morgan (registered Vol. I, p. 523); bred by F. Bowman; got by Sir Sultan, 4001, son of Sultan, 3998, by Colby's Young Green Mountain, 469; 2nd dam Topsy 2nd, gray; bred by Geo. Simons, Earlville, Ia.; got by Ruply Horse, said to be a son of Black Hawk, 20; 3rd dam gray; bred by James Hunt, Earlville, Ia.; got by Harper Horse, son of Grey Eagle, said to be a son of Sherman Morgan, 5; 4th dam, bred by James Hunt, said to be Morgan. Sold May 21, 1912, to W. F. Gingerich, Kalona, Ia. Registered by breeder.

RUFUS, 7057, [1 & 3], sorrel stallion, star and left hind foot white; foaled 1916; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405: dam Black Star (registered Vol. III, p. 441); bred by Richard Sellman; got by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854; 2nd dam Black Maria; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

SAHEDA, 7012, [1 & 3], bay stallion, right hind foot white, snip on nose; foaled May 31, 1915; bred by Charles A. Stone, Plymouth, Mass.; got by Dude, 4673, son of Fred, 981, by Odd Ringham, 979, by King Herod, 87, by Sherman Black Hawk, 51: dam Old Jennie (registered Vol. III, p. 583); bred by Wm. Rosebrooks, Island Pond, Vt.; got by Billy Bodette, 814, son of Charlie Watson, 813; 2nd dam Minnie, brown; bred by Wm. Rosebrooks; got by Idol Chief, son of Peck's Idol; 3rd dam, Brown; bred by Wm. Rosebrooks; got by Green Mountain, 493, son of Green Mountain Morgan, 42; 4th dam Brown; bred by Wm. Rosebrooks; got by Black Morgan, 810, son of Green Mountain (Bachop's), 16. Gelded July 1, 1916. Sold Sept. 16, 1916, to Augustus E. Philbrook, Shelburne, N. H. Registered by breeder.

SAILOR, 6545, [1 & 3], brownish bay stallion, small star; foaled May 18, 1914; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Quintessence, 5479, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Bessie (registered Vol. IV, 02777); bred by Jack Johnson; got by Clarion, 4715, son of Lambert Boy, 4192; 2nd dam Betsy; bred by Jack Johnson. Registered by breeder.

SAMARITAN, 6925, [1 & 3], brown horse; foaled May 24, 1914; bred by H. R. C. Watson, Brandon, Vt.; got by Sampson, 5061, son of Knox Morgan, 4677, by Mountaineer Morgan, 4469, son of

Vincent Horse, 792: dam Belle of Rochester (registered Vol. III, p. 430), chestnut; bred by H. W. Whittaker, Rochester, Vt.; got by Pete Morgan, 5411, son of Peters' Morgan, 405; 2nd dam chestnut; bred by H. W. Whittaker; got by Smith's Gray Columbus, son of Richardson's Young Columbus Jr.; 2nd dam chestnut; bred by J. M. Ryder, West Randolph, Vt.; got by Peters' Morgan, 405, son of Peters' Vermont, 403; 4th dam chestnut; bred by J. M. Ryder; got by Vermont Morgan, 462, son of General Grant (Hopkins' Horse), 461; 5th dam chestnut;bred by James Granger, Randolph, Vt.; got by Hutchinson Morrill, 260, son of Morrill, 55. Owner H. R. C. Watson, Brandon, Vt., by whom registered.

SANDY, 7058, [1 & 3], sorrel stallion, star and blaze; foaled 1916; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405: dam Coalie B. (registered Vol. IV, 02891); bred by Richard Sellman; got by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854; 2nd dam Coalie Antoine (registered Vol. III, p. 452); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 3rd dam, bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

SANDY, 7068, [1 & 3], brown stallion, little white on near hind heel, foaled June 4, 1919; bred by H. R. C. Watson, Brandon, Vermont; got by Success, 6598, by Sampson 5061, by Knox Morgan, 4677, by Mountaineer Morgan, 4469, by Vincent Horse, 792: dam Laura Jay (registered Vol. III); bred by Arthur Jay, Lyndonville, Vt., got by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 2nd dam bay; bred by E. H. Hoffman, Lyndonville, Vt., got by Billy Roberts, 4550, by Mountaineer, 676; 3rd dam Rose; bred by Quincy Belden, East Haven, Vt., got by Young General Gifford, 4551, by Billy Bodette, 814. Registered by breeder.

SANDY FASHION, 6902, [1], dark chestnut, stripe in face and three white stockings; foaled 1911; bred by N. M. Beach, Mansfield, Pa.; got by Red Morgan, 4919: dam Lyde; bred by A. Dounce, Fish River, Mont.; got by Highland Lambert, 4749; 2nd dam Black Marie; bred by Henry Jufenlaz, Sterling, Mont.; got by Royal Lambert, son of Major Lambert, 4198; 3rd dam Red Bird, said to be Kentucky bred. Registered by breeder.

SCOTLAND JR., 6800, [1 & 3], chestnut, stripe in face, nigh forward and both hind ankles white; foaled 1913; bred by Joseph Battell, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Scotland, 6000: dam Marguerite (registered Vol. III, p. 552); got by White River Morgan, 482. Sold April 20, 1915, to R. W. McCuen, Vergennes, Vt.

SCREECH BIRD, 6754, [1 & 3], chestnut stallion, one curl, few white hairs in forehead; foaled June 19, 1911; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Slogan, 5658, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Redstart (registered Vol. III, p. 597); bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Star Ruby, 4498, son of Lambert Boy, 4192, by Lambert Chief, 1489; 2nd dam Rupicola

(registered Vol. III, p. 602); bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.; got by Stranger, 100, son of Gen. Washington, 76; 3rd dam Ruby Allen (registered Vol. III, p. 602); bred by Sprague & Akers, Lawrence, Kan.; got by Ethan Allen, 50; 4th dam Ruby Clay, bay; foaled 1868; bred by Geo. W. Ogden, Paris, Ky.; got by Strader's Cassius M. Clay Jr., 2149. Registered by breeder.

SEALSKIN, 6500, [1 & 3], brown stallion, 70 behind thighs; foaled April 23, 1915; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405: dam Baby Lu (registered Vol. III, p. 422); bred by Richard Sellman; got by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854; 2nd dam Emma Antoine (registered Vol. III, p. 472); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 3rd dam, bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

SEA QUAIL, 6752, [1], bay stallion, one curl, little white on off hind heel; foaled April 29, 1911; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Quintessence, 5479, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Seawan; bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Alcone, son of Alcyone, by Geo. Wilkes; 2nd dam Belt (registered Vol. II, p. 379); bred by Amsden, Brookman & Co., Laurin, Mont.; got by Prospcet, 122, son of Blood Chief, 91; 3rd dam Ingrain; bred by W. H. Raymond, Puller Springs, Mont.; got by Commodore Belmont, son of Belmont; 4th dam, bred by L. L. Dorsey, Louisville, Ky; got by Billy Golddust, 1723, son of Golddust, 70. Registered by breeder.

SENATOR KNOX, 6132, [1 & 3], chestnut stallion, white stripe in face; foaled 1916; bred by Jos. C. Brunk, Springfield, Ill.; got by Knox Morgan, 4677, by Mountaineer Morgan, 4469, by Vincent Horse, 792: dam Senata (registered Vol. II, p. 409); bred by Jos. C. Brunk; got by Senator, 4505, by Morgan Rupert, 4344; 2nd dam Daisy (registered Vol. I, p. 807); bred by Lemuel Hunt, East Haven, Vt.; got by Billy Bodette, 814, by Charley Watson, 813; 3rd dam, bred by A. L. Hastings, Newport, Vt.; got by Billy Folsom, 677, by Morgan Lion, 674; 4th dam, bred by John Greeley, Sharon, Vt.; got by Green Mountain Morgan, 42. Registered by breeder.

SENIOR GRIFFIN, 6805, [1 & 3], bay stallion; foaled Aug. 14, 1911; bred by T. M. Maniley, Griffin, Ga.; got by Wilson J., 5934, son of Griffin, 4429, by Goldzil, 4418, son of Zilcaadi Golddust, 505: dam Sallie Patterson (registered Vol. III, p. 604); bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Senior Captain, 4494, son of Allen, 1519, by Star Ethan, 1518; 2nd dam Ornament; bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; got by Madrid, son of George Wilkes; 3rd dam Ruth; bred by R. P. Pepper; got by Pasacas, son of Almont; 4th dam Crop; bred by Andrew Gilmore, Fayette County, Ky.; got by Pilot Jr., 616. Sold to J. A. Middlebrooks, Jenkinsburg, Ga., by whom registered.

SENTIMENT, 5730, [1 & 3], chestnut stallion, stripe and right hind ankle white; foaled 1912; bred by Jos. C. Brunk, Springfield, Ill.; got by Major Reade, 5716, son of Chas. Reade, 3953, by Woodward's Ethan Allen, 1573, son of Ethan Allen, 50: dam Senata (registered Vol. II, p. 409); bred by Jos. C. Brunk; got by Senator, 4505, son of Morgan Rupert, 4341; 2nd dam Daisy (registered Vol. I, p. 807); bred by Lemuel Hunt, East Haven, Vt.; got by Billy Bodette, 814, son of Charley Watson, 813; 3rd dam bay; bred by A. L. Hastings, Newport, Vt.; got by Billy Folsom, 677, son of Morgan Leon, 674; 4th dam bay; bred by Prince Albert, 396, son of Hale's Green Mountain Morgan, 42. Registered by breeder.

SHELDON, 6558, [1], blue roan colt; foaled Aug. 15, 1911; bred by E. E. Seitner, Roann, Ind.; got by Sherman Morgan, 5518, son of Flying Morgan, 5517, by Heenan, 3782, son of Herod, 88: dam Pet, bay roan; bred by Samuel Seitner; got by Poem, 556, son of General Washington, 76; 2nd dam Topsy, bay roan; said to be by Strathmore son of Hambletonian. Sold Jan. 16, 1913, to Geo. C. Hebron, Strawberry Point, Ia. Registered by breeder.

SILAS B., 6701, [1 & 3], brown, with star; foaled 1912; bred by E. A. Darling, East Burke, Vt.; got by Bob B., 5282: dam Lucy (registered Vol. III, p. 545); got by Billy (Morgan Dan), 4342. Registered by breeder.

SILK MERCER, 6490, [1 & 3], brown stallion, one curl, long star near left eye, both hind ankles white; foaled April 23, 1913; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Tyee, 5659, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Silk (registered Vol. III, p. 606); bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Star Ruby, 4498; 2nd dam, Rags (registered Vol. II, p. 408); bred by Amsden, Brookman & Co., Laurin, Mont.; got by Prospect, 122; 3rd dam Ingrain; bred by W. H. Raymond, Puller Springs, Mont.; got by Com. Belmont; 4th dam Lalla Rookh; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Louisville, Ky.; got by Billy Golddust, 1723; 5th dam said to be by Barber Horse. Registered by C. X. Larrabee estate.

SILVER DAWN, 6465, [1], steel gray stallion; foaled April 30, 1915; bred by H. Rowley, Dresden, Kan.; got by Prince Morgan, 5972; son of Capt. Morgan, 5118, by Julian Morgan, 4448, son of Winnebago Chief, 263: dam Kewanee Bell, iron gray; bred by J. C. Scott, Wellville, Kan. (son of George Wilkes); got by Kewanee Boy, son of Billy Wilkes, by Harry Wilkes; 2nd dam Fly, iron gray; bred by Joe Mulvaney, Norwood, Kan.; got by Henry Harris (dam Molly Harris, by Hector, 143); 3rd dam iron gray; bred by Joe Mulvaney; got by Crusader. Registered by breeder.

SILVER STAR, 6735 [1], light chestnut stallion, light mane and tail; foaled April 8, 1911; bred by Dan Parmelee, Brandon, Vt.; got by Morgan Lambert, 4964, son of Frank Allen, 4694, by Ashley's Allen, 1559, son of Holabird's Ethan Allen, 63: dam Topsy, bay; bred by Emilius Walker, Hubbardton, Vt.; got by Benson Highland, son of Highland Gray, 94; 2nd dam bay; bred by Melvin Baker,

Forestdale, Vt.; got by Melzer Walker Horse, son of Young Columbus, 1334; 3rd dam Elder Ware Mare; bred by J. Q. A. Ware, Whiting, Vt.; got by Young Hibbard, son of General Hibbard, 29. Registered by breeder.

SILVER THORN, 6954, [1], steel gray, little white on both hind feet; foaled May 7, 1914; bred by H. Rowdy, Allen, Kan.; got by Prince Morgan, 5972: dam Kewanee Belle; bred by J. C. Scott, Wellville, Kan.; got by Kewanee Boy, son of Billy Wilkes; 2nd dam iron gray; bred by Joe Mulvany, Wellville, Kan.; got by Henry Harris (dam by Hector, 1431); 3rd dam, bred by Joe Mulvany; got by Crusader. Registered by breeder.

SIR LEE, 6841, [1], chestnut roan, star; foaled 1909; bred by M. C. Matthiesen, Buffalo, Okla.; got by Lord Lee, 5019: dam Dogmar, chestnut; bred by Margaret C. Parks, Englewood, Kan.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683; 2nd dam Jennie Morgan, chestnut; bred by Morgan Horse Company, Carpentersville, Ill.; got by Sultan, 3998; 3rd dam Bird Morgan (registered Vol. III, p. 438); got by Stringer Horse, 3398. Sold to J. E. Cooper, Kibby, Okla. Registered by breeder.

SIR LEONARD, 6559, [1], chestnut stallion, stripe in forehead; foaled June 10, 1909; bred by Jess McKinney, Meade, Kans.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, son of Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, son of Peters' Vermont, 403: dam May Queen, chestnut; bred by Walter Wells, Jasper, Kans.; got by Abdallah King (dam by Blood's Black Hawk, 89), son of Erie Abdallah; 2nd dam Maude, bay; bred by George Wells, Mertilla, Kans.; got by a horse called Snip, said to have been bred in Ohio and to be of Morgan type; 3rd dam Fannie, chestnut; said to be thoroughbred. Sold to Harry Peterson, Meade, Kans.; to D. Skinner, Meade, Kans., by whom registered.

SIR WATSON, 5590, [2 & 3], chestnut, light mane and tail; foaled May 25, 1915; bred by E. A. Smalley, Morrisville, Vt.; got by Joe Brown, 5578: dam, Watson's Lucy (registered Vol. III, p. 545); got by Bob Morgan, 4549. Registered by breeder.

SKEPTIC, 6099, [1 & 3], bay, one curl, small star, both hind ankles white; foaled May 11, 1913; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Quintessence, 5479: dam Sunnylocks (registered Vol. III, p. 614); got by Lambert Boy, 4192. Registered by estate of breeder.

SKYROCKET, 5725, [1 & 3], black stallion, one curl, few white hairs in forehead; foaled May 29, 1915; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Tyee, 5659, by Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Sky Pipit (registered Vol. III, p. 609); bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Spokane, 5273, by Stranger, 100; 2nd dam Pitta (registered Vol. II, p. 407); bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Lambert Boy, 4192, by Lambert Chief, 1489; 3rd dam Ptience;

bred by Thomas A. Hammond, Orwell, Vt.; got by Alcyone, by George Wilkes; 4th dam Constance; bred by E. D. Vaughn, Kingsbury, N. Y.; got by Aurora, 1528, by Daniel Lambert, 62; 5th dam Lady Sherman; bred by A. Sherman; got by Belfounder; 6th dam Dolly; got by Vermont Morgan, 69, by Barnard Morgan, 68. Sold to Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore. Registered by estate of breeder.

SNOW HEELS. 6399, [1], bay, four white feet, 15½ hands, 1050 pounds; foaled June 28, 1909; bred by Thomas F. Williamson, Warren, Vt.; got by Fleetwood Jr., 6037: dam Nellie; bred by Thomas F. Williamson, Bridport, Vt.; got by Edson Allen, 5197, son of Holabird's Ethan Allen; 2nd dam Lettie's Colt; bred by Henry Chipman, Waitsfield, Vt.; got by Auctioneer Jr., son of Auctioneer; 3rd dam Fannie; bred by Henry Chipman; got by Billy Bow Legs, son of Flying Morgan. Sold to Charles E. & Lillian A. Baker, Randolph, Vt., by whom registered.

SONG SINGER, 6340, [1 & 3], brown stallion, one curl, short stripe near front pastern, near hind ankle white; foaled May 12, 1913; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Sponsor, 5668, son of Spokane, 5273, by Stranger, 100, son of Gen. Washington, 76: dam Lullaby (registered Vol. III, p. 546); bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854, son of Jubilee Lambert, 1476; 2nd dam Lou (registered Vol. III, p. 542); bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Defiance, son of Com. Belmont; 3rd dam Lena (registered Vol. I, p. 829); bred by Mr. Talbot, Cynthiana, Ky.; got by Indian Chief, 538, son of Blood Chief, 91; 4th dam Fanny; bred by M. J. Rankin, Cynthiana, Ky.; got by Joe Downing, son of Edwin Forrest. Registered by C. X. Larrabee Estate.

SOONER, 7059, [1 & 3], sorrel stallion, star, hind feet white; foaled 1916; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405: dam Nannie L. (registered Vol. III, p. 574); bred by Richard Sellman; got by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854; 2nd dam Peggy A. (registered Vol. III, p. 586); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Metor Jr., 4458; 3rd dam, Brown Gordon; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

SORCERER, 6870, [1 & 3], bay, one curl, near front and off hind pastern and ankle behind white with black spots on both coronets, and near hind heel white; foaled 1912; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Quintessence, 5479: dam, Sorcery (registered Vol. III, p. 610); got by Lambert Bay, 4192. Registered by breeder.

SOUTH WIND, 7086, [1 & 3], bay stallion, black points; foaled Sept. 10, 1917,; bred by Charles A. Stone, Plymouth, Mass.; got by Green Mountain, 5600, son of Vermont, 5550, son of General Gates, 666: dam, Zephyr (registered Vol. III, p. 632), chestnut; bred by Edson C. Dunton, Barton, Vt.: got by Cardinal Wilkes,

5209, son of Jesuit; 2nd dam, Belle Cobden; bred by Edson Dunton, Harwick, Vt.; got by Cobden, 1515, son of Daniel Lambert, 62; 3rd dam, Wiggins Mare. Registered by H. D. Mawby.

SOUVENIR, 6659, [2], bay stallion, star, white hind feet; 1200 pounds; foaled June 20, 1898: bred by H. S. Folk, Humboldt, Ia,; got by Domineer, son of Red Wilkes, 3460: dam Birdie N., bay, bred by H. S. Folk; got by Bird Allen, 1593, son of Ethan Allen, 3955; 2nd dam, Lydia, sorrel, bred by H. S. Folk, got by Butler, son of Diamond; 3rd dam, Dolly. Sold to W. W. Folk, Humboldt, Ia., by whom registered.

SPARHAWK, 6874, [1 & 3], dark chestnut; foaled 1913; bred by J. J. Lynes, Plainfield, Ia.; got by Dort, 5130: dam Lucy (registered Vol. III, p. 545); got by St. L., 4507. Sold to Brown Brothers, Halstead, Kan., Nov. 4, 1913. Registered by breeder.

SPARKLE GUCKEEN, 6776, [1], bay, 15½ hands, 1075 pounds; foaled July 7, 1910; bred by John B. Guckeen, Blue Earth, Minn.; got by Clark's Herod, 4852: dam Fanny Guckeen, brown; bred by William Johnson, Blue Earth, Minn.; got by Gurley's Flying Morgan, 435. Registered by breeder.

STAR C. MORGAN, 6783, [1 & 3], chestnut sorrel stallion, star, left hind foot white, flaxen mane and tail; foaled April 9, 1910; bred by George Carpenter, Elliott, Ill.; got by Golding, 4758, son of Bruce, 4085, by Morgan Prince, 4038, son of Harry Glenn, 592: dam Dora C. Morgan (registered Vol. III, p. 466); bred by George Carpenter; got by Hick Golddust, 4593, son of Hickory Joe, 4592, by Bean's Hickory Boy, 4169; 2nd dam Topsy (registered Vol. III, p. 620); bred by Daniel Smith, Gibson City, Ill.; got by Gift Morgan, 4147, son of Morgan Jr., 3011, by Lindsey's Morgan, 2962; 3rd dam Gertie, seal brown; bred by Sam Stillman, Bloomington, Ill., and said to be a Black Hawk Morgan. Registered by breeder.

STARLIGHT, 6722, [1 & 3], chestnut, stripe in face, four white feet; foaled 1912; bred by J. Rich Steers, New York City; got by Donald, 5224: dam Bonnie Jean (registered Vol. III, p. 443); got by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406. Registered by breeder.

STARLIGHT, 6295, [1 & 3], sorrel stallion, star and snip; foaled May 27, 1915; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405: dam Miss Antoine (registered Vol. III, p. 563); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3840; 2nd dam bay Gordon; bred by Richard Sellman, by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

STARLIGHT MORGAN, 6875, [1 & 3], chestnut, stripe in face, three white feet; foaled 1911; bred by E. E. Tredway, Warsaw, O.; got by Morgan Attraction, 5564: dam Virginia (registered Vol. III, p. 627); got by Goldsheen, 4971. Registered by breeder.

ST. PETER, 6734, [1], dark chestnut, no marks; 15¼ hands; 1200 pounds; foaled May, 1905; bred by Thomas Dean, Rudd, Ia.; got by Dude, 4673, son of Fred, 981: dam Jennie, dark chestnut; bred by William Pierce, Belvidere, Ill.; got by Billy King, 307; 2nd dam, bred by John Cohoon, Belvidere, Ill.; got by Red Cross, son of Brigand. Sold at one year to Wm. Melngin, Marble Rock, Iowa, by whom registered; sold May 16, 1916, to Dr. J. W. Tooley, Fond du Lac, Wis.; Jan. 28, 1919, to J. J. Lynes, Plainfield, Ia.

STORM CLOUD, 6860, [3], chestnut, star, right hind pastern and left hind ankle white; foaled 1910; bred by John E. May, Labaddie, Mo.; got by Vinace, 5026: dam Patty Nimbus (registered Vol. III, p. 585); got by Nimbus, son of Ben Franklin, 1508. Sold May, 1913, to Chas. J. Beck, Chesterfield, Mo., by whom registered.

STREETER MORGAN, 6948, [1 & 3], chestnut, with stripe in face, hind feet and near fore foot white; foaled 7-30-1914; bred by H. S. Wardner, Windsor, Vt. and Dr. Lorenzo Norton, East Baldwin, Me.; got by Hawk Eye (Phillips'), 6657: dam Kate Roberts (registered Vol. III, p. 519); got by Tatum Colt, 4954 (full brother to Brown Harry, 4795), son of Billy Folsom, 677. Registered by breeders.

SUCCEED, 6330, [1 & 3], bay stallion, foaled Feb. 2, 1917; bred by H. R. C. Watson, Brandon, Vt.; got by Sampson, 5061, by Knox Morgan, 4677, by Mountaineer Morgan, 4469, by Vincent Horse, 792: dam Ruby (registered Vol. III, p. 602); bred by H. W. Whittaker, Rochester, Vt., got by Pete Morgan, 5411, by Peters' Morgan, 405; 2nd dam, bred by H. W. Whittaker, got by Smith's Gray Colombus, by Richardson's Young Colombus Jr., 5376; 3rd dam, bred by J. M. Ryder, W. Randolph, Vt., got by Peters' Morgan, 405; 4th dam, bred by J. M. Ryder; got by Vermont Morgan, 462, by Gen. Grant, 461. Registered by breeder.

SUCCESS, 6598, [1 & 3], brown, colt, small white star; foaled 1911; bred by H. R. C. Watson, Brandon, Vt., got by Sampson, 5061, son of Knox Morgan, 4677, by Mountaineer Morgan, 4469: dam Ruby (registered Vol. III, p. 602); bay, bred by H. W. Whittaker, Rochester, Vt.; got by Pete Morgan, 5411, son of Peters' Morgan, 405; 2nd dam chestnut, bred by H. W. Whittaker, got by Smith's Gray Columbus, son of Richardson's Young Columbus Jr., 5376, by Young Columbus, 1334; 3rd dam chestnut; bred by J. M. Ryder, got by Peters' Morgan, 405, son of Peters' Vermont, 403; 4th dam, bred by J. M. Ryder; got by Vermont Morgan, 462, son of General Grant, 461. Registered by breeder.

SUCCESSOR, 6188, [1 & 3], bay, black points; foaled Feb. 20, 1916; bred by H. R. C. Watson, Brandon, Vt.; got by Sampson, 5061: dam Ruby (Watson's) (registered Vol. III, p. 602); got by Pete Morgan, 5411. Registered by breeder.

SULTAN, 6741, [1 & 3], chestnut stallion, white star; foaled May 14, 1912; bred by H. R. C. Watson, Brandon, Vt.; got by Sampson, 5061, son of Knox Morgan, 4677, by Mountaineer Morgan, 4469:

dam Lucy (Watson's) (registered Vol. III, p. 545), bay; bred by W. H. Rice, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Bob Morgan, 4549, son of Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 2nd dam Moore Mare, chestnut; bred by Alex Blair, East Barnet, Vt.; got by Moses, son of Sam Stoddard Colt; by Sam Childers, son of Danville Boy, 227; 3rd dam sorrel; bred by Alex Blair; got by Duke Alexis, son of Iron Duke; 4th dam chestnut; bred by Alex Blair; got by Carrick Horse, 2145, son of Morrill, 55. Sold to G. W. Fischer, Dummerston, Vt. Registered by breeder.

SUNNY BOY, 7025, [1 & 3], bay stallion, small star, foaled April 12, 1915; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Sunny South, 6765, by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee De Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Goldie Gordon (registered Vol. IV, 03159); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Golden, 5691, by Gold Medal, 4847, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam Black Star Gordon; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

SUNNY JIM, 7005, [1 & 3], sorrel, with star and slight blaze; foaled 1915; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Sunny South, 6765: dam Kate M. (registered Vol. III, p. 517); got by Gold Medal, 4847. Registered by breeder.

SUNNY SOUTH, 6765, [1 & 3], bay stallion, star; foaled 1911; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Jewess (registered Vol. II, p. 393), bay, bred by B. B. Buchanan, Brownsburg, Va.; got by Ethan Allen 3rd, 4406, son of Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 2nd dam Rita, black; bred by E. B. Buchanan, got by Belmont, son of McClurg's Telegraph; 3rd dam Coalie; bred by Alexander Walker, Brownsburg, Va.; got by Swoop's Morgan, 5260, son of Morgan Black Hawk; 4th dam black, bred by Alexander Walker, got by Swoop's Morgan, 5260. Registered by breeder.

SUPERB, 6782, [1], black, left front and right hind heels white; 15½ hands; foaled 1908; bred by E. F. Brown, Derby, Ia.; got by Morgan King, 4817, son of Morgan Eclipse, 3833, by Illinois Black Hawk, 1372: dam Black Bell, 2nd dam black; bred by E. F. Brown, Russell, Iowa; got by Black Foxy, 4636, son of Miller's Gifford, 4634, by Munson's Gifford Morgan Jr., 362; 2nd dam Black Belle (registered Vol. II, p. 380); bred by E. F. Brown, New York, Iowa, got by Black Hawk Onus, 3649 (dam by Billy Rix Morgan, 348), by African thoroughbred; 3rd dam Black Doll 3rd (registered Vol. II, p. 440); bred by Nathaniel Brown, New York, Iowa; got by Illinois Black Hawk, 1373, son of Semple's Black Hawk, 1371; 4th dam Black Doll 2nd; bred by Nathaniel Brown, Morton, Ill.; got by African thoroughbred, son of imported Onus. Registered by breeder.

SUPERB 2nd, 7070, [1 & 3], black stallion; foaled 1916; bred by E. F. Brown, Derby, Ia.; got by Superb, 6782, by Morgan King, 4817, by Morgan Eclipse, 3633: dam Black Lady (registered Vol.

III, p. 440); bred by E. F. Brown; got by Fred Hudson, 4541, by Little Crow, 591; 2nd dam Bess 2nd; bred by E. F. Brown; got by Morgan Eclipse, 3833, by Illinois Black Hawk, 1372; 3rd dam Black Doll 3rd; bred by Nathaniel Brown; got by Illinois Black Hawk, 1372, by Semple's Black Hawk, 1371; 4th dam Black Doll 2nd; bred by Nathaniel Brown; got by African. Thoroughbred. Registered by breeder.

SURPLUS, 6808, [1 & 3], chestnut stallion, face, left hind ankle and right hind pastern white; foaled May 10, 1913; bred by H. R. C. Watson, Brandon, Vt.; got by Sampson, 5061, son of Knox Morgan, 4677, by Mountaineer Morgan, 4469, son of Vincent Horse, 792: dam Mink (registered Vol. III, p. 562), chestnut; bred by William H. Rice, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Bob Morgan, 4549, son of Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 2nd dam sorrel; bred by Alexander Blair, East Barnet, Vt.; got by Moses, son of Sam Stoddard Horse, by Dan Childers, son of Danville Boy, 227; 3rd dam sorrel; bred by Alexander Blair; got by Duke Alexis, son of Iron Duke, by Jambletonian; 4th dam chestnut; bred by Alexander Blair; got by Carrick Horse, 2145, son of Morrill, 55. Registered by breeder.

SURPRISE, 6599, [1 & 3], bay colt, solid color, black points; foaled 1911; bred by H. R. C. Watson, Brandon, Vt.; got by Sampson, 5061, son of Knox Morgan, 4677, by Mountaineer Morgan, 4469; dam Lucy (registered Vol. III, p. 545), bay; bred by W. H. Rice, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Bob Morgan, 4549, son of Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 2nd dam Moore Mare, chestnut; bred by Alexander Blair, East Barnet, Vt.; got by Moses, son of Sam Stoddard Colt, by Dan Childers, son of Danville Boy, 227; 3rd dam sorrel; bred by Alexander Blair; got by Duke Alexis, son of Iron Duke; 4th dam chestnut; bred by Alexander Blair; got by Carrick Horse, 2145, son of Morrill, 55. Registered by breeder.

SWEET BRIAR, 6305, [1 & 3], dark chestnut stallion, star; foaled April 20, 1915; bred by A. Fullerton Phillips, Windsor, Vt.; got by Croydon Prince, 5325, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405: dam Hippolyta (registered Vol. IV, 03222); bred by Oscar T. Walter, East Haven, Vt.; got by Borden's Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 2nd dam Maggie W.; bred by Oscar T. Walter; got by Brown Harry, 4795, by Billy Folsom, 677, by Streeter Horse, 674; 3rd dam, bred by Oscar T. Walter, got by Streeter Horse, 674, by Billy Root, 9. Sold Nov. 15, 1917, to J. A. Wigmore, New York, N. Y. Registered by breeder.

SWISS YODEL, 6753, [1 & 3], bay stallion, one curl, off hind pastern white; foaled May 28, 1911; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Slogan, 5658, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, by Daniel Lambert 62: dam Songster (registered Vol. II, p. 610); bred by C. X. Larrabee, Fairhaven, Wash.; got by Lambert Boy, 4192, son of Lambert Chief, 1489; 2nd dam Singer; bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Allonez, son of Red Wilkes 3460; 3rd dam Diva, bay; foaled 1887; bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Fieldmont, son of Almont; 4th dam Prima Donna;

bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Gidding's Hambletonian, son of Milwaukee. Registered by breeder.

TAFT, 6723, [1], bay horse, 15 hands; 900 pounds; foaled Oct. 1, 1908; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Oregon; got by Clarion, 4715, son of Lambert Boy, 1492: dam bay mare, bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Oregon; got by Colonel Brown; 2nd dam by Morgan Messenger, son of Delineator (2nd dam by Pilot Jr., 616); 2nd dam Myria, bay mare; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fred C., said to be running bred. Sold to W. R. Davis, April 15, 1911, Frisbi, Oregon; to S. C. Himelwright, Imnaha, Oregon, April 5, 1913. Registered by breeder.

TAMERLANE, 6205, [1 & 3], bay stallion, off hind heel white; foaled April 23, 1917; bred by C. C. Stillman, Cornwall, N. Y.; got by Donald, 5224, by Bob Morgan, 4549, by Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Kitty Dean (registered Vol. III, p. 525); bred by Thomas Dean, Rudd, Ia.; got by Dude, 4673, by Fred, 981, by Capt. Herod, 980; 2nd dam Jennie; bred by William Pierce, Belvidere, Ill.; got by Billy Kind, 307, by Wildair, 305; 3rd dam said to be by Red Cross by Brigand. Sold Sept. 25, 1917, to Raphael W. Pumpelly, Samarcand, N. C. Registered by breeder.

TATILLA, 7031, [1 & 3], sorrel stallion, star, both hind feet white; foaled 1914; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Motilla 6774, by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Lillian Lee (registered Vol. III, p. 540); bred by Richard Sellman; got by The Admiral, 4871; 2nd dam Bessie Gordon; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

TATUM COLT, 4954, [1], black stallion, gilded between 1892 and 1894, large star; foaled 1890; bred by W. Milo Smith, East Haven, Vt.; got by Billy Folsom, 677: dam black; bred by W. Milo Smith; got by Charley Watson, 813; 2nd dam bay; bred by Elam Walter, East Haven, Vt.; got by Coe Horse, 688; 3rd dam bay; bred by Ebenezer Darling, Burke, Vt.; got by Billy Root, 9; 4th dam brown; bred by Ebenezer Darling, got by Royal Morgan, 11. Sold to E. H. Hoffman, Lyndonville, Vt.; 1892 to Ashton R. Tatum, Wilmington, Del.; to Dr. L. H. Ball, Marshallton, Del.; to Dr. H. M. Kollock, Newark, Del. Registered by Henry S. Wardner, Windsor, Vt., who writes, "Mr. Tatum reports him as having a beautiful head and neck and plenty of life, long body and short legs, but, in Mr. Tatum's opinion, not tall or substantial enough for a stock horse. Dr. Kollock drove him many years and thought highly of him."

TEDDY CHIEF, 7029, [3], bay stallion, right hind ankle white; foaled May 15, 1916; bred by C. H. Miles, Lawrenceville, Ill.; got by Chief Denmark, 6824, by Denmark Chief (dam by Blood Chief, 91), by Cromwell (dam by John Dillard, 3441): dam Gold Lou (registered Vol. III, p. 495); bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Gold Sheen, 4971, by Goldzil, 4418, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505;

2nd dam Lou; bred by Dr. N. M. Holt, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Bon Accord, Dictator. Sold Jan. 11, 1917, to Levi M. Yoder, Arthur, Ill. Registered by breeder.

TEDDY DENMARK, 7027, [3], chestnut stallion, star, three white feet; foaled April 15, 1916; bred by Chas. H. Miles, Lawrenceville, Ill.; got by Chief Denmark, 6824, by Denmark Chief (dam by Blood Chief, 91), by Cromwell (dam by John Dillard, 3441, by Washington Denmark: dam Baby Gold (registered Vol. IV, 02738); bred by C. H. Miles; got by Bay Gold, 4822, by Goldzil, 4418; 2nd dam Anna; bred by C. H. Miles; got by Red Cloud, 3217, by Indian Chief, 538; 3rd dam Molly; bred by A. J. Erwin, Pinkstaff, Ill.; got by a horse called Copperbottom, said to be Morgan. Sold Dec. 20, 1916, to Lloyd Shelton, Arthur, Ill. Registered by breeder.

TENNESSEE HAL, 5475, [1], dark bay, 15¾ hands, 1150 pounds; foaled 1879; bred by Flane Carver, Lebanon, Tenn.; got by Bullett, 2108: dam Mattie Carver; bred by Flane Carver; got by Kittrell's Tom Hal, 858; 2nd dam Kittie Noland; bred by Flane Carver; got by Noland's Copperbottom, 4936; 3rd dam said to be thoroughbred. Kept in Tennessee till ten years old; then in Illinois and later Missouri. A very fast pacer. Information from Wm. E. Lowrey, Ferris, Ill.

TEXAS ALLEN, 6650, [1 & 3], sorrel stallion, star, hind foot white; foaled 1914, 15¼ hands, 1100 pounds; bred by J. F. Parks, Meade, Kans.; foaled the property of Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Easter Allen Morgan, 6597, by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Bessie Morgan (registered Vol. III, p. 434); got by Flying Morrill, 3970, by Vermont Ranger, 257; 2nd dam Sunrise; bred by William Hanks, Addison, Vt.; got by Hanchett Horse, 2611, by Hale's Green Mountain Morgan, 42; 3rd dam; bred by Wm. Hanks; got by Sherman Black Hawk, 51, by Black Hawk, 20. Registered by Richard Sellman.

TEXAS BLACK HAWK, 6983, [1 & 3], black, star, right hind foot white; foaled 1912; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871: dam Florie A. (registered Vol. III, p. 484), bay; got by Major Antoine, 4776. Registered by breeder.

TEXAS CHIEF, 7112, [1 & 3], brown stallion; foaled 1917; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, McCulloch County, Texas; got by Morgan Chief, 6884, Chief Morgan 5568, by Julian Morgan, 4448; son of Winnebago Chief, 263: dam Emma B., black (registered Vol. IV, 03030); bred by Richard Sellman; got by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 853; 2nd dam Emma A., black (registered Vol. III, p. 472); got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 3rd dam, got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715.

TEXAS MORGAN, 6150, [1 & 3], brown stallion; foaled March 28, 1916; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405:

dam Annita A. (registered Vol. III, p. 420); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Young Octoroon, 1715; 2nd dam Snip, bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

TEXAS TOMIE, 6897, [1 & 3], black; foaled 1912; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871: dam Gipsy A. (registered Vol. III, p. 490); got by Major Antoine, 4776. Registered by breeder.

TEXAS TOMIE, brown stallion, star and snip; foaled April 13, 1915; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan 405: dam Dolly M., bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

THE BEST MAN, 6806, [1], bay stallion, stripe in face; foaled April 8, 1913; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Goldsheen, 4971, son of Goldzil, 4418, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505, son of Golddust, 70: dam Matanna, bay; bred by Charles Wheeler, Fairmont, Ky.; got by Cleveland Dare, son of Chester Dare; 2nd dam Daisy Booker; bred by Samuel Gentry, Fairmont, Ky.; got by Snowstorm, son of Sam Booker; 3rd dam, said to be by Corbeau, 4937, son of Corbeau, 3463; foaled the property of W. W. George, Meridian, Miss., by whom registered.

THE DOCTOR, 6676, [1], sorrel stallion, left hind foot white; foaled 1910; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Sorrel Blaze, sorrel with blaze; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Gold Medal, 4847, son of Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam, bay; bred by Richard Sellman. Registered by breeder.

THOMAS, 6200, [1 & 3], brown stallion; foaled April 12, 1915; bred by E. H. Thomas, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Scotland, 6000, by General Gates, 666, by Denning Allen, 74: dam Gretchen (registered Vol. IV, 03184), black with four white feet and stripe in face; bred by Dr. L. E. Mellen, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Denning Allen, 74; 2nd dam Lottie B., mare; bred by Michael M. Corry, Montpelier, Vt.; got by Auctioneer; 3rd dam Walkill Maid. Registered by breeder.

THOUGHTFUL ALLEN, 6730, [1], chestnut sorrel; foaled 1907; bred by George C. Hoffman, Lancaster, Ohio; got by Thoughtful Lambert, 5029: dam bay; bred by E. M. Phalan, Cherry Valley, N. Y.; got by Aristos, 1495; 2nd dam Fanny, bay; bred by William H. Cook, Ticonderoga, N. Y.; got by Abraham, 1473; 3rd dam Fanny Allen; bred by Joel Halcomb, Ticonderoga, N. Y.; got by Ethan Allen, 50; 4th dam Fanny Cook; bred by Montford Van Rleek; got by Abdallah. Registered by breeder.

THUNDER BOLT, 6699, [1], bay, right hind ankle white; foaled 1915; bred by Maxwell Evarts' Estate, Windsor, Vt.; got by Donaldson, 6685, son of Donald, 5224, by Bob Morgan, 4549, son of

Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405: dam Thunder Cloud; bought of S. A. Soule, Fairfield, Vt. Sold June 8, 1916, to Geo. O. Mackenzie, Windsor, Vt. Registered by breeder.

TIGER MORGAN, 6851, [1 & 3], brown, 15¾ hands, 1200 pounds; foaled 1907; bred by Douglas Corley, Tower Hill, Ill; got by Doc. Herod Jr., 4803: dam Lady Bess (registered Vol. III, p. 528) by Hero of Manila, 4521. Registered by breeder.

TILDON MORGAN, 6763, [1 & 3], brown stallion; foaled 1912; bred by E. H. Hoffman, Lyndonville, Vt.; foaled the property of Chas. A. Stone, Plymouth, Mass.; got by Donlyn, 5849, son of Donald, 5224, by Bob Morgan, 4549, son of Ethan Allen 2nd, 405: dam Tilly (registered Vol. III, p. 619), brown star; bred by Mary C. Hoffman, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Billy Rosebrooks, 5059, son of Billy Roberts, 4550, by Chase's Mountaineer, 676; 2nd dam, the William Dowland Mare, black; bred by Charles L. Hoyt, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Mountain Boy, 3974, son of Vermont Ranger, 257; 3rd dam, black; bred by Harry Chase, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Charlie Watson, 813, son of Black Morgan, 810; 4th dam black; bred by Harrison Hoyt, Barton, Vt.; got by Ford's Black Hawk, 1067, son of Baldwin's Black Hawk, 1064. Sold April 14, 1916, to W. B. McSkimman, Brookline, Mass. Gelded 1915. Registered by Charles A. Stone, Plymouth, Mass.

TIM TINKER, 6585, [1], golden sorrel stallion, star, 15 hands; 1075 pounds; foaled 1901; bred by Wm. H. Miller, Jr., Canton, S. Dak.; got by Dan H., 5890, son of Jim Norton, 5830, by Green Mountain Boy, 391, son of Green Mountain Morgan, 42: dam Maud Market, dappled gray; bred by Wm. H. Miller, Jr.; got by Blue Stone, son of Blue Bull; 2nd dam Kitty M., black; bred by Wm. H. Miller, Jr.; got by Dan H., 5890; 3rd dam Bena; bred by Wm. H. Miller, Jr.; got by Pacolette, said to be son of Black Hawk; 4th dam Dolly V.; bred by Mrs. Duffy and bought from her at Madison, Wis., in 1872; got by Black Flying Cloud, 168, son of Black Hawk, 20. Registered by breeder.

TOM BOYD, 6861, [1], dark bay, two curls; foaled 1911; bred by Jack Johnson, Minaha, Ore.; got by Clarion, 4715: dam Agnes; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Wano Mego, son of Prince Lovelace; 2nd dam Pop Eye; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Col. Brown, son of Delineator. Sold 1913, to James Wisenor, White Bird, Idaho, by whom registered.

TOM KELLY, 6690, [1 & 3], chestnut stallion, without markings; 13.2 hands; 750 pounds; foaled June 7, 1910; bred by J. H. Shannon, Nashua, Ia.; got by Dart, 5130, son of Dude, by Fred, 981, son of Capt. Herod, 980: dam Bessie Kelly (registered Vol. III, p. 434), bay; bred by Thomas Kelly, Plainfield, Ia.; got by Dude, 4673; 2nd dam Fly, chestnut; bred by H. M. Peterson, Nashua, Iowa; got by a horse called Allen Lambert, said to be grandson of Captain Golddust; 3rd dam chestnut with stripe in face and some white feet; bred by H. M. Peterson; got by Sawdust (dam by Canada

Chief, 612) son of American Clay; 4th dam, bred by H. M. Peterson; got by Jim Lewis, son of Harry, said to be of Clay blood. Sold Sept. 20, 1913, to L. H. Brandt, Waverly, Ia. Registered by breeder.

TOMMY DEAN, 6873, [1 & 3], dark chestnut, star, very narrow stripe in face; foaled 1913; bred by J. J. Lynes, Plainfield, Ia.; got by Dart, 5130: dam Minnie Dean (registered Vol. III, p. 562); got by Fred, 981. Sold Jan. 28, 1919, to Dr. J. W. Tooley, Fond du Lac, Wis. Registered by breeder.

TOP NOTCH, 7060, [1 & 3], brown stallion; foaled 1916; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405: dam Bonnie B. (registered Vol. IV, 0443); bred by Richard Sellman; got by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854; 2nd dam Bonnie A. (registered Vol. III, p. 443); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor, Jr., 4458; 3rd dam Black Bird; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

TORONTO, 6639, [1 & 3], black stallion, faint star, white tip on hind heel; foaled Jan. 5, 1912; bred by J. C. Brunk, Springfield, Ill.; got by Major Reade, 5719: dam Ben's Daisy (registered Vol. I, p. 801); bred by Frank McGavock, Nashville, Tenn.; got by Ben Franklin, 1508; 2nd dam Daisy (registered Vol. I, p. 456); bred by Lemuel Hunt, East Haven, Vt.; got by Bodette Horse, 814; 3rd dam bay; bred by A. L. Hastings, Newport, Vt.; got by Billy Folsom, 677. Registered by breeder.

UNCAS MORGAN, 6738, [1], dark chestnut stallion, right hind ankle white; foaled 1911; bred by A. F. Neff, Gaysville, Vt.; got by Pete Morgan, 5411: dam Orrin Neff, mare, chestnut; bred by Orrin Neff, Bethel, Vt.; got by White River Morgan, 482; 2nd dam The Osgood mare, chestnut; bred by C. M. Osgood, Rochester, Vt.; got by Tally Ho Prince, 462. Sold to W. G. Grant, Gaysville, Vt.; to Dr. J. G. Whitney, Montpelier, Vt., by whom registered; to Michael T. Harner, Baltimore, Md.

UPWEY PRINCE, 5200, [1], chestnut stallion; bred by Billings' farm ,Woodstock, Vt.; got by Prince Charlie, 5007, by Young General Gifford, 4551, by Billy Bodette, 814, son of Charley Watson, 813, by Black Morgan, 810, son of Green Mountain, 16, by Sherman Morgan, 5: dam Fanny, chestnut; 15 hands; 1000 pounds; said to be of Kentuckian Morgan breeding. Registered by breeder.

VAN R. ALLEN, 6820, [1], chestnut; foaled 1912; bred by Geo. Roberts, St. Johnsbury, Vt.; got by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987: dam Goldie B.; bred by W. L. Burrington, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Billy Roberts, 4550; 2nd dam, bred by Johnathan Hunter, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Morgan Prince, Jr., son of Morgan Prince (dam by Brigham Horse, 788, 2nd dam by Billy Root, 9) by Daniels Horse, son of Royal Morgan, Jr., 735. Sold when four months old to C. V. Kent, Montpelier, Vt., by whom registered.

VERMONT, 6658, [1], bay stallion, two white hind feet ankle; 15½ hands; 1060 pounds; foaled 1904; bred by D. Z. Gibbs, Wheeler, N. Y.; got by Mont Clare, 4516, son of Claremont, 3930, by Lambertus, 1533, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Dolly, bay; bred by Joseph Shant, Avoca, N. Y.; got by Rock (dam by Bay Billy, son of Hambletonian), son of Carl, by Messenger Duroc, son of Hambletonian; 2nd dam said to be by an Arabian horse. Sold to A. D. Look, Wayne, N. Y. Registered by breeder.

VERMONT BOY (Ketcham's), 6571, [2], chestnut, left hind foot white; foaled June, 1911; bred by Herbert L. Ketcham, Brandon, Vt.; got by Leicester, 4769, son of Deucalion: dam Nancy, bay; bred by Herbert L. Ketcham; got by Albert A., 3948, son of De Long's Ethan Allen, 1530; 2nd dam bred by Elmer Miller, Weybridge, Vt.; got by Young Columbus, Jr. (dam by Morse Horse, 1634, 2nd dam a brown trotting mare, said to be raised in Addison County, and got by Black Hawk, 20), son of Smith's Young Columbus; 3rd dam, bred by Elmer Miller; got by Firefly, 1509, son of Daniel Lambert, 62. Registered by breeder.

VERMONT BOY (Walker's), 7088, [1], chestnut stallion, one front foot white; foaled 1918; bred by Wm. Tod, New York, N. Y.; got by McMahon, 6900, by Scotland, 6000, by Gen. Gates, 666: dam Mollie P.; bred by H. M. Doane, Bakersfield, Vt.; got by Warlam, by Warder, by Belmont. Sold to Noble Sanford; to John McMahon, both of Middlebury, Vt.; to Hylon M. Walker, Kittery Depot, Me. by whom registered.

VERMONT JR., 6833, [1 & 3], bay, star, hind ankles white; foaled 1913; bred by Joseph Battell, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Vermont, 5550: dam Anna (registered Vol. III, p. 419); got by Denning Allen, 74. Registered by breeder.

VICE ADMIRAL, 6018, [1 & 3], black, star and blaze; 15¾ hands; 1250 pounds; foaled 1912; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871: dam Coalie Antoine (registered Vol. III, p. 452); got by Major Antoine, 4776. Registered by breeder.

VICTORY, 5660, [1 & 3], chestnut; foaled 1911; bred by Joseph Battell, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Victor, 5500: dam Marguerite (registered Vol. III, p. 552), by White River Morgan, 482. Sold April 20, 1915, to William S. Tod, Hotel Belmont, New York City. Registered by breeder.

VILAS ADMIRAL, 6993, [1], bay, star; foaled 1912; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871: dam Bay Gordon, bay; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924. Registered by breeder.

VIRGINIA STAR, 6252, [1], bay stallion, star, both hind feet white 16 hands, 1050 pounds; foaled 1912; bred by H. L. Snapp, Inwood, W. Va.; got by Mambrino Allen, 6029, by Edson Allen, 5197, by Ethan Allen, 63: dam Miss H. L., black; bred by Jonathan Miller,

Numda, N. S., Can.; got by Onwardo, by Onward, by George Wilkes; 2nd dam Cordelia Miller, said to be by Whips, by Electioneer, by Hambletonian; 3rd dam Cornelia, by Fred Low, 605, by St. Clair, 48; and 4th dam Mater Occidentis. Sold to Geo. O. Stine, Richmond, Va., by whom registered.

VULCAN, 6988, [2 & 3], bay, star, near front foot and hind feet white; foaled April 20, 1915; bred by Geo. Anderson, Gunnison, Col.; got by Battle Ax, 5221: dam Ventella (registered Vol. III, p. 625); got by St. L., 4507. Registered by breeder.

WATON, 6733, [2], chestnut sorrel, two front and left hind ankles white, 15¾ hands; 1175 pounds; foaled 1904; bred by Jeff. J. Henry, Oskaloosa, Ia.; got by McHal (dam by Champlain, 1521), son of Big Mc (dam by Blue Bull, 1200; 3rd dam by Bald Stockings, 854) by McMahon, son of Administrator; dam Delphenia; bred by Oscar Ruegg, Oscaloosa, Ia.; got by Champlain, 1521; 2nd dam, said to be by son of Little Giant, by Muzzy Morgan, son of Green Mt. Morgan, 42. Registered by breeder.

WATSON, 6789, [1 & 3], bay or brown stallion, a little white on right hind coronet, no other marks; foaled May 12, 1912; bred by F. H. Baldwin, Rutland, Vt.; got by Sampson, 5061, son of Knox Morgan, 4677, by Mountaineer Morgan, 4469, son of Vincent Horse, 792: dam Ester; bred by F. H. Baldwin, Leicester, Vt.; got by Leicester, 4769, son of Deucallion; 2nd dam Kitty Allen, chestnut; bred at Ticonderoga, N. Y. Registered by breeder.

WELCOME, JR., 6632, [1], dark gray stallion; foaled 1911; bred by E. J. White, Barton, Vt.; got by Welcome, 5702, son of Morgan Dan, 4342, by Borden's Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, son of Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405: dam Nellie, gray; 14 hands; 950 pounds; bred by Hiram McClellan, Glover, Vt.; got by Star Morgan, 3874, son of Ward's Lambert, 1504; 2nd dam gray; bred by Hiram McClellan; got by Sisco Horse, son of Sprague's Ethan Allen 2nd, 2391, by Putnam Morgan, 33, son of Woodbury Morgan, 7; 3rd dam Partridge Mare. Sold to J. G. Whitney, Montpelier, Vt.; to C. V. Kent, Montpelier, Vt.; by whom registered.

WHITNEY MORGAN, 6739, [1], light chestnut, one white hind ankle; foaled 1911; bred by A. F. Neff, Gaysville, Vt.; got by Pete Morgan, 5411: dam, bred by Orrin Neff, Bethel, Vt.; got by Pete Morgan, 5411; 2nd dam, bred by A. M. Osgood, Rochester, Vt.; got by Tally Ho Prince, 462. Sold to W. G. Grant, Gaysville, Vt.; to Michael T. Horner, Baltimore, Md.; to Dr. J. G. Whitney, Montpelier, Vt., by whom registered.

WILLIAM CASSIUS, 6130, [1 & 3], black stallion, star, white stocking left hind leg half way to hock; foaled Aug. 11, 1916; bred by U. S. Experiment Station, Island of Guam; got by Cassius, 5869, by Red Oak, 5249, by General Gates, 666: dam Princess Angeline (registered Vol. III, p. 591); bred by J. W. Clise, Redmond, Wash.; got by Troubadour, 5135, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 2854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476; 2nd dam Miss Giffin (registered Vol. III, p. 564); bred by

Chester Sherburne, Glover, Vt.; got by Gov. Fiske, 3971, by Flying Morrill, 3970, by Vermont Ranger, 257; 3rd dam black; bred by Elmer Morse, Barton, Vt.; got by Sisco Horse, by Gen. Putnam, 304; 4th dam gray; bred by Dana Phillips, Sheffield, Vt. Registered by breeder.

WILLIAM, 6842, [1], chestnut, small star, right hind foot white; foaled 1911; bred by M. C. Matthiesen, Buffalo, Okla.; got by Valdemar, 5681: dam Margretta, brown; bred by Margaret C. Parks, Englewood, Kan.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683: 2nd dam Topsy, black; bred by Morgan Horse Co., Englewood, Kan.; got by Flying Morrill, 3970; 3rd dam black; bred by S. Whitney, St. Johnsbury Center, Vt.; got by Stanton Horse, 796; 4th dam bred by James Clark, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Billy Root, 9. Registered by breeder.

WILLIAM JUSTIN MORGAN, 6950, [1 & 3], red mahogany bay, right hind white; foaled April 4, 1914; bred by J. H. Lewis & Sons, Cadiz, O.; got by Ben Morgan, 4730: dam Saki (registered Vol. IV, 03721); got by Jubilee Chief, 4181. Registered by breeders.

WILL LANGLEY, 6907, [1], seal brown stallion, faint star, snip on nose, left hind foot white; foaled 1910; bred by William Shaw & C. S. Dewey, Amboy, Ill.; got by Aureolus, 4052, son of Ben Franklin, 1508, by Daniel Lambert, 62, son of Ethan Allen, 50: dam Adventure, brown; bred by Edward Lally, Walton, Ill.; got by Venture, 1500, son of Aristos, 1495, by Daniel Lambert, 62; 2nd dam, bred by George Blocher, Amboy, Ill., untraced. Registered the property of William Shaw.

WILLOUGHBY MORGAN 2nd, 6533, [1], black stallion; 15 hands; 800 pounds; foaled Aug. 5, 1910; bred by Geo. F. Foster, Willoughby Vt.; got by Willoughby Morgan, 5632, son of Young Gen. Gifford, 4551, by Billy Boudette, 804: dam, bred by Geo. F. Foster; got by a son of Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403; 2nd dam Fisher mare owned at the Darling farms at one time. Registered by breeder.

WINDSOR MORGAN, 6982, [1 & 3], bay, no marks; foaled Feb. 27, 1915; bred by Henry S. Wardner, Windsor, Vt. and J. Rich Steers, New York City; got by Donald, 5224; dam Annie Laurie (registered Vol. II, p. 377); got by King's Billy Root, 306. Registered by breeders.

WINLAD, 6931, [1 & 3], black stallion, hind foot white; foaled April 9, 1914; bred by Spencer Borden, Fall River, Mass.; got by Donald, 5937, son of Donald, 5224, by Bob Morgan, 4549, son of Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Cherry Ripe (registered Vol. III, p. 449), bay; bred by F. C. Davis, East Burke, Vt.; got by Bob Morgan, 4549, son of Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 2nd dam bay; bred by Myron Ham, Newark, Vt.; got by Arnold Bemis Horse, son of Darlington Chief; 3rd dam, bred by Lorenzo Orcutt, West Burke, Vt.; got by Cushing's Green Mountain, 493, son of Hale's Green Mountain Morgan, 42; 4th dam, bred by Lorenzo Orcutt, West Burke, Vt.;

got by Charley Watson, 813, son of Black Morgan, 810. Sold to the Windsor Stud of Morgan Horses, Windsor, Vt., by whom registered.

WOODBURY MORGAN (Wardner's), 6868, [1 & 3], chestnut; bred by Henry S. Wardner, Windsor, Vt.; got by Ethan Woodbury, 6823: dam Polly Rogers (registered Vol. III, p. 589); got by Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406. Registered by breeder.

WOODROW, 7011, [1], sorrel with small star; foaled June 18, 1914; bred by E. E. Seitner, Roann, Ind.; got by Sherman Morgan, 5518, son of Flying Morgan, 5517, by Heenan, 3782, son of Herod, 88: dam Dolly, sorrel; bred by E. E. Seitner; got by Heenan, 3782; 2nd dam Maud, sorrel; bred by Geo. Seitner, Roann, Ind.; got by Trumpson of Tramp; 3rd dam Topsy; bred by Scott F. Herska, Denver, Ind. Sold to W. G. Leonard, Lethbridge, Alta. Registered by breeder.

WOODROW, 6100, [1], bay stallion; foaled April 28, 1913; bred by Richard S. Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Jubilee Admiral, 5868, son of The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, son of Jubilee Lambert, 1476, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Mabel, sorrel; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Gold Medal, 4847, son of Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam black; bred by Richard Sellman, said to be by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715. Sold to G. W. Looney, Hico, Tex. Registered by breeder.

WOODROW WILSON, 6290, [1 & 3], brown stallion, little white on each hind foot; foaled May 25, 1915; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405: dam Dot M. (registered Vol. III, p. 468); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Gold Medal, 4847, by Meteor, Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3840; 2nd dam Blaze Gordon; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

YAKIMA CHIEF, 7037, [1 & 3], chestnut stallion, stripe in face, both hind ankles white; foaled March 24, 1917; bred by H. E. Angel, Wapato, Wash.; got by Quesal, 6756, by Quintessence, 5479, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854: dam May of Spokane (registered Vol. III, p. 690); bred by J. E. Weeks, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Gen. Gates, 666, by Denning Allen, 74; 2nd dam Midd; bred by J. E. Weeks; got by Leicester, 4769, by Deucalion; 3rd dam owned by Max Kalenbach, said to be by Birchard Horse, by DeLong's Ethan Allen, 1550. Registered by breeder.

YOUNG DANDY LAMBERT, 6711, [1], bay, star and black points; 14½ hands; 1000 pounds; foaled 1908; bred by W. J. Morris, Bradford, Vt.; got by Dandy Lambert, 4115; son of Aristos, 1495, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Volsung, 2:21; bred by Jacob Ruppert: Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; got by Favorite Wilkes, son of George Wilkes; 2nd dam Volutia; bred by Edwin Bates, Derby, Vt.; got by Abdallah Wilkes, son of Geo. Wilkes; 3rd dam Volette; bred by W. H. Peck, Hartford, Conn.; got by Voltaire, 4944, son of Tattler, 641, by

Pilot Jr., 616; 4th dam Isabel; bred by W. H. Peck, Hartford, Conn.; got by Idol, son of Mambrino Chief; 5th dam Brilliant, said to be by Ethan Allen, 50. Sold to Edward Carlton, Barre, Vt., by whom registered.

YOUNG STANLEY, 6217, [1 & 3], sorrel stallion, 15½ hands; 1050 pounds; foaled May 26, 1910; bred by A. C. Ball, Pontiac, Ill.; got by H. M. Stanley, 4837, by Allen, 1519, by Star Ethan, 1518: dam Flora M. (registered Vol. III, p. 483); bred by University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.; got by Young Venture, by Venture, 1500, by Aristos, 1495; 2nd dam Clarabell (registered Vol. III, p. 451); bred by Amos F. Moore, Polo, Ill.; got by Young Morgan, by Harrington Horse, 681; 3rd dam Clara; bred by Chas. W. Sammis, Polo, Ill.; got by Capt. Morrill, 266, by Mountain Chief, 262. Registered by breeder.

American Morgan Horse Register

VOLUME IV

MARES
Alphabetically Arranged

ABBIE J., 02674, [1], gray mare, little white in face; foaled May 30, 1912; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Clarion, 4715, son of Lambert Boy, 4192, by Lambert Chief, 1489, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Beatrice, gray; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Colonel Brown, son of Delineator; 2nd dam Pollie, gray; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fred C., son of Doc Lindsey, thoroughbred.

ACORN, 02675, [1], chestnut gelding, star, 15¾ hands; 1050 pounds; foaled 1911; bred by Ellerton James, Boston, Mass., at Middlebury, Vt.; got by Red Oak, 5249, by Gen. Gates, 666, by Denning Allen, 74, by Honest Allen, 73: dam Rebecca Simmons; bred by Dr. Samuel Simmons, Saugus, Mass.; got by Oakland Chief, by Hector Wilkes, by Geo. Wilkes; 2nd dam Nellie; bred by Dr. Samuel Simmons; got by Tom Patchen, by Geo. M. Patchen; 3rd dam, said to be by Oakland Chief. Registered by breeder.

ADA, 02676, [1], gray mare, small star, hind feet white; foaled April 8, 1911; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Clarion, 4715, son of Lambert Boy, 4192, by Lambert Chief, 1489, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Pollie, white; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Colonel Brown, son of Delineator; 2nd dam Pollie, gray; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fred C., son of Doc Lindsey, said to be thoroughbred. Registered by breeder.

ADA F., 02677, [1 & 3], bay filly, little white on right hind foot; foaled April 7, 1918; bred by W. H. Parker, Weedsport, N. Y.; got by Daniel Morgan, 4855, by White River Morgan, 482, by Neshobe, 481, by Rutland Morgan, 479: dam Lady Parkar; bred by Mr. Wilson, Greensboro Bend, Vt.; got by Cobden Fiddler, 5494, by Cobden, 1515; 2nd dam Bailey mare, said to be by Black Ethan, 4068, by Julien, 1497, by Aristos, 1495. Sold to Fred Fuller, Cato, N. Y. Registered by breeder.

ADALINE J., 02678, [1], bay mare, hind feet white; foaled March 27, 1912; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Clarion, 4715, son of Lambert Boy, 4192, by Lambert Chief, 1492, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Pacer, bay; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Colonel

Brown, son of Delineator; 2nd dam Myrie, bay; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fred C., son of Doc Lindsey, thoroughbred. Registered by breeder.

AGATE, 02679, [1], light bay mare, star in face, hind legs white halfway to hocks; foaled Aug. 25, 1910; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Clarion, 4715, son of Lambert Boy, 4192, by Lambert Chief, 1489, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Agnes, brown; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Wano Mego, son of Prince Lovelace; 2nd dam Pop Eye, brown; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Colonel Brown, son of Delineator. Registered by breeder.

AGATHA, 02680, [1], chestnut; foaled 1913; bred by A. Fullerton Phillips, Bradford, Vt.; got by Croydon Prince, 5325, son of Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Artemisia (registered Vol. IV, 02731), by Borden's Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987. Sold to Wm. B. Sanders, Cleveland, O.; by whom registered.

AGATHA BABE, 02681, [1 & 3], chestnut filly; foaled 1919; bred by Wm. B. Sanders, Cleveland, O.; got by Streeter Morgan, 6948, by Hawk-Eye, 6657, by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987: dam Agatha (registered Vol. IV, 02680); bred by A. Fullerton Phillips, Bradford, Vt.; got by Croydon Prince, 5325, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 2nd dam Artemisia, 02731; bred by Frank Orcutt, West Burke, Vt.; got by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987; 3rd dam, bred by Harrison Orcutt, West Burke, Vt.; got by Bob Morgan, 4549, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 4th dam, bred by H. Hall, East Haven, Vt.; got by Morgan Tiger, 816. Registered by breeder.

AGGIE, 02682, [1], brown mare, spot on right flank; foaled June 21, 1916; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Quintessence, 5479, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Agnes; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Wano Mego, by Prince Lovelace; 2nd dam Pop Eye; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Col. Brown, by Delineator. Registered by breeder.

AGIATIS PRIDE, 02683, [1 & 3], bay, small star; foaled Oct. 15, 1916; bred by Otishill Farm, Woodstock, Vt.; got by Donaldson, 6685, son of Donald, 5224, by Bob Morgan, 4549, son of Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Agiatis (registered Vol. III, p. 416), dark chestnut, star and stripe; bred by Geo. Roberts, St. Johnsbury Center, Vt.; got by Bob Morgan, 4549; 2nd dam, bred by Geo. Roberts; got by Folsom Horse, 677. Registered by breeder.

AGIATIS QUEEN, 02684, [1 & 3], chestnut filly, stripe in face, right hind leg white marked to gambrel; foaled 1917; bred by Wm. B. Sanders, Cleveland, O.; got by Streeter Morgan, 6948, by Hawk-Eye, 6657, by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Agiatis (registered Vol. III, p. 416); bred by Gen. Roberts, St. Johnsbury, Vt.; got by Bob Morgan, 4549, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 2nd dam, bred by Geo. Roberts; got by Mountaineer, 676; 3rd dam Roberta; bred by Geo. Roberts, by Folsom Horse, 677; 4th dam, bred by Geo. Roberts; got by Streeter Horse, 674. Registered by breeder.

AGIATIS STRIPE, 02685, [1 & 3], chestnut filly; stripe in face; foaled 1919; bred by Wm. B. Sanders, Cleveland, O.; got by Streeter Morgan, 6948, by Hawk Eye, 6657, by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3887: dam Agiatis (registered Vol. III, p. 416); bred by Geo. Roberts, St. Johnsbury Center, Vt.; got by Bob Morgan, 4549, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 2nd dam bred by Geo. Roberts; got by Mountaineer, 676; 3rd dam Roberta; bred by Geo. Roberts; got by Folsom Horse, 677; 4th dam, bred by Geo. Roberts; got by Streeter Horse, 674. Registered by breeder.

AGNES, 02686, [1], dark bay filly; foaled March 30, 1915; bred by H. E. Angel, Wapato, Wash.; got by Quesal, 6756, by Quintessence, 5479, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854: dam Kate, bay; bred by J. P. Rote, Wapato, Wash.; got by Honest Richard (dam by Billy Bashaw); 2nd dam said to be a good road mare and got by a horse from Ky. Registered by breeder.

AIRLIE, 02687, [1 & 3], chestnut mare, star, both hind ankles white; foaled June, 1915; bred by Joseph Battell, Middlebury, Vt.; foaled the property of William S. Tod, New York City; got by Scotland, 6000, son of Gen. Gates, 666, by Denning Allen, 74, son of Honest Allen, 73, by Ethan Allen, 50: dam Beauty (registered Vol. III, p. 425); bred by Joseph Battell; got by Gen. Gates, 666; 2nd dam Coming Trotter (registered Vol. III, p. 453; bred by Joseph Battell; got by Motion, 575, son of Daniel Lambert, 62; 3rd dam Fanny Sleight; said to be got by Ethan Allen, 50, son of Black Hawk, 20; and 4th dam by Harris' Hambletonian. Registered by William S. Tod.

ALASAN, 02688, [1], sorrel mare, star; foaled, 1913; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam bay, Gordon, bay; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

ALCIE, 02689, [1 & 3], black mare, star, right hind foot white; foaled 1912; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, son of Daniel Lambert, 69: dam Antinet (registered Vol. III, p. 421), black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, son of Meteor Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3840; 2nd dam Black Baldy, black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

ALEEN, 02690, [2], chestnut; 15 hands; 850 pounds; foaled 1909; bred by J. J. Brown, Underhill Center, Vt.; got by Aldeen, son of Alcomder, by Geo. Wilkes: dam Kitty; bred by J. H. May, East Dedham, Mass.; got by Gilt Edge, son of Edgemark; 2nd dam Rose Lambert; bred by Marshall Williams, Boston, Mass.; got by Daniel Lambert, 62. Foaled the property of T. W. Conway, South Starksboro, Vt.; sold to Walter S. Brown, Underhill Center, Vt., Feb. 27, 1914; by whom registered.

ALETA, 02691, [1 & 3], bay, black points, star, white off foot; 14½ hands; 900 pounds; foaled 1909; bred by J. C. Morrison, W. Barnet, Vt.; got by Joe Allen, 5750; dam Julia (registered Vol. IV, 03279); bred by Harvey Jennison, Peacham, Vt.; got by Knox Morgan, 4677; 2nd dam Nellie, brown; bred by Harvey Jennison; got by Eastern Boy, 937; 3rd dam Crown Mare; bred by Wesson Crown, Groton, Vt. Registered by breeder.

ALEXANDRIA, 02692, [1], bay mare, stripe in face, off hind and front foot white; 14 hands; 1000 pounds; foaled 1912; bred by C. V. Paddock, Windsor, Vt.; got by Flying Star, 4616, by Cossitt Horse, 4615, by Flying Morgan Jr., 2437, by Flying Morgan, 44: dam Fanny; bought at St. Johnsbury, Vt., in 1893, said to be of Black Morgan blood. Sold April 16, 1918, to J. A. Wigmore, N. Mex. Registered by breeder.

ALICE A., 02693, [1 & 3], sorrel mare; foaled June 14, 1914; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Motilla, 6774, by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Alice (registered Vol. III, p. 416); bred by Richard Sellman; got by The Admiral, 4871: 2nd dam Allie A. (registered Vol. III, p. 418); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 3rd dam Sal Gordon; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715.4 Registered by breeder.

ALICE ALLEN, 02694, [1 & 3], black, a little white on heels; 15½ hands; 1050 pounds; foaled 1910; bred by Robert Russell, Bellwood, P. Q.; got by Hinds' Vermont Morgan, 5040: dam Nellie Allen (registered Vol. III, p. 576); got by Silvertail Morgan, 4697. Registered by breeder.

ALICE ALLEN, 02695, [1], black mare, 15¾ hands; 990 pounds; foaled June 10, 1912; bred by R. G. Kellogg, Holyoke, Mass.; got by Acme, 5227, by Daniel Allen, 5184, by DeLong's Ethan Allen, 1550, by Ethan Allen, 50: dam Nellie, dark bay; bred by W. B. Shelley, Russell, Mass.; got by Oxide (dam by Gen. Knox, 65), by Rumor, 644 (dam by Flying Cloud, by Black Hawk, 20), by Tattler, 641; 2nd Allen, mare, bay, not traced. Registered by breeder.

ALICE BRADLEY, 02696, [1], chestnut mare, stripe in face; 15 hands; 1000 pounds; foaled May, 1913; bred by E. D. Smith, Meade, Kan.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403, by Wood Horse, 402, by Green Mountain Morgan, 42: dam Lady Dewey; bred by F. C. Judd, Meade, Kan.; got by a horse said to be of Golddust-Morgan blood. Sold to John Bradley, Meade, Kan.; by whom registered.

ALICE DEAN, 02699, [2], dark chestnut, narrow stripe in face, right hind heel white; foaled 1912; bred by W. A. Helsell, Odebolt, Ia.; got by Observation, son of Ferenzi Boy, by Dalbrino: dam Minnie

Dean (registered Vol. III, p. 562); got by Fred, 981. Sold Jan. 26, 1914, to Miss Bertha Maier, Atwater, Minn., R. F. D. IV. Registered by breeder.

ALICE FORTUNE, 02700, [1], black chestnut mare, stripe in face; foaled May 19, 1913; bred by I. R. Holmes, Sherodsville, O.; got by Fortune Morgan, 4710, son of White River Morgan, 482, by Neshobe, 481, son of Rutland Morgan, 479, by Green Mountain Morgan, 42, son of Gifford Morgan, 30, by Woodbury Morgan, 7, son of Justin Morgan, 1: dam Daisy Morgan, black chestnut; bred by I. R. Holmes; got by Admiral Dewey, 5025, son of Highland Bay, 3816, by Highland Gray, 94; 2nd dam Dollie, red sorrel; bred by I. R. Holmes; got by Gold Eagle, 4667, son of Goldzil, 1418, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505, son of Golddust, 70; 3rd dam Topsy, sorrel, by I. R. Holmes; got by Sorrel Ambassador, son of Ambassador, by George Wilkes; 4th dam McCort Mare, said to be by Yant's Morgan, 6413, son of Napoleon Morgan, 56. Registered by breeder.

ALICE L., 02701, [1], light bay mare, dark points; 15¾ hands; 1050 pounds; foaled 1907; bred by Paul Wessinger, Portland, Ore.; got by Hal B., 2:04½, 6278, son of Hal Dillard, 2:04¾, 5921, by Brown Hal, 4141, son of Gibson's Tom Hal Jr., 2572: dam Dictatress, 2:08¾, chestnut; bred by J. B. Iverson, Salinas, Cal.; got by Dictatus, son of Red Wilkes, 3460 (2nd dam by Red Jacket, 67); 2nd dam Salinas Belle, bay; bred by G. Bernal, San Jose, Cal.; got by Vermont, 121, son of Independence, 1025; 3rd dam Mary, said to be by Owen Dale. Sold to G. W. H. Davis, Tacoma, Wash.; by whom registered.

ALINE, 02698, [2], bay, star and snip, left hind and front feet white; foaled 1912; bred by C. E. Bliss, Diagonal, Ia.; got by Capt. Dewey, by Lackhart, by Nutwood, by Belmont: dam Roberta, 03687; got by Mocking Dare, by Dare Devil; 2nd dam Lamberta (registered Vol. II, p. 397); got by Tony Lambert, 3868. Registered by breeder.

ALLENE, 02697, [1], black mare; foaled 1915; bred by Finis B. Crawford, Atlanta, Mo.; got by Jarvis, 6642, by Lynn Boyd, by Tom Boyd, 3448, by Cabell's Lexington, 1223, by Gyst's Black Hawk, 1222: dam Ida B.; bred by Frank Plemmons, La Plata, Mo.; got by Tom Allen, by Gardner Horse, said to trace to Black Hawk, 20; 2nd dam Nellie; bred by Milton Williams, La Plata, Mo.; got by Black Eagle, 1897, by Hard (Ficklin's Black Hawk), 1254, by Black Hawk, 20. Registered by breeder.

ALMYREE, 02702, [1], bay mare, no marks; 14½ hands ; 900 pounds; foaled May 7, 1909; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Clarion, 4715, son of Lambert Boy, 4192, by Lambert Chief, 1489, son of Daniel Lambert: dam Bird, bay; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Wano Mego, son of Prince Lovelace; 2nd dam bay; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Colonel Brown, son of Delineator; 3rd dam Myrick; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fred C., son of Doc Lindsey, said to be thoroughbred. Registered by breeder.

ALSIE B., 02703, [1 & 3], black mare, little white on left fore foot; foaled April 24, 1914; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee, Lambert, 1476: dam Antinet (registered Vol. III, p. 421); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, son of Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam Black Baldy, black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

ALTA, 02704, [1 & 3], bay, white ring around left hind foot; foaled May 18, 1914; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Quintessence, 5479: dam Amelia (registered Vol. IV, 02707); got by Clarion, 4715. Registered by breeder.

ALTA'S QUEEN, 02705, [1 & 3], chestnut sorrel filly, face and both hind ankles white; foaled Oct. 4, 1918; bred by Carl E. Schmidt, Oscoda, Mich.; got by Alta Morgan, 6069, by Justin Allen, 4827, by Smiley's Ethan Allen 2nd, 4406, by Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Lucy Rice (registered Vol. III, p. 546); bred by Ruez H. Rice, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Borden's Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, by Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 2nd dam, bred by Charles W. Hoffman, Lyndon Center, Vt.; got by Billy Roberts, 4550, by Mountaineer, 676; 3rd dam Kate; bred by Charles W. Hoffman; got by Whitney's Wilkes, by George Wilkes Jr.; 4th dam Lizzie; bred by Jacob Welch, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Billy Folsom, 677, by Streeter Horse, 674. Registered by breeder.

ALTIE GOLDDUST, 02706, [1], bay filly, small star and snip, both hind pasterns white and little white on left front heel; foaled July 30, 1911; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by King Morgan, 5560, son of Goldbrand, 5559, by Goldzil, 4418: dam Roenia; bred by Tom Baise, Smithfield, Ky.; got by Rolla Golddust Jr., 518, son of Golddust, 70; by Vermont Morgan, 69; 2nd dam Mattie; bred by Tom Baise; got by Pilot Mambrino, son of Pilot Jr., 616; 3rd dam, bred by Tom Baise; got by Jehu Morgan, 166, son of Jewett's Young Black Hawk, 165, by Black Hawk, 20. Sold to Louis C. Peck, Lemmon, S. D. Registered by breeder.

AMANDA, 03893, [2], bay mare, star; foaled 1904; bred by Charles J. Beck, Chesterfield, St. Louis County, Mo.; got by Head Piece, by Norval: dam Sontag Clay, chestnut, star and white hind pasterns; got by Seth Warner, 1469, by Ethan Allen, 50. Registered by breeder.

AMELIA, 02707, [1], bay mare; 15½ hands; 900 pounds; foaled April 15, 1909; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Clarion, 4715, son of Lambert Boy, 4192, by Lambert Chief, 1489, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Julia, brown; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Colonel Brown, son of Delineator; 2nd dam Maud, bay; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fred C., son of Doc Lindsey, said to be thoroughbred. Registered by breeder.

AMY, 02708, [1], chestnut sorrel mare, both hind feet white; 15¾ hands; 1025 pounds; foaled 1900; bred by Wm. H. Miller, Jr., Canton, S. D.; got by Dan H., 5890, son of Jim Norton, 5830, by Green Mt. Boy, 391, son of Green Mountain Morgan, 42: dam Maud Marker, dappled gray; bred by Wm. H. Miller, Jr.; got by Blue Stone, son of Blue Bull; 2nd dam Kittie M., black; bred by Wm. H. Miller, Jr.; got by Dan H., 5890; 3rd dam Bena; bred by Wm. H. Miller, Jr.; got by Pacolette, said to be son of Black Hawk; 4th dam Dolly V.; bred by and bought from Mrs. Duffy, Madison, Wis., 1872; got by Black Flying Cloud, 168, son of Black Hawk, 20. Sold to H. H. Johnson, Lennox, S. D.; to Peter Temple, Jr., Davis, S. D. Registered by breeder.

ANACONDA, 02709, [1], bay, one curl, small star; foaled May 21, 1915; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Frank Allen, 4694: dam Anodyne; bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Malcolm, son of Robert McGregor, 2985; 2nd dam Anthus; bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Frank Morgan, 2465; 3rd dam Lena; got by Indian Chief, 538. Registered by breeder.

ANCHORA, 02710, [1], bay mare; foaled 1912; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Anchor, 4596, son of Frisby, 4595, by Venture, 1500, son of Aristos, 1495, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Star Gordon, bay; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715, son of Octoroon, 302. Registered by breeder.

ANCHORBABY, 02711, [1], bay mare; foaled 1912; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Anchor, 4596, son of Frisby, 4595, by Venture, 1500, son of Aristos, 1495, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Snip, black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

ANCHORBELLE, 02712, [1 & 3], brown mare; foaled 1912; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Anchor, 4596, son of Frisby, 4595, by Venture, 1500, son of Aristos, 1495, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Trilby (registered Vol. III, p. 623), brown; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, son of Meteor Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3846; 2nd dam brown; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715, by Octoroon, 302. Registered by breeder.

ANCHORELLA, 02713, [1], brown mare; foaled 1912; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Anchor, 4596, son of Frisby, 4595, by Venture, 1500, son of Aristos, 1495, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Daisy bay; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Gold Medal, 4847, son of Meteor Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3840. Registered by breeder.

ANCHORESS, 02714, [1], brown mare; foaled 1912; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Anchor, 4596, son of Frisby, 4595, by Venture, 1500, son of Aristos, 1495, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam

Raven, black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715, by Octoroon, 302. Registered by breeder.

ANCHORETTA, 02716, [1], brown mare; foaled 1912; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Anchor, 4596, son of Frisby, 4595, by Venture, 1500, son of Aristos, 1495, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Kitty G., bay; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715, by Octoroon, 302.

ANCHORETTE, 02717, *1, brown mare, star; foaled 1912; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Anchor, 4596, son of Frisby, 4595, by Venture, 1500, son of Aristos, 1495, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam, Sister Gordon, black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715, by Octoroon, 302. Registered by breeder.

ANCHORMAID, 02715, [1], brown mare; foaled 1912; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Anchor, 4596, son of Frisby, 4595, by Venture, 1500, son of Aristos, 1495, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Black Bird, black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715, by Octoroon, 202. Registered by breeder.

ANITA, 02718, [1], dark chestnut mare; foaled May 5, 1911; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Clarion, 4715, son of Lambert Boy, 4192, by Lambert Chief, 1489, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Annie Laurie, chestnut sorrel; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Wano Mego, son of Prince Lovelace; 2nd dam Sorrel Fannie, chestnut sorrel; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fred C., son of Doc Lindsey, thoroughbred; 3rd dam Mary; bred by A. A. Findley, Lostine, Ore.; got by a horse that was called a Morgan. Registered by breeder.

ANITA B., 02719, [1 & 3], black mare; foaled 1911; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Anita A. (registered Vol. III, p. 419), black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, son of Meteor Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3840; 2nd dam Snip, black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715; 3rd dam by Octoroon, 302, son of Goff's Comet, 297. Registered by breeder.

ANITA K., 02720, [1 & 3], sorrel mare, snip; foaled March 29, 1915, bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683; by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403; dam Anita Donn (registered Vol. III, p. 419); bred by Richard Sellman; got by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette 3854; 2nd dam Raven, black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

ANNABEL, 02721, [1 & 3], black filly; foaled 1912; bred by Joseph Battell, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Vermont, 5550: dam Anna (registered Vol. III, p. 419), by Denning Allen, 74. Registered by breeder.

ANNA GATES, 02722, [1 & 3], bay; foaled 1914; bred by Joseph Battell, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Ben Lomond, 3000: dam Anna (registered Vol. III, p. 419); got by Denning Allen, 74. Registered by breeder.

ANNETTE, 02723, [1 & 3], black; very small star; foaled 1913; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871: dam Antinet (registered Vol. III, p. 421); got by Major Antoine, 4776. Registered by breeder.

ANNETTE READE, 02724, [1 & 3], chestnut mare, both hind feet white and white stripe or blaze face; foaled May 5, 1918; bred by Clark Robinson and M. E. Henricks, Columbia, Mo.; got by Charles Reade, 3953, son of Woodward's Ethan Allen, 1573: dam Ruperta (registered Vol. III, p. 602), chestnut with small star; bred by J. C. Brunk, Rochester, Ill.; got by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, son of Jubilee Lambert, 1476, by Daniel Lambert, 62; 2nd dam chestnut; bred by J. C. Brunk; got by Gideon, 6499, son of Chetco, 4513, by Ben Franklin, 1508; 3rd dam chestnut; bred by Frank McGavock, Nashville, Tenn.; got by Morgan Rupert, 4341, son of Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987; 4th dam red chestnut; bred by L. Brown, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Gen. Grant, 2597, son of Seeley's Morgan, 1383. Registered by breeder.

ANNIE, 02725, [1& 3], black filly; foaled Feb. 28, 1911; bred by W. H. Zimmermann, Green Lake, Wis.; got by Tom Hudson, 5587, son of Fred Hudson, 4541, by Little Crow, 591, son of Reconstruction, 590: dam Morga (registered Vol. III, 570), golden chestnut; bred by J. C. Brunk, Cotton Hill, Ill.; got by Chetco, 4513, son of Ben Franklin, 1508; 2nd dam Gyp (registered Vol. I, p. 816); bred by L. Richardson, Waterford, Vt.; got by Clark Jones Horse, son of Henry Jones Horse, by Black Morgan; 3rd dam chestnut; bred by Charles Martin, Concord, Vt.; got by Ward's Morgan Prince, 399, son of Morgan Prince, 398, by Prince Albert, 386, son of Green Mountain Morgan, 42. Registered by breeder.

ANNIE, 02726, [1 & 3], left hind ankle white, black at coronet; foaled May 31, 1915; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Quintessence, 5479, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Anita, 02718; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Clarion, 4715, son of Lambert Boy, 4192; 2nd dam Annie Laurie; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Wano Mego, son of Prince Lovelace; 3rd dam Fannie; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fred C., son of Doc Lindsey; 4th dam Mary, bred by A. B. Findley, Lostine, Oregon. Registered by breeder.

ANNITA C., 02727, [1 & 3], black mare, 60 branded behind thighs; foaled 1913; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854: dam Annita A.

(registered Vol. III, p. 420), black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, son of Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam Miss Snip, black, small snip; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

ARAMINTA, 02728, [1], sael brown mare, small star; 14:3 hands; 985 pounds; foaled 1900; bred by Ernest Kiddell, Williamstown, Vt.; got by Archyle, 5410, son of Abraham, 1473, by Daniel Lambert, 62, son of Ethan Allen, 50: dam, a fine roadster, driven twenty-two years ago by Dr. Reed, Barre, Vt., said to be by a horse called Draco Black Hawk; and 2nd dam by Draco Jr. Sold to George Wheaton, Barre, Vt.; to Frank L. Cabot, Windsor, Vt.; to L. C. White, Jr., Amsden, Vt.; by whom registered.

ARBUTUS, 02729, [1], chestnut mare; foaled 1914; bred by Miss Sue Evarts, Windsor, Vt.; got by Prince Charlie, 5007, son of Young Gen. Gifford, 4551, by Billy Boudette, 814, son of Charley Watson, 813, by Black Morgan, 810: dam Nellie, chestnut; bred by Maxwell Evarts, Windsor, Vt.; got by Cobden S. Jr., 4834; son of Cobden S., 4380, by Cobden, 1515, son of Daniel Lambert, 62; 2nd dam Lady, bay mare, untraced. Registered by breeder.

ARGYLE, 02730, [1], light bay gelding, star, both hind feet white, 15¾ hands; 1050 pounds; foaled 1912; bred by Ellerton James, Boston, Mass., at Middlebury, Vt.; got by Scotland, 6000, by Gen. Gates, 66, by Denning Allen, 74, by Honest Allen, 73: dam Rebecca Simmons; bred by Dr. Samuel Simmons, Saugus, Mass.; got by Oakland Chief, by Hector Wilkes, by Geol. Wilkes; 2nd dam Nellie; bred by Dr. Samuel Simmons; got by Tom Patchen, by Geo. M. Patchen; 3rd dam, said to be by Oakland Chief. Registered by breeder.

ARTEMISIA, 02731, [1], dark chestnut filly, with large star and small snip, near hind foot white; foaled April 22, 1909; bred by Frank Orcutt, West Burke, Vt.; got by Borden's Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, son of Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, son of Peters' Vermont, 402: dam dark chestnut; bred by Harrison Orcutt, West Burke, Vt.; got by Bob Morgan, 4549, son of Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 2nd dam chestnut, bred by Mr. H. Hall, East Haven, Vt.; got by Morgan Tiger, 816, son of Black Morgan, 810; 3rd dam chestnut; bred by Mr. H. Hall; got by Dr. Abel Brown Horse, 1729, son of Billy Root, 9. Sold to A. Fullerton Phillips, Bradford, Vt.; by whom registered; sold to Kathaleen T. Phillips; to William B. Sanders, Cleveland, O.

ASTA OHN, 02732, [1 & 3], bay, one curl; foaled May 1, 1915; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Sea Quail, 6752: dam Ala-mire (registered Vol. I, p. 798); got by Allen, 1519. Registered by estate of breeder.

AUNT DICK, 02733, [1 & 3], bay mare, white stripe in face, inside of left hind foot white; bred by W. T. Bruce, Meade, Kan.; got by Fred F., 4899, son of Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd,

406, son of Peters' Morgan, 405: dam Lady Lou bay; bred by Dick Skinner, Meade, Kan.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683; 2nd dam Bell, brown; bred by L. A. Lucas, Veedersburg, Ind.; got by Gamewell, son of Bambetta Wilkes; 3rd dam, bred by L. A. Lucas; got by Gambetta Wilkes; 4th dam said to be by Blue Bull, 1200. Registered by breeder.

AURA, 02734, [1 & 3], bay mare, star, hind feet white; foaled 1912; bred by E. F. Brown, Derby, Ia.; got by Morgan King, 4817, by Morgan Eclipse, 3833, by Illinois Black Hawk, 1372: dam Black Bell 2nd (registered Vol. IV, 02816); bred by E. F. Brown; got by Black Foxy, 4636, by Running Bill, 4635, by Miller's Gifford, 4634, by Gifford Morgan Jr., 362: 2nd dam Black Belle (registered Vol. II, p. 380); bred by E. F. Brown; got by Black Hawk Onus, 3649, by King of the Winds; 3rd dam Black Doll 3rd; bred by Nathaniel Brown, New York, Ia.; got by Illinois Black Hawk, 1372, by Semple's Black Hawk, 1371; 4th dam Black Doll 2nd; bred by Nathaniel Brown; got by Africa, Thoroughbred. Registered by breeder.

BABE MORGAN, 02735, [1 & 3], light bay filly, very small star left hind foot and right front foot has some white hoof; foaled July, 1912; bred by J. L. Buchanan; got by Fortune Morgan, 4710, by White River Morgan, 482, by Neshobe, 481, by Rutland Morgan, 479, by Green Mountain Morgan, 42, by Gifford Morgan, 30, by Woodbury Morgan, 7, by Justin Morgan, 1: dam Maud Morgan (registered Vol. III, p. 557); bred by John Benedem, Sherodsville, O.; got by Admiral Dewey, 5025, by Highland Bay, 3816, by Highland Gray, 94; 2nd dam Fannie; bred by J. N. Buchanan, Leavittsville, O.; got by Roof's Morgan, 6414, by Yant's Morgan, 6412, by Napoleon Morgan, 56; 3rd dam Cola; bred by Samuel Buchanan, Algonquin, O.; got by McHugh Horse, by Napoleon Morgan, 56; 4th dam Black; bred by Samuel Buchanan; got by Prince, by the Joseph Buchanan horse brought from the east. Registered by breeder.

BABE MORGAN, 2736, [1], chestnut mare, nice star, little white on right hind coronet; foaled April 22, 1913; bred by William Rainsberger, Sherodsville, O.; got by Fortune Morgan, 4710, son of White River Morgan, 482, by Neshobe, 481, son of Rutland Morgan, 479, by Green Mountain Morgan, 42: dam Bird, chestnut; bred by Wilson Scott, Dellroy, O.; got by Gold Eagle, 4667, son of Goldzil, 4418, by Zicaadi Golddust, 505; 2nd dam Fan, black, said to be a good roadster; bred by Wilson Scott; got by a horse called the Easterday Horse; 3rd dam Pet, chestnut; bred by Sam Shotwell, Carrollton or Dellroy, O.; got by Yant's Morgan, 6413, son of Napoleon Morgan (Young Flint Morgan), 56, by Flint Morgan, 12. Registered by breeder.

BABY DOLLA. 02737, [2 & 3], chestnut mare, right hind ankle white; foaled 1916; bred by C. H. Miles, Lawrenceville, Ill.; got by Chief Denmark, 6824, by Denmark Chief (dam by Blood Chief, 91), by Cromwell (dam by John Dillard, 3441): dam Baby Gold

(registered Vol. IV, 02738); bred by C. H. Miles; got by Ray Gold, 4822, by Goldzil, 4418; 2nd dam Anna; bred by C. H. Miles; got by Red Cloud, 3217, by Indian Chief, 538; 3rd dam; bred by A. J. Erwin, Pinkstaff, Ill.; got by a horse called Copperbottom. Sold to T. C. Thaning, Kimbrae, Minn.; sold to B. H. Bodelson, Dundee, Minn., June 1, 1918. Registered by breeder.

BABY GOLD, 02738, [1], dark chestnut mare; 15½ hands; 1000 pounds; foaled May, 1900; bred by C. H. Miles, Lawrenceville, Ill.; got by Bay Gold, 4822, son of Goldzil, 4418, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505, son of Golddust, 70: dam Anna, dark chestnut; bred by C. H. Miles; got by Red Cloud, 3217, son of Indian Chief, 538; 2nd dam bay; bred by A. J. Erwin, Pinkstaff, Ill.; got by a horse called Copperbottom. Registered by breeder.

BALDIE B., 02739, [1 & 3], bay mare, star, streak and left hind foot white; foaled 1911; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Baldie Antoine (registered Vol. III, p. 423), bay, with blaze; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, son of Meteor Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3940; 2nd dam Baldie Gordon; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715, 3rd dam by Octoroon, 302, son of Goff's Comet 297. Registered by breeder.

BALDY K., 02740, [1], black mare, star, left hind foot white; foaled 1913; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Black Baldy Gordon, black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

BARBINE, 02741, [1], chestnut, star, silver mane and tail; foaled 1911; bred by Chas. V. Paddock, Windsor, Vt.; got by Flying Star, 4616: dam Barbara; bred by F. C. Warren, Fox Lake, Wis.; got by Clay Truth, 4934, by Ashland, 4928; by Henry Clay; 2nd dam Marshall Girl; bred by F. C. Warren; got by Marshall Boy, by Clay Pilot, 465; 3rd dam, said to be Morgan. Registered by breeder.

BARON BELLE, 02742, [2], brown filly; bred by Patrick Bushell, Rutland, Vt.; got by Baron G. Dewey, son of Baron Wilkes by George Wilkes: dam Molly; bred by Thomas Burns, West Rutland, Vt.; got by Ryan Horse, 5608, son of Highland, 5607, by Highland Grey, 94; 2nd dam Aristos Maid; bred by Thomas Burns; got by Aristos, 1495, son of Dan'l Lambert, 62; 3rd dam Roxy; bred by Thomas Burns; got by Addison Lambert, 1506, son of Dan'l Lambert, 62, 4th dam Br. M.; bred at Orwell, Vt.; got by St. Julien, 1497, son of Aristos, 1495. Registered by breeder.

BAY BABY, 02743, [1], bay mare, star and snip; foaled Aril 13, 1916; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Motilla, 6774, by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Bay Gordon; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

BAYLN, 02744, [1 & 3], bay gelding; foaled April 3, 1911; bred by J. A. Cunningham, Virginia, Ill.; got by Loupurex, 4972: dam, Chlorinda (registered Vol. III, p. 450); got by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854. Sold to B. O. Springer, Philadelphia, Ill.; by whom registered.

BAY NELLIE, 02745, [2], bay with black points; 15 hands; 1050 pounds; foaled 1890; bred by John Lynch, Wheelock, Vt.; got by Morgan Patchen (dam by Tiger, 813; 2nd dam by Streeter Horse; 674), son of Rex Patchen: dam Molly, brown; bred by John Lynch, got by Flying Morrill, 3970, son of Vermont Ranger, 257; 2nd Lynch mare, sorrel; bred by John Lynch; got by Streeter Horse, 674, son of Billy Root, 9. Sold to P. T. Barber, Sheffield, Vt.; by whom registered.

BAY QUEEN, 02746, [1], bay mare, round star, 15 hands; 1000 pounds; foaled April 13, 1910, the property of E. A. Stanley, Plainfield, Ia.; bred by David H. Shipp, Plainfield, Ia.; got by Dart, 5130: dam Kit (dam of Tommy Brown, 5128), bay; bred by Cooper & McDowell, Crawford, Neb.; got by Black Coast, son of Pancoast. Sold to M. F. Head; to J. J. Lynes, Plainfield, winter of 1914; Feb. 1, 1915, to J. D. Gates, Ravenwood, Mo. Registered by J. J. Lynse.

BAY STAR, 02747, [1], bay mare; foaled 1913; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Star, bay; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3840. Registered by breeder.

BEATRIX K., 03915, [1], bay mare, star, left hind foot white, branded number 59 behind the thighs; foaled 1917; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Texas; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403, by Wood Horse, 402: dam Goldie Gordon, 03159; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Golden, 5691, by Gold Medal, 4847; 2nd dam Black Star Gordon; bred by Richard Sellman, got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715; 3rd dam by Octoroon, 302. Registered by breeder.

BEAUTY, 02748, *1 & 3, black filly; foaled June 15, 1912; bred by Henry Antoine, Amboy, Ill.; got by Rear Admiral, 5776, son of the Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, son of Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Leading Lady (registered Vol. III, p. 538), chestnut; bred by C. F. Dewey, Amboy, Ill.; got by The Admiral, 4871; 2nd dam Negress, black; bred by Silas Keefer, Amboy, Ill.; got by Keefer's Morgan, 4772, son of Huron, 4171, by Herod, 88. Sold Dec. 3, 1912, to Isaac Antoine, Amboy, Ill.; by whom registered.

BEAUTY, 02749, [1], chestnut mare, stripe in face, one white ankle behind; foaled 1910; bred by M. S. Deyette, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Chestnut Beauty, 5605, son of Thoughtful Lambert, 5021, by Thought, 1531, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Julia, brown; bred by Bert Morrison and J. C. Parsons, Colebrook, N. H.; got

by Eclair, 2349, son of Gen. Knox, 81; 2nd dam Lady Eastmont, said to be got by Eastmont, son of Almont; 3rd dam Mambrino Belle, by Brignoli, son of Mambrino Chief; and 4th dam Woodstock Belle, by Woodstock, 249, son of Young Morrill, 59. Registered by breeder.

BEAUTY, 02750, [1 & 3], chestnut sorrel mare, small star, little white on right pastern, left pastern white halfway to hock; foaled 1915; bred by Wm. Hilbert, Corning, Kan.; got by Colonel Mills, 4973, by Senior Captain, 4494, by Allen 1519: dam Belle (registered Vol. III, p. 427); bred by G. C. Sanford, Oneida, Kan.; got by Silver Allen, 4630, by Silver Bill, 4243, by Star Ethan, 1518; 2nd dam Lize (registered Vol. III, p. 541); bred by G. C. Sanford; got by Goodeye, 4427, by Herod, 88, by King Herod, 87; 3rd dam Blanche; bred by G. C. Sanford; got by Fearless, by Nugget, by imported Bonnie Scotland; 4th dam Matt; bred by G. C. Sanford; got by a Cleveland bay. Registered by breeder.

BEAUTY, 02751, [1 & 3], brown, white in face with snip, hind legs white halfway to hock; foaled 1911; bred by G. F. Gilman, Harristown, Ill.; got by Pierpont Morgan, 5059: dam Josephine (registered Vol. III, p. 514), by Bruce, 4085. Registered by breeder.

BEAUTY, 02752, [1 & 3], back mare with star; foaled 1913; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Jew, 6274, by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3840: dam Black Beauty (registered Vol. III, p. 439); bred by Richard Sellman; got by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854; 2nd dam Lulu Gordon; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

BELINDA, 02753, [1 & 3], brown, star, foaled 1915; bred by Charles A. Stone, Plymouth, Mass.; got by Conlen, 6694; dam Tilly (registered Vol. III, p. 619): got by Billy Rosebrooks, 5079. Registered by breeder.

BELL, 02755; [1], brown mare, 14½ hands, 980 pounds; foaled 1910; bred by G. S. Patterson, Schuylersville, N. Y.; got by Major Allen, 4965, by Ethan Allen, 4096, by Ethan Allen, 1559, by Ethan Allen, 50: dam Topsy Perkins; bred by Col. Joseph Perkins, Cambridge, N. Y.; got by Phil Sheridan; 2nd dam Becky, brown; bred by Mrs. Minnie Wilcox, Schuylersville, N. Y.; got by Daniel Lambert, 62. Sold to J. A. Wigmore, Hillsboro, N. Mex. Registered by breeder.

BELLADIA MORGAN, 02756, [1], gold chestnut filly, stripe in face, outside right front coronet white; foaled April 16, 1917; bred by Ray H. Alexander, Union Springs, N. Y.; got by Daniel Morgan, 4855, by White River Morgan, 482, by Neshobe, 481, by Rutland Morgan, 479: dam Bella Giltner, chestnut; bred by Warren Giltner, King Ferry, N. Y.; got by Repetitive, by Repetition, by Red Wilkes, 3460; 2nd dam, bred by Stephen Doyle, Genoa, N. Y.; got by Paola, by Pretender, by Dictator; 3rd dam, said to be of Morgan stock. Registered by breeder.

BELLE A. 02757, [1 & 3], brown mare with star; foaled 1913; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Lone Star, 5884, by the Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Rochelle Belle (registered Vol. III, p. 598); bred by Richard Sellman; by The Admiral, 4871; 2nd dam Topsy A.; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 3rd dam Topsy; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

BELLE ALLEN, 02758, *[1], bay mare, black points, small star; foaled 1916; bred by F. J. Hinds, Florence, Vt.; got by Hinds' Ethan Allen, 4696, by Ashley's Ethan Allen, 1559, by Ethan Allen, 63: dam Miss Gillig; bred by Henry Williams, Brandon, Vt.; got by Gillig, 3869, by Aristos, 1495; 2nd dam bay; bred by H. F. Lathrop, Pittsford, Vt.; got by Daniel Lambert, 62, by Ethan Allen, 50; 3rd dam, bred by Fred Ames, Boston, Mass.; got by Thomas Jefferson, 1060, by Black Hawk, 20. Registered by breeder.

BELLE B., 02759, [1], chestnut mare, white face, 15 hands, 1130 pounds; foaled June, 1908; bred by Nelson Bogue, Batavia, N. Y.; got by Fleetfoot, 5152, son of Billy Roberts, 4550, by Mountaineer, 676, by Streeter Horse, 674: dam Rowena, chestnut; bred by Nelson Bogue; got by White River Morgan, 482, son of Neshobe, 471; 2nd dam Grace Wilkes; bred by Nelson Bogue; got by Patchen Wilkes, son of George Wilkes; 3rd dam Belle Tripp (full sister to Abraham, 1473); bred by Benjamin Baldwin, Ticonderoga, N. Y.; got by Daniel Lambert, 62, son of Ethan Allen, 50; 4th dam Polly Cook; bred by William Cook, Hague, N. Y.; got by Black Hawk, 20, son of Sherman Morgan, 5. Registered by breeder.

BELLE B., 02760, [1], black mare, star; foaled 1915; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Motilla, 6774, by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854: dam black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

BELLE K., 02761, [1 & 3], brown mare; foaled May 20, 1915; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403: dam Belle M.; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Gold Medal, 4847, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam Belle Gordon, black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

BELLE OF MIDDLEBURY, 02762, [1], chestnut mare; foaled 1917; bred by William S. Tod, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Victory, 5660, by Victor, 5500, by Gen. Gates, 666, by Denning Allen, 74: dam Bonnie P., chestnut; bred by A. J. Pomeroy, East Fairfield, Vt.; got by Warlam by Warder; 2nd dam Jones Mare, said to be by Davis Horse; and 3rd dam, Lamondy Mare, by Peacock, 982, by North Horse, 51, by Black Hawk, 20. Sold to U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, Middlebury, Vt.; by whom registered.

BELLE OF ORLEANS, 02763, [1 & 3], bay with star; foaled 1911; bred by Joseph Battell, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Victor, 5500: dam Maid of Orleans (registered Vol. III, p. 551); got by Morris M., 5225. Sold to Almon Lovett, Midd., Vt. April 20, 1915. Registered by breeder.

BELLE OF THE BALL, 02764, [1 & 3], chestnut mare; foaled 1916; bred by John Boyce, Amboy, Ill.; got by Admiral Geo. Dewey, 5628, by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854: dam Queen Victoria (registered Vol. III, p. 595); bred by Geo. Bacon, Amboy, Ill.; got by Golden Rule, 4610, by Herò of Manilla, 4521; by Herod, 88; 2nd dam, bred by Amos F. Moore, Polo, Ill.; got by Capt. Morrill, 266, by Mountain Chief, 262; 3rd dam, bred by Amos F. Moore, Polo, Ill.; got by Capt. Morrill, 266; 4th dam, bred by Amos F. Moore; got by Moore's Green Mt. 377, by Hamilton's Green Mt. Morgan, 376; 5th dam, bred by Amos F. Moore, by Sammis' Morgan General, 679, by Morgan General, 678. Registered by breeder.

BELLE ROOT, 02765, [1], light bay mare, black points, 14 hands; 900 pounds; foaled June 11, 1913; bred by M. P. Wallman, Sheffield, Vt.; got by Billy Root 2nd, 5442, son of Young Gen. Gifford, 4551, by Billy Boudette, 814: dam Doll, dark bay; bred by M. P. Wallman; got by Village Boy, 5383, son of Paragon, 563; 2nd dam Kate, light bay; bred by John Wallman, Compton, P. Q.; got by Captain, said to be Morgan. Sold to W. E. Hanson, Barton, Vt.; to W. A. Warner, Barton, Vt.; to F. S. Whitcher, Barton, Vt.; by whom registered.

BELL KING, 02766, [1 & 3], black mare; foaled June 2, 1915; bred by E. F. Brown, Derby, Ia.; got by Morgan King, 4817, son of Morgan Eclipse, 3833, by Illinois Black Hawk, 1372: dam Black Bell 2nd; bred by E. F. Brown, Russell, Ia.; got by Black Foxy, 4636, son of Running Bill, 4635, by Miller's Gifford, 4634, by Gifford Morgan Jr., 362; 2nd dam Black Belle (registered Vol. II, p. 380); bred by E. F. Brown, New York, Ia.; got by Black Hawk Onus, 4649, son of King of the Winds, by Africa; 3rd dam Black Doll 3rd; bred by Nathaniel Brown, New York, Ia.; got by Illinois Black Hawk, 1372, son of Semple's Black Hawk, 1371, 4th dam Black Doll 2nd; bred by Nathaniel Brown, Norton, Ill.; got by Africa, son of Imported Onus. Sold to C. H. Stolfus, Emporia, Kan. Registered by breeder.

BELL MORGAN, 02767, [1], bay mare, star in forehead; 15½ hands; 1075 pounds; foaled 1909; bred by T. E. Hays, Granville, Ohio; got by Billy Rosebrooks, 5079, son of Billy Roberts, 4550, by Chase's Mountaineer, 676, son of Streeter Horse, 671, by Billy Root, 9: dam sorrel; bred by T. E. Hays; got by Larry, 1493, son of Daniel Lambert, 62, son of Ethan Allen, 50; 2nd dam, bred by T. E. Hays; got by Stillman Morgan (Gurney). Sold to S. B. Perry & Son, Croton, O.; by whom registered.

BELL N., 02768, [1 & 3], black mare, little white on right hind foot; foaled 1913; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by C. F., 6125, by Admiral Geo. Dewey, 3625, by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854: dam Bettie M. (registered Vol. III, p. 436); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Gold Medal, 4847, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam Frisky Jane; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

BELL SENSATION, 02769, [1 & 3], chestnut mare with short stripe in face; foaled June 5, 1916; bred by Leon P. Stone, Jasper, N. Y.; got by Morgan Sensation, 5811, by Admiral Dewey, 5025, by Highland Bay, 3816, by Highland Gray, 94: dam Sylva May (registered Vol. III, p. 615); bred by A. R. Van Tassel, Dubois, Pa.; by Bob Morgan, 4549, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 2nd dam Kit; bred by Ira Humphrey, Burke, Vt.; got by Ring Leader, by Onward; 3rd dam Humphrey mare, said to be by Whitcher Colt, by Goldfinder, 1479; and 4th dam Gaskill mare, by Blue Morgan, 723, by Royal Morgan, 11. Registered by breeder.

BELL WILDER, 02770, [1], bay mare, black points, white star; foaled 1911; bred by Verne C. Cook, Reading, Vt.; got by Tom Aristos, 5089, son of Tamerlane, 4700, by Aristos, 1495, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Kate, chestnut, white stripe; bred by Mrs. M. B. Cann, Meriden, N. H.; got by Michael Roca, son of Dreadnaught, 2326, by Hermit, 1643, son of John Morrill, 249; 2nd dam brown; bred by Adolphus Demick, Lyme, N. H.; got by Patterson's St. Lawrence, son of old St. Lawrence; 3rd dam, bred by Adolphus Demick; got by Allen Nearse, 1604, son of Bulrush Morgan, 6. Sold to F. H. Baldwin, Rutland, Vt.; by whom registered.

BELMA, 02771, [1], bay; foaled 1912; bred by J. J. Lavely, East Burke, Vt.; got by Bob B., 5282: dam Snip, bay; bred by Joseph Jiquer, East Burke, Vt.; got by Billy Roberts, 4550; 2nd dam, bred by Joseph Jiquer; got by Strike (dam by Gen. Knox, 65; 2nd dam by Flying Cloud, 144) son of Jay Gould, 2713; 3rd dam Fannie; bred by Hugh Rice, Newark, Vt.; got by Morgan Tiger, 1389. Registered by breeder.

BENITA, 02772, [1 & 3], chestnut mare, star; foaled 1917; bred by James C. Brunk, Springfield, Ill.; got by Knox Morgan, 4677, by Mountaineer Morgan, 4469, by Vincent Horse, 792, by Shedd Horse, 789: dam Ben's Daisy (registered Vol. I, p. 801); bred by Frank McGavock, Nashville, Tenn.; got by Ben Franklin, 1508, by Daniel Lambert, 62; 2nd dam Daisy; bred by Lemuel Hunt, East Haven, Vt.; got by Billy Boudette, 814, by Charley Watson, 813; 3rd dam, bred by A. L. Hastings, Newport, Vt.; got by Billy Folsom, 677, by Morgan Lion, 674; 4th dam, bred by John Greeley, Sharon, Vt.; got by Prince Albert, 396, by Green Mountain Morgan, 42. Registered by breeder.

BERRY, 02773, [1 & 3], chestnut mare, star and near hind ankle white; foaled 1917; bred by William S. Tod, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Scotland, 6000, by Gen. Gates, 666, by Denning Allen, 74, by Honest Allen, 73, by Ethan Allen, 50: dam Viola (registered Vol. III, p. 627); bred by Joseph Battell, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Gen. Gates, 666; 2nd dam Marguerite (registered Vol. III, p. 552); bred by John P. Marsh, Rochester, Vt.; got by White River Morgan, 482, by Neshobe, 481; 3rd dam, bred by John P. Marsh; got by Crocker Horse, 1377, by Plato, 167; 4th dam, bred by a doctor at Brandon, Vt.; got by Churchill Horse, 1081, by Black Hawk, 20. Registered by breeder.

BERTA, 03890, [2], bay mare, white hind feet, branded number 56 behind the thighs; foaled 1917; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, McCulloch County, Tex.; got by Motilla, 6774, by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Birdie, black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3840, by Young Rix, 173; 2nd dam Dolly Boner, sorrel, by Old Jordan. Registered by breeder.

BERTHA C., 02774, [1], bay, star, black points; 15 hands; 1000 pounds; foaled 1896; bred by W. P. McCorkle, Eminence, Ky.; got by Slasher Denmark, son of Mountain Slasher, 6416: dam Nellie, said to be by Bon Ton, son of Bon Ton by Forest Denmark; 2nd dam by Young's Morgan, 450. Sold to J. V. Brame, Lewisville, Ark.; by whom registered.

BESSIE, 02775, [1 & 3], bay mare, star, left hind foot white; foaled 1914; bred by Henry J. Bedard, St. Johnsbury, Vt.; got by Result 5081, by Billy Roberts, 4550, by Mountaineer, 676, by Streeter Horse, 675, by Billy Root, 9: dam Myrtie (registered Vol. IV, 03547); bred by D. K. Wakefield, Danville, Vt.; got by Lambert B., 5238, by Daniel Lambert, 62; 2nd dam Topsy; bred by D. K. Wakefield; got by Vermont Ranger, 257, by Morrill, 55; 3rd dam Green Mountain Maid; bred by D. K. Wakefield; got by Bachop Horse, 820, by Batchelder Horse, 17. Registered by breeder.

BESSIE, 02776, [1], brown; foaled 1913; bred by Harlan Cummings, North Thetford, Vt.; got by Star Allen, 4624: dam, bred by Clarence K. Hosford, North Thetford, Vt.; got by Dandy Lambert, 4115; 2nd dam bought of Moses Brock, West Newbury, Vt.; got by said to be Morgan. Sold to F. H. McFarland, Hyde Park, Vt.; by whom registered.

BESSIE, 02777, [1], bay mare, small scar on outside of right front foot; 15 hands; 800 pounds; foaled May 12, 1910; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Clarion, 4715, son of Lambert Boy, 4192, by Lambert Chief, 1489, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Betsy, bay; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Antrim Jr., son of Antrim; 2nd dam Black Bess, black; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Wano Mego, son of Prince Lovelace; 3rd dam Annie J.; bred by

Jack Johnson; got by Almote, son of Alwood; 4th dam Lucy; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fred C., son of Doc Lindsey, thoroughbred. Registered by breeder.

BESSIE, 02778, [1], chestnut mare, hind legs white, star; foaled June 16, 1914; bred by Peter F. Saunders, Windsor, Vt.; got by Blaze, son of Flying Star, 4616; got by Cossitt Horse, 4615, by Flying Morgan Jr., 2437, by Flying Morgan, 44, by Hackett Horse, 43, son of Gifford Morgan, 30, by Woodbury Morgan, 7, son of Justin Morgan, 1: dam Madge, said to be a Morgan mare owned at Glendower Stock Farm, S. Bradford, Vt.; got by Matchless, a registered hackney. Registered by breeder.

BESSIE B., 02779, [1 & 3], black mare; foaled 1912; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Miss Antoine (registered Vol. III, p. 563), black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, son of Meteor Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3840; 2nd dam Bay Gordon, bay; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

BESSIE BELLE, 02780, [1], chestnut, long star, flaxen mane and tail; foaled 1916; bred by J. C. Brunk, Springfield, Ill.; got by Knox Morgan, 4677: dam Anita; bred by J. C. Brunk; got by Chas. Reade, 3953; 2nd dam Ruby (registered Vol. III, p. 601); got by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854. Registered by breeder.

BESSIE BURNS, 02782, [2], bay mare, black points; foaled May 1, 1912; bred by Walter N. Brown, Shannon City, Ia.; got by Willie Burns, son of Mocking Dare, by Dare Devil, 2:09, son of Mambrino King: dam Nellie Hudson, black; bred by C. E. Bliss, Diagonal, Ia.; got by Fred Hudson, 4541, son of Little Crow, 591; 2nd dam Blanche B., bay; bred by C. E. Bliss; got by President Sprague, son of Governor Sprague; 3rd dam Maud, chestnut; bred by George Nuff, Eugene, Ia.; got by Melrose, 4542, son of Fearnaught, 60; 4th dam chestnut; bred by Daniel Nuff, Topeka, Kan.; got by Dick Messenger. Registered by breeder.

BESSIE C., 02781, [1 & 3], sorrel mare, star; foaled 1913; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4847, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Miss Antoine (registered Vol. III, p. 563); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam, bred by Richard Sellman, by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

BESSIE D., 02783, [1 & 3], sorrel mare, blaze and four white feet; foaled 1914; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854: dam Miss Antoine (registered Vol. III, p. 563); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam Bay Gordon; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

BESSIE DE ZONIA, 02784, [2], star, snip and both hind ankles white; foaled 1912; bred by A. Van Waits, Cynthiana, Ky.; got by King Jr. (saddle horse), son of King, by Harrison Chief: dam Fannie Muntz (registered Vol. III, p. 477) by Edgewater Chief, 6083. Registered by breeder.

BESSIE E., 02785, [1 & 3], little white on back of right hind foot; foaled April 6, 1914; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Jew, 6274, son of Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3840: dam Bessie Antoine (registered Vol. III, p. 433); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, son of Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

BESSIE K., 02786, [1 & 3], bay mare, blaze, both feet and right hind foot white; foaled March 22, 1915; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403: dam Bessie Antoine (registered Vol. III, p. 433); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458: 2nd dam black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

BESSIE MORGAN, 02787, [1], brown mare, star, and left hind pastern white; foaled May 1, 1911; bred by A. C. Kendall, Eudora, Kan.; got by Capt. Morgan, 5118, son of Julian Morgan, 4448, by Winnebago Chief, 263, son of Mountain Chief, 262, by Morrill, 55: dam Daisy Allen, steel roan; bred by A. C. Kendall, Lawrence, Kan.; got by Pilot Allen, 1598, son of Ethan Allen, 50: 2nd dam Kate Loveland, steel roan; bred by C. B. Littell, Lawrence, Kan.; got by Loveland, son of Delmonico; 3rd dam, bred by C. B. Littell; got by Saddling Buck, 5180, son of Red Buck, by Red Buck, 6153, son of Copperbottom, 282. Registered by breeder.

BESSIE MORGAN OF SUNNYSIDE, 02788, [1], chestnut, stripe in face; foaled 1914; bred by L. D. Ely, Rochester, Vt.; got by Justin, 5737: dam Hawklet; bred by L. D. Ely; got by Morgan Hawk, 4711; 2nd dam Nellie Morgan 2nd (registered Vol. III, p. 578); got by White River Morgan, 482. Sold to Ray H. Alexander, Union Spring, N. Y.; to Miss Elsie Geraldine Libby, Wells, Me., June 14, 1918. Registered by breeder.

BESSIE T., 02789, [1], bay filly; foaled April 19, 1915; bred by Gene Thomas, Wapato, Wash.; got by Quesal, 6756, by Quintessence, 5479, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Bess, sorrel, said to have been bred by Fred Scott, North Yakima, Wash. A good roadster of Morgan conformation, untraced. Registered by breeder.

BESS KNOX, 02790, [1], chestnut mare, small star; foaled 1916; bred by James C. Brunk, Springfield, Ill.; got by Knox Morgan, 4677, by Mountaineer Morgan, 4469, by Vincent Horse, 792, by Shedd Horse, 789: dam Bess Franklin; bred by J. C. Brunk; got

by Chetco, 4513, by Ben Franklin, 1508; 2nd dam Bessie; bred by Joseph Barber, Sheffield, Vt.; got by Chase's Mountaineer, 676, by Streeter Horse, 674, 3rd dam, bred by Soloman Berry, Sheffield, Vt.; got by Robert Gray Horse, 3247, by Royal Morgan, II. Registered by breeder.

BESS MORGAN, 02791, [1 & 3], chestnut mare with star and white tip on nose; foaled May 18, 1915; bred by Leon P. Stone, Jasper, N. Y.; got by Morgan Sensation, 5811, by Admiral Dewey, 5025, by Highland Bay, 3816, by Highland Gray, 94: dam Sylva May (registered Vol. III, p. 615); bred by A. R. Van Tassel, Dubois, Pa.; got by Bob Morgan, 4549, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 2nd dam Kit, bay; bred by Ira Humphrey, Burke, Vt.; got by Ringleader by Onward; 3rd dam Humphrey mare, said to be by Whitcher Colt, by Goldfinder, 1479; and 4th dam Gaskill Mare, by Blue Morgan, 723, by Royal Morgan, II. Registered by breeder.

BESS OF SPOKANE, 02792, [1 & 3], light sorrel; foaled April 27, 1910; bred by S. Heath, Spokane, Wash.; got by Xenophon, 4980: dam May of Spokane (registered Vol. III, p. 690); got by Gen'l Gates, 666. Sold to Leslie B. Dawson, Byron, Wash., to H. E. Angel, Wapato, Wash., Jan. 4, 1916. Registered by breeder.

BETH, 02793, [1], chestnut filly, no marks; foaled May, 1910; bred by A. W. McAlester, Colombia, Mo.; got by Cleveland Reade, 5547, son of Charles Reade, 3953, by Woodworth's Ethan Allen, 1573: dam Bess Franklin; bred by J. C. Brunk, Cotton Hill, Ill.; got by Chetco, 4513, son of Ben Franklin, 1508, by Daniel Lambert, 62; 2nd dam Bessie, chestnut; bred by Joseph Barber, Sheffield, Vt.; got by Chase's Mountaineer, 676, son of Streeter Horse, 674; 3rd dam bay; bred by Solomon Berry, Sheffield, Vt.; got by Robert Gray Horse, 3241, son of Royal Morgan, 11; 4th dam black; bred by Austin Folsom, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Folsom Horse, 677, son of Streeter Horse, 674. Registered by breeder.

BETSEY ALLEN, 02794, [1], chestnut, white blaze in face, two front and one hind foot white; foaled June 10, 1911; bred by E. H. Hoffman, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, son of Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, son of Peters' Vermont, 403, by Wood Horse, 402, son of Green Mountain Morgan, 42: dam Betsey, chestnut; bred by Park Davis, North Troy, Vt.; got by Young Lambert, son of Star Ethan, 1518, by Daniel Lambert, 62; 2nd dam, said to be by Paragon, 569, son of Taggart's Abdallah, 567. Sold to W. R. Watkins, Windsor, Vt.; by whom registered.

BETTIE, 02795, [1 & 3], brown bay; foaled May 27, 1914; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Quintessence, 5479: dam Cora (registered Vol. IV, 02896); got by Clarion, 4715. Registered by breeder.

BETTIE K., 02796, [1], brown mare; foaled April 20, 1915; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403: dam Birdie, black; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle

Tex.; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam Dolly Bonner, sorrel; bred by Wash Bonner, Richland Springs, Tex.; got by Old Jordan. Registered by breeder.

BETTY 02797, [2], chestnut; foaled 1910; bred by Geo. Meser, S. Burlington, Vt.; got by Startle Jr., 5449: dam Betty; bred by Robert Redmond, Williston, Vt.; got by Matchless of Londesboro, English hackney; 2nd dam Isabel; bred by Robert Redmond, said to be Morgan. Sold to Fred S. Hathaway, Burlington, Vt., Sept., 1912; by whom registered.

BETTY, 02798, [1 & 3], dark bay mare, left hind foot white; 15 hands ½ inch; 925 pounds; foaled June, 1907; bred by H. E. Morrison, Oxford, N. H.; got by Dandy Lambert, 4115, son of Aristos, 1495, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Duffie (registered Vol. III, p. 469), black; bred by S. A. Gray, Barton, Vt.; got by Little Billy, son of Crane Horse, 723, by Royal Morgan, 11; 2nd dam black; bred by Isaac Hartwell, Orford, N. H.; got by Kossuth, 2806, son of Black Hawk, 20. Sold to Geo. M. Clay, Brattleboro, Vt.; by whom registered.

BETTY ALLEN, 02799, [1], black, star and snip, left hind coronet white; 15 hands; 1000 pounds; foaled 1908; bred by Chas. Rice, Indianapolis, Ind.; got by Frank Allen, 4694: dam Nellie; bred at Knightstown, Ind., said to be by St. L., 4507; 2nd dam, bred at Knightstown, Ind., said to be by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854; 3rd dam, bred by Milton Wilson; got by Ben Franklin, 1508; and 4th dam by Blue Bull, 1200. Sold to Dr. W. G. Rice, Orlando, Fla.; by whom registered.

BETTY ALLEN, 02800, [1 & 3], bay, crescent in face, white from hoofs to ankles; foaled May 16, 1919; bred by Frank J. Hinds, Florence, Vt.; got by Hinds' Ethan Allen, 4696, by Ashley's Ethan Allen, 1559, by Holabird's Ethan Allen, 63: dam Alice M. (registered Vol. III, p. 417); bred by E. S. Hinds & Son, Florence, Vt.; got by Lambert B., 5238, by Daniel Lambert, 62; 2nd dam Kit; bred by W. H. Nickerson, Orwell, Vt.; got by Enos McGregor, by Robert McGregor, 2985; 3rd dam Doll, said to be by Redpath, 5237, by Gen'l Sherman, 4797, by Young Columbus, 1334. Sold to Hubert H. Hinds, Ludlow, Vt. Registered by breeder.

BETTY ROBERTS, 02801, [1 & 3], chestnut, stripe in face; foaled 1914; bred by C. A. Clark, Northfield, Vt.; got by Billy Hoffman, 6043: dam Maggie (registered Vol. IV, 03421); got by Billy Roberts, 4550. Sold to Roy Sibley, E. Montpelier, Vt.; by whom registered.

BEULAH, 02802, [1 & 3], bay mare with star; foaled May 7, 1914; bred by A. D. Butcher, Iowa Park, Tex.; got by Darkness, 4733, son of Goldzil, 4418, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505: dam Lena Mathis (registered Vol. III, p. 538); bay; bred by A. W. Reid, Pilot, Okla.; got by Lon Mathis, son of Seaforth, by Tennessee Wilkes; 2nd dam Lena, bay; bred by A. W. Reid, Iowa Park, Tex.; got by Red Cloud, son of Bullet, 2108; 3rd dam bay; bred by A. W. Reid;

got by Crowell Horse, son of Brown Hal, 4141; 4th dam bay; bred by Antone Heinshan, Trelsburg, Tex., said to be of Morgan blood. Registered by breeder.

BILLY LOUISE, 02803, [1], black mare, snip; foaled 1917; bred by E. E. Willoughby & Sons, Eldorado, Tex.; got by Negrito, 6985, by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854: dam Brown Bess, brown; bred by E. E. Willoughby, Brady, Tex.; got by Major Antoine, 4776, son of Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam, bred by E. E. Willoughby; got by Duke, said to be standard bred. Registered by breeder.

BIRD, 02804, [1], bay mare, black points; 15 hands; 1100 pounds; foaled 1894; bred by William Becker, Plainfield, Ia.; got by Fred, 981, son of Captain Herod, 980, by King Herod Jr., 979, son of King Herod, 87: dam cripple in one front foot; bred by Robert Skinner, Clarksville, Ia.; got by Wm. Cronan Horse, chestnut, said to be Morgan; 2nd dam, bred by Robert Skinner, called Morgan and Messenger. Sold to J. B. Baker, Alvah Baker & Clarence Baker, Waverly, Ia.; to Jesse Scott, Plainfield, Ia.; to J. B. Baker; to G. H. Washburn, Pine City, Minn., spring of 1915; by whom registered.

BIRD, 02805, [1 & 3], bay mare, small star; foaled 1912; bred by G. F. Gilman, Harristown, Ill.; got by Pierpont Morgan, 5059, son of Fred Hudson, 4541, by Little Crow, 591, son of Reconstruction, 590, by Vermont Boy, 589: dam Kate (registered Vol. III, p. 517); bred by G. F. Gilman; got by Bruce, 4085, son of Morgan Prince, 4038; 2nd dam chestnut sorrel, Belle; bred by G. F. Gilman; got by Robert Allen, 73; 3rd dam roan, said to be Copperbottom. Registered by breeder.

BIRD BELL, 02806, [1 & 3], bay mare, one curl, near hind pastern and ankle behind white, with black spot on inside of near hind coronet, white spot on near front heel; foaled June 20, 1914; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Tyee, 5659, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Song Bird (registered Vol. III, p. 610); bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Star Ruby, 4498, son of Lambert Boy, 4192; 2nd dam Alamire (registered Vol. I, p. 798); bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Allen, 1519, son of Star Ethan, 1518; 3rd dam Prima Donna; bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Glidding's Hambletonian, son of Milwaukee. Registered by breeder.

BIRDIE B., 02807, sorrel mare; foaled 1912; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Birdie, black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, son of Meteor Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3850; 2nd dam Dolly, sorrel; bred by Wash Bonner, Richland Springs, Tex.; got by a horse called Old Jordan. Registered by breeder.

BIRDIE K., 02808, [1 & 3], sorrel mare; foaled May 21, 1915; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683.

by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 402: dam Baby Girl (registered Vol. III, p. 422); bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854; 2nd dam Lulu Antoine, black; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 3rd dam black; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

BIRDIE M., 02809, [1 & 3], brown, small star; foaled 1912; bred by G. W. Goff, Cass City, Mich.; got by Bayside Black Hawk, 5647: dam Mabel E. (registered Vol. IV, 03415); got by Dandy Cub, 4113. Sold Nov. 21, 1914, to John Copeland, Cass City, Mich. Registered by breeder.

BIRDIE MORGAN, 2810, [2 & 3], seal brown, no marks; foaled June 10, 1911; bred by A. W. Hacklander, Blue Earth, Minn., and J. J. Duffield, Garden City, Minn.; got by Cedarmere, 5357: dam Nancy Hack (registered Vol. IV, 03558); got by Clark's Herod, 4852. Registered by breeder.

BLACK BABY, 02811, [1], black; foaled 1914; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Jew, 6274: dam Evening Star, bay; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776. Registered by breeder.

BLACK BEAUTY, 02812, [1], black mare, narrow stripe in face; foaled June 4, 1908; bred by Mrs. Sarah Fairman, Windsor, Vt.; got by Flying Star, 4616, son of Cossitt Horse, 4615, by Flying Morgan Jr., 2437, son of Adams' Flying Morgan, 44: dam Belle, black; bred by Rinaldo Hopkins' heirs, Bridgewater, Vt.; got by Charlie Jr., son of Charlie, by Morgan Tally Ho, 35; 2nd dam Kate, black; bred by Rinaldo Hopkins; got by Hopkins' Charlie, son of Morgan Tally Ho, 35; 3rd dam, said to be a Black Hawk mare. Sold to Wilson S. Lovell, Windsor, Vt.; J. A. Wigmore, Hillsboro, N. Mex.

BLACK BEAUTY (Hammond's), 02813, [1 & 3], black, small star; foaled June, 1909; bred by Keystone Morgan Horse Co., Dilltown, Pa.; got by Stephen's Black Hawk, 4502: dam Lambert Maid (registered Vol. III, p. 536); got by Stephen's Ethan Allen, 4648. Sold Dec. 2, 1914, to C. W. Hammond, Bolivar, Pa.; to M. H. Gibson, Bolivar, Pa., March 6, 1915. Registered by breeder.

BLACK BEAUTY 2nd, 02814, [1]; foaled 1912; bred by John Mall, Ashton, Ill.; got by Admiral Jr., 5853, by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854: dam Mamie Bell; bred by John Mall; got by Meteor Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3840; 2nd dam Dell; bred by John Mall; got by Young Badger, by Badger; 3rd dam untraced. Sold in August, 1915, to F. E. Raeck, Franklin Grove, Ill.; by whom registered.

BLACK BEAUTY W., 02815, [1], black filly, scar on left hock; foaled 1916; bred by E. E. Willoughby, Brady, Tex.; got by Negrito, 6985,

by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Chinco; bred by E. E. Willoughby; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 3rd dam, bred by E. E. Willoughby; got by a Hambletonian sire. Registered by breeder.

BLACK BELLE 2nd, 02816, [1 & 3], black; foaled 1904; bred by E. F. Brown, Russell, Ia.; got by Black Foxy, 4636: dam Black Belle (registered Vol. II, p. 380); got by Black Hawk Onus, 4649. Registered by breeder. Black Belle 2nd was registered for Volume III, but by mistake was omitted.

BLACK BESS, 02817, [1], black mare, no marks; 15 hands; 1000 pounds; foaled 1902; bred by E. C. Ryder, Vergennes, Vt.; got by Rex (Ryder's), 4684, son of Denning Allen, 74, by Honest Allen, 73, son of Ethan Allen, 50, by Black Hawk, 20: dam Young Lupa, black; bred by E. C. Ryder, New Haven, Vt.; got by Abraham, 1473, son of Daniel Lambert, 62; 2nd dam Lupa, black; bred by R. D. Ryder, New Haven, Vt.; got by Black Hawk, 20, son of Sherman Morgan, 5; 3rd dam Nellie Gray; bred by R. D. Ryder; got by Freeman Horse, son of Messenger (Ogdens), son of imported messenger. Sold to Albert B. Stassen, Monee, Ill. Registered by breeder.

BLACK BESS, 02818, [1 & 3], black mare, star; foaled 1912; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Bossie A., 0352, black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, son of Meteor Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3840; 2nd dam Bossie Gordon, bay; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715, by Octoroon, 302. Registered by breeder.

BLACK DAISY, 02819, [1], black mare; foaled 1911; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Daisy, bay; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Gold Medal, 4847, son of Meteor Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3840. Registered by breeder.

BLACK FROSO, 02820, [1], black with star; foaled 1914; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Jew, 6274: dam Young Froso; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Gold Medal, 4847. Registered by breeder.

BLACK JEWEL,. 02822, [1 & 3], black, one curl, large star, both hind legs halfway to hocks white; foaled June 18, 1915; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Frank Allen, 4694: dam Queen Wren, 02179; got by Quintessence, 5479. Registered by estate of breeder.

BLACK JEWESS, 02823, [1 & 3], black mare, star; foaled April 17, 1914; bred by Dick Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Jew, 6274, son of Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458, son of Meteor, 3840: dam Dolly M.; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.;

got by Gold Medal, 4847, son of Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam Snip, black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

BLACK MISS, 02824, [1], black mare, star, foaled 1913; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Jew, 6274, by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3840: dam Miss Brown; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

BLACK NELL, 02825, [1 & 3], black mare, 15¼ hands; 1075 pounds; foaled June 16, 1909; bred by T. P. Royce, Naperville, Ill.; got by Prince Herod, 5133, son of Hercules, 4168, by Herod, 88: dam Nellie, 01922; bred by Abner Royce & Son, Naperville, Ill.; got by Nick Morgan, 4024, son of Golden Forrest, 514; 2nd dam bay; bred by T. P. Royce; got by Allen Morgan, 1577, son of Magnet, 1576, by Woodward's Ethan Allen, 1573; 3rd dam roan; bred by T. P. Royce; got by a chestnut horse, said to be son of Ethan Allen Jr. Registered by breeder.

BLACK PHOEBE, 02826, [1 & 3], black mare, one curl; foaled June 14, 1914; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Brook Nook Ranche, Home Park, Mont.; got by Tyee, 5659, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Sky Pipit, 02340; bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Spokane, 5273, son of Stranger 100; 2nd dam Patience; bred by Thos. A. Hammond, Orwell, Vt.; got by Alcyone, son of Geo. Wilkes; 3rd dam Constance; bred by E. D. Vaughn, Kingsburg, N. Y.; got by Aurora, son of Daniel Lambert, 62. Registered by breeder.

BLACK PRINCESS, 02827, [1 & 3], black mare, star; foaled April 15, 1914; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Duchess A., 0621; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, son of Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam Mattie Gordon, black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

BLACK PRINCESS, 02828, [1 & 3], black filly, one curl, very small star, near hind pastern and off hind heel white, black spots on both hind coronets; foaled May 18, 1916; bred by Brook Nook Stock Ranch, Home Park, Mont.; got by Tyee, 5659, son of Jubilee de Jarnette 3854: dam Blue Robin, 0330; bred by Brook Nook Stock Ranch; got by Lambert Boy, 4192, son of Lambert Chief, 1489; 2nd dam Bulbul; bred by Brook Nook Stock Ranch; got by Alaska, son of Electioneer; 3rd dam Brown Bird; bred by Brook Nook Stock Ranch; got by Fieldmont, son of Almont. Registered by breeder.

BLACK ROSE, 02829, [1 & 3], black mare, star and left hind foot white; foaled April 21, 1914; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Black

Lady, 0312; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Gold Medal, 4847, son of Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam Black Baldy; bred by Richard Sellman, got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

BLACK SILK, 02830, [1 & 3], solid black mare; foaled July 8, 1908; bred by Mrs. Len Lewis & Son, White Sulphur Springs, Mont.; got by Flying Morgan Jr., 4553, son of Gurley's Flying Morgan, 435, son of Marvin's Morgan, 434, son of Graves' Morgan Prince, 433, by Smith's Vermont Morgan, 432, son of Green Mountain Morgan, 42: dam Blackbird (registered Vol. II, p. 381); bred by David Keenan, Fountain, Minn.; got by Herod, 88, son of King Herod, 87; 2nd dam Lady Brown, bay; bred by David Keenan & W. Brown, Fountain, Minn.; got by Cleveland, son of Lancer, by Lexington; 3rd dam Jennie Bright; bought to Fountain in 1856, said to be of Morgan blood. Sold to M. T. Grattan, Preston, Minn.; to C. B. Atkin, Milford, Mich.; to C. N. Beeman, Williamston, Mich., in 1902; rebought by C. B. Atkin, in 1907, and sold the same year to Mrs. Len Lewis & Son, White Sulphur Springs, Mont., by whom registered; sold, 1912, to Mrs. Colin McIntosh, Helena, Mont.

BLACKSTONE, 02831, [1 & 3], black gelding, off hind foot white; foaled 1909; bred by Joseph Battell; Middlebury, Vt.; got by Victor, 5500: dam Anna, 064; got by Denning Allen, 74. Gelded young. Sold April 20, 1915, to H. L. Hunt, Middlebury, Vt. Registered by breeder.

BLAZE, 02832, [1], sorrel mare, blaze and left hind foot white; foaled 1912; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Star Medal, bay with star; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Gold Medal, 4847, son of Meteor Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3840. Registered by breeder.

BLONDIE, 02833, [1], sorrel mare, flaxen mane and tail; foaled May 29, 1914; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Motilla, son of The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, son of Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Mary Gibbons, Richland Springs, Tex.; got by Indicator; 2nd dam sorrel; bred by W. H. Gibbons; got by Old Pat, said to be a Morgan. Registered by breeder.

BLOSSOM K., 03920, brown mare, left hind foot white, branded number, 62, behind the thighs; foaled 1917; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403, by Wood Horse, 402: dam Nannie L., 01903, registered Vol. III, p. 574; bred by Richard Sellman; got by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854; 2nd dam Peggy A., 02063, (registered Vol. III, p. 586); got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 3rd dam, bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

BLUE BELL, 02834, [2], bright bay mare, star in face; foaled May 30, 1913; bred by Geo. Hill, St. Albans, Vt.; got by Star Morgan (Hill's), 6021 (dam by Denning Horse, son of Ryan's Peacock, 982; 2nd dam, by Young Rix, 173), son of Silk Wilkes, 5408 (dam by Beebe's Star Ethan, son of Star Ethan, 1518; 2nd dam by Star Ethan, 1518), son of Quarter Silk, by Quarter Cousin, son of Quarter Master, by Alcyone: dam Allie, bright bay mare; bred by Deming Bogue, Enosburg, Vt.; got by Bogue Horse, son of Star Ethan, 1518, by Daniel Lambert, 62: 2nd dam, said to be Canadian Morgan mare. Sold to Orville Hill, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; to Geo. Hill, St. Albans, Vt.; to Winfield H. Hill, St. Albans, Vt., by whom registered.

BOBETTE, 03882, [1 & 3], brownish bay mare, 14½ hands, 850 pounds; foaled July 22, 1910; bred by F. V. Frisbie, Wysox, Pa. got by Bob Morgan, 4549, by Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Julia Allen, 01178; bred by Rollin Mead, Proctor, Vt.; got by Ashley's Ethan Allen, 1559, by Holabird's Ethan Allen, 63; 2nd dam, bred by C. M. Remelee, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Montello, by Almont; 3rd dam, bred by C. M. Remelee, got by Addison Lambert, 1506, by Daniel Lambert, 62; 4th dam, bred by C. M. Remelee; got by Vermont Hamiltonian. Registered by breeder.

BOB O'ROY, 02835, [1 & 3], chestnut gelding, small star; 15:2 hands; foaled, 1909; 1050 pounds; bred by J. H. Reed, Pittsford, Vt.; got by Larry Morgan, 5258, son of Frank Allen, 4694, by Ashley's Ethan Allen, 1559, son of Holabird's Ethan Allen, 63, by Ethan Allen, 50: dam Daisy Dean, 0493, chestnut; bred by J. H. Reed; got by John Franklin, 5190, son of Ben Franklin, 1508; 2nd dam Daffodil, chestnut, with star; bred by J. H. Reed; got by Red Path, 5237, son of Gen'l Sherman, 4797; 3rd dam Kitty Fisher; bred by Chas. Winslow, Brandon, Vt.; got by Derby Bashaw, son of Bashaw 3rd; 4th dam Vixen; bred by Chas. Winslow; got by Hubbard Horse (Green Mountain Chief), 464, son of Green Mountain Morgan, 42. Registered by breeder.

BOBSIE MARIE, 02836, [1 & 3], light bay mare, one-half star; foaled June 4, 1914; bred by Herbert Bogardus, Acra, N. Y.; got by Dotter, 6837, son of Fortune, 5432, by Fortune Morgan, 4710, son of White River Morgan, 482: dam Fanny Bob (registered Vol. IV, 03057); bred by F. V. Frisbie, Wysox, Pa.; got by Bob Morgan, 4549, son of Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: 2nd dam Janice Allen (registered Vol. III, p. 508); bred by Rollin Meade, Proctor, Vt.; got by Ashley's Ethan Allen, 1559, son of Holabird's Ethan Allen, 63; 3rd dam, bred by C. M. Remelee, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Montello, son of Almont; 4th dam, bred by C. M. Remelee; got by Addison Lambert, 1506, son of Daniel Lambert, 62. Registered by breeder.

BONITA B., 02837, [1 & 3], bay mare, white hind feet; foaled 1913; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by C. F., 6125, by Admiral Geo. Dewey, 5625, by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854: dam Bonita A. (registered Vol. III, p. 443); bred by

Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4924, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam Nancy Gordon; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

BONNIE, 02838, [1 & 3], black mare; foaled 1912; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Bonnie A. (registered Vol. III, p. 443), black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, son of Meteor Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3840; 2nd dam Black Bird, black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715, by Octoroon, 302. Registered by breeder.

BONNIE, 02839, [1 & 3], chestnut mare, stripe; foaled 1913; bred by Albert W. Hinman, Dundee, Ill.; got by Jerome Morgan, 4618: dam Thankful, 02453, by Billy Roberts, 4550. Sold to H. Stillson Hart, Barrington, Ill.; by whom registered.

BONNIE, 02840, [1 & 3], black mare; foaled 1908; bred by G. F. Gilman, Harristown, Ill.; got by Pierpont Morgan, 5059, by Fred Hudson, 4541, by Little Crow, 591, by Reconstruction, 590, by Vermont Boy, 589: dam Frances (registered Vol. III, p. 486); bred by C. C. Nye, Harristown, Macon Co., Ill.; got by Golding, 4758, by Bruce, 4085, by Morgan Prince, 4038: 2nd dam Bash (registered Vol. III, p. 424); bred by A. P. Young, Osceola, Ia.; got by Son of Wagner's Bashwa, by Green's Bashaw, 184; 3rd dam Nelly; bred by A. P. Young; got by John R., 1579, by Panic, 1567. Registered by breeder.

BONNIE B., 02841, [1 & 3], black mare, star, left hind foot white; foaled 1911; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Bonnie A. (registered Vol. III, p. 443), black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, son of Meteor Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3840; 2nd dam Black Bird, black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715; 3rd dam by Octoroon, 302, son of Goff's Comet, 297. Registered by breeder.

BONNIE C., 02842, [1 & 3], black mare, little white behind right hind foot; foaled April 19, 1914; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Jew, 6274, son of Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3840: dam Bonnie Jean (registered Vol. III, p. 443); bred by Richard Sellman; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854; 2nd dam Star Gordon; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

BONNIE CHIEF, 02843, [2], bay mare, three white feet; foaled May 1, 1914; bred by C. H. Miles, Lawrenceville, Ill.; got by Chief Denmark, 6824, by Denmark Chief (dam by Blood Chief, 91), by Cromwell (dam by John Dillard): dam Bess; bred by Ross

Steffey, Pinkstaff, Ill.; got by Bay Gold, 4822, by Goldzil, 4418; 2nd dam Nell; bred by M. H. Steffey, Pinkstaff, Ill.; got by Squire Roberts, by Black Morgan; 3rd dam, bred by M. H. Steffey; got by the Steffey Horse, by Black Hawk. Sold Jan. 11, 1917, to Levi M. Yoder, Arthur, Ill. Registered by breeder.

BONNIE D., 02844, [1 & 3], black mare; foaled Aril 20, 1914; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854: dam Bonnie A. (registered Vol. III, p. 443); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, son of Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam Black Bird, black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

BONNIE DOONE, 02846, [1 & 3], chestnut; 15 hands; 900 pounds; foaled 1908; bred by H. L. Brown, Carlton, N. Y.; got by Fleetfoot, 5152: dam Brown's Bess, by Goldmine, 4707. Registered by breeder.

BONNIE GOLD, 02847, [2 & 3], chestnut mare, hind ankles white; foaled April 10, 1914; bred by Chas. H. Miles, Lawrenceville, Ill.; got by Chief Denmark, 6824, by Denmark Chief (dam by Blood Chief, 91): by Cromwell (dam by Jno. Dillard, 3441), by Washington Denmark: dam Baby Gold (registered Vol. IV, p. 02738); bred by C. H. Miles; got by Bay Gold, 4822, by Goldzil, 4418; 2nd dam Anna; bred by C. H. Miles; got by Red Cloud, 3217, by Indian Chief, 538; 3rd dam Molly; bred by A. J. Erwin, Pinkstaff, Ill.; got by a horse called Copperbotton, said to be Morgan. Sold Dec. 20, 1916, to Chas. Shelton, Arthur, Ill. Registered by breeder.

BONNY K., 02848, [1 & 3], brown mare, star and right hind foot white; foaled March 26, 1915; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403: dam Bonnie B. (registered Vol. IV, 02841); bred by Richard Sellman; got by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854; 2nd dam Bonnie A., black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 3rd dam Black Bird; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

BOSSIE B., 02849, [1], sorrel mare, star, slight blaze and small snip; foaled 1913; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Lone Star, 5884, by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Bossie Gordon, bay; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

BOSSIE K., 02850, [1 & 3], brown mare, star and right hind foot white; foaled April 9, 1915; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403: dam Bossie A. (registered Vol. III, p. 444); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam Snip, black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

BRIDESMAID, 02851, [1 & 3], brown, one curl, spot on off hind heel; foaled May 12, 1915; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Frank Allen, 4694: dam Bird Song (registered Vol. III, p. 438); got by Slogan, 5658. Registered by estate of breeder.

BRIDGET, 02852, [1], very dark bay, dappled, little white on off hind heel; 14½ hands; 1000 pounds; foaled 1904; bred by Bent Bishop, West Burke, Vt.; got by Bob Morgan, 4549, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405: dam chestnut; bred by Geo. D. Bickford, Jr., Sheffield, Vt.; got by Mountaineer, 676, by Streeter Horse, 674, by Billy Root, 9; 2nd dam chestnut; bred by Geo. D. Bickford, Jr.; got by Streeter Horse, 674; 3rd dam, bred by Geo. D. Bickford, Sr., Sheffield, Vt.; got by Royal Morgan, 11, by Sherman Morgan, 5; 4th dam, bred by Geo. D. Bickford, Sr., said to be Morgan. Sold to Henry Burpee, W. Burke, Vt.; to A. Fullerton Phillips, Windsor, Vt.; by whom registered.

BRIGHT EYES JR., 02853, [1 & 3], dark chestnut mare; 14 hands; 1000 pounds; foaled 1906; bred by Thomas Dean, Rudd, Ia.; got by Dude, 4673, son of Fred, 981, by Capt. Herod, 980: dam Bright Eyes (registered Vol. III, p. 689); bred by Thomas Dean; got by Fred, 981; 2nd dam Jennie, chestnut; bred by Wm. Pierce, Belvidere, Ill.; got by Billy King, 307, son of Wildair, 305; 3rd dam, bred by John Cahoon, Belvidere, Ill.; got by Red Cross (dam by Dolis Young Magna Charta, 3642), son of Brigand. Sold to Frank W. Churchill; to John H. Shannon, Nashua Ia., Oct., 1913, by whom registered. Sold to R. A. Sickles, Janesville, Ia., July 2, 1918.

BROWN BEAUTY, 02854, [1], brown, black points; 14½ hands; 900 pounds; foaled 1902; bred by Harrison Orcutt, W. Burke, Vt.; got by Bob Morgan, 4549: dam Black Beauty; bred by Harrison Orcutt; got by Peet Cobden, son of Cobden, 1515; 2nd dam Laura; bred by Harrison Orcutt; got by Morgan Tiger, 816; 3rd dam, bred by Horace Hall, Newark, Vt.; got by Dr. Abel Brown Horse, 1729; 4th dam Warren Fairbanks Mare, said to be Morgan. Registered by breeder.

BROWN BESS, 02855, [2 & 3], dark bay, star, off hind ankle white; foaled 1913; bred by R. W. Everett, Villa Grove, Colo.; got by Battle Axe, 5221: dam Readata (registered Vol. III, p. 596), by Strawn Reade, 4985. Registered by breeder.

BROWN BESS, 02856, [1], dark brown; foaled 1914; bred by H. L. Beuberg, Storm Lake, Ia.; got by Capt. Black, 5236, son of Dude, 4273, son of Fred, 981, son of Capt. Herod, 980: dam, Pet, dark brown; bred by Vern Walling, Storm Lake, Ia.; got by Bay Beauty, son of Billy Flyer, 5270, by Gay Morgan; 2nd dam Iris Reed, brown; bred by T. P. Ruth, Milledgeville, Ill.; got by Umber, son of Hambletonian; 3rd dam Maud Ree, said to be by Surveyor. Registered by breeder.

BROWN BESS (Davis'), 02857, [1 & 3], dark brown; foaled June, 1912; bred by Keystone Morgan Horse Co., Dilltown, Pa.; got by

Stephens' Morgan, 5522: dam Nellie Allen (registered Vol. III, p. 576); got by Ashley's Ethan Allen, 1559. Sold June, 1914, to J. T. Davis, Blairsville, Pa. Registered by breeders.

BROWNIE, 02858, [1 & 3], chestnut filly, with white star; foaled May 7, 1911; bred by D. H. Smith, Sheffield, Vt.; got by Lyndon, 5080, son of Billy Roberts, 4550: dam Fannie (registered Vol. III, p. 476), brown; bred by D. H. Smith, Stannard, Vt.; got by Gov. Fisk, 3971, son of Flying Morrill, 3970; 2nd dam chestnut; bred by Fred M. Shepherd, Wheelock, Vt.; got by Black Morgan, 812, son of Charley Watson, 813, 3rd dam untraced. Registered by breeder.

BROWNIE, 02859, [1], mahogany chestnut mare, 15 hands 2½ inches; 1020 pounds; foaled July 6, 1913; bred by Verne C. Cook, Reading, Vt.; got by Tamaristos, 5089, by Tamerlane, 4700, by Aristos, 1495, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Kate; bred by Mrs. M. B. Cann, Mendan, N. H.; got by Michael Raca, by Dreadnaught, 2326, by Hermit, 1643; 2nd dam bred by Adolphus Demick, Lyme, N. H.; got by Patterson's St. Lawrence, by old St. Lawrence; 3rd dam, bred by Adolphus Demick; got by Allen Horse, 1604, by Bulrush Morgan, 6. Sold to F. H. Baldwin, Rutland, Vt.; to Grace W. Burnett, Brattleboro, Vt., 1918; by whom registered.

BROWNIE B., 02860, [1], brown mare; foaled 1911; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Jubilee Admiral, 5868, son of The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, son of Jubilee Lambert, 1476, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Sorrel Blaze, sorrel; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Gold Medal, 4847, son of Meteor Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3840. Registered by breeder.

BROWNIE GIRL, 02861, [2 & 3], seal brown, no marks; foaled May, 1912; bred by A. W. Hacklander, Blue Earth, Minn., and J. J. Duffield, Garden City, Minn.; got by Cedarmere, 5357: dam Nancy Hack (registered Vol. IV, 03558); got by Clark's Herod, 4852. Registered by breeders.

B-TRIX, 02861, [1 & 3], dark bay; foaled May 19, 1914; bred by Enoch F. Smith, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Bob B., 5282: dam Roxy S. (registered Vol. IV, 03707); got by Bobby Redpath, 5044. Registered by breeder.

BUTTERCUP, 02862, [1 & 3], chestnut; foaled 1913; bred by Artnur W. Shores, Granby, Vt.; got by Harry Roberts, 5794: dam Dinah (registered Vol. IV, 02937), by Bob B., 5282. Registered by breeder.

BYRD WAXY, 02863, [2], bay, stripe, hind ankles white; 15¾ hands; 1100 pounds; foaled 1905; bred by Judge James Washburn, Williamson, Ill.; got by John Waxy Jr., son of John Waxy: dam Nettie, bay; bred by Judge James Washburn, Marion, Ill.; got by Thomas Goodall's Messenger, son of Thomas Gibson's John Dillard Jr., by John Dillard, 3441; 2nd dam Flora; bred by Judge James Washburn; got by Henry Brown, son of Joe Brown, by Davy Crockett, 603. Sold to Ben L. Washburn; to Clyde Roberts, both of Carterville, Ill.; to Milo R. Clanahan, E. St. Louis, Ill.; by whom registered; sold to W. R. Linsenby, Tamaroa, Ill., Feb. 22, 1919.

CALIFORNIA, 03933, [1 & 3], iron gray gelding, off hind ankle white; foaled 1907; bred by Joseph Battell, Middlebury, Vt., full brother to Idaho, which see. Gelded young. Registered by breeder.

CALINDA, 02865, [1], black, 15¾ hands; 1050 pounds; foaled 1893; bred by M. T. Gratton, Preston, Minn., got by Herod, 88: dam Princess Gaines, gray; bred by L. E. Ricker, Rochester, Minn.; got by Allie Gaines, 1686; 2nd dam Lady Gregor Jr.; bred by Capt. D. Heanny, Rochester, Minn.; got by Star of the West, 98; 3rd dam, Lady Gregor; bred by Capt. D. Heanny; got by Green's Bashaw, 134; 4th dam, bred by Joseph C. Simpson, Davenport, Ia.; got by Simpson's Black Bird, by Camden. Sold to Frank W. Burns, Lemars, Ia.; to Katherine F. Burns, Eureka Springs, Ark. Registered by breeder.

CALLER, 02866, [2], bay mare, one curl in forehead, near hind ankle and off hind coronet white; foaled May 10, 1902; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Alcone, son of Alcyone: dam Visitant (registered Vol. II, 413); bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Lambert Boy, 4192, son of Lambert Chief, 1489; 2nd dam Visitor (registered Vol. I, p. 853); got by Allen, 1519, son of Star Ethan, 1518; 3rd dam Vincie (registered Vol. 1, p. 853; got by Vindex, 133, son of Blood's Black Hawk, 89; 4th dam Julia, said to be by Capt. Gray, son of Berthune; 5th dam by Gano, son of American Eclipse. Registered by breeder.

CARLOTA K., 03889, [1], sorrel mare, branded No. 63 behind thighs; foaled 1917; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403, by Wood Horse, 402: dam Coalie B., 02891 (registered Vol. IV, 02891); got by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, by Daniel Lambert, 62; 2nd dam Coalie Antoine, 0436; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3840; 3rd dam black; bred by Richard Sellman. Registered by breeder.

CAROLINE, 02867, [1 & 3], brown mare, star, snip, both ankles white; 14½ hands; 1000 pounds; foaled June, 1912; bred by Ben. A. Multhrop, E. Haven, Vt.; got by Billy Hill, 5753, by McGinnis' Comet, 3992: dam Princess (registered Vol. III, p. 590); bred by B. A. Moulthrop, E. Haven, Vt.; got by Bob Morgan, 4549, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 2nd dam Topsey; bred by David Hudson, E. Haven, Vt.; got by Miles Coe Colt, 5277, by Morgan Tiger, 813; 3rd dam, bred by Rev. E. F. Healy, Burke, Vt.; got by Paragon, 569. Sold to A. Fullerton Phillips, Windsor, Vt.; by whom registered.

CAROLYN, 02868, [1 & 3], bay filly; bred by E. A. Darling, E. Burke, Vt.; got by Ethan Woodbury, 6823, by Borden's Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, by Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405: dam Carrie (registered Vol. III, p. 448); bred by A. E. Hall, W. Burke, Vt.; got by Billy, by Warwick, by Allen Wilkes; 2nd dam, bred by A. E. Hall; got by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987; 2nd dam, bred

by D. D. Hall, Newark, Vt.; got by Black Morgan, 810; 4th dam bred by D. D. Hall; got by Amas Bemis Horse, 685, by Billy Root' 9. Registered by breeder.

CARRIE C., 02869, [1], bay mare; foaled 1915; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Motilla, 6774, son of The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854: dam Carrie Gordon, black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

CASETTE K., 03913, [1], sorrel mare, star, branded number 43 behind the thighs; foaled April 10, 1916; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Texas; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403, by Wood Horse, 402: dam Baby Girl, 089 (registered Vol. III, p. 422); bred by Richard Sellman; got by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854; 2nd dam Lulu A.; bred by Richard Sellman, got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4459; 3rd dam, bred by Richard Sellman, got by Major Gordon, 4924. Registered by breeder.

CATHARINE, 02870, [1], brown bay, small spot in face; foaled 1911; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Clarion, 4715: dam Katy; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Antrim Jr., son of Antrim, by Aberdeen; 2nd dam, bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fred C., son of Doc. Lindsey. Registered by breeder.

CECILIA McGREGOR, 2871, [1], dark chestnut, star, snip, little white on right hind foot; foaled May 20, 1914; bred by H. Rowley, Allen, Kan.; got by Julius, 5945: dam Molly McGregor; bred by Jacob Sharp, Forturia, O.; got by Dan McGregor, son of Robert McGregor, 2985; 2nd dam, said to be by Bellfield, son of Enfield. Registered by breeder.

CEDAR BIRD, 02872, [1 & 3], brown mare, one curl; off hind pastern white; foaled May 31, 1914; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Tyee, 5659, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476; dam Flower Bird (registered Vol. II, p. 388); bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Lambert Boy, 4192, son of Lambert Chief, 1489; 2nd dam Flower Girl (registered Vol. II, p. 388); bred by S. E. Larraby, Deer Lodge, Mont.; got by Herod, 88, son of King Herod, 87; 3rd dam Vincie (registered Vol. I, p. 853); got by Vindex, 133, son of Blood's Black Hawk, 89. Registered by breeder.

CELIA HOFFMAN, 2873, [1 & 3], light bay, small star; foaled 1912; bred by R. A. Tatum, New Castle, Del.; got by Donald, 5224: dam Pauline (registered Vol. III, p. 585); got by Billy Roberts, 4550. Registered by breeder.

CHAMPLAIN, 03936, [1 & 3], gray gelding; foaled 1905; bred by Joseph Battell, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Gen'l Gates, 666: dam America, dam of Idaho, which see. Gelded young. Registered by breeder.

CHARCOAL, 02874, [1], black mare; foaled 1917; bred by E. E. Willoughby & Sons, Eldorado, Tex.; got by Negrito, 6985, by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854: dam Midnight, black; bred by E. E. Willoughby, Brady, Tex.; got by Major Antoine, 4776, son of Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam bay; bred by E. E. Willoughby; got by Duke, said to be standard bred. Registered by breeder.

CHEECHEE, 02876, [1], bay, one curl, irregular stripe in face; both hind ankles white; foaled 1913; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Tyee, 5659: dam Chaffinch; bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Alcone, son of Alcyone; 2nd dam Erne; bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Com. Belmont; 3rd dam Eloise (registered Vol. II, p. 385); got by Herod, 88. Registered by breeder.

CHERRY BLOSSOM, 02877, [1 & 3], brown, one curl, small star; near hind pastern white; foaled April 21, 1914; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Tyee, 5659: dam Lullaby (registered Vol. III, p. 546); got by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854. Registered by breeder.

CHERRY RED, 02878, [1], cherry bay; foaled 1913; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Jubilee Admiral, 5868: dam Mollie Gordon, black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924. Registered by breeder.

CHESTNUT BIRD, 02879, [2], chestnut, small star, snip, hind ankles white; foaled 1914; bred by C. E. Bliss, Diagonal, Ia.; got by Capt. Bird, son of Capt. Dewey, by Lockheart, son of Nutwood, by Belmont: dam Roberta (registered Vol. IV, 03687); got by Mocking Dare. Registered by breeder.

CHESNUT QUEEN, 02880, [2 & 3], chestnut, stripe in face, off fore foot and both hind feet white; foaled 1913; bred by R. W. Everett, Villa Grove, Colo.; got by Battle Ax, 5221: dam Jessie P. (registered Vol. III, p. 512); got by St. L., 4507. Registered by breeder.

CHICK MORGAN, 02881, [1], bay, two white ankles, star; 15½ hands; 1000 pounds; foaled 1901; bred by James Boutwell, Montpelier, Vt.; got by Cobden Fiddler, 5494: dam Cozy, spotted; bred by Albert Cutler, Montpelier, Vt.; got by Reindeer, 268. Sold to P. J. McAvoy, Montpelier, Vt.; by whom registered.

CHIFFON, 02882, [2], bay filly, one curl, irregular stripe in face, long snip on nose, near front coronet and pastern outside white; foaled Aug. 10, 1909; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Brook Nook Stock Ranche, Home Park, Mont.; got by Kismat, son of Keeler, by King Rene: dam Chevron (registered Vol. II, p. 382); got by Prospect, 122; 2nd dam Epaulet; bred by Amsden, Brookman & Co., Laurin, Mont.; got by Com. Belmont, son of Belmont; 3rd dam Lalla Rookh; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Louisville, Ky.; got by Billy Golddust, 1723. Registered by breeder.

CHIPITA, 02883, [1 & 3], chestnut filly, blaze face; foaled April, 1912; bred by R. W. Everett, Villa Grove, Colo.; got by Gov. Reade, 5586, son of Chas. Reade, 3953; dam Ruby Reade (regis-

tered Vol. III, p. 602), chestnut; bred by J. C. Brunk, Rochester, Ill.; got by Chas. Reade, 3953, son of Woodward's Ethan Allen, 1573; 2nd dam chestnut; bred by J. C. Brunk; got by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, son of Jubilee Lambert, 1476; 3rd dam chestnut; bred by J. C. Brunk; got by Chetco, 4513, son of Ben Franklin, 1508; 4th dam Bessie (registered Vol. I, p. 802); got by Mountaineer, 676, son of Streeter Horse, 614. Registered by breeder.

CHOCOLATE DROP, 02884, [1], black mare; foaled 1917; bred by E. E. Willoughby & Sons, Eldorado, Tex.; got by Negrito, 6985, by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854: dam Chinco, bay; bred by E. E. Willoughby, Brady, Tex.; got by Major Antoine, 4776, son of Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam, bred by E. E. Willoughby, said to be a standard bred. Registered by breeder.

CICERO, 03935, [1 & 3], black gelding; foaled 1903; bred by Joseph Battell, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Gen'l Gates, 666: dam Columbian Jessie (registered Vol. I, p. 806); got by Daniel Lambert, 62, gelded young. Registered by breeder.

CINDERELLA, 02885, [1], red bay, small star; both hind feet white; foaled May 12, 1912; bred by H. Rowley, Allen, Kan.; got by Prince Morgan, 5972: dam Redbird, sorrel; bred by Wm. Williams, Americus, Kan.; got by a horse called Red Eagle, said to be thoroughbred. Registered by breeder.

CINTINA, 02886, [1 & 3], black, small star; foaled 1910; bred by F. B. Stoddard, E. Burke, Vt.; got by Rex, 4684: dam Kittie Lee (registered Vol. III, p. 524); got by Star Allen, 4624. Sold to W. D. Allen, W. Charleston, Vt. Registered by breeder.

CLASSIC, 02887, [1 & 3], black mare, small star, 15½ hands; 1200 pounds; foaled May 24, 1912; bred by Jennie K. Lewis, White Sulphur Springs, Mont.; got by Flying Morgan Jr., 4553, by Gurley's Flying Morgan, 435, by Marvin's Morgan, 434, by Morgan Prince, 433: dam Venus (registered Vol. III, p. 625); bred by Chas. B. Atkin, Milford, Mich.; got by Moneo, by Dictator Wilkes; 2nd dam Blackbird (registered Vol. II, p. 381); bred by David Keenan and W. Brown, Fountain, Minn.; got by Herod, 88, by King Herod, 87; 3rd dam Lady Brown; bred by David Keenan and W. Brown, Fountain, Minn.; got by Cleveland, by Lancer, by Lexington. Sold to John E. Stewart, White Sulphur Springs, Mont.; to John W. Rathbone, Garland, Mont.; to Alice B. Coleman, Broadus, Mont.; by whom registered.

CLEO MORGAN, 2888, [1 & 3], bay mare, star, black points; foaled May 24, 1914; bred by Stewart Bros., Jewett, O.; got by Fortune Morgan, 4710, by White River Morgan, 482, by Neshobe, 481, by Rutland Morgan, 479, by Hale's Green Mountain Morgan, 42: dam Fannie B. (registered Vol. III, p. 477); bred by W. H. Buchanan, Sherodsville, O.; got by Admiral Dewey, 5025, by Highland Bay, 3816, by Highland Gray, 94; 2nd dam Topsy; bred by W. H. Buchanan; got by Dan, untraced; 3rd dam Nell; bred by W. H.

Buchanan; got by Joe, said to be of Messenger blood; 4th dam Fan; bred by John Buchanan, Carrollton, O.; got by an imported English thoroughbred. Registered by breeder.

CLEOPATRA, 02889, [1], chestnut mare, stripe in face, two white ankles behind; 15¼ hands; 1000 pounds; foaled 1914; bred by Col. Silas A. Ilsley, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Scotland, 6000, by Gen'l Gates, 666, by Denning Allen, 74, by Honest Allen, 73, by Ethan Allen, 50: dam Kitty, brown; bred by Dr. Parker, St. Albans, Vt.; got by Traffic Agent, by Conductor, by Electioneer. Sold to Gustavus Smith, Middlebury, Vt.; to Alexander Geo. Wisnkowski, North Andover, Mass.; by whom registered.

CLOVER BLOSSOM, 02890, [1 & 3], brown, one curl; foaled 1913; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Tyee, 5659: dam Flower Bud (registered Vol. II, p. 388); got by Lambert Boy, 4192. Registered by breeder.

COALIE B., 02891, [1 & 3], black mare; foaled 1911; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Coalie Antoine (registered Vol. III, p. 452), black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, son of Meteor Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3840; 2nd dam black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715; 3rd dam by Octoroon, 302, son of Goff's Comet, 297. Registered by breeder.

COALIE C., 02892, [1 & 3], black mare; foaled May 10, 1914; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Coalie Antoine (registered Vol. III, p. 452); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, son of Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

CONAHO, 02893, [1 & 3], sorrel gelding, star, white hind feet; branded 43 behind thighs; foaled 1914; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Motilla, 6774, by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Lillian Lee (registered Vol. III, p. 540); bred by Richard Sellman; got by The Admiral, 4871; 2nd dam Bessie Gordon; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Sold to Walter Taber, Jr., Brownwood, Tex. Registered by breeder.

CONANT K., 03925, [2], sorrel mare, star, snip, right fore and left front feet white, branded number 37 behind the thighs; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Texas; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403, by Wood Horse, 402: dam Birdie, black mare; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam by Old Jordan. Registered by breeder.

CONSTANT, 02894, [1], chestnut mare, stripe on face; foaled 1918; bred by Wm. S. Tod, Middlebury, Vt.; got by McMahon, 6900,

by Scotland, 6000, by Gen'l Gates, 666, by Denning Allen, 74: dam Belle P., chestnut; bred by A. J. Pomeroy, E. Fairfield, Vt.; got by Warlam, by Warder; 2nd dam Lulu Lavock, said to be by Split Ear, by Star Ethan, 1518. Registered by breeder.

CONTRALTO, 03894, [2], bay mare, star and both hind legs white; foaled May 6, 1899; bred by Thomas Lafon, Columbia, Mo.; got by Chas. Reade, 3953: dam Prima Donna, bay mare; bred by Thos. Lafon, Newark, Mo.; got by Inspector. Sold to Chas. J. Beck, St. Louis, Mo.; by whom registered.

COP TONA, 02895, [1 & 3], bay gelding, small star; foaled May 9, 1915; bred by G. C. Sanford, Oneida, Kan.; got by Silver Allen, 4630, by Silver Bill, 4243, by Star Ethan, 1518: dam Molly (registered Vol. III, p. 568); bred by G. C. Sanford; got by Capt. Morgan, 5105, by Goodeye, 4427; 2nd dam Blanche; bred by G. C. Sanford; got by Fearless, by Nugget, by imported Bonnie Scotland; 3rd dam Matt.; bred by G. C. Sanford; got by a Cleveland Bay. Sold to F. H. Cooper, Oneida, Kan. Registered by estate of breeder.

CORA, 02896, [1], brown mare, light colored hair about halfway down on tail, spot in face; 16 hands; foaled April 30, 1910; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Clarion, 4715, son of Lambert Boy, 4192, by Lambert Chief, 1489, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Wounded Knee, brown; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Col. Brown, son of Delineator; 2nd dam Firskie, brown; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fred C., son of Doc Lindsey, thoroughbred. Registered by breeder.

COUNTESS, 02897, [1], bay; foaled May, 1913; bred by H. C. Davis, Ames, Ia.; got by Dr. Strawn, 5553; dam, Nellie Rex, brown; bred by Geo. Covington, Ora Del., Ia.; got by Galiles Rex, son of Billy Sayer (2nd dam, by Daniel Lambert, 62); 2nd dam Nellie Sentinel, brown; bred by Geo. Covington; got by Iowa Sentinel, son of Ellerslie Wilkes, by Geo. Wilkes. Registered by breeder.

CREOLE BELLE, 02898, [1 & 3], black; foaled April 14, 1909; bred by J. C. Brunk, Springfield, Ill.; got by Jasper Franklin, 3989: dam Black Bess (registered Vol. III, p. 439), by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854. Registered by breeder.

CRICKET M., 02899, [1 & 3], bay; foaled 1913; bred by Jno. F. Parks, Morrill, Neb.; got by Easter Allen Morgan, 6597: dam Bessie Morgan (registered Vol. III, p. 434), by Flying Morrill, 397. Sold to S. L. Roberts, Mitchell, Neb. Registered by breeder.

CROYDON MARY, 02900, [1], bay; no marks; foaled April 26, 1917; bred by Faith M. Ingraham, W. Claremont, N. H.; got by Croydon Prince, 5325, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Kate, bay mare; bred by C. V. Paddock, W. Claremont, N. H.; got by Radway Horse, by Sir Henry, by Bixby Horse, 442; 2nd dam bay mare; bred by C.

V. Paddock; got by Viele Horse, 426, by Black Hawk, 20; 3rd dam bay mare; bred by C. V. Paddock; got by Whitney Horse, 478, by Green Mountain, 42. Sold to Mrs. I. M. Hall, Windsor, Vt.; by whom registered.

CROYDON PRINCESS, 02901, [1 & 3], dark chestnut, small star; foaled April, 28, 1917; bred by Mrs. I. M. Hall, Windsor, Vt.; got by Croydon Prince, 5325, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; dam Eudora (registered Vol. III, p. 474); bred by H. I. Foster, Newark, Vt.; got by Billy Roberts, 4550, by Mountaineer, 676; 2nd dam kit; bred by Elbro Ball, Newark, Vt.; got by Brown Harry, 4795, by Folsom Horse, 677; 3rd dam, bred by Elbro Ball; got by Carpenter Horse; 4th dam, bred by Elbro Ball; got by Coe Colt, 5277, by Morgan Tiger, 816. Registered by breeder.

DAHLIA, 02902, [1], chestnut, left hind foot white; 14¾ hands; 1020 pounds; foaled 1911; bred by Geo. E. Kunhardt, North Andover, Mass.; got by Gen'l Gates, 666: dam Dolly, said to be by Chas. Reade, 3953. Registered by breeder.

DAINTY READE, 02903, [2 & 3], chestnut, stripe; both hind feet and off fore foot white; foaled 1913; bred by R. W. Everett, Villa Grove, Colo.; got by Battle Axe, 5221: dam Ruby Reade (registered Vol. III, p. 602), by Chas. Reade, 3953. Registered by breeder.

DAIRY MAID, 02904, [1 & 3], bay mare, one curl, large star, near hind pastern white with black spots on inside of heel and black spots on coronet; foaled May 10, 1914; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Tyee, 5659, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Dorothy (registered Vol. II, p. 385); bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Lambert Boy, 4192, son of Lambert Chief, 1489; 2nd dam Dolly; bred by C. C. Hamilton, Elmwood, Ind.; got by Pilot Duroc, 646, son of Pilot Jr., 616. Registered by breeder.

DAISY, 02905, [1 & 3], chestnut mare, stripe in face and hind feet white, foaled 1917; bred by Sue Everts, Windsor, Vt.; got by Donaldson, 6685, by Donald, 5224, by Bob Morgan, 4549, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Arbutus (registered Vol. IV, 02729); bred by Sue Everts; got by Prince Charlie, 5007, by Young Gen'l Gifford, 4551, by Billy Boudett, 814; 2nd dam Nelly (registered Vol. III, p. 579); bred by Maxwell Everts, Windsor, Vt.; got by Cobden S. Jr., 4834, by Cobden S., 4386; 3rd dam Lady, a small bay mare of Morgan conformation, bought of Mr. Scott, Rutland, Vt. Sold to Bettena T. Savage, Marshfield Hills, Mass.; by whom registered.

DAISY, 02906, [2], sorrel; 15¾ hands; 1100 pounds; foaled 1908; bred by J. M. Morris, Salem, Ind.; got by Money Maker, by Allandorf, by Onward, by George Wilkes: dam Amy (registered Vol. III, p. 419); got by Bengold, 4317. Sold to W. P. Windslow, Salem, Ind.; by whom registered.

DAISY, 02907, [2], sorrel mare, 15¾ hands, 1000 pounds; foaled 1908; bred by J. M. Morris, Salem, Ind.; got by Money Maker, son of Allandorf, by Onward: dam Amy (registered Vol. III, p. 419), sorrel; bred by Ward W. Stevens, Salem, Ind.; got by Bengold, 4317, son of Ben Franklin, 1508; 2nd dam Lizzie Golddust (registered Vol. I, p. 831); bred by Hornsby Bros., Eminence, Ky.; got by Lexington Golddust, 519, son of Golddust, 70; 3rd dam, bred by H. G. Moody, Eminence, Ky.; got by Okado, son of Goldsmith Abdallah; 4th dam, bred by S. H. Calloway, Eminence, Ky.; got by Forrest Golddust, 530, son of Golddust, 70. Sold to W. P. Windslow, Salem, Ind.; to W. E. Morris, Salem, Ind.; by whom registered.

DAISY, 02908, [1], bay mare; foaled April 23, 1909; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Clarion, 4715; dam Mike Daisy, bay; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Wano Mego, son of Prince Lovelace, by Egotist, son of Electioneer; 2nd dam Daisy, bay; bred by Elmer Hayden, Joseph, Ore., said to be by a black Hambletonian horse. Registered by breeder.

DAISY, 02909, [1], chestnut mare, star and nigh hind foot white; 14 hands; 700 pounds; foaled 1913; bred by Richard Barrett, Bradford, Vt.; got by Damon, 5541, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403: dam chestnut; bred by R. A. Barrett, Bradford, Vt.; got by McKinnely Horse, by Cobden S., 4386, by Cobden, 1515, by Daniel Lambert, 62; 2nd dam black, said to be Morgan. Sold to A. W. Peters & Son, Bradford, Vt.; by whom registered; sold to Edmund H. Sears, Wayland, Mass.

DAISY A., 03896, [1], bay mare, little scar on right hind shin bone; 14½ hands; 750 pounds; foaled April 24, 1910; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Clarion, 4715, son of Lambert Boy 4192, by Lambert Chief, 1489, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Mike Daisy, bay; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Wano Mego, son of Prince Lovelace, by Egotist, son of Electioneer; 2nd dam Daisy, bay; bred by Elmir Hayden, Joseph, Ore., said to be by Black Hambletonian Horse. Registered by breeder.

DAISY B., 02910, [1 & 3], black mare; foaled 1911; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Daisy A. (registered Vol. III, p. 456), black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, son of Meteor Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3840; 2nd dam, Nellie Gordon, Brown; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715, by Octoroon, 302, son of Goff's Comet, 297. Registered by breeder.

DAISY BAKER, 02911, [1], chestnut, slight star, 14¾ hands, 1000 pounds; foaled 1912; bred by Clarence R. Baker, Waverly, Ia.; got by Dart, 5130: dam Lady, chestnut; bred by Edward Lloyd, Plainfield, Ia.; got by Post Boy, 4229; 2nd dam, black, said to be nice looking, a prompt driver and good worker, untraced. Sold Feb. 7, 1916, to Otto Lisinger, Waverly, Ia. Registered by breeder.

DAISY C., 02912, [1 & 3], black mare, 67 branded behind thighs; foaled 1913; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Daisy A. (registered Vol. III, p. 546); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, son of Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam Bessie Gordon, bay; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

DAISY C. MORGAN, 02913, [1 & 3], chestnut, star, front feet white and small bit of white on right hind foot; foaled April 20, 1912; bred by Geo. Carpenter, Elliott, Ill.; got by Golding, 4758: dam Dora C. Morgan (registered Vol. III, p. 466); got by Hick Golddust, 4593. Sold, Jan. 29, 1916, to Charley Boundy, Gibson City Ill. Registered by breeder.

DAISY D., 02914, [1], brown mare, black points, 15¾ hands, 1060 pounds; foaled 1899; bred by Paul Wessinger, Portland, Ore.; got by Hal B., 2:04½, 6278, son of Hal Dillard, 2:04¾, 5921, by Brown Hal, 4141, son of Gibson's Tom Hal Jr.: dam Bhima, black; bred by Fred Sechtem, Portland, Ore.; got by McKinney, 2:11¼, son of Alcyone; 2nd dam Vevo, black; bred by Jay Beach, Vancouver, Wash.; got by Altamont, 2:26¾, son of Almont; 3rd dam Nell; bred by Chas. Blurock, Vancouver, Wash.; got by Duroc Prince, son of Messenger Duroc. Sold to G. W. H. Davis, Tacoma, Wash.; by whom registered.

DAISY DAY, 02915, [1], dark sorrel mare, white stripe in forehead; two hind feet white about ankles; 14½ hands; 935 pounds; foaled 1892; bred by Robert Stevens, W. Bridgewater, Vt.; got by Strideway Prince, son of Strideway, 183, by Black Hawk Telegraph, 182: dam Kit Sullivan, sorrel, bred by Alonzo Cook, Webster, Mass.; got by Daniel Lambert, 62, son of Ethan Allen, 50; 2nd dam Daisy Morgan, chestnut; bred by Andrew Ellis, Pittsfield, Vt.; got by Addison Lambert, 1506, son of of Daniel Lambert, 62; 3rd dam Flora; bred by J. Francis, Proctor, Vt.; got by Lamburtus, son of McGinly, Ethan Allen, 50. Sold to W. E. Barker, Rutland, Vt., to Wm. Bugby, Rutland, Vt.; to J. H. Mankey, address unknown; to C. H. Howe, Rutland, Vt.; to Dexter D. Day, Ira, Vt.; by whom registered.

DAISY DEAN, 02916, [1 & 3], chestnut filly, narrow short stripe in face; foaled May 28, 1917; bred by J. J. Lynes, Plainfield, Ia.; got by Dart, 5130, son of Dude, 4673, by Fred, 981, by Capt. Herod, 980: dam Minnie Dean (registered Vol. III, p. 562); bred by Thos. Dean, Rudd, Ia.; got by Fred, 981; 2nd dam Jennie, chestnut; bred by Wm. Pierce, Belvidere, Ill.; got by Billy King, 307, son of Wildair, 305; 3rd dam, bred by Jno. Cahoon, Belvidere, Ill.; got by Red Cross, son of Brigand. Registered by breeder.

DAISY GILLIG, 02917, [1], dark bay, three white feet; 15 hands; 1055 pounds; foaled 1911; bred by Daniel P. Harvey, South Lee, N. H.; got by Frank Gillig, 5164: dam Copy; bred by Wm. Jenness,

Epping, N. H.; got by Woodwell Allen, 3713; 2nd dam, bred by Wm. Jenness; got by Draco Jr., 1630; 3rd dam, bred by Wm. Jenness got by Fearnaught, 60; 4th dam, bred by Joseph Wiggim, Newmarket, N. H.; got by Napoleon Morgan, 56. Registered by breeder.

DAISY K., 02918, bay mare, blaze, right fore and both hind feet white; foaled May 10, 1915; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403: dam Daisy A. (registered Vol. III, p. 456); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam Nellie Gordon, brown; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

DAISY KNOX, 02919, [1 & 3], bay mare, few white hairs in forehead; foaled 1917; bred by J. C. Brunk, Springfield, Ill.; got by Knox Morgan, 4677, by Mountaineer Morgan, 4469, by Vincent Horse, 792: dam Daisy de Jarnette (registered Vol. III, p. 457); bred by J. C. Brunk; got by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476; 2nd dam Ben's Daisy, chestnut; bred by Frank McGanock, Nashville, Tenn.; got by Ben Franklin, 1508, by Daniel Lambert, 62; 3rd dam Daisy, chestnut; bred by Lemuel Hunt, E. Haven, Vt.; got by Billy Boudette, 814, by Charley Watson, 813; 4th dam bay; bred by A. L. Hastings, Newport, Vt.; got by Billy Folsom, 677, by Morgan Lion, 674. Registered by breeder.

DAISY LAMBERT, 02920, [1], gray, 14½ hands, 1000 pounds; foaled 1889; bred by Cassius Martin, Plainfield, Vt.; got by Draco Lambert, 3934; dam gray; bred by Phinn Wheeler, Calais, Vt.; got by Plow Boy (Wheeler Horse), 1674; 2nd dam, bred by Mr. Cimworth, Calais, Vt.; got by Newell's Gray, 151. Registered by breeder.

DAISY MAY, 02921, [1 & 3], bay mare; foaled 1914; bred by C. A. Alexander & Co.; got by Gold Hope, 6786, son of Ben Franklin Jr., 5146, by Ben Franklin, 1508, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Gold Ease (registered Vol. IV, 03135); bay; bred by C. L. Walters, Simpsonville, Ky.; got by Goldsheen, 4971, son of Goldzil, 4418; 2nd dam Nan, bay; bred by C. L. Walters; got by Chester Chief, son of Chester Dare; 3rd dam Spot; bred by C. L. Walters; got by Kokomis, son of Victor Von Bismark; 4th dam Ease; bred by C. L. Walters; got by Monte Christo Jr.; 5th dam Eusetia; bred by Mrs. Tyler, Shelbyville, Ky.; got by Indicator, 513, son of Golddust, 70. Registered by breeders.

DAISY McGREGOR, 02922, [2], bay mare, hind feet white; foaled 1900; bred by Arthur B. Ward, E. Poultney, Vt.; got by Maxey McGregor, 5397, son of Robert McGregor, 2985: dam Topsy Lambert, black, hind feet white, white spot on face; bred by Wm. Sinclair Ward, Poultney, Vt.; got by Mountain Boy, 1507, son of Daniel Lambert, 62; 2nd dam Topsy, black; bred by W. S. & A. B. Ward, Hampton, N. Y.; got by St. Lawrence, son of a fast trotting stallion; 3rd dam Laura W.; bred by John Ames, Wallingford, Vt.;

got by John C. Fremont, said to be son of Black Hawk Morgan, by Black Hawk, 20. Sold to Dexter D. Day, W. Rutland, Vt.; by whom registered.

DAISY MONMORE, 02923, [2], 15¼ hands, 1025 pounds, brown, star, hind pasterns white; foaled 1904; bred by Chas. J. Beck, Chesterfield, Mo.; got by Monmore, 5142: dam Korean; bred by P. W. Harmon, Peoria, Ill.; got by Billy Wilkes (dam by Clark Chief, 2993), son of Harry Wilkes, by Geo. Wilkes; 2nd dam Jane Hill, said to be by Henry Clay (dam by Norman, 2350), son of Cassius M. Clay Jr., 2149; and 3rd dam Maria by Wagner. Registered by breeder.

DAISY MORGAN, 02924, [1], black chestnut mare, no white; 15½ hands; 1200 pounds; foaled May, 1908; bred by I. R. Holmes, Sherodsville, O.; got by Admiral Dewey, 5025, son of Highland Bay, 3816, by Highland Gray, 94, son of Darkey, 93: dam Dollie, sorrel; bred by I. R. Holmes; got by Gold Eagle, 4667, son of Goldzil, 4418, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505, son of Golddust, 70; 2nd dam Topsy, sorrel; bred by I. R. Holmes; got by Sorrel Ambassador, son of Ambassador, by Geo. Wilkes; 3rd dam McCort Mare, said to be by Yant's Morgan, 6413, son of Napoleon Morgan, 56. Registered by breeder.

DAISY RANES, 02925, [1], chestnut mare; foaled May 7, 1913; bred by Aljo Ranes, Waverly, Ia.; got by Dart, 5130, son of Dude, 4673, by Fred, 981, by Capt. Herod, 980: dam Mollie; bred by W. P. J. Haggerty, Clarksville, Ia.; got by Echo, son of Ayres' Hambletonian; 2nd dam small, blocky mare, untraced. Registered by breeder.

DAISY RAY, 02926, [1], chestnut mare, star, one white stocking in front; 15½ hands; 1000 pounds; foaled 1907; bred by C. G. Estell, Hardwick, Vt.; got by Young Gen'l Gifford, 4551, by Billy Boudette, 814, by Charley Watson, 813, by Black Morgan, 810, by Bachop Horse, 16, by Sherman Morgan, 5, by Justin Morgan, 1: dam Sarah Pickett, untraced. Registered by breeder.

DAN LYONS, 02927, [1], chestnut gelding (full brother to Prince Baker), few white hairs in forehead, 15½ hands; 1175 pounds; foaled 1913; bred by Clarence B. Baker, Waverly, Ia.; got by Dart, 5130, by Dude, 4673, by Fred, 981, by Capt. Herod, 980: dam Lady; bred by Edward Lloyd, Plainfield, Ia.; got by Post Boy, 4229, by Stranger, 3396, by Vermont Dick, 3395; 2nd dam, bred by C. H. Hastings, Waverly, Ia.; got by Babe (a Larkin horse); 3rd dam, bred by C. H. Hastings; got by McKenzie Horse, son of a mare said to be Morgan and brought from Waukegan, Ill., and owned by J. B. McKenzie. Sold, 1916, to Chas. A. Nelson, Waverly, Ia.; to J. J. Lynes, Plainfield, Ia., agent for Mrs. John Russell Gadding, Providence, R. I. Registered by J. J. Lynes.

DARLING, 02928, [1 & 3], bay, one curl; foaled 1913; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Tyee, 5659: dam Dorothy (registered Vol. II, p. 385); got by Lambert Boy, 4192. Registered by breeder.

DELIA HOFFMAN, 02929, [1 & 3], dark chestnut, small star; foaled 1913; bred by A. R. Tatum, Wilmington, Del.; got by Donald, 5224: dam Pauline (registered Vol. III, p. 585); got by Billy Roberts, 4550. Sold Oct. 1, 1915, to Henry F. Bartels, Jr., Wilmington, Del., R. D. No. 3. Registered by breeder.

DELICE, 02930, [1 & 3], bay, one curl, star above curl, foaled July 12, 1915; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont., got by Frank Allen, 4694: dam Drollery (registered Vol. III, p. 469); got by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854. Registered by estate of breeders.

DELILAH, 02932, [1 & 3], blood bay mare, no marks; foaled April 25, 1915; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Quintessence, 5479, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Daisy A., bay (registered Vol. IV, 03896); bred by Jack Johnson; got by Clarion, 4715, son of Lambert Boy, 4192; 2nd dam Mike Daisy; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Wano Mego, son of Prince Lovelace; 3rd dam Daisy; bred by Elmer Hayden, Joseph, Ore.; got by, said to be Hambletonian Horse. Registered by breeder.

DELILAH, 02931, [1], chestnut mare, very small star; foaled June 6, 1913; bred by Carl Stoeckel, Norfolk, Conn.; got by Scotland, 5251, by Gen'l Gates, 666, by Denning Allen, 74, by Honest Allen, 73, by Ethan Allen, 50: dam Ellen B., bay; bred by Carl Stoeckel; got by Gen'l Gates, 666; 2nd dam Zollie; bred by Robbins Battell, Norfolk, Conn.; got by Soball, an imported Russian stallion. Registered by breeder.

DELLA, 02932, [2], dark gray, 15¾ hands; 1100 pounds; foaled 1906; bred by E. E. Heimbaugh, Chadwick, Ill.; got by Aegon Star, 5194: dam Sunday, said to be by Gray Hawk, son of Moody, 5338; 2nd dam Moll; got by Capt. Philips, son of Hambletonian; 3rd dam Gin, by Cubb, 527; and 4th dam by Kentucky Whip. Sold to Ed. R. Diehl, Polo, Ill.; by whom registered.

DELL MORGAN, 02933, [1], bay mare; foaled May 31, 1910; bred by P. F. Smith, Montezuma, Ia.; got by Morgan Panic, 5003, son of Fred Hudson 4541, by Little Crow, 591: dam Kit, bay; bred by Geo. W. Smith, Montezuma, Ia.; got by Bash, son of Bashaw Jr., 4149; 3rd dam Flora; bred by Geo. W. Smith, Princeton, Ill.; got by a Messenger Horse; 4th dam bay; bred by Dr. Woodruff, Princeton, Ill.; got by Lexington. Registered by breeder.

DHONY, 02934, [1 & 3], brown mare, one curl; foaled April 28, 1914; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Brook Nook Stock Ranch, Home Park, Mont.; got by Tyee, 5659, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Doni (registered Vol. II, p. 385); bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Lambert Boy, 4192, son of Lambert Chief, 1489; 2nd dam Dolly; bred by C. C. Hamilton, Elmwood, Ind.; got by Pilot Duroc, 646, son of Pilot Jr., 616; 3rd dam, said to be by Nigger Dick, son of Gossip Jones. Registered by breeder.

DIANA 2nd, 02935, [1 & 3], bay mare, black points; foaled 1913; bred by Frank Lamb, Bradford, Vt.; got by Damon, 5541, son of Peters' Morgan, 405, by Vermont, 403, son of Wood House, 402: dam Diana (registered Vol. I, p. 809); bred by Byron O. Rogers, W. Newbury, Vt.; got by Eastern Boy, 937, son of Gen'l Knox, 65; 2nd dam Annie Florette; bred by Oliver B. Rogers, W. Newbury, Vt.; got by Peters' Morgan, 405; 3rd dam Nancy; bred by Oliver B. Rogers; got by Carleton Horse, 2142, son of Manchester Black Hawk 1013; 4th dam Roger's Mare; bred by Adams Wilson, Bradford, Vt.; got by Bailey Horse, 36, son of Woodbury Morgan, 7; 5th dam, said to be by Woodbury. Sold to J. E. Peters, Bradford, Vt.; by whom registered; sold to James C. Tory, Montreal, P. Q., July 27, 1915.

DINA, 02936, [1], black mare, left hind foot edged with white; 15½ hands; 1050 pounds; foaled June 26, 1906; bred by J. P. Lyon, Westmore, Vt.; got by Willoughby Morgan, 5632, son of Young Gen'l Gifford, 4551, by Billy Boudette, 814: dam Fan, blue, dark stripe on back; bred by J. S. Chesley, Sheffield, Vt.; got by Vermont Ranger, 257; 2nd dam blue, dark stripe on back; bred by A. W. Lyon, Westmore, Vt.; got by Gen'l Hinckley, son of Gen'l Knox, 65; 3rd dam blue, dark stripe on back; bred by P. W. Willard, Sheffield, Vt.; got by Miles Horse (Red Cloud). Sold to A. P. Underwood, Barton, Vt.; by whom registered.

DINAH, 02937, [1], black, 15½ hands; 1000 pounds; foaled 1909; bred by Arthur W. Shores, Granby, Vt.; got by Bob B., 5282: dam 15¼ hands; 1000 pounds; said to be of Morgan conformation and a square trotter. Registered by breeder.

DIXIE, 02938, [1 & 3], brown; foaled 1913; bred by J. A. Roy, W. Barnet, Vt.; got by Knox Morgan, 4677: dam Topsy Pillsbury (registered Vol. III, p. 622), by Dandy Lambert, 4115. Registered by breeder.

DIXIE CASSIUS, 02939, [1 & 3], black, no white; foaled Nov. 17, 1914; bred by U. S. Exp. Sta., Island of Guam; got by Cassius, 5869: dam Mayport (registered Vol. III, p. 690); got by Troubadour, 5125. Registered by breeder.

DIXIE MORGAN, 03934, [1 & 3], black mare, star and hind feet white; foaled April 1, 1917; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Red Bird, 6775, by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Jennie M. (registered Vol. III, p. 509); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Gold Medal, 4847, by Meteor Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3840; 2nd dam Black Mariah; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

DOCTRINA, 02940, [2], bay filly, one curl, near hind pastern and off hind ankle white with black spots on coronets; foaled May 8, 1909; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Brook Nook Stock Ranche, Home Park, Mont.; got by Kismat, son of Keeler, by King Rene: dam

Dorothy (registered Vol. II, p. 385); got by Lambert Boy, 4192: 2nd dam Dolly; bred by C. C. Hamilton, Elwood, Ind.; got by Pilot Duroc, 646; 3rd dam, said to be by Nigger Dick. Registered by breeder.

DOLLAR BILL, 02941, [1 & 3], bay gelding, diagonal bar in forehead, one curl, near front leg nearly to knee, near hind leg nearly to hock and off hind ankle white, with black spots on the three coronets; foaled April 9, 1906; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, son of Jubilee Lambert, 1476, by Daniel Lambert, 52: dam Ready Money (registered Vol. II, p. 408), by Lambert Boy, 4192, son of Lambert Chief, 1489; 2nd dam Ganva; bred by W. H. Raymond, Puller Springs, Mont.; got by Commodore Belmont, son of Belmont; 3rd dam Indianola (registered Vol. I, p. 818); got by Indian Chief, 838, son of Blood's Black Hawk, 89; 4th dam Bettie, said to be by Joe Downing; 5th dam Moll; got by Saladin, son of American Eclipse; and 6th dam got by Sailor Boy. Registered by breeder.

DOLLAR PRINCESS, 02942, [1 & 3], brown filly, one curl, long star, near front pastern and ankle behind and near hind ankle white; foaled May 23, 1916; bred by Brook Nook Stock Ranche, Home Park, Mont.; got by Tyee, 5659, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854: dam Ready Money (registered Vol. III, p. 596); bred by Brook Nook Stock Ranche; got by Lambert Boy, 4192, son of Lambert Chief, 1489; 2nd dam Ganva; bred by W. H. Raymond, Puller Springs, Mont.; got by Com. Belmont, son of Belmont; 3rd dam Indianola (registered Vol. I, p. 818); bred by J. W. Cromwell, Cythiana, Ky.; got by Indian Chief, 538. Registered by breeder.

DOLLIE DIMPLE, 02943, [2], dark chestnut mare, 14½ hands, 950 pounds; foaled 1904; bred by Wm. E. Burbank, Chelsea, Vt.; got by Gen'l Kurger, son of Morrill Prince (dam by Hutchinson Morrill, 260), by Galan Prince, son of Judge Folger, by Young Wilkes, son of Geo. Wilkes: dam Fannie, light chestnut or sorrel; bred by Bert Woodard, Tunbridge, Vt.; got by Hutchinson Morrill, 260, son of Morrill; 2nd dam chestnut or sorrel; bred by Bert Woodard; got by Boxer, 1691, son of Hutchinson Morrill, 260; 3rd dam Black Kate, said to be of Sherman Morgan blood. Sold to Dr. R. S. Merchant, Washington, Vt.; by whom registered.

DOLLY, 02944, [2], bay mare, star, hind ankles white; 15 hands; 1000 pounds; foaled 1907; bred by Dr. Gee, Brandon, Vt.; got by Leicester, 4769 (dam by H. B. Winship, 1499), son of Deucalion, by Hambletonian: dam Nell, black; bred by Pitt Warner, at Pittsford, Vt.; got by Young Columbus Jr., 6429, son of Young Columbus, 95; 2nd dam, said to be Morgan and a good roadster. Sold to W. H. Harrison, Brandon, Vt., by whom registered.

DOLLY, 02945, [1], bay mare, small star; 14:2 hands, 1000 pounds; foaled 1910; bred by S. J. Holmes, Barnet, Vt.; got by Joe Allen, 5750, son of Lambert D., 5228, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Daisy; bred by S. J. Holmes, at St. Johnsbury, Vt.; got by Goldfinder,

1479, son of Jno. Lambert, 1478, by Daniel Lambert, 62; 2nd dam Nellie, brown; bred by Chas. Patterson, St. Johnsbury, Vt., and said to be of Morgan blood. Registered by breeder.

DOLLY, 02946, [1 & 3], black, nigh hind ankle white, 15½ hands, 1100 pounds; foaled about 1907; bred by T. E. Aines, Addison, Vt.; got by Claremont, 3930: dam Bessie (registered Vol. III, p. 432); bred by H. A. Sumner, Brandon, Vt.; got by Hope Horse, son of Neshobe, 481; 2nd dam, bred by H. A. Sumner; got by Rutland Morgan, 479; 3rd dam, bred by H. A. Sumner; got by Cole Horse, son of Green Mountain Morgan, 42. Sold to R. H. Hiteman, Shoreham, Vt., July 9, 1913, by whom registered.

DOLLY, 02947, [2], bay, star, hind ankles white, 15½ hands, 1000 pounds; foaled 1907; bred by W. H. Harrison, Brandon, Vt.; got by Leicester, 4769: dam, said to be by Young Columbus Jr., 5376. Registered by breeder.

DOLLY, 02948, [1 & 3], chestnut mare, white face and left ankle white; foaled June, 1912; bred by E. A. Darlington, E. Burke, Vt.; got by Lyndon, 5080, son of Billy Roberts, 4550, by Chase's Mountaineer, 676: dam Nancy (registered Vol. III, p. 573), bay; bred by Wayne Cobleigh, Groveton, N. H.; got by Caledonia, 3855, son of Goldfinder, 1479. Registered by breeder.

DOLLY, 02949, [1], steel gray, small star nigh forward foot white; foaled May 25, 1914; bred by Chas. Ashly, Cornwall, Vt.; got by Dewey, 6481: dam Nelly; bred by Mrs. Vail, Weybridge, Vt.; got by Tommy (dam by DeLong's Ethan Allen, 1550), son of Sciota, 5377; 2nd dam, bred by Mr. Barbour, Bridport, Vt., called a Morgan and a good roadster. Registered by breeder.

DOLLY B., 02950, [1 & 3], sorrel mare, star; foaled May 9, 1914; bred by J. F. Parks, Meade, Kan.; got by Easter Allen, 6597, son of Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Dolly Morgan (registered Vol. IV, 02958); bred by J. F. Parks; got by Headlight Morgan 4683; 2nd dam Bessie Morgan (registered Vol. III, p. 434); bred by Margaret C. Parks, Meade, Kan.; got by Flying Morrill, 3970, son of Vermont Ranger, 257; 3rd dam Sunrise; bred by Wm. Hanks, Addison, Vt.; got by Hanchet Horse, 2611, son of Green Mountain Morgan, 42; 4th dam, bred by Wm. Hanks; got by Sherman Black Hawk, 51, son of Black Hawk, 20. Registered by breeder.

DOLLY C., 02951, [1 & 3], black mare, star; foaled 1913; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Dolly Antoine (registered Vol. III, p. 463); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, dam, got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

DOLL DEAN, 02952, [1 & 3], sorrel mare, without markings; 14⅝ hands; 900 pounds; foaled June 16, 1909; bred by J. H. Shannon,

Nashua, Ia.; got by Dart, 5130, son of Dude, 4673, by Fred, 981, son of Capt. Herod, 980: dam Kitty Dean (registered Vol. III, p. 525), brown; bred by Thomas Dean, Rudd, Ia.; got by Dude, 4673; 2nd dam Jennie, chestnut; bred by Wm. Pierce, Belvidere, Ill.; got by Billy King, 307, son of Wildair, 305, by Putnam Morgan, 33. Registered by breeder.

DOLLY DIMPLE, 02953, [1], bay mare, 15½ hands; 950 pounds; foaled June 9, 1911; bred by W. T. Smith, St. Johnsbury, Vt.; got by Rex, 4684, son of Denning Allen, 74, by Honest Allen, 73, son of Ethan Allen, 50: dam Lady Laura, chestnut; bred by Silver Heminway, Waterford, Vt.; got by Cardinal Wilkes, 5209, son of Jesuit, by Onward; 2nd dam Fanny, black; bred by Geo. J. Higgins, Concord, Vt.; got by King Turner, son of Jerome Turner; 3rd dam, said to be by Contoocook, son of Mambrino Wilkes. Registered by breeder.

DOLLY DIMPLE, 02954, [1], bay mare, no marks; foaled May 10, 1912; bred by Clark Robinson, Columbia, Mo.; got by Chas. Reade, 3953, son of Woodward's Ethan Allen, 1573, by Ethan Allen, 50: dam Expectancy; bred by J. Gano Johnson, Mt. Sterling, Ky.; got by Harrison Chief Jr., 2365, son of Harrison Chief, 1606; 2nd dam Squirrel Maid; bred by J. G. Johnson; got by Black Squirrel, son of Black Eagle, by King William, son of Washington Denmark; 3rd dam Blackness, said to be by Roscoe, son of Blue Jeans; 4th dam Walker Mare; got by Basil Duke. Registered by breeder.

DOLLY DIMPLE, 02955, [1], sorrel chestnut mare, both front feet and ankles white, foaled 1912; bred by Wm. Shaw, Amboy, Ill.; got by Compeer, 5931, by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Mabel, chestnut; bred by Wm. Shaw; got by Palestine, by Lonergan, by Durango, by C. M. Clay; 2nd dam Flora; bred by R. Collins, Amboy Ill.; got by Butcher Boy, said to be thoroughbred. Sold July 16, 1917, to G. W. Barnes, Amboy, Ill. Registered by breeder.

DOLLY M., 02956, [1], brown mare, star, white on both hind feet; 14¾ hands; 910 pounds; foaled 1894; bred by B. B. Martin, Plainfield, Vt.; got by Dan Lambert, son of Draco Lambert, 3934, by Daniel Lambert, 62, son of Ethan Allen, 50, by Black Hawk, 20: dam Nellie, gray; bred by Bowman Martin, Marshfield, Vt.; got by Claratus Chief, 3766, son of Eastern Boy, 937, by Gen'l Knox, 65; 2nd dam brown; bred by Bowman Martin; got by Young Ethan, son of Ethan Allen, 50; 3rd dam gray; bred by B. Martin; got by Joe Lance Horse, said to be Morgan. Sold to Ira Ricker, Groton, Vt.; to Geo. Nelson, Ryegate, Vt.; to Benj. Dow, Woodsville, N. H.; to C. C. Riley, Washington, Vt.; to Mark F. Riley, Woodsville, N. H. Registered by F. M. Riley, Woodsville, N. H.

DOLLY McGREGOR, 02957, [2], bay mare, two white hind feet; foaled 1900; bred by Arthur B. Ward, E. Poultney, Vt.; got by Maxey McGregor, 5397, son of Robert McGregor, 2985: dam Topsy Lambert, black, two white hind feet, white spot on face;

bred by Wm. Sinclair Hard, Poultney, Vt.; got by Mountain Boy, 1507; 2nd dam Topsy, black; bred by W. S. & A. B. Ward, Hampton, N. Y.; got by St. Lawrence, fast trotting stallion; 3rd dam Laura W.; bred by Jno. Ames, Wallingford, Vt.; got by Jno. C. Fremont, said to be son of Black Hawk Morgan, by Black Hawk, 20. Sold to Dexter D. Day, Ira, Vt., by whom registered.

DOLLY MORGAN, 02958, [2], black mare; 1000 pounds; foaled 1911; bred by Anderson Ickes, Rockford, O.; got by Alvin J., son of Red Chute by Guy Wilkes (standered bred trotting stallion, time 2.28¼): dam Maud Morgan, bay; bred by Anderson Ickes at Mendon, O.; got by Green Mountain Morgan, son of Green Mountain Morgan; 2nd dam Bird, gray; bred by Jno. Butler, at Ohio City, untraced. Registered by breeder.

DOLLY MORGAN, 02959, [1 & 3], bay, dark points, small star, foaled 1908; bred by J. F. Parks, Meade, Kan.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683: dam Bessie Morgan (registered Vol. III, p. 434); got by Flying Morrill, 3970. Sold Jan. 1, 1914, to Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; by whom registered.

DOLLY ROBERTS, 02960, [1 & 3], dark dappled chestnut mare; 14 hands; 975 pounds; foaled 1912; bred by Chas. Estell, Hardwick, Vt.; got by Billy Roberts, 4550, by Chase's Mountaineer, 676, by Morgan Lion, 295, by Billy Root, 9, by Sherman Morgan, 5, by Justin Morgan, 1: dam Daisy Ray (registered Vol. IV, 02926); bred by C. G. Estell, Hardwick, Vt.; got by Young Gen'l Gifford, 4551, by Billy Boudette, 814, by Charley Watson, 813, by Black Morgan, 810; 2nd dam Sarah Rickett, untraced. Registered by breeder.

DOLLY SPANKER, 02961, [2], bay mare, small star, right hind pastern white; foaled May 4, 1910; bred by Merritt N. Hoffman, Storm Lake, Ia.; got by Philo Cub, 5271, son of Billy Flyer, by Gay Morgan: dam Nellie, bay; bred by Merritt N. Hoffman; got by Wilkie Simmons, son of Simmons by Geo. Wilkes; 2nd dam Maud, bay; bred by G. Steig, Storm Lake, Ia.; got by Starlight, 1203, son of Star of The West, 98, by Flying Cloud, 95; 3rd dam Bay Maud; bred by W. X. Wheat, Warren, Ill.; got by Swigert, 2460, son of Norman, 2350. Registered by breeder.

DOLLY WILKES WOOD, 02962, [2], bay, star and hind ankles white; foaled 1911; bred by R. C. Gregg, Nova, O.; got by Baron Wilkes Wood, son of Moko: dam Calburttine; bred by R. C. Gregg; got by Burt Oliver, son of Ashland Wilkes; 2nd dam Clipper Morgan; bred by R. C. Gregg; got by Quicksilver, 3208; 3rd dam; bred by Oliver Corpeny, Ruggles, O.; got by Young Leslie, son of Frank Leslie; 4th dam, bred by Fred Roarback, New London, O.; got by Bay Printer, son of Snip Printer. Registered by breeder.

DOLORES K., 03929, [1], sorrel mare, star and snip, branded number 45 behind the thighs; foaled April 2, 1916; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Texas; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403, by Wood

Horse, 402: dam Lulu Antoine, 01577 (registered Vol. III, p. 547); got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam bay; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

DON, 03909, [1 & 3], bay, gelding, star; foaled May 13, 1914; bred by C. C. Sanford, Oneida, Kan.; got by Silver Allen, 4630, by Silver Bill, 4243, by Star Ethan, 1518: dam Rhoda Wexler (registered Vol. III, p. 597); bred by M. T. Gratton, Preston, Minn.; got by Herod, 88; 2nd dam Jessie; bred by Rev. Kemper, Lanesboro, Minn.; got by Trample, by Tramp; 3rd dam Kemper Mare, untraced. Sold, May 9, 1917, to V. E. Conwell, Oneida, Kan. Registered by breeder.

DON, 02963, [1 & 3], bay gelding, 14½ hands; 950 pounds; foaled 1912; bred by Jefferson Welch, E. Burke, Vt.; got by Donald, 5224, by Bob Morgan, 4549, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Peggy (registered Vol. IV, 03614); bred by C. E. Harris, E. Burke, Vt.; got by Shore's Harry Allen Jr., by Harry Allen Jr., 1488; 2nd dam chestnut with snip; bred by M. Eastman, Sutton, Vt.; got by Streeter Horse, 674, by Billy Root, 9. Registered by breeder.

DONA, 02964, [1 & 3], brown; foaled 1913; bred by A. F. Page, Danville, Vt.; got by Donald, 5224: dam Edwina Cole (registered Vol. III, p. 470), by Mack, 3928. Registered by breeder.

DONABELL, 02965, [1 & 3], chestnut mare, small stripe, off hind ankle white; foaled April 14, 1919; bred by C. C. Stillman, Cornwall, N. Y.; got by Donald, 5224, by Bob Morgan, 4549, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Bell Fellows (registered Vol. III, p. 430); bred by Geo. I. Fellows, Lancaster, N. H.; got by Brown Harry, 4795, by Billy Folsom, 677; 2nd dam Rosa; bred by Geo. I. Fellows; got by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 3rd dam Nellie; bred by Geo. I. Fellows; got by Morgan Star, 6046, by Vermont Champion; 4th dam, bred by Geo. I. Fellows; got by Danville Boy, 227, by Perkins' Young Morrill, 59. Registered by breeder.

DONABETH, 02966, [1 & 3], chestnut, blaze off hind leg and nigh hind ankle white; foaled April 8, 1915; bred by C. C. Stillman, Cornwall, N. Y.; got by Donald, 5224: dam Bell Fellows (registered Vol. III, p. 430); got by Brown Harry, 4795. Sold, Dec. 5, 1918, to, Raphael W. Pumpelly, Samarcand, N. C. Registered by breeder.

DONA SUE, 02967, [1 & 3], chestnut, one curl, long wedge shaped star; foaled 1913; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Sponsor, 5968: dam Donna Young (registered Vol. III, p. 466); got by Joe Young, 99. Registered by breeder.

DONAWAY, 03897, bay mare; foaled April 23, 1915; bred by C. C. Stillman, Cornwall, N. Y.; got by Donald, 5224, son of Bob Morgan, 4549, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Topsy Watkins (registered Vol. IV, 03826); bred by William Watkins, Waverly, Ia.; got by Dart, 5130, son of Dude, 4673; 2nd dam Topsy V. (registered Vol. IV, 03825); bred by Geo. Vasseller, Plainfield, Ia.; got by Dude, 4673, son of Fred, 981; 3rd dam Maud V.; bred by Geo. Vasseller;

got by Paulsen, 4522, son of Post Boy, 4229; 4th dam Pet; bred by J. J. Lynes, Plainfield, Ia.; got by Fred, 981, son of Capt. Herod, 980. Registered by breeder. Sold, June 11, 1920, to Dr. Issa, Tanimura, Box 1, Tokyo, Japan.

DONBELLE, 02968, [1 & 3], chestnut, white face, right front leg, left hind and right hind ankle white; foaled 1913; bred by C. C. Stillman, Cornwall, New York; got by Donald, 5224: dam Belle C. Graves (registered Vol. III, p. 428), by Billy Roberts, 4550; 2nd dam Hudson mare; bred by David Hudson, E. Haven, Vt.; got by Butterfield Horse, 3597; 3rd dam, bred by and owned by Rev. F. E. Healey, West Burke, Vt.; said to be by Streeter Horse, 674.

DONDAHLIA, 02969, [1 & 3], bay filly, no marks; foaled April 16, 1918; bred by C. C. Stillman, Cornwall, N. Y.; got by Donald, 5224, by Bob Morgan, 4549: dam Lilla, bay (registered Vol. III, p. 540); bred by Geo. E. Green, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Billy Roberts, 4550, by Chase's Mountaineer, 676; 2nd dam Green mare, black; bred by Geo. E. Green, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Johnnie Drew, by Vermont Ranger, 257; 3rd dam black mare; bred by Geo. E. Green, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Black Morgan, 810, by Bachop's Green Mountain, 16; 4th dam black mare; bred by Wm. Green, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Amasa Bemis Horse, 685. Sold by breeder to Raphael W. Pumpelly, Samarcand, N. C. Registered by breeder.

DONDARLING, 02970, [1 & 3], bay mare, off hind coronet white; foaled Jan. 23, 1917; bred by C. C. Stillman, Cornwall, N. Y.; got by Donald, 5224, by Bob Morgan, 4549, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Cherry Ripe (registered Vol. III, p. 449); bred by Fred C. Davis, E. Burke, Vt.; got by Bob Morgan, 4549; 2nd dam, bred by Myron Ham, Newark, Vt.; got by Arnold Bemis Horse, by Darlington Chief; 3rd dam, bred by Lorenzo Orcutt, W. Burke, Vt.; got by Cushing's Green Mountain, 493, by Green Mountain Morgan, 42; 4th dam, bred by Lorenzo Orcutt; got by Charley Watson, 813, by Black Morgan, 810. Registered by breeder.

DONDARTA, 02971, [1 & 3], chestnut; foaled April 23, 1915; bred by C. C. Stillman, Cornwall, N. Y.; got by Donald, 5224: dam Topsy Watkins (registered Vol. IV, 03826); got by Dart, 5130. Registered by breeder.

DONDELIGHT, 02972, [1 & 3], bay mare, black points; foaled Jan. 13, 1919; bred by C. C. Stillman, Cornwall, N. Y.; got by Donald, 5224, by Bob Morgan, 4549, by Ethan Allen, 2nd, 406: dam Cherry Ripe (registered Vol. III, p. 449); bred by Fred C. Davis, E. Burke, Vt.; got by Bob Morgan, 4549; 2nd dam, bred by Myron Ham, Newark, Vt.; got by Arnold Bemis Horse, by Darlington Chief, by Starlight; 3rd dam, bred by Lorenzo Orcutt, W. Burke, Vt.; got by Green Mountain, 493, by Green Mt. Morgan, 42; 4th dam, bred by Lorenzo Orcutt; got by Charley Watson, 813, by Black Morgan, 810. Registered by breeder.

DONDELL, 02973, [1 & 3], bay filly, star; foaled April 22, 1918; bred by C. C. Stillman, Cornwall, N. Y.; got by Donald, 5224, by Bob Morgan, 4549, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Bell Fellows (registered Vol. III, p. 430); bred by Geo. I. Fellows, Lancaster, N. H.; got by Brown Harry 4795, by Billy Folsom, 677; 2nd dam Rosa; bred by Geo. I. Fellows; got by Borden's Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, by Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 3rd dam Nellie; bred by Geo. I. Fellows; got by Morning Star, 6046, by Vermont Champion; 4th dam Old Sorrel; bred by Geo. I. Fellows; got by Danville Boy, 227, by Perkins' Young Morrill, 59. Sold to Raphael W. Pumpelly, Samarcand, N. C. Registered by breeder.

DONDIANA, 02974, [1 & 3], bay filly, foaled 1912; bred by E. H. Hoffman, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Donald, 5224, son of Bob Morgan 4549, by Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, son of Peters' Morgan, 405: dam Constance (registered Vol. III, p. 453), chestnut; bred by A. R. Tatum, Wilmington, Del.; got by Billy Roberts, 4550, son of Mountaineer, 676; 2nd dam Daisy, chestnut; bred by William Rosebrooks, Island Pond, Vt.; got by Billy Boudette, 814, son of Charlie Watson, 813; 3rd dam Topsey; bred by Wm. Rosebrooks; got by Green Mountain (Cushings), 493, son of Green Mountain Morgan, 42; 4th dam Dinah; bred by W. Rosebrooks; got by Black Morgan, 810, son of Green Mountain (Bachop's), 16; foaled the property of C. C. Stillman of New York City; by whom registered.

DONDIDO, 02975, [1 & 3], brown filly; foaled April 26, 1912; bred by C. C. Stillman, New York City; got by Donald, 5224, son of Bob Morgan, 4549, by Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, son of Peters' Morgan, 405: dam Pete (registered Vol. III, p. 587), brown; bred by Wm. Williamson, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Black Morgan 3rd, 815, son of Charlie Watson, 813; 2nd dam bay; bred by William Williamson; got by Billy Folsom, 677, son of Streeter Horse, 674; 3rd dam brown; bred by Philander Houghton, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Coburn's Black Hawk, 1019, son of Cottrill Morgan, 120; 4th dam, bred by Benjamin Sanborn, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Stanton Horse, 796, son of Wheeler Horse, 795. Sold, Oct. 7, 1913, to G. L. Church, Jr., Providence, R. I. Registered by breeder.

DONDOLLIE, 02976, [1 & 3], bay mare, off front coronet white; foaled March 18, 1917; bred by C. C. Stillman, Cornwall, N. Y.; got by Donald, 5224, by Bob Morgan, 4549, by Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Mollie Rosebrooks (registered Vol. III, p. 567); bred by Wm. Rosebrooks, Island Pond, Vt.; got by Harry Allen Jr., 1488, by Harry Allen, 1487; 2nd dam Topsy; bred by Wm. Rosebrooks; got by Cushing's Green Mountain, 493, by Green Mountain Morgan, 42; 3rd dam Dinah; bred by Wm. Rosebrooks; got by Black Morgan, 810, by Green Mountain, 16. Registered by breeder.

DONDORA, 02977, [1 & 3], chestnut mare, stripe in face; foaled Feb. 13, 1917; bred by C. C. Stillman, Cornwall, N. Y.; got by Donald, 5224, by Bob Morgan, 4549, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Chestnut

(registered Vol. III, p. 450); bred by James Bradshaw, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Billy Roberts, 4550, by Chase's Mountaineer, 676; 2nd dam, bred by Jas. Bradshaw; got by Black Morgan 3rd, 815, by Charley Watson, 813; 3rd dam, bred by True Hawkins, St. Johnsbury, Vt.; got by Spaulding Horse, 5301, by Putnam Morgan, 303; 4th dam, bred by True Hawkins; got by Blue Morgan, 723, by Royal Morgan, 11. Sold, Sept. 25, 1917, to Raphael W. Pumpelly, Samarcand, N. C. Registered by breeder.

DONDORIS, 02978, [1 & 3], bay with black points; foaled March 10, 1915; bred by C. C. Stillman, Cornwall, N. Y., got by Donald, 5224; dam Chestnut (registered Vol. III, p. 450); got by Billy Roberts, 4550. Sold, Dec. 5, 1918, to Raphael W. Pumpelly, Samarcand, N. C. Registered by breeder.

DONDUCHESS, 02979, bay mare, two hind coronets white; foaled May 23, 1915; bred by C. C. Stillman, Cornwall, N. Y., and J. R. Steers, Port Chester, N. Y., got by Donald, 5224: dam Kitty Dean (registered Vol. III, p. 525. Registered by breeders.

DONLASSIE, 02980, [1 & 3], bay filly; foaled July 14, 1916; bred by Chas. A. Stone, Plymouth, Mass.; got by Green Mountain, 5600, by Vermont, by Gen'l Gates, 666: dam Donlady (registered Vol. III, p. 466); bred by C. C. Stillman, Cornwall, N. Y.; got by Donald, 5224, by Bob Morgan, 4549, by Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 2nd dam My Lady Knox (registered Vol. III, p. 572); bred by Willis Smith, Monroe, N. H.; got by Knox Morgan, 4677, by Mountaineer Morgan, 4469, by Vincent Horse, 792; 3rd dam, bred by Willis Smith; got by Harry Cobden, 6365, by Cobden, 1515; 4th dam, bred by Willis Smith; got by Hurd Horse, 2679, by Major Morrill, 271. Registered by breeder.

DONLILLY, 02981, [1 & 3], bay mare, no marks; foaled April 7, 1912; bred by C. C. Stillman, Cornwall, N. Y.; got by Donald, 5224, son of Bob Morgan, 4549, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, son of Peters' Morgan, 405: dam My Lady Knox (registered Vol. III, p. 572), chestnut; bred by Willis Smith, N. Monroe, N. H.; got by Knox Morgan, 4677, son of Mountaineer Morgan, 4469, by Vincent Horse, 792; 2nd dam Willis Smith mare, said to be by Harry Cobden, son of Cobden, 1515, by Daniel Lambert, 62; 3rd dam Smith mare, by Starface, son of Major Morrill, 271, and 4th dam Flint mare; got by Manchester Black Hawk, 1013, son of Black Hawk, 20. Foaled the property of Chas. A. Stone, Plymouth, Mass.; by whom registered.

DONLYNNET, 02982, [1 & 3], chestnut, blaze in face; foaled April 10, 1915; bred by C. C. Stillman, Cornwall, N. Y., and J. R. Steers, Port Chester, N. Y.; got by Donald, 5224; dam Bessie Baker (registered Vol. III, p. 433); got by Dart, 5130. Registered by breeder.

DONNA, 02983, [1 & 3], dark chestnut, stripe in face; foaled July 12, 1914; bred by A. E. Gibson, Hartland, Vt.; got by Donald, 5224: dam Kate (registered Vol. IV, 03287); got by Nimble (dam by

Gen'l Grant, 461; 2nd dam by Green Mt. Morgan, 42), son of Dean Sage (dam by American Star, 75), by Hambletonian; 2nd dam, said to be by Daniel Lambert, 62. Sold Aug. 30, 1917, to Miss Sue Evarts, Windsor, Vt. Registered by breeder.

DONOLA, 02984, [1 & 3], chestnut, star and off hind leg white; foaled June 6, 1915; bred by C. C. Stillman, Cornwall, N. Y.; got by Donald, 5224: dam Lady Roberts (registered Vol. IV, 03349); got by Billy Roberts, 4550. Registered by breeder.

DONOMA, 02985, [1 & 3], chestnut mare, star; foaled July 3, 1914; bred by The Windsor Stud of Morgan Horses, Windsor, Vt.; got by Donald, 5224, son of Bob Morgan, 4549, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Lady Roberts (registered Vol. IV, 03349); bred by Jno. Aldrich, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Billy Roberts, 4550, son of Chase's Mountaineer, 676; 2nd dam bay; bred by Jno. Aldrich, Newark, Vt.; got by Frank Carpenter Horse, son of Redwood; 3rd dam brown; bred by J. Moulton, W. Burke, Vt.; got by Young Billy Root, 3624, son of Streeter Horse, 674, typical Morgan mare owned by Dr. Carpenter, of W. Burke, Vt. Registered by breeders.

DONSIE, 02986, [1 & 3], chestnut filly, blaze and snip; foaled Aug. 6, 1916; bred by C. C. Stillman, Cornwall, N. Y.; got by Donald, 5224, by Bob Morgan, 4549: dam Daisy Hamilton (registered Vol. III, p. 457), bay; bred by Arthur D. Fogg, Sutton, Vt.; got by McGinnis' Comet, 3992, by Peters' Morgan, 405; 2nd dam Fogg mare, chestnut; bred by Roy King, Stannard, Vt.; got by Morgan Beauty, 4037, by Paragon, 569. Registered by breeder. Sold, June 1, 1920, to Dr. Issa Tanimura, Box 1, Tokyo, Japan.

DONSIS, 02987, [1 & 3], chestnut mare, stripe in face, one leg and one foot white; foaled May 28, 1913; bred by Enoch F. Smith, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Donald, 5224: dam Roxy S. (registered Vol. IV, 03707); got by Bobby Redpath, 5044. Registered by breeder.

DORA ALLEN, 02988, [1 & 3], roan, left hind foot white; foaled 1912; bred by E. S. Lemley, Burton, W. Va.; got by Harry Allen, 5041: dam Dora Franklin (registered Vol. III, p. 466); got by Star Franklin, 3903. Registered by breeder.

DORCAS, 02989, [1], black mare, star; foaled 1911; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Miss Black, black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, son of Meteor Jr., 4458. Registered by breeder.

DORINE, 02990, [1 & 3], bay, one curl, star above curl; foaled 1913; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Sponsor, 5968: dam Drollery (registered Vol. III, p. 469); got by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854. Registered by breeder.

DORNA, 02991, [1], chestnut mare, small star, 14½ hands, 900 pounds; foaled April 9, 1907; bred by C. V. Paddock, W. Claremont, N. H.; got by Flying Star, 4616, by Flying Morgan Jr., 2437, by Flying Morgan, 44: dam Alice; bred by Percy G. Frost, Waltham,

Mass.; got by Houghton's Beauty, 3969, by Houghton's Billy, 1679, by Vermont Ranger, 257; 2nd dam, bred by Percy G. Frost; got by Ethan H. Drew, 2392, by Frank Allen, 1588, by Ethan Allen, 50; 3rd dam, said to be of Knox blood. Sold to Mr. Shambo, Windsor, Vt.; to J. A. Wigmore, Hillsboro, N. M. Registered by breeder.

DOROTHEA, 02992, [2], bay, 15¼ hands; 1100 pounds; foaled 1904; bred by W. Saunders, Springfield, Ill.; got by St. L., 4507: dam bay; bred by J. C. Brunk, Rochester, Ill.; got by Josiah Allen, 3952; 2nd dam, bred by D. E. Saylor, McHenry, Ill.; got by Colby's Young Green Mt., 469; 3rd dam, bred by J. R. Saylor, W. McHenry, Ill.; got by Hanley's Young Morgan Black Hawk, 761; 4th dam, bred by Mr. Mathews, W. McHenry, Ill.; got by Waterman's Claybank. Sold to R. F. McGratt, Warrensburg, Ill.; by whom registered.

DOROTHY, 02993, [1], black mare; foaled 1911; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476; dam Birdie, black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, son of Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam Dolly Bonner; bred by Wash Bonner, Richland Springs, Tex.; got by Old Jordan, said to be Morgan. Registered by breeder.

DOROTHY, 02994, [1], chestnut filly, no marks; foaled 1911; bred by D. B. Celley, Montpelier, Vt.; got by Billy Roberts, 4550, son of Mountaineer (Chase's), 676, by Streeter Horse, 674, son of Billy Root, 9: dam chestnut; 1100 pounds, smooth turned and sound; a good roadster of Morgan type. Sold to C. V. Kent, Feb. 16, 1912; by whom registered; sold to Clarence Mudgett, Roxbury, Vt., Northfield, Vt., P. O.

DOROTHY BELL, 02995, [1 & 3], dark chestnut filly, star, one white hind stocking; foaled Aug. 1916; bred by C. G. Estell, Hardwick, Vt.; got by Gifford Roberts, 4614, by Billy Roberts, 4550, by Chase's Mountaineer, 676, by Morgan Lion, 295, by Billy Root, 9, by Sherman Morgan, 5, by Justin Morgan, 1: dam Daisy Ray (registered Vol. IV, 02926); bred by C. G. Estell; got by Young Gen'l Gifford, 4551, by Billy Boudette, 814, by Charley Watson, 813. Registered by breeder.

DOROTHY G., 02996, [1], chestnut sorrel mare, with star; 16 hands; 1000 pounds; foaled 1913; bred by Allen J. Williams, Ada, O.; got by Capt. de Jarnette, 5625, son of The Admiral, 4871: dam Franky B., chestnut sorrel; bred by Vern Poling, Ada, O.; got by Allandorn, son of Allandorf; 2nd dam White Eyed Maud, chestnut sorrel; bred by Jno. Harris, Dola, O.; got by Red Storm, son of Red Wilkes, 3460. Sold to M. W. Garwood, Rawson, O. Registered by breeder.

DOT N., 02997, [1 & 3], sorrel mare, star; foaled 1913; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Dot M. (registered Vol. III, p. 468); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Gold Medal,

4847, by Meteor Jr., 4458, 2nd dam Blaze Gordon; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

DOTTY DIMPLE, 02998, [1], chestnut, with few white hairs in forehead; 14.2½ hands; about 875 pounds; foaled 1903; bred by Bert Wood, Cornish, N. H.; got by Old Tom, son of Greenleaf Lambert, by a son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Tiny, chestnut; bred by Stephen Lovejoy, W. Claremont, N. H.; got by Dandy Boy, son of Flying Morgan Jr. (Leete Horse), 2437; 2nd dam chestnut; bred by Mr. Cutting, Newport, N. H.; got by Flying Morgan Jr., 2437. Sold to Sue Everts, Windsor, Vt.; by whom registered. Miss Sue Everts writes, dated July 24, 1913: "Dotty Dimple's sire, Old Tom, is not registered. The reason I cannot ascertain the name of his sire is that the man who raised him owned five stallions, all sons of Daniel Lambert, and it is not known which one got Old Tom. He is owned in Windsor by Mr. Fred Hubbard and, although very old, he is still full of life and won the Wardner Trophy one year at the Vt. State Fair."

DOUBLE DAISY, 02999, [1 & 3], chestnut mare, stripe, three white feet; foaled 1914; bred by Jos. C. Brunk, Springfield, Ill.; got by Allen Franklin, 5722, son of Jasper Franklin, 3989, by Ben Franklin, 1508: dam Senata (registered Vol. II, p. 409); bred by Jos. C. Brunk; got by Senator, 4505, son of Morgan Rupert, 4341; 2nd dam Daisy; bred by Lemuel Hunt, E. Haven, Vt.; got by Billy Boudette, 814, son of Charley Watson, 813; 3rd dam, bred by A. L. Hastings, Newport, Vt.; got by Billy Folsom, 677, son of Morgan Lion, 674; 4th dam, bred by Jno. Greeley, Sharon, Vt.; got by Prince Albert, 396, son of Hale's Green Mountain Morgan, 42. Registered by breeder.

DREAMER, 03000, [2], brown filly, one curl, solid color; foaled May 31, 1911; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Kismat, son of Keeler, by King Rene: dam Dorothy (registered Vol. II, p. 385); bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Lambert Boy, 4192, son of Lambert Chief, 1489; 2nd dam Dolly; bred by C. C. Hamilton, Elwood, Ind.; got by Pilot Duroc, 646, son of Pilot Jr., 616; 3rd dam, said to be by Nigger Dick, son of Gossip Jones. Registered by breeder.

DR. MACK, 03001, [1], bay gelding, star; foaled April, 1906; bred by A. W. McAlester, Columbia, Mo.; got by Chas. Reade, 3953, son of Woodworth's Ethan Allen, 1573, by Ethan Allen, 50: dam Rosiddie, bay; bred by A. W. McAlester; got by Imported Siddartha; bred by D. R. Harness, Ohio, son of Pere Gomez; 2nd dam bay, said to be by Virgil, son of Vandal; 3rd dam Kitty Herron; bred by D. R. Harness; got by Chillicothe, son of Lexington; and 4th dam Mollie Foster; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., by Asteroid, son of Lexington. Registered by breeder.

DUBALLAD, 03002, [1 & 3], bay filly, star and right hind foot white; foaled Feb. 25, 1916; bred by C. C. Stillman, Cornwall, N. Y.; got by Dude, 4673, by Fred, 981, by Capt. Herod, 980, by King Herod

Jr., 979, by King Herod, 87: dam Cherry Ripe (registered Vol. III, p. 449), bay; bred by Fred C. Davis, E. Burke, Vt.; got by Bob Morgan, 4549, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 2nd dam bay; bred by Myron Ham, Newark, Vt.; got by Arnold Bemis Horse, by Darlington Chief, by Kentucky Prince, 2773; 3rd dam, bred by Lorenzo Orcutt, W. Burke, Vt.; got by Green Mountain, 493, by Hale's Green Mountain Morgan, 42; 4th dam, bred by Lorenzo Orcutt; got by Charley Watson, 813, by Black Morgan, 810; 5th dam, said to be by Blue Morgan, 723. Registered by breeder.

DU BARRY, 03003, [1 & 3], bay mare, black points; foaled March 28, 1915; bred by C. C. Stillman, Cornwall, N. Y.; got by Dude, 4673: dam Cherry Ripe (registered Vol. III, p. 449); got by Bob Morgan, 4549. Registered by breeder.

DUBELL, 03004, [1 & 3], black filly, star; foaled April 22, 1916; bred by C. C. Stillman, Cornwall, N. Y.; got by Dude, 4673, by Fred, 981: dam Bell Fellows (registered Vol. III, p. 430), light chestnut; bred by Geo. I. Fellows, Lancaster, N. H.; got by Brown Harry, 4795, by Billy Folsom; 2nd dam Rosa, light chestnut; bred by Geo. I. Fellows; got by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 3rd dam Nellie; bred by G. I. Fellows; got by Morgan Star, 6046, by Vt. Champion (Bellows' H.); 4th dam Old Sorrel; bred by G. I. Fellows; got by Danville Boy, 227, by Young Morrill, 59. Registered by breeder.

DUCHESS, 03005, [1], bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Clarion, 4715: dam Julia; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Col. Brown, by Delineator; 2nd dam Maud; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fred C., by Doc Lindsey, thoroughbred. Registered by breeder.

DUCHESS, 03006, [1], chestnut filly, bald face; foaled April 15, 1909; bred by A. W. McAlester, Columbia, Mo.; got by Hinman Morgan, 5489, son La Porta, 4336, by Billy King, 307, son of Wildair, 305: dam Bess Franklin, chestnut; bred by J. C. Brunk, Cotton Hill, Ill.; got by Chetco, 4513, son of Ben Franklin, 1508, by Daniel Lambert, 62; 2nd dam Bessie, chestnut; bred by Joseph Barber, Sheffield, Vt.; got by Chase's Mountaineer, 676, son of Streeter Horse, 674; 3rd dam bay; bred by Solomon Berry, Sheffield, Vt.; got by Robert Gray Horse, 3241, son of Royal Morgan, 11; 4th dam black; bred by Austin Folsom, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Folsom Horse, 677, son of Streeter Horse, 674. Registered by breeder.

DUCHESS B., 03007, [1 & 3], black mare; foaled 1911; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Duchess A. (registered Vol. III, p. 469), black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, son of Meteor Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3840; 2nd dam Mollie Gordon, black; bred by Richard Stillman, got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715; 3rd dam by Octoroon, 302, son of Goff's Comet, 297. Registered by breeder.

DUCHESS C., 03008, [1 & 3], black mare; foaled 1914; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Black Duchess (registered Vol. III, p. 440); bred by Richard Sellman; got by The Admiral, 4871; 2nd dam Duchess A. (registered Vol. III, p. 469); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 3rd dam Mollie Gordon; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

DUCHESS, W. 03009, [1], brown filly; foaled 1916; bred by E. E. Willoughby, Brady, Tex.; got by Negrito, 6985, by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Betsy; bred by E. E. Willoughby; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam, bred by E. E. Willoughby; got by a Hambletonian sire. Registered by breeder.

DUDILLA, 03010, [1 & 3], chestnut filly, small star; foaled April 19, 1916; bred by C. C. Stillman, Cornwall, N. Y.; got by Dude, 4673, by Fred, 981: dam Lilla (registered Vol. III, p. 540), bay; bred by Geo. E. Green, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Billy Roberts, 4550, by Mountaineer, 676; 2nd dam black; bred by Geo. E. Green, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Jonnie Drew, by Vermont Ranger, 257; 3rd dam; bred by Geo. E. Green; got by Black Morgan, 810, by Green Mountain, 16; 4th dam; bred by Wm. Green, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Amasa Bemis Horse, 685. Registered by breeder.

DUDILLON, 03011, [1 & 3], chestnut mare, star; foaled April 16, 1917; bred by C. C. Stillman, Cornwall, N. Y.; got by Dude, 4673, by Fred, 981, by Capt Herod, 980: dam Lilla (registered Vol. III, p. 540); bred by Geo. E. Green, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Billy Roberts, 4550, by Chase's Mountaineer, 676; 2nd dam; bred by Geo. E. Green, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Jonnie Drew, by Vt. Ranger, 257; 3rd dam, bred by Geo. E. Green; got by Black Morgan, 810, by Bachop's Green Mountain, 16; 4th dam, bred by Wm. Green, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Amasa Bemis' Horse, 685, by Billy Root, 9. Registered by breeder.

DUDROP, 03012, [1 & 3], bay mare, few white hairs in forehead; foaled May 18, 1917; bred by C. C. Stillman, Cornwall, N. Y.; got by Dude, 4673, by Fred, 981, Capt. Herod, 980: dam Winnie (registered Vol. IV, 03863); bred by C. C. Stillman; got by Korosko, by Highland Denmark, by Black Squirrel; 2nd dam Daisy Hamilton (registered Vol. III, p. 457); bred by A. D. Fogg, W. Burke, Vt.; got by McGinnis' Comet, 3992, by Peters' Morgan, 405; 3rd dam, bred by Roy King, Stannard, Vt.; got by Morgan Beauty, 4037, by Paragon, 569. Registered by breeder.

DUENNA, 03013, [1 & 3], bay filly, no marks; foaled May 7, 1916; bred by C. C. Stillman, Cornwall, N. Y.; got by Dude, 4673, by Fred, 931; dam Dondiana (registered Vol. IV, 02974), bay; bred by E. H. Hoffman, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Donald, 5224, by Bob Morgan, 4549; 2nd dam Constance (registered Vol. III, p. 453);

bred by A. R. Tatum, Wilmington, Del.; got by Billy Roberts, 4550, by Mountaineer, 676; 3rd dam Daisy; bred by Wm. Rosebrooks, Island Pond, Vt.; got by Billy Boudette, 814, by Charlie Watson, 813; 4th dam Topsey; bred by Wm. Rosebrooks; got by Green Mountain, 493, by Hale's Green Mt. Morgan, 42; 5th dam Dinah; bred by Wm. Rosebrooks; got by Black Morgan, 810. Registered by breeder.

DUKE, 03014, [1], bay gelding; foaled June 13, 1912; bred by Frank A. Wallace, Peterboro, N. H.; got by Fleetfoot, 5152, son of Billy Roberts, 4550, by Chase's Mountaineer, 676: dam Trixie, dark brown; bred by Capt. Long, Claremont, N. H.; got by Mack, 3928, son of Thought, 1531, by Daniel Lambert, 62. Registered by breeder.

DUSKY MAID, 03015, [1 & 3], brown mare, one curl, foaled June 23, 1914; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Tyee, 5659, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3954, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Spinster (registered Vol. III, p. 612); bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Spokane, 5273, son of Stranger, 100; 2nd dam Lady Fern (registered Vol. II, p. 395); bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Lambert Boy, 4192, son of Lambert Chief, 1489; 3rd dam Lady Blackwood; bred by Steve Bailey, Ticonderoga, N. Y.; got by Blackwood. Registered by breeder.

EASTER, 03016, [2], bay; 15½ hands; 1050 pounds; foaled 1907; bred by A. D. Butcher, Iowa Park, Tex.; got by Blondie Wilkes, 5087: dam Maggie, brown; bred by A. D. Butcher; got by Little Wonder, son of Octoroon Jr.; by Octoroon, 302; 2nd dam Dolly, brown; bred by Perry Gist, Red Oak, Tex.; got by McFarland Horse, said to be Morgan. Sold to W. C. Clayton; to D. C. Smith, both of Iowa Park, Tex. Registered by breeder.

EDITH JOKER, 03017, [1], bay mare, white nose; foaled July 3, 1916; bred by Herbert Bogardus Acra, N. Y.; got by Joker, 6839, by Fortune, 5432, by Fortune Morgan, 4710, by White River Morgan, 482; dam Edith Hoover, bay; bred by James McClenahan, Port Chester, N. Y.; got by Hoover, by Allerton; 2nd dam Edith R.; bred by E. W. Conover, Middletown, N. J.; got by Monaco, by Belmont; 3rd dam Augusta Schuyler, said to be got by Aberdeen, by Hambletonian and 4th dam Emeline; got by Patchen. Registered by breeder.

ELEANOR, 03018, [1], black mare; 14½ hands; 875 pounds; foaled 1905; bred by Elmer Coe, Burke, Vt.; got by Star Allen, 4624, son of Cobden Jr., 3920, by Cobden, 1515, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam bay; bred by Elmer Walters, E. Haven, Vt.; got by Brown Harry, 4795, son of Billy Folsom, 677, by Streeter Horse, 674; 2nd dam bay, no markings; bred by Oscar T. Walters, E. Haven, Vt.; got by Streeter Horse, 674, son of Billy Root, 9; 3rd dam bay, said to have been bred in Canada and to be thoroughbred. Sold to F. C. Shonyo, Lyndonville, Vt.; to Dr. D. R. Brown, Lyndonville, Vt.; to C. C. Stillman, 165 Broadway, New York City; by whom registered. Sold April 1, 1914, to C. V. Kent, Montpelier, Vt.

ELEANORE, 03019, [1 & 3], bay mare, black legs, no marks; foaled May 10, 1915; bred by E. C. Kingsley, Waverly, Ia.; got by Montgomery, 6684, son of Dart, 5130, by Dude, 4673, by Fred, 981, by Capt. Herod, 980: dam Myrtle Kingsley (registered Vol. III, p. 573); bred by E. Kingsley; got by Dart, 5130, 2nd dam Night Hawk (registered Vol. III, p. 581); bred by A. A. Lynes, Plainfield, Ia.; got by Dude, 4673; 3rd dam Fan; bred by A. A. Lynes; got by Fred, 981. Registered by Wm. S. Lynes, Plainfield, Ia.

ELIZABETH, 03021, [1 & 3], light chestnut mare, white stripe in forehead; foaled May 5, 1916; bred by E. C. Kingsley, Waverly, Ia.; got by Montgomery, 6684, by Dart, 5130, by Dude, 4673, by Fred, 981, by Capt. Herod, 980: dam Night Hawk (Kingsley) (registered Vol. III, p. 581); bred by E. C. Kingsley; got by Dart, 5130; 2nd dam Nighthawk (registered Vol. III, p. 581); bred by A. A. Lynes, Plainfield, Ia.; got by Dude, 4673; 3rd dam Fan; bred by A. A. Lynes; got by Fred, 981. Registered by Wm. S. Lynes, Plainfield, Ia.

ELLEN, 03022, [1], bay mare, star, hind ankles white; 14½ hands; 900 pounds; foaled May, 1905; bred by Chas. W. Hoffman, Lyndon Center, Vt.; got by Billy Roberts, 4550, son of Mountaineer, 676, by Streeter Horse, 674, son of Billy Root, 9: dam Kate, golden chestnut; bred by Charles W. Hoffman; got by Whitney's Wilkes, son of Geo. Wilkes Jr.; 2nd dam Lizzie, bay; bred by J. C. Welch, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Billy Folsom, 677, son of Streeter Horse, 674; 3rd dam chestnut; bred by Dr. Sias, St. Johnsbury, Vt.; got by Dr. Sias Horse, 728, son of Royal Morgan, 11; 4th dam chestnut; bred by Lambert Hastings, St. Johnsbury, Vt.; got by Goldpin, 787, son of Vermont Morgan Champion, 18. Sold to R. H. Rice, Lyndonville Vt.; by whom registered.

ELSIE, 03023, [1 & 3], chestnut mare, blaze, hind ankles white; foaled May 21, 1911; bred by U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, P. O. Address Middlebury, Vt.; got by Red Oak, 5249, son of Gen. Gates, 666, by Denning Allen, 74, son of Honest Allen, 73, by Ethan Allen, 50: dam Lady Gates (registered Vol. III, p. 530); bred by Fred Newton, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Gen. Gates, 666; 2nd dam Twilight (registered Vol. I, p. 853); bred by E. Kendall, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Thought, 1531, son of Daniel Lambert, 62; 3rd dam brown; bred by Lorin Jacobs, Bristol, Vt.; got by British Splendor Jr., son of British Splendor. Sold to L. O. Allen, Middlebury, Vt.; to M. J. McNaughton. Registered by breeder.

ELSIE, 03024, [1 & 3], sorrel, spot over right eye; foaled May 14, 1914; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Quintessence, 5479, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Duchess (registered Vol. IV, 03005); bred by Jack Johnson; got by Clarion, 4715, son of Lambert Boy, 4192; 2nd dam Julia; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Col. Brown, son of Delineator; 3rd dam Maud; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fred C., son of Doc Lindsey.

ELSIE LEE, 03025, [2], brown, hind ankles white; 15 hands; 1000 pounds; foaled 1910; bred by C. E. Bliss, Diagonal, Ia.; got by Capt. Dewey, son of Lockhart, by Nutwood, son of Belmont: dam Elsie (registered Vol. II, p. 385); got by Fred Hudson, 4541. Registered by breeder.

EMILY, 03026, [1 & 3], bay filly, white star and snip; 14½ hands; 920 pounds; foaled May 20, 1909; bred by Oscar Walter, E. Haven, Vt.; got by Borden's Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, son of Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, by Peters' Morgan, 405, son of Peters' Vermont, 403: dam Maggie W. (registered Vol. IV, 03425), bay; bred by Oscar T. Walter, E. Haven, Vt.; got by Brown Harry, son of Folsom Horse, by Streeter Horse, 674; 2nd dam chestnut; bred by Oscar T. Walters; got by Streeter Horse, 674, son of Billy Root, 9. Sold to A. Fullerton Phillips, Bradford, Vt.; by whom registered.

EMILY C., 03027, [1], mahogony bay, small star; foaled 1909; bred by Dr. A. G. Crockett, Max Meadows, Va.; got by Justin Allen, 4827: dam Lady Morgan; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Gold Star, 4921; 2nd dam Lady Smith (registered Vol. II, p. 396); got by Goldzil, 4418. Registered by breeder.

EMILY L., 03028, [1], dark bay filly; foaled March 26, 1916; bred by H. E. Angel, Wapato, Wash.; got by Quesal, 6756, by Quintessence, 5479, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854: dam Kate, bay; bred by J. P. Rote, Wapato, Wash.; got by Honest Richard (dam by Billy Bashaw); 2nd dam, said to be a good road mare and got by a horse from Kentucky. Registered by breeder.

EMMA, 03029, [1], bay mare; foaled 1911; bred by Wm. H. Miller, Jr., Canton, S. D.; got by Rambler, 6588, son of Pat Murphy, 6562, by Ole Olson, 6561, son of Dan. H., 5890, by Jim Norton, 5830, son of Green Mountain Boy, 391: dam Young Polly, black; bred by Anna Miller, Canton, S. D.; got by Pat Murphy, 6562; 2nd dam Polly, dark brown; bred by Anna Miller; got by Dan H., 5890; 3rd dam Dolly; brought to Canton, S. D., from Des Moines, Ia., and sold to John Dahl; afterwards sold to Anna Miller, untraced. Sold to H. H. Johnson, Lennox, S. D.; to G. M. Richards, Lennox, S. D. Registered by breeder.

EMMA B., 03030, [1 & 3], black mare, star; foaled 1911; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Emma Antoine (registered Vol. III, p. 472), black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, son of Meteor Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3840; 2nd dam, bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715, by Octoroon, 302, son of Goff's Comet, 297. Registered by breeder.

EMMA CLARK 03031, [1 & 3], black stripe in face, both hind feet white; foaled June, 1909; bred by Wm. Shaw, Amboy, Ill.; got by Garnet, son of Meteor Jr., 4458: dam Topsy (registered Vol. III, p. 621); got by Allen Richmond, 5423. Sold to Arthur Shaw, Fairchild, Wis., in 1914. Registered by breeder.

EMMA D., 03032, [1], sorrel mare, stripe in face, front foot white; 15 hands; 900 pounds; foaled May 10, 1910; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Clarion, 4715, son of Lambert Boy, 4192, by Lambert Chief, 1489, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Annie Laurie, chestnut sorrel; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Wano Mego, son of Prince Lovelace; 2nd dam Fannie, chestnut sorrel; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fred C., son of Doc Lindsey, thoroughbred; 3rd dam Mary; bred by A. B. Findley, Lostine, Ore.; got by a horse that was called a Morgan. Registered by breeder.

EMMELINE, 03033, [1], chestnut mare with star; foaled May 20, 1915; bred by E. C. Kingsley, Waverly, Ia.; got by Montgomery, 6684, son of Dart, 5130, by Dude, 4673, by Fred, 9811, by Capt. Herod, 980: dam Myrtle; bred by E. C. Kingsley; got by Dart, 5130; 2nd dam Nighthawk (registered Vol. III, p. 581); bred by A. A. Lynes, Plainfield, Ia.; got by Dude, 4673, son of Fred, 981; 3rd dam Fan; bred by A. A. Lynes; got by Fred, 981. Registered by Wm. S. Lynes, Plainfield, Ia.

EMPRESS, 03034, [1 & 3], black mare, left hind foot white to ankle; foaled July 7, 1917; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Quintessence 5479, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Emma D. (registered Vol. IV, 03032); bred by Jack Johnson; got by Clarion, 4715, by Lambert Boy, 4192; 2nd dam Annie Laurie; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Wano Mego, by Prince Lovelace; 3rd dam, bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fred C., by Doc Lindsey; 4th dam, bred by A. B. Findley, Lostine, Ore.; got by a horse that was called a Morgan. Registered by breeder.

E. M. WATSON, 03035, [1], chestnut gelding; foaled 1908; bred by A. W. McAlester, Columbia, Mo.; got by Chas. Reade, 3953, son of Woodworth's Ethan Allen, 1573, by Ethan Allen, 50: dam Miss Cleveland; bred by A. W. McAlester; got by Rigg's Abdallah, son of Kimbrough's Abdallah, son of Abdallah; 2nd dam Fanny Bowling, chestnut; bred by Thos. H. Hickman, Columbia, Mo.; got by Glendower, son of Imported Knight of St. George; 3rd dam Carrie Proctor; bred by Jas. H. Haden; got by Epsilon, son of Pacific; 4th dam, said to be Altorf, son of Imported Fylde. Registered by breeder.

ESSENCE, 03036, [1 & 3], bay, one curl, near hind pastern and ankle behind and inside of off hind coronet white; foaled 1913; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Quintessence, 5479: dam Spice (registered Vol. III, p. 611); got by Lambert Boy, 4192. Registered by breeder.

ESTER DEW, 03037, [1], sorrel, star, left hind leg white to ankle; foaled May 23, 1913; bred by S. B. Perry, Croton, O.; got by Mountain Monarch, 5496: dam roan; bred by Ellis Parsons, Homer, O.; got by Kilbuck Tom, son of White Cloud; 2nd dam, said to be Morgan. Registered by breeder.

EVA, 03038, [1], brown mare, black points; foaled 1910; bred by Wm. H. Miller, Jr., Canton, S. D.; got by Rambler, 6588, son of Pat Murphy, 6562, by Ole Olson, 6561, son of Dan H., 5890, by Jim Norton, 5830, son of Green Mountain Boy, 391: dam Young Polly, black; bred by Anna Miller, Canton, S. D.; got by Pat Murphy, 6562; 2nd dam Polly, dark brown; bred by Anna Miller; got by Dan H., 5890; 3rd dam Dolly; brought to Canton, S. D., from Des Moines, Ia., and sold to John Dahl; afterwards sold to Anna Miller. Sold to H. H. Johnson, Lennox, S. D.; to Dr. G. M. Richards, Lennox, S. D. Registered by breeder.

EVANGELINE, 03039, [1], black mare, star, two white hind feet; foaled May 16, 1916; bred by E. C. Kingsley, Waverly, Ia.; got by Montgomery, 6684, son of Dart, 5130, by Dude, 4673, by Fred, 981, by Capt. Herod, 980: dam Maggie, chestnut; bred by E. C. Kingsley; got by Dart, 5130, son of Dude, 4673; 2nd dam Night Hawk (registered Vol. III, p. 581); bred by A. A. Lynes, Plainfield, Ia.; got by Dude, 4673; 3rd dam Fan; bred by A. A. Lynes; got by Fred, 981. Registered by Wm. S. Lynes, Plainfield, Ia.

EVELYN, 03040, [1 & 3], sorrel, little white in face; foaled 1912; bred by G. F. Gilman, Harristown, Ill.; got by Pierpont Morgan, 5059: dam Ace (registered Vol. III, p. 415), by Bruce, 4085. Registered by breeder.

EVENING STAR, 03041, [1 & 3], black mare; foaled April 30, 1914; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Jew, 6274, son of Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458: dam Black Star (registered Vol. III, p. 441); bred by Richard Sellman; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854; 2nd dam Black Maria, black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

FAIR, 03042, [1 & 3], bay mare, white spot inside left hind heel, curl each arm; foaled May 17, 1917; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Quintessence, 5479, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Fly (registered Vol. IV, 03089); bred by Jack Johnson; got by Clarion, 4715, by Lambert Boy, 4192; 2nd dam, bred by Jack Johnson; got by Col. Brown, by Delineator; 3rd dam, bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fred C., thoroughbred. Registered by breeder.

FAIRLADY, 03043, [1], chestnut, large blaze, nigh hind leg and off hind ankle, white; foaled Jan. 23, 1915; bred by J. R. Steers, Port Chester, N. Y.; got by Donsbury, 6521: dam Half Moon; bred by Mrs. H. C. Kelley, Cranbury, N. J.; got by Morgan Falcon, 5121; 2nd dam Bonnie Jean (registered Vol. II, p. 381); got by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406. Registered by breeder.

FAIR MAID, 03044, [1 & 3], bay, one curl, near hind ankle white; foaled 1915; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Sea Quail, 6752: dam Spinster (registered Vol. III, p. 612); got by Spokane, 5273. Registered by estate of breeder. Sold Nov. 1, 1917, to State College of Montana, Bozeman, Mont.

FAIRY, 03045, [1 & 3], bay mare, small star, hind feet white; black spots in coronet; foaled June 16, 1917; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Quintessence, 5479, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Faith (registered Vol. IV, 03047); bred by Jack Johnson; got by Clarion, 4715, by Lambert Boy, 4192; 2nd dam Mirenda; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Antrim Jr., by Antrim, by Aberdeen; 3rd dam, bred by Jack Johnson; got by Col. Brown, by Delineator; 4th dam, bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fred C., by Doc Lindsey, thoroughbred. Registered by breeder.

FAIRY, 03046, [2 & 3], bay mare, white hind foot; foaled 1910; bred by E. C. Ryder, Vergennes, Vt.; got by Lambert Chimes, 5381, son of Dexter Chimes, by Chimes, son of Electioneer: dam Nelly Gray, gray; bred by F. D. Barton, Vergennes, Vt.; got by Wilkes McGregor, son of Robert McGregor; 2nd dam Barton's Nelly, gray; bred by F. D. Barton; got by North America (Smith's), 1434, son of Black Hawk, 20; 3rd dam, bred by F. D. Barton; got by Black Lion, 1090, son of Black Hawk, 20. Sold to Albert B. Stassen, Monee, Ill. Registered by breeder.

FAITH, 03047, [1], bay mare, with star, hind feet white; foaled May 8, 1911; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Clarion, 4715, son of Lambert Boy, 4192, by Lambert Chief, 1489, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Mirenda, bay; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Antrim Jr., son of Antrim, by Aberdeen, son of Hambletonian; 2nd dam Mandy, bay; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Col. Brown, son of Delineator; 3rd dam Pollie; bred by Doc Lindsey, said to be thoroughbred. Registered by breeder.

FAITH, 03048, [1 & 3], chestnut mare, stripe, two white hind coronets; foaled 1912; bred by U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Gen'l Gates, 666, son of Denning Allen, 74: dam Ellen, chestnut (registered Vol. III, p. 471); bred by E. C. Goodyear, at Hancock, Vt.; got by Rocky Mountain, 3914, son of Motion, 575.

FALDANNE, 03049, [1 & 3], black filly, three white ankles; bred by J. A. Stillman, New York, N. Y.; got by Red Oak, 5249, son of Gen'l Gates, 666: dam Mafalda (registered Vol. IV, 03418), brown; bred by Samuel Howard, Georgia, Vt.; got by Ashley's Ethan Allen, 1559, son of Holabird's Ethan Allen, 63; 2nd dam Maggie, said to be by Young Earthquake, 3653; and 3rd dam chestnut, by Black Champion, 207. Registered by breeder.

FAN, 03050, [1], black mare; 15 hands; 1000 pounds; foaled 1878; bred by Joseph Huse, Jr., Ackley, Ia.; got by Sam, 5467, son of Morrill, 55: dam dark brown; bred by Joseph Huse, Jr.; got by Mambrino Boy, said to be of roadster stock, untraced; 2nd dam black; bred by Joseph Huse, Jr., Danville, Vt.; got by Harvey Horse, son of Sherman Morgan, 5; 3rd dam gray; bred by Joseph Huse, Danville, Vt.; got by Justin Morgan, 1. Service in Butler Co., Ia. in 1877. Pedigree from breeder.

FANCY, 03051, [1 & 3], bay mare, stripe, left hind ankle white; foaled July 19, 1912; bred by U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Gen'l Gates, 666, son of Denning Allen, 74: dam Doris, bay (registered Vol. III, p. 467); bred by Carlton Stevens, E. Manchester, N. H.; got by A. W. Farrington Horse, 5374, son of Vermont Ranger, 257; 2nd dam, bred by Jno. Scott, Wolcott, Vt.; got by Young Flying Morgan, 5373, son of Mascoma Chief, 2894. Registered by breeder.

FANCY, 03052, [1 & 3], chestnut sorrel mare; foaled May 7, 1915; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Quintessence, 5379, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Fannie (registered Vol. IV, 03055); bred by Jack Johnson; got by Clarion, 4715, son of Lambert Boy, 4192; 2nd dam You Bet; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Col. Brown, son of Delineator; 3rd dam Fannie; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fred C., son of Doc Lindsey; 4th dam Mary; bred by A. B. Findley, Lostine, Ore.; got by said to be a Morgan. Registered by breeder.

FANCY F., 03053, [1], black filly; foaled May, 1911; bred by Albert Fredrickson, Eldora, Ia.; got by Prince Edwin, 5792: dam Nellie, black; bred by Albert Fredrickson, Tinah, Minn.; got by Green Mountain Jr., 6496; 2nd dam Topsy, black; bred by Albert Fredrickson, Bondwiant, Ia.; got by Fancy Bay Jr., 4724; 3rd dam Fann Gray; bred by Albert Fredrickson; got by Frank, son of Sampson, said to be thoroughbred; 4th dam Black Nelly; bred by Albert Fredrickson; got by a horse called Black Billy, son of Samuel Myers' Horse. Sold, April 3, 1916, to J. J. Lynes, Plainfield, Ia.; to J. R. Strauser, Plainfield, Ia., June 9, 1916; to J. J. Lynes, Plainfield, Ia., Dec. 24, 1916; to Dr. J. W. Tooley, Fond du Lac, Wis., Jan. 22, 1917; to Robert Genrich, Rosendale, Wis., Aril 23, 1917. Registered by breeder.

FANNIE, 03054, [1], bay mare, 14.2½ hands; 1065 pounds; foaled 1909; bred by S. J. Holmes, Barnet, Vt.; got by Joe Allen, 5750, son of Lambert B., 5238, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Daisy; bred by S. J. Holmes, at St. Johnsbury, Vt.; got by Goldfinder, 1479, son of Jno. Lambert, 1478, by Daniel Lambert, 62; 2nd dam Nellie, brown; bred by Chas. Patterson, St. Johnsbury, Vt., said to be Morgan. Registered by breeder.

FANNIE, 03055, [1], chestnut sorrel mare; foaled April 24, 1909; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Clarion, 4715, son of Lambert Boy, 4192, by Lambert Chief, 1489, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam You Bet, chestnut sorrel; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Col. Brown, son of Delineator; 2nd dam Fannie, chestnut sorrel; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fred C., son of Doc Lindsey, thoroughbred; 3rd dam Mary; bred by A. B. Findley, Lostine, Ore.; got by a horse that was called a Morgan. Registered by breeder.

FANNIE, 03056, [1 & 3], chestnut, star, snip on nose; foaled May 21, 1914; bred by H. P. Ratzloof, Meade, Kan.; got by Headlight

Morgan, 4683: dam Nellie the Queen (registered Vol. IV, 03581), by Headlight Morgan, 4683. Taken to Wyoming. Registered by breeder.

FANNIE BOB, 03057, [1 & 3], bright bay; foaled 1910; bred by F. V. Frisbie, Wysox, Pa.; got by Bob Morgan, 4549: dam Janice Allen (registered Vol. III, p. 508), by Ashley's Ethan Allen, 1559. Registered by breeder.

FANNY, 03058, [2], bay mare, with star; 15 hands; 975 pounds; foaled 1901; bred by Robert A. Richie, Greensboro, Vt.; got by Elective, son of Elector, by Alcantara: dam Fanny, bay; bred by Robert A. Richie; got by Albertus, son of Daniel Lambert, 62; 2nd dam Fanny, dark chestnut; bred by A. Richie; got by Kennison Horse, son of Billy Root, 9; 3rd dam Fanny, bay; bred by James Richie, Greensboro, Vt.; got by Old Jim Horse, son of Shedd Horse, 789, by Vermont Morgan Champion, 13; 4th dam Dolly, called a French Morgan, formerly owned by Andrew Gillifian, Greensboro, Vt. Registered by breeder.

FANNY, 03059, [1 & 3], bay filly, pink nose; foaled 1919; bred by Mrs. Shelton Hale, Windsor, Vt.; got by Donaldson, 6185, by Donald, 5224, by Bob Morgan, 4549, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Dotty Dimple (registered Vol. IV, 02998); bred by Bert Wood, Cornish, N. H.; got by Old Tom, by Greenleaf Lambert, by Daniel Lambert, 62; 2nd dam Tiny; bred by Stephen Lovejoy, W. Claremont, N. H.; got by Dandy Boy, by Flying Morgan Jr., 2437; 3rd dam, bred by Mr. Cutting, Westport, N. Y.; got by Flying Morgan Jr., 2437. Registered by breeder.

FANNY B., 03060, [1 & 3], brown mare; foaled 1912; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Nancy B. (registered Vol. III, p. 574), brown; bred by B. B. Buchanan, Brownsburg, Va.; got by Prince Leo, son of Red Leo, by Red Wilkes, 3460; 2nd dam Jewess, bay; bred by B. B. Buchanan; got by Ethan Allen 3rd, 4406, son of Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 3rd dam Rita, black; bred by B. B. Buchanan; got by Belmont, son of McClurgs Telegraph. Registered by breeder.

FANNY H., 03061, [1], blood bay mare; 15½ hands; 1150 pounds; foaled April 7, 1909; bred by G. W. Miller, Wellsville, Kan.; got by Capt. Morgan, 5118, son of Julian Morgan, 4448, by Winnebago Chief, 263, son of Mountain Chief, 262, by Morrill, 55: dam Tory, blood bay; bred by Ruth Miller, Ottawa, Kan.; got by Henry Harris (dam Molly Harris, by Hector, 1431), son of Buckingham, by Hambletonian; 2nd dam Vick, bay; bred by Ruth Miller; got by Riley Medium, son of Happy Medium, 558; 3rd dam Toly, bay; bred by Joseph Green, Osawatomie, Kan., said to be a horse of Messenger descent. Registered by breeder.

FANNY G. MORGAN, 03062, [1 & 3], bay, hind feet white; 15½ hands; 1125 pounds; foaled April 1, 1911; bred by Geo. Carpenter,

Elliott, Ill.; got by Golding, 4758: dam Dora C. Morgan (registered Vol. III, p. 466); got by Hick Golddust, 4593. Registered by breeder.

FANNY HINDES, [1 & 3], bay, hind feet white, star; foaled 1911; bred by E. S. Lemley, Burton, W. Va.; got by Hinds' Ethan Allen, 4696: dam Dora Franklin (registered Vol. III, p. 466); got by Star Franklin, 3903. Registered by breeder.

FANNY K., 03064, [1 & 3] bay mare, left hind foot white; foaled 1915; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Bonnie A. (registered Vol. III, p. 443); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam Black Bird; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

FANTASY, 03065, [1 & 3], bay mare, small spot inside left stifle, small spot on right heel, black points; foaled May 1, 1916; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Quintessence, 5479, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Fannie (registered Vol. IV, 03055); bred by Jack Johnson; got by Clarion, 4715, by Lambert Boy, 4192, by Lambert Chief, 1489; 2nd dam You Bet; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Col. Brown, by Delineator; 3rd dam Fannie; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fred. C., by Doc Lindsey; 4th dam Mary; bred by A. B. Findley, Lostine, Ore. Registered by breeder.

FANTINA K., 03914, [1], sorrel mare, white face, all feet white to knees and hocks, branded number 46 behind the thighs; foaled 1916; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Texas; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403, by Wood Horse, 402: dam Florie A., 0805, (registered Vol. III, p. 484); bred by Richard Sellman, got by Major Antoine, 4775, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam, bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

FASHION, 03066, [1 & 3], brown mare, small star; left hind coronet white; foaled April 24, 1912; bred by U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Gen'l Gates, 666, son of Denning Allen, 74: dam Moxie (registered Vol. III, p. 572), brown; bred by Levi Smith, at Greensboro, Vt.; got by Young Flying Morgan, 5373, son of Mascoma Chief, 2894. Registered by breeder.

FASHION, 03067, [1], bay mare, very small star; foaled May 8, 1919; bred by Geo. Baier, Kismet, Kan.; got by Justin Headlight, 7008, by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405: dam Laste Ante, bay with small star; bred by Geo. Baier, Amarillo, Tex.; got by Antewood, by Anteras; 2nd dam Old Fashion, chestnut with small star; bred by Mrs. Adair, Claude, Tex.; got by Barlow; 3rd dam, bred by Mrs. Adair; got by Chief, said to be a running bred horse. Registered by breeder.

FAUNETTE, 03069, [1 & 3], chestnut filly, stripe in face, left hind ankle white; foaled 1912; bred by J. M. Wood, Meade, Kan.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683: dam Fanny P. (registered Vol. III, p. 480); bred by Jno. F. Parks, Meade, Kan.; got by Julian Morgan, 4448; 2nd dam black; bred by Morgan Horse Co., Englewood, Kan., by Flying Morrill, 3970; 3rd dam black; bred by A. Whitney, St. Johnsbury, Vt.; got by Robinson Horse, 663. Sold to U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, Middlebury, Vt.; by whom registered; to Andrew Tully, Middlebury, Vt., Aug. 4, 1913.

FAUSTINA, 03068, [2], black, star; foaled 1915; bred by C. E. Bliss, Diagonal, Ia.; got by Mocking Dar, son of Dare Devil: dam Star (registered Vol. II, p. 411); got by Fred Hudson, 4541. Registered by breeder.

FAVORITA, 03070, [1], brown filly, black points; foaled April 20, 1913; bred by Fred Brooker, Vancouver, Wash.; got by Hal Man It, 6814, son of Hal B., 6278, by Hal Dillard, 5921, son of Brown Hal 4141: dam Evorita, brown; foaled 1906; bred by Jno. Clemens, Wenas, Wash.; got by Evora, son of Alveta, by Altamont; 2nd dam Flaxie, chestnut; bred by R. B. Kirkpatrick, La Harpe, Ill.; got by Flaxtail, 628, son of Bull Pup, 626, by Pilot, 104. Sold, Sept. 18, 1913, to J. I. Donovan, Vancouver, Wash.; by whom registered.

FELICIA K., 03917, [1], bay mare, small star, branded number 51 behind the thighs; foaled 1916; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Texas; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403, by Wood Horse, 402: dam Kitty B., 0334; bred by Richard Sellman; got by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854; 2nd dam Kitty A., 01275, (registered Vol. III, p. 524); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 3rd dam solid black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

FERN BIRD, 03071, [1 & 3], chestnut mare, long curl, large star, off hind ankle and near coronet and heel white; foaled May 8, 1914; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Tyee, 5659, son of Jubilee de Jarnette 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Lady Fern (registered Vol. II, p. 395); bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Lambert Boy, 4192, son of Lambert Chief, 1489; 2nd dam Lady Blackwood; bred by Steve Bailey, Ticonderoga, N. Y.; got by Blackwood; 3rd dam Lady Harper (registered Vol. I, p. 826); got by Boaz, 2057, son of Superb, 1538. Registered by breeder.

FERN C. MORGAN, 03072, [1 & 3], bay mare, black points; foaled May 5, 1914; bred by Geo. Carpenter, Elliott, Ill.; got by Golding, 4758, by Bruce, 4085, by Morgan Prince, 4038, by Harry Glenn, 502: dam Dora C. Morgan (registered Vol. III, p. 466); bred by Geo. Carpenter; got by Hick Golddust, 4593, by Hickory Jr., 4592, by Beam's Hickory Boy, 4169; 2nd dam Topsy (registered Vol. III, p. 621); bred by Daniel Smith, Gibson City, Ill.; got by Gift Morgan, 4147, by Morgan Jr., 3011, by Lindsey's Morgan, 2962; 3rd dam

Gertie; bred by Samuel Stillman, Bloomington, Ill., said to be by a Black Hawk Morgan. Sold to Ormond Brownlee, Elliott, Ill., April 14, 1917. Registered by breeder.

FERN HIGHLAND, 03073, [1 & 3], chestnut mare, star in forehead, white mane; foaled June 15, 1914; bred by A. G. Maier, Atwater, Minn.; got by De Jarnette, 5721, son of Jupiter, 4902, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Princess (registered Vol. IV, 03646); bred by J. C. Brunk, Springfield, Ill.; got by Senator Reade, 5552, son of Strawn Reade, 4985, by Chas. Reade, 3953; 2nd dam Daisy de Jarnette (registered Vol. III, p. 457); bred by J. C. Brunk, Rochester, Ill.; got by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854; 3rd dam Ben's Daisy (registered Vol. I, p. —); bred by Frank McGovock, Nashville, Tenn.; got by Ben Franklin, 1508; 4th dam Daisy (registered Vol. I, p. 807); bred by Lemuel Hunt, E. Haven, Vt.; got by Boudette Horse, 814, son of Charley Watson, 813; 5th dam bay; bred by A. L. Hastings, Newport, Vt.; got by Billy Folsom, 677; 6th dam bay; bred by Jno. Greeley, Sharon, Vt.; got by Prince Albert, 396. Sold, May 26, 1919, to Bessie L. Adams, Bruno, Minn. Registered by breeder.

FERN LAMBERT, 03074, [1], bay mare, 15½ hands, 1000 pounds; foaled 1911; bred by Robert F. Mead, W. Rutland, Vt.; got by Lambert B., 5238, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Lady Baron; bred by H. C. Fish, Ira, Vt.; got by Daniel Baron, by Baronet; 2nd dam Dora; bred by H. C. Fish; got by Black Ben, by Ben Franklin, 1508; 3rd dam Minnie; bred by H. C. Fish; got by Major, by Gen'l Sherman. Sold to Robert E. Eddy, Orwell, Vt.; by whom registered.

FIDELIA K., 03916, [1], sorrel mare, star, left fore, and right hind feet white, branded number 57 behind the thighs; foaled 1917; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Texas; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403, by Wood Horse, 402: dam Kitty D., 03307; bred by Richard Sellman; got by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854; 2nd dam Kitty A., 01275 (registered Vol. III, p. 524); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 3rd dam, solid black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4929, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

FLAXY, 03075, [1], light chestnut mare, left hind foot white; 14.3 hands; 950 pounds; foaled May 31, 1914; bred by E. H. Coe, W. Burke, Vt.; got by Capt. Morgan, 6906, son of Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, by Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Ruby (registered Vol. IV, 03709); bred by Edd Humphrey, W. Burke, Vt., by Bob Morgan, 4549, son of Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 2nd dam chestnut mare; bred by B. H. Marshall, W. Burke, Vt., by Crown Prince Jr., son of Crown Prince; 3rd dam chestnut mare; bred by B. H. Marshall, W. Burke, Vt., by Marshall Horse, son of Young Chieftain; 4th dam Johnson Mare; bred by said to be Caledonia, 1382, son of Chieftain, 171. Registered by breeder.

FLEET, 03076, [1], sorrel mare, left hind foot white; foaled 1917; bred by E. E. Willoughby & Sons, Eldorado, Tex.; got by Negrito, 6985, son of The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854: dam Flaxy, sorrel; bred by E. E. Willoughby, Brady, Tex.; got by Major Antoine, 4776, son of Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam, bred by E. E. Willoughby; got by Duke, said to be standard bred. Registered by breeder.

FLEETFOOT, 03077, [1 & 3], black mare, small star, left hind foot on back side and right hind foot white; foaled May 24, 1918; bred by J. Ross Kelley, Rock River, Wyo.; got by Cheyenne Foxy, 6727, by Toney Foxy, 5013, by Black Foxy, 4636, by Running Bill, 4635, by Miller's Gifford, 4634, by Gifford Morgan Jr., 362: dam Hazel Dawn (registered Vol. IV, 03208); bred by Angie B. Hanson, Derby, Ia.; got by Morgan King, 4817, by Morgan Eclipse, 3833; 2nd dam Trilby (registered Vol. III, p. 623); bred by E. F. Brown, Russell, Ia.; got by Black Foxy, 4636; 3rd dam Black Bess 2nd; bred by E. F. Brown; got by Morgan Eclipse, 3833; 4th dam Black Doll 2nd; bred by Nathaniel Brown, New York, Ia.; got by Illinois Black Hawk, 1372. Registered by breeder.

FLORA, 03078, [1], bay mare, small white star, near front foot and ankle white, off hind foot and ankle white; 15¼ hands; 975 pounds; foaled 1904; bred by Geo. Raymond, Plainfield, Vt.; got by Draco Lambert, 3934: dam, said to be by Protest Cobden, son of Cobden, 1515; 2nd dam; got by Reindeer, 268. Sold to Wm. Mears, Barre, Vt.; to H. R. C. Watson, Brandon, Vt.; by whom registered.

FLORA, 3079, [1], chestnut mare, small star; foaled 1914; bred by Ellerton James, Boston, Mass., at Middlebury, Vt.; got by Scotland, 6000, by Gen'l Gates, 666, by Denning Allen, 74, by Honest Allen, 73: dam Rebecca Simmons; bred by Dr. Samuel Simmons, Saugus, Mass.; got by Oakland Chief, by Hector Wilkes, by Geo. Wilkes; 2nd dam Nellie; bred by Dr. Samuel Simmons; got by Tom Patchen, by Geo. M. Patchen; 3rd dam, said to be by Oakland Chief. Registered by breeder.

FLORA C. MORGAN, 03085, [1 & 3], bay mare, hind feet white; foaled June 25, 1910; bred by Geo. Carpenter, Elliott, Ill.; got by Golding, 4758, son of Bruce, 4085, by Morgan Prince, 4038, son of Harry Glenn, 592: dam Topsy (registered Vol. III, p. 621); bred by Daniel Smith, Gibson City, Ill.; got by Gift Morgan, 4147, son of Morgan Jr., 3011, by Lindsey's Morgan, 2962; 2nd dam Gertie, seal brown; bred by Sam Stillman, Bloomington, Ill., and said to be by a Black Hawk Morgan. Registered by breeder.

FLORENCE, 03080, [1], dark chestnut mare; foaled 1914; bred by Jno. Welch, Springfield, Ill.; got by Sangamo, 6008, son of Dr. Strawn, 5553, by Strawn Reade, 4985, son of Chas. Reade, 3953: dam, bred by Wm. Anderson, Woodside, Ill.; said to be got by Black Hawk Prophet, 135. Sold to J. C. Brunk, Springfield, Ill.; to Bertha Maier, Atwater, Minn.; by whom registered.

FLORENCE C., 03081, [2], black mare; 15⅓ hands; 1050 pounds; foaled 1908; bred by J. W. Spear, Highgate Center, Vt.; got by Dictator, 6492 (2nd dam by Holabird's Ethan Allen, 63; 3rd dam by Ryan's Peacock, 982), son of Duane (dam by Daniel Lambert, 62; 2nd dam by Barby, 98; 3rd dam by Churchill Horse, 1081), by Deucalion, son of Hambletonian: dam Nellie Slick; bred by S. W. Sheltus, St. Albans, Vt.; got by Charley Jerome, son of Jerome Eddy; 2nd dam Roxy; bred by C. M. Brooks, St. Albans, Vt.; got by Elial G. (dam by Humbird, 1061), son of Aberdeen (dam by American Star, 75); 3rd dam Mag; bred by A. Dodds, N. Hero, Vt.; got by an English thoroughbred. Sold to Richard E. Colomb, Swanton, Vt.; by whom registered.

FLORENCE CHANDLER, 03082, [1 & 3], bay mare; foaled 1918; bred by J. C. Brunk, Springfield, Ill.; got by Knox Morgan, 4677, by Mountaineer Morgan, 4469, by Vincent Horse, 792: dam Senata (registered Vol. III, p. 606), chestnut; bred by J. C. Brunk; got by Senator, 4505, by Morgan Rupert, 700; 2nd dam Daisy, chestnut; bred by Lemuel Hunt, E. Haven, Vt.; got by Billy Boudette, 814, by Charley Watson, 813; 3rd dam bay; bred by A. L. Hastings, Newport, Vt.; got by Billy Folsom, 677, by Morgan Lion, 674; 4th dam bay; bred by Jno. Greeley, Sharon, Vt.; got by Prince Albert, 396, by Green Mountain Morgan, 42. Registered by breeder.

FLORIDA, 03083, [1 & 3], bay mare, right hind foot white, left hind foot gray; foaled May 14, 1915; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Quintessence, 5479, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Fly (registered Vol. IV, 03090); bred by Jack Johnson; got by Clarion, 4715, son of Lambert Boy, 4192; 2nd dam Pollie; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Col. Brown, son of Delineator; 3rd dam Pollie; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fred C., son of Doc Lindsey. Registered by breeder.

FLORIE, 03084, [1 & 3], black mare, bit of white on right hind foot; foaled 1911; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Florie A. (registered Vol. III, p. 484), bay; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, son of Meteor Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3840; 2nd dam Caroline Gordon, bay; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715; 3rd dam by Octoroon, 302, son of Goff's Comet, 297. Registered by breeder.

FLOSSIE, 03086, [1], black, small star, inside right hind foot white; foaled 1913; bred by J. W. Burt, Clay Center, Neb.; got by Morgan Jerry 2nd, 4461: dam Sky; bred by Geo. Seybold, Harvard, Neb.; got by Bob Phallas, son of Phallas, by Dictator, 1553; 2nd dam Bettie; bred by Geo. Seybold; got by Landing, son of Billy Wilkes; 3rd dam Mack; bred by Mr. Colburn, Harvard, Neb., said to be by a Morgan horse from Illinois. Registered by breeder.

FLOSSY HUDSON, 03087, [1 & 3], dark bay filly, star, dark points; foaled May, 1915; bred by Louis C. Buhman, Waverly, Ia.; got by

Dart, 5130, son of Dude, 4673, by Fred, 981, son of Capt. Herod, 980: dam Turvey Hudson (registered Vol. IV, 03835); bred by J. W. Bennett, Janesville, Ia.; got by Fred Hudson, 4541, son of Little Crow, 591; 2nd dam Puss; bred by Geo. Hireman, Plainfield, Ia.; got by Fred, 981, son of Capt. Herold, 980; 3rd dam Roma; bred by Hiram Scott, Horton, Ia.; got by Bert, son of Watts Horse, imported from Canada; 4th dam, owned by Filan Taylor, Plainfield, Ia. Sold to Rev. H. F. Buettner, Mallard, Ia., by whom registered; to J. J. Lynes, Plainfield, Ia., Feb. 10, 1919; to Mrs. John Russell Gadding, Providence, R. I., Feb. 12, 1919.

FLU, 03088, [1 & 3], cherry bay mare, small, star; foaled June, 1915; bred by G. S. Aker, Max Meadows, Va.; got by Gold Deen, 5031, by Goldzil, 4418, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505, by Golddust, 70: dam Emily C. (registered Vol. III, p. 472); bred by A. G. Crockett, Max Meadows, Va.; got by Justin Allen, 4827, by Smiley's Ethan Allen 3rd, 4406, by Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 2nd dam Morgan Lady (registered Vol. III, p. 570); bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Gold Star, 4921, by Goldzil, 4418; 3rd dam Lady Smith; bred by L. L. Dorsey; got by Goldzil, 4418; 4th dam, bred by J. B. Miller, Fisherville, Ky.; got by Ned Forest, by Edwin Forest. Sold to H. C. Raper, Max Meadows, Va. Registered by breeder.

FLY, 03089, [1], seal brown mare, star in face; 15 hands; 875 pounds; foaled 1892; bred by A. P. Salter, Tunbridge, Vt.; got by Thought, 1531: dam Swan mare; bred by Geo. Swan; got by Young Gifford Morgan, 3669; 2nd dam, a Kentucky mare, breeding unknown. Sold to Thos. Smith; to Dr. L. A. Russlow; to W. A. Cole, 1911, by whom registered.

FLY, 03090, [1], bay; foaled 1909; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Clarion, 4715: dam Pollie, gray; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Col. Brown, by Delineator; 2nd dam Pollie; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fred C., by Doc., Lindsey. Registered by breeder.

FLY-FLY, 03091, [1], chestnut, star and left hind pastern white; foaled 1910, bred by Chas. V. Paddock, Windsor, Vt.; got by Flying Star, 4616: dam Kate; bred by F. A. Radway, Newfane, Vt.; got by Radway Horse, by Sir Henry, by Bixby Horse; 2nd dam, bred by F. A. Radway; got by Viall Horse, said to be of Morgan and Messenger blood; 3rd dam, bred by Mr. Sage, Wardsboro, Vt.; got by Whitney Horse, 478. Sold to J. A. Wigmore, Hillsboro, N. Mex. Registered by breeder.

FLYING MAUD, 03092, [1], dark chestnut mare, no marks; 15.1 hands; 1000 pounds; foaled 1899; bred by Ezra Hartwell, Magnolia, Minn.; got by Flying Morgan Jr., 4553, son of Gurley's Flying Morgan, 435, by Marvin, son of Morgan Prince, by Smith's Vermont: dam, a bay pacing mare, known as the Ira Newkirk mare from Worthington, Minn., and said to be Hambletonian in breeding and a speedy pacer. Sold to Dr. N. A. Christianson, Luverne, Minn., by whom registered.

FOLLY, 03093, [1 & 3], bay mare, star, two white hind ankles; foaled June 9, 1912; bred by U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Bennington, 5693, son of Gen'l Gates, 666: dam, Polly B. (registered Vol. III, p. 589); bred by D. F. Macauley, at Shoreham, Vt.; got by Gillig, 3869, son of Aristos, 1495; 2nd dam, Norma; bred by Mr. Gilbert, at Gilbertville, N. Y.; got by American Star Jr., 864, son of American Star, 75. Registered by breeder.

FORTUNA, 03094, [1 & 3], black, small star, left hind ankle white; foaled 1912; bred by U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, Weybridge, Vt., got by Gen'l Gates, 666: dam Rose Leaf (registered Vol. III, p. 599); got by J. A. D., 4939. Sold, June 29, 1914, to E. L. Kelley; Salisbury, Vt. Registered by breeder.

FORTUNA MORGAN, 03095, [1 & 3], red sorrel mare, nice star; foaled June 27, 1911; bred by J. L. Buchanan, Sherodsville, O.; got by Fortune Morgan, 4710, son of White River Morgan, 482, by Neshobe, 481, son of Rutland Morgan, 479, by Green Mountain Morgan, 42, son of Gifford Morgan, 30, by Woodbury Morgan, 7, son of Justin Morgan, 1: dam Allie Jewell (registered Vol. II, p. 376), black; bred by B. B. Buchanan, Brownsburg, Va.; got by Ethan Allen 3rd, 4406, son of Ethan Allen, 406; 2nd dam, Beta, black; bred by B. B. Buchanan; got by Belmont, son of McClurg's Telegraph; 3rd dam, Coalie, black; bred by Alexander Walker, Brownsburg, Va.; got by Swoope's Morgan, 5260, son of Black Hawk, 20; 4th dam black; bred by Alexander Walker; got by Swoope's Morgan, 5260. Registered by breeder.

FOXY J., 03096, [1 & 3], bay, star, black points; foaled Sept. 6, 1913; bred by J. B. Baker, Waverly, Ia.; got by Dart, 5130: dam Jessie Baker (registered Vol. II, p. 393); got by Fred, 981. Registered by breeder.

FRANCES, 03097, [1 & 3], dark chestnut filly, small star, silver mane and tail; foaled May 19, 1910; bred by J. C. Brunk, Springfield, Ill.; got by Black Dan, 5556, son of Dan L., 4657, by Chetco, 4513, son of Ben Franklin, 1508; dam Ruby (registered Vol. III, p. 601); bred by J. C. Brunk, Rochester, Ill.; got by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, son of Jubilee Lambert, 1476; 2nd dam Bess Franklin; bred by J. C. Brunk, Springfield, Ill.; got by Chetco, 4513, son of Ben Franklin, 1508; 3rd dam Bessie (registered Vol. I, p. 802); bred by Joseph Barber, Sheffield, Vt.; got by Chase's Mountaineer, 676, son of Streeter Horse, 674, by Billy Root, 9; 4th dam bred by Solomon Berry, Sheffield, Vt.; got by Robert Gray Horse, 3241, son of Royal Morgan, 11, by Sherman Morgan, 5. Sold to A. G. Maier, Atwater, Minn. Registered by breeder.

FRANCES KNOX, 03098, [1], bay mare; foaled 1918; bred by J. C. Brunk, Springfield, Ill.; got by Knox Morgan, 4677, by Mountaineer Morgan, 4469: dam Bess Franklin; bred by J. C. Brunk; got by Chetco, 4513, by Ben Franklin, 1508; 2nd dam Bessie (registered Vol. L, p. 802); bred by Jos. Barber, Sheffield, Vt.; got by Chase's

Mountaineer, 676; 3rd dam bred by Soloman Berry, Sheffield, Vt.; got by Robert Gray Horse, 3247, by Royal Morgan, 11. Registered by breeder.

FREDA ROBERTS, 03099, [1], bay mare, black points; foaled 1901; bred by Jno. D. Aldrich, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Billy Roberts, 4550, by Chase's Mountaineer, 676, by Streeter Horse, 674, by Billy Root, 9: dam Fannie, bay, black points; bred by Jno. P. Aldrich; got by Frank Carpenter Horse, by Redwood; 2nd dam Dolly; bred by J. Moulton, W. Burke, Vt.; got by Young Billy Root, 3642, by Streeter Horse 674. Sold to Ed. Aldrich, Wheelock, Vt.; to Ted Smooth, Newark, Vt.; to Dr. Smith, Newark, Vt.; to W. H. Belser, Lyndonville, Vt.; by whom registered. She is a full sister to Lady Roberts, owned by C. C. Stillman.

FREE SILVER, 03100, [1], brown gelding, star, left hind foot white; foaled June 3, 1911; bred G. C. Sanford, Oneida, Kan.; got by Silver Allen, 4630: dam Blanche, brown, stripe in face; bred by G. C. Sanford; got by Fearless, son of Nugget, by imported Bonnie Scotland; 2nd dam Matt; bred by G. C. Sanford; got by a Cleveland bay. Sold May 10, 1915, to Jno. Wemple, Seneca, Kan. Registered by estate of breeder.

FRISKY, A., 03101, [1 & 3], bay mare with star and snip; foaled 1913; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Frisky (registered Vol. III. p. 487); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Gold Medal, 4847, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam Frisky Jane; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 1954, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

FRISKY B., 03102, [1], bay mare, star, hind feet white; foaled 1912; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Major, 5821, son of Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458, son of Meteor, 3840: dam Frisky Jane, brown; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 494, son of Young Octoroon, 1715, by Octoroon, 302, son of Comet, 297, by Chittenden County Morgan, 296. Registered by breeder.

FRISKY C., 03103, [1 & 3], black mare, hind feet white; foaled May 31, 1914; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476; dam Frisky (registered Vol. III, p. 487); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Gold Medal, 4847, son of Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam, Frisky Jane, brown; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

FROLIC, 03104, [1], black; foaled 1914; bred by L. W. Irish, Niverville, N. Y.; got by Morrill Lambert, 6569: dam Topsy, black; bred by Nathan Sutzer, Nassau, N. Y.; got by Almonarch 2nd, son of Almonarch, by Almont; 2nd dam, untraced. Registered by breeder.

FRYAR, 03105, [1 & 3], bay mare; foaled May 10, 1918; bred by Walter Mellor, Cummington, Mass.; got by Billy K. Allen, 6602, by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan,

405; dam Nod (registered Vol. IV, 03592); bred by Walter Mellor; got by Acme, 5227, by Daniel Allen, 5784, by DeLong's Ethan Allen, 1550; 2nd dam Peggy; bred by M. I. Jenkins, Cummington, Mass.; got by Walter Mac, by Hambletonian Don, by Chester Dewey. Registered by breeder.

GALA QUEEN, 03106, [1 & 3], bay filly, one curl, spot on near hind heel, off hind pastern inside and behind white; foaled May 31, 1912; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Quintessence, 5479, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Gala Girl (registered Vol. III, p. 488), by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854; 2nd dam Hostess (registered Vol. II, p. 391), by Lambert Boy, 4192; 3rd dam Visitor (registered Vol. I, p. 853), by Allen, 1519; 4th dam Vincie (registered Vol. I, p. 853), by Vindex, 133. Registered by breeder.

GALATEA, 3107, [1 & 3], chestnut, one curl, star; foaled May 5, 1914; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Tyee, 5659, by Gloriana (registered Vol. III, p. 491), got by The Admiral, 4871. Registered by breeder.

GALAXY, 03108, [1 & 3], black mare; foaled July 21, 1913; bred by U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, Weybridge, Vt., P. O. address Middlebury, Vt.; got by Pat Murphy, 6562, son of Ole Olson, 6561, by Dan H., 5890, son of Jim Norton, 5830, by Green Mountain Boy, 391, son of Green Mountain Morgan, 42: dam Cadeau (registered Vol. III, p. 447), black; bred by U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, got by Gen'l Gates, 666, son of Denning Allen, 74; 2nd dam Polly B. (registered Vol. III, p. 589); bred by D. F. Macauley, Shoreham, Vt.; got by Gillig, 3869, son of Aristos, 1495; 3rd dam Norma; bred by Mr. Gilbert, Gilbertville, N. Y.; got by American Star Jr., 864, son of American Star, 75. Sold, June 29, 1914, to R. R. Robbins, Middlebury, Vt. Registered by breeders.

GALAXY, 03109, [1 & 3], bay, double curl; foaled July 14, 1915; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Sea Quail, 6752: dam Gala Bird (registered Vol. III, p. 488); got by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854. Registered by breeder.

GARDENIA, 03110, [1 & 3], brown mare, star; foaled Apr. 26, 1913; bred by U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Gen'l Gates, 666, son of Denning Allen, 74, by Honest Allen, 73, son of Ethan Allen, 50: dam Berdenia of Willowmoor (registered Vol. III, p. 431), black; bred by J. W. Clise, Seattle, Wash.; got by Troubadour, 5125, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854; 2nd dam Sis (registered Vol. III, p. 608); bred by Henry Wilmarth, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Billy Roberts, 4550, son of Chase's Mountaineer, 876, 3rd dam Chestnut; bred by Jewett Willey, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Black Morgan 3rd, 815, son of Charley Watson, 813. Sold, Aug. 4, 1913, to E. B. Ryder, Vergennes, Vt. Registered by breeder.

GARDEN WARBLER, 03111, [2], bay, wedge shaped blaze with three small black spots in the white, near hind leg white halfway to hock; foaled 1914; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got

by Monedero (dam by Red Wilkes, 3460; 2nd dam by Robert McGregor, 2985; 3rd dam by Daniel Lambert, 62; 4th dam by Biglow Horse, 206), son of Letrado, by Alcyone: dam Gold Fern (registered Vol. IV, 03147); got by Kismat, son of Keeler; 2nd dam Natka (registered Vol. III, p. 574); got by Vice Regent, son of Mambrino King. Registered by breeder.

GARNET, 03112, [1], bay, few gray hairs in face, right hind foot white, black spots on coronets; foaled Apr. 20, 1914; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Clarion, 4715: dam Sapphire, bay; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Antrim Jr., son of Antrim; 2nd dam bay; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Col. Brown, son of Delineator, 3rd dam Myrick; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fred C., son of Doc Lindsey. Registered by breeder.

GAY LADY, 03113, [1 & 3], black, stripe in face, left hind foot white; foaled May 2, 1913; bred by U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Gen'l Gates, 666: dam, Brown Bess of Willowmoor (registered Vol. III, p. 445); bred by J. W. Clise, Seattle, Wash.; got by Meteor, son of Com. Belmont; 2nd dam, Fannie 2nd, brown; bred by J. B. Jenkins, E. Burke, Vt.; got by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987; 4th dam, Nell; bred at Burke, Vt., said to be by Cushing's Green Mountain, 493; 5th dam, Watson Mare; bred by Leonard Watson, Burke, Vt.; got by Comet, 682; 6th dam bred by Leonard Watson; got by Royal Morgan, 11; 7th dam, said to be by Batchelder Horse, 17. Sold, Aug. 4, 1913, to E. B. Ryder, Vergennes, Vt. Registered by breeder.

GAY LASS, 03114, [1], black mare; foaled 1917; bred by E. E. Willoughby & Sons, Eldorado, Tex.; got by Negrito, 6985, son of The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854: dam, Meadows, black; bred by E. E. Willoughby, Brady, Tex.; got by Major Antoine, 4776, son of Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam, bred by E. E. Willoughby; got by Duke, said to be standard bred. Registered by breeder.

GENEVIEVE BELLE, 03115, [1 & 3], chestnut mare, with star; foaled May 30, 1915; bred by F. G. Chandler & Son, W. Danville, Vt.; got by Knox Morgan, 4677, by Mountaineer Morgan, 4469, by Vincent Horse, 791, by Shedd Horse, 789: dam Belle B. (registered Vol. IV, 02759); bred by Nelson Bogue, Batavia, N. Y.; got by Fleetwood, 5152, by Billy Roberts, 4550, by Mountaineer, 676; 2nd dam Row; bred by Nelson Bogue; got by White River Morgan, 482, by Neshobe, 481; 3rd dam, Grace Wilkes; bred by Nelson Bogue, got by Patchen Wilkes, by Geo. Wilkes; 4th dam Belle Tripp; bred by Ben. Baldwin, Ticonderoga, N. Y.; got by Daniel Lambert, 62, by Ethan Allen, 50; 5th dam Polly Cook; bred by A. Cook, Hague, N. Y.; got by Black Hawk, 20. Sold, July 19, 1917, to Jefferson Penn, Buffalo, N. Y., by whom registered.

GEORGIA, 03116, [1], solid chestnut mare; foaled 1903; bred by Miss Sue Evarts, Windsor, Vt.; got by Prince Charlie, 5007, son of Young Gen'l Gifford, 4551, by Billy Boudette, 814, son of Charlie Watson, 813: dam Dotty Dimple, chestnut; bred by Bert Wood, Cornish, N. H.; got by Old Tom, son of Daniel Lambert, 62; 2nd dam, Tiny,

chestnut; bred by Steven Lovejoy, W. Claremont, N. H.; got by Dandy Boy, son of Flying Morgan Jr., 2437, by Flying Morgan 2nd; 3rd dam chestnut; bred by Mr. Cutting, Newport, N. H.; got by Flying Morgan Jr., 2437. Registered by breeder.

GEORGIA, 03117, [1 & 3], bay; foaled 1913; bred by U. S. Department of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md., got by Pat Murphey, 6562: dam, Baby Gates (registered Vol. III, p. 422), by Gen'l Gates, 666. Registered by breeder.

GEORGIANA, 03118, [2 & 3], bay, star and off hind ankle white; foaled 1913; bred by R. W. Everett, Villa Grove, Colo.; got by Battle Ax, 5221: dam Readata (registered Vol. III, p. 596); got by Senator, 4505. Registered by breeder.

GEORGETTE K., 03931, [1], bay mare, stripe and hind feet white, branded number 41 behind the thighs; foaled 1916; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Texas; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403, by Wood Horse, 402: dam Goldie Gordon, 03159, got by Golden, 5691, by Gold Medal, 4847; 2nd dam Black Star Gordon, bred by Richard Sellman, got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715; 3rd dam by Octoroon, 302. Registered by breeder.

GERALDINE, 03119, [1 & 3], bay mare, black points; foaled Apr. 29, 1913; bred by U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Sampson, 5061, son of Knox Morgan, 4677, by Mountaineer Morgan 4469, son of Vincent Horse, 792; dam Carrie Gates (registered Vol. III, p. 448); bred by Joseph Battell, at Middlebury, Vt.; got by Gen'l Gates, 666, son of Denning Allen, 74: 2nd dam, Caroline (registered Vol. I, p. 806); bred by Joseph Battell, at Middlebury, Vt.; got by Daniel Lambert, 62, son of Ethan Allen, 50; 3rd dam Cleopatra (registered Vol. I, p. 806); bred by Jno. Seeley, at Middlebury, Vt.; got by Gen'l Putnam, 193; 4th dam, bred by W. F. Goodrich, at Middlebury, Vt.; got by Hackett Horse, 43. Registered by breeder.

GERALDINE J., 03929, [1 & 3], brown, white star in forehead, both hind feet white from hoofs to pastern; foaled May 20, 1915; bred by J. C. Todd, Portland, Ore.; got by Dan Hal, 6812, son of Hal B., 6278, by Hall Dillard, 5921, son of Brown Hal, 4141: dam Gly (registered Vol. III, p. 491); bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Spokane, 5273, son of stranger, 100; 2nd dam Glee (registered Vol. III, p. 491); bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, son of Jubilee Lambert, 1476; 3rd dam Jenny Wren (registered Vol. III, p. 510); bred by C. K. Larrabee; got by Lambert Boy, 4192, son of Lambert Chief, 1489; 4th dam Ruff; bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Alaska, son of Electioneer. Registered by breeder.

G. FERN, 03120, [1], bay mare, stripe in face, left hind ankle white; 15 hands; 900 pounds; foaled 1911; bred by D. Coon, Meade, Kan.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403, by Wood Horse, 402,

by Green Mountain Morgan, 42: dam Patsy, bay; bred by William Newton, Jasper, Mont.; got by Bonney McGregor, by Robert McGregor, 2985; 2nd dam bay untraced. Registered by breeder.

GIDDY, 03121, [1], seal brown mare, both hind ankles white; 15 hands; 1000 pounds; foaled 1907; bred by G. M. Whitney, Putnamville, Vt.; got by Cobden Fiddler, 5494, son of Cobden, 1515, by Daniel Lambert, 52: dam Whitney Mare, brown; bred by G. M. Whitney; got by Old Reindeer, 268, son of Vermont Reindeer, 267, by Morrill, 55; 2nd dam, bay; bred by G. M. Whitney; got by Daniel Lambert, 62, son of Ethan Allen, 50. Sold to F. P. Whitney, Putnamville, Vt.; to Dr. J. G. Whitney, Montpelier, Vt.; by whom registered.

GIFFORD, 03122, [1 & 3], bay gelding, black points, 14½ hands, 800 pounds; foaled 1912; bred by A. W. Peters & Son, Bradford, Vt.; got by Damon, 5541, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403: dam Jess (registered Vol. III, p. 511); bred by Wm. Jewett, Haverhill, N. H.; got by Canadian Lion, by Tiger, by old Canadian Lion; 2nd dam bred by Wm. Jewett; got by American Hunter, by English Hunter; 3rd dam bred by Wm. Jewett; got by Morgan One Eye, 24. Sold to Edward B. Field, Weston, Mass. Registered by breeder.

GILLIG LAMBERT, 03937, [1], bay gelding, small star; foaled 1913; bred by F. J. Hinds, Florence, Vt.; got by Lambert B., 5238: dam, Miss Gillig, brown; bred by Harry Williams, Brandon, Vt.; got by Gillig, 3869; 2nd dam bay; bred by H. F. Lattrop, Pittsford, Vt.; got by Daniel Lambert, 62; 3rd dam; bred by Fred Ames, Boston, Mass.; got by Thomas Jefferson, 1060. Sold, July, 1915, to H. C. Higgins, Freneau, N. H.; by whom registered.

GINGER, 03123, [1], sorrel mare, star, one hind foot white; foaled 1906; bred by Mr. Comstock, Johnson, Vt.; got by Archyle, 5410: dam sorrel; bred by Mr. Comstock, said to be Morgan. Sold to S. B. Perry & Son, Craton, O.; by whom registered.

GIPSY GORHAM, 03124, [1], chestnut mare with white stripe in face; foaled 1909; bred by Michael Plond, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Billy Roberts, 4550, son of Mountaineer, 676, by Morgan Lion, 674, son of Billy Root, 9: dam bay; bred by D. M. Silsby, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Mountaineer, 676; 2nd dam, said to be Morgan by the man in charge of Mr. Silsby's stable. Sold to Oscar Chesley, Lyndonville, Vt.; to Charles Bradshaw, Lyndon Center, Vt.; to Howard Gorham, E. Burke, Vt.; by whom registered.

GIPSY K., 03125, [1 & 3], bay mare, star and white hind feet; foaled June 3, 1915; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403: dam Gipsy A. (registered Vol. III, p. 490); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam Fanny Gordon, brown; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

GOLDA, 03126, [1 & 3], bay mare; foaled 1916; bred by R. L. Kane, Quitman, Ark.; got by Goldman, 6646, by Goldsheen, 4971, by Goldzil, 4418, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505: dam Gold June (registered Vol. IV, 03161); bred by R. S. Sturgeon, Eastwood, Ky.; got by Ben Franklin Jr., 5746, by Ben Franklin, 1508; 2nd dam June; bred by R. S. Sturgeon; got by Schley Chief, by Chester Chief, by Chester Dare; 3rd dam, Kate; bred by R. S. Sturgeon; got by Rosewood, by Dashwood. Sold to H. T. Hineman & Sons, Dighton, Kan., by whom registered.

GOLD BARR'S CLARA, 03127, [1], sorrel filly, blaze face; foaled Apr. 15, 1915; bred by Clough Bros., Marshall, Mo.; got by Gold Barr, 6246, by Goldsheen, 4971, by Goldzil, 4418: dam Clara; bred by Louis Oster, Marshall, Mo.; got by James Wilkes, by Ashland Wilkes, by Red Wilkes, 3460; 2nd dam, said to be by Smith's Eureka, 5264, by Bower's Morgan, 5263. Registered by breeders.

GOLD BARR'S MAUDE, 03128, [1], bay filly; foaled 1915; bred by Clough Bros., Marshall, Mo.; got by Gold Barr, 6246, by Goldsheen, 4971, by Goldzil, 4418: dam Maude; bred by Robert Martin, Marshall, Mo.; got by Barr's Eureka, 5267, by Smith's Eureka, 5264, by Bower's Morgan, 5263, by Young's Morgan, 450. Registered by breeders.

GOLD BESS, 03129, [1], bay, blaze in face, left front and both hind ankles white; foaled 1914; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Golddust Abdallah, 5145: dam Fanny; bred by Dr. C. Rice, Jeffersonville, Ia.; got by a son of Red Wilkes, 3460; 2nd dam, said to be Morgan. Sold to Thos. Tait, Gillette, Wyo. Registered by breeder.

GOLD BESSIE, 03130, [1], bay mare, white on all four legs, star; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Goldsheen, 4971, son of Goldzil, 4418, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505, son of Golddust, 70: dam to Patsey, chestnut; bred by H. F. Walters, Simpsonville, Ky.; got by Indicator Jr., 5440, son of Rengold, 4317, by Ben Franklin, 1508; 2nd dam bay, said to be by Chester Dare, son of Black Squirrel. Sold to A. H. Lloyd, Esmont, Va. Registered by breeder.

GOLD CLOUD, 0313, [1 & 3], chestnut filly, white pasterns and blaze; foaled 1918; bred by A. T. Cole, Chicago, Ill; got by Little Colonel, 6151, by Golddust Abdallah, 5145, by Senior Captain, 4494; by Allen, 1519; dam Miss McAllister (registered Vol. III, p. 565), by Wilkin Bros., Truesdale, Miss.; got by Increase, by Mambrino Patchen; 2nd dam Miss Oliver, said to be got by Oliver Grant, by Gen'l Grant, by Wapsie, 5289; and 3rd dam Nellie by Black Flying Cloud, 168. Dam and foal bought by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky., and sold to Geo. Keller, Torras, La. Registered by L. L. Dorsey.

GOLD CRUM, 03132, [2], bay, one curl; foaled 1914; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Monedero (dam by Red Wilkes, 3460; 2nd dam by Robert McGregor, 2985; 3rd dam by Dan'l Lambert, 62; 4th dam by Bigelow Horse, 206), son of Letrado, by Alcone: dam Gold Fern (registered Vol. IV, 03147); got by Kismat, son of Keeler, by King Rene. Registered by breeder.

GOLD DALRYMPLE, 03133, [1], bay; foaled 1912; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Goldsheen, 4971: dam Mollie; bred by W. P. Johnson, Clarks, Ky.; got by Nobility, son of Socrates; 2nd dam bred by W. P. Johnson; got by Chester Dare, son of Black Squirrel. Sold to Geo. T. Mortland, Hardin, Ill. Registered by breeder.

GOLD DALYAIRUS, 03134, [1], bay; foaled 1913; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Goldsheen, 4971: dam Mollie; bred by W. P. Johnson, Clarks, Ky.; got by Nobility, son of Socrates; 2nd dam bred by W. P. Johnson; got by Chester Dare, son of Black Squirrel. Sold to Geo. T. Mortland, Hardin, Ill. Registered by breeder.

GOLD EASE, 03135, [1], bay mare, small star, little white on left heel; 15¾ hands; 1140 pounds; foaled 1909; bred by C. L. Walters, Simpsonville, Ky.; got by Goldsheen, 4971, son of Goldzil, 4418: dam Nan, bay; bred by C. L. Walters; got by Chester Chief, son of Chester Dare; 2nd dam Spot; bred by C. L. Walters; got by Kokomis, son of Victor von Bismark; 3rd dam Ease; bred by C. L. Walters; got by Monte Christo Jr.; 4th dam Fusetia; bred by Mrs. Tyler, Shelbyville, Ky.; got by Indicator, 513, son of Golddust, 70. Sold to L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; by whom registered; to C. A. Alexander & Co., Harriston, Va.

GOLDEN, 03136, [1 & 3], chestnut sorrel, star, little white on right front foot and hind feet white; foaled June 29, 1914; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Quintessence, 5479: dam Goldia (registered Vol. IV, 03155); got by Clarion, 4715. Registered by breeder.

GOLDEN CROWN, 03137, [1 & 3], light chestnut, narrow blaze in face and right hind pastern white; foaled July 15, 1912; bred by J. H. Lewis & Sons, Cadiz, O.; got by Ben Morgan, 4730: dam Saki (registered Vol. IV, 03721); got by Jubilee Chief, 4181. Registered by breeders.

GOLDEN GIRL, 03138, [1], chestnut, blaze, right hind and front pastern white; foaled 1913; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Golddust Abdallah, 5145: dam Nangold; bred by S. E. Potts, Fisherville, Ky.; got by Nantucket, son of Nutwood; 2nd dam Earlgold; bred by L. L. Dorsey; got by Earl, son of Princeps; 3rd dam Ellen; bred by L. L. Dorsey; got by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505; 4th dam, bred by S. Ormsby, Lyndon, Ky.; got by Donerail, son of Lexington. Sold to F. P. Maxwell, Buckhannon, W. Va. Registered by breeder.

GOLDEN GLOW, 03139, [1 & 3], chestnut, star; foaled April 8, 1913; bred by U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Gen'l Gates, 666, son of Denning Allen, 74; dam Ellen, chestnut (registered Vol. III, p. 471); bred by E. O. Goodyear, at Hancock, Vt.; got by Rocky Mountain, 3914, son of Motion, 575. Registered by breeder.

GOLDEN GLOW, 03140, [1 & 3], bay, one curl; foaled May 19, 1915; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Frank Allen, 4694, dam Gold Cup (registered Vol. II, p. 389); got by Lambert Boy, 4192. Registered by estate of breeder.

GOLDEN GLOW, 03141, [1], chestnut mare, 14¾ hands; 1025 pounds; foaled 1905; bred by C. V. Paddock, Windsor, Vt.; got by Bedell Horse, by Sir Henry, by Bixby Horse, 442, by Baltimore Morgan, 440, by Green Mountain Morgan, 42: dam bay, an imported English mare, said to be by Golden Glow, thoroughbred. Sold, April 16, 1918, to J. A. Wigmore, Hillsboro, N. Mex. Registered by breeder.

GOLDEN GRACE, 03142, [1], chestnut mare, star, 15 hands; 1050 pounds; foaled June 4, 1914; bred by H. A. Lockie, Barnet, Vt.; got by Jasper, 7094; by Joe Allen, 5750, by Lambert B., 5234, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Fanny, bay, star; bred by Geo. Stoddard, Peacham, Vt.; got by Knox Morgan, 4677, by Mountaineer Morgan, 4469, by Vincent Horse, 792; 2nd dam roadster bred. Sold, in the fall of 1919, to the U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, Middlebury, Vt.; by whom registered.

GOLDEN LILY, 03143, [1 & 3], chestnut, one curl, long star, small stripe in face, long snip over near nostril, off hind ankle white; foaled June 25, 1915; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Tyee, 5659: dam Gold Foil (registered Vol. IV, 03152); got by Kismat, son of Keeler, by King Rene. Registered by estate of breeder.

GOLDEN OAK, 03144, [1 & 3], chestnut, star and right hind ankles white; 15¼ hands; 1040 pounds; foaled 1914; bred by O. L. Martin, Plainfield, Vt.; got by Red Oak, 5249: dam Sylvia (registered Vol. IV, 03794); got by Young Gen'l Gifford, 4551. Registered by breeder.

GOLDEN X RAY, 03145, [2], chestnut mare, star, left hind ankle white; foaled April 8, 1911; bred by R. B. Young, Mt. Sterling, Ky.; got by Golden King, son of Wilson's King, by Harrison Chief, son of Clark Chief, 2993: dam Montgomery Princess, chestnut; bred by R. B. Young; got by Bourbon Chief, son of Harrison Chief, by Clark Chief, 2993; 2nd dam Montgomery Queen, chestnut; bred by R. B. Young; got by Montgomery Chief (2nd dam by Richelieu, 1120), son of Bourbon Chief; 3rd dam Mrs. Young, said to be got by Harrison Chief, son of Clark Chief, 2993; and 4th dam Belle; got by Parson's Abdallah, son of Alexander's Abdallah. Sold to C. R. Carpenter, Buffalo, Ill.; by whom registered.

GOLD FANCY, 03146, [1], chestnut filly, little white on three feet; foaled 1910; bred by James S. Johnson, Eastwood, Ky.; got by Ben Franklin Jr., 5146, son of Ben Franklin, 1508: dam Lady May, chestnut; bred by James S. Johnson; 2nd dam Fancy, chestnut; bred by A. H. Hardin, Avoca, Ky.; got by Jno. Gilpin, saddle bred. Sold to L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; by whom registered.

GOLD FERN, 03147, [2], bay filly, solid color, one curl; foaled March 31, 1909; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Brook Nook Stock Ranche, Home Park, Mont.; got by Kismat, son of Keeler, by King Rene; dam Gold Cup (registered Vol. II, p. 389); got by Lambert Boy, 4192; 2nd dam Gold Charm (registered Vol. II, p. 389); got by Allen, 1519; 3rd dam Gold Leaf (registered Vol. II, p. 390); got by Forrest Golddust, 530. Registered by breeder.

GOLDFLASH, 03148, [1], bay mare, star left hind pastern white; foaled fall 1911; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Goldsheen, 4971, son of Goldzil, 4418, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505: dam Goldie, bay; bred by A. C. Bonnycastle, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Cleveland, 2:29, son of Zilcaadi Golddust, 505; 2nd dam bay; bred by late Capt. Bonnycastle, Louisville, Ky.; by whom brought from New York; got by said to be Morgan. Sold to E. S. Gupton, Gillette, Wyo. Registered by breeder.

GOLDFLEET, 03149, [1], bay filly, blaze face, extending over left nostril, left hind leg white, one hind pastern white; foaled 1915; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Golddust Abdallah, 5145, son of Senior Captain, 4494, by Allen, 1519: dam Lucy, brown; bred by J. J. Telford, Glenarm, Ky.; got by Bon Accord, son of Dictator. Sold to Peter Bergmann, Plum Coulee, Manitoba, Can. Registered by breeder.

GOLD FLOSS, 03150, [1], bay, star, snip, hind feet white; foaled 1913; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Golddust Abdallah, 5145: dam Flora; bred by B. H. Armstrong, Shelbyville, Ky.; got by Goldsheen, 4971; 2nd dam, bred by E. L. Shouse, Fischerville, Ky.; got by Defiance Golddust, son of Ensign Golddust, 2370. Sold to R. L. Kane, Quitman, Ark.; Oct. 1, 1918, to H. T. Hineman, Dighton, Kan. Registered by breeder.

GOLD FLY, 03151, [1], bay, blaze, right hind and both front feet white; foaled 1913; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Golddust Abdallah, 5145: dam Fly; bred by Chas. Shendler, Elk Creek, Ky.; got by Goldsheen, 4971; 2nd dam Minnie; bred by Chas. Shendler; got by Albert S., son of Wilkes Boy; 3rd dam, bred by Chas. Shendler; got by Rolla Golddust, 534; 4th dam, said to be Norman Temple Jr., son of Norman Temple (dam by Pilot Jr., 616). Sold to R. L. Kane, Quitman, Ark.; Oct. 1, 1918, to H. T. Hineman, Dighton, Kan.

GOLDFLY, 03895, [1], bay filly, long star and snip on nose; foaled 1915; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Golddust Abdallah, 5145, son of Senior Captain, 4494, by Allen, 1519: dam Fly, bay; bred by Dorsey and Arterburn, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Goldsheen, 4971, son of Goldzil, 4418, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505, by Golddust, 70. Sold to Peter Bergmann, Plum Coulee, Manitoba, Can. Registered by breeder.

GOLD FOIL, 03152, [2], bay filly, one curl, solid color; foaled April 2, 1908; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Brook Nook Stock Ranche, Home Park, Mont.; got by Kismat, son of Keeler, by King Rene: dam

Gold Cup (registered Vol. II, p. 389); got by Lambert Boy, 4192; 2nd dam Gold Charm (registered Vol. II, p. 389); got by Allen, 1519; 3rd dam Gold Leaf (registered Vol. II, p. 390); got by Forrest Golddust, 530. Registered by breeder.

GOLD GLADYS, 03153, [1], bay mare, star and snip, both hind ankles white; foaled 1912; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; foaled property of Dr. E. S. English, Brevard, N. C.; got by Goldsheen, 4971, son of Goldzil, 4418, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505, son of Golddust, 70: dam Lottie, bay; bred by J. C. Gates, Bradfordsville, Ky.; got by Brown Dick, son of Red Prince, by Second Jewel; 2nd dam Lottie Sandige; bred by Ed. Sandige, Shelby County, Ky.; got by Second Jewel, son of Jewel Denmark; 3rd dam, said to be by Stonewall Jackson, son of Washington Denmark. Registered by breeder.

GOLDGLIDE, 03154, [1], bay, blaze face, four white pasterns; foaled 1910; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Goldsheen, 4971: dam Lady Gaz; bred by Thos. Brown, Shelbyville, Ky.; got by Electric, son of Electioneer; 2nd dam, bred by Thos. Brown; got by Evertt F., son of Egbert; 3rd dam, bred by Thos. Brown; got by Dillingham, son of Volunteer Star, 3527. Sold to James Alexander, Peabody, Mass. Registered by breeder.

GOLDIA, 03155, [1], sorrel, small spot in face; foaled May 8, 1909; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Clarion, 4715: dam Katy, brown; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Antrim Jr., son of Antrim by Aberdeen, by Aberdeen; 2nd dam Katherine, chestnut sorrel; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fred C., son of Doc Lindsey. Registered by breeder.

GOLDIE, 03156, [1], chestnut sorrel mare, some white in center of face; foaled Aug. 1897; bred by C. F. Dewey, Amboy, Ill.; got by Hero of Manilla, 4521, son of Herod, 88, by King Herod, 87, son of Sherman Black Hawk, 51: dam Lill, cream; bred by William Mirely, W. Brooklyn, Ill.; got by Paw Paw Chief, son of Virgil, by Green's Bashaw, 134; 2nd dam, said to be Arabian. Sold, March 1, 1913, to H. Schlolfeldt, McCausland, Ia. Registered by breeder.

GOLDIE, 03157, [1], bay filly, small star, left hind pastern white; foaled 1910; bred by Ed Bryant, Long Run, Ky.; got by Ben Franklin Jr., 5146, son of Ben Franklin, 1508, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Daisy, bay; bred by E. Collins, Simpsonville, Ky.; got by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505, son of Golddust, 70, by Vermont Morgan, 69; 2nd dam, untraced. Sold to L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; by whom registered.

GOLDIE B., 03158, [1], chestnut mare, stripe in face; 14.2 hands, 955 pounds; foaled 1907; bred by W. L. Burrington, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Billy Roberts, 4550, son of Chase's Mountaineer, 676: dam black; bred by Jonathan Hunter, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Morgan Prince Jr., son of Morgan Prince (dam by Brigham Horse, 788; 2nd dam by Billy Root, 9), by Daniels Horse, by Royal Morgan Jr., 735. Sold to Geo. N. Roberts, St. Johnsbury Center, Vt.; to C. V. Kent, Montpelier, Vt.; by whom registered.

GOLDIE GORDON, 3159, [1], bay filly, star; foaled 1911; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Golden, 5691, son of Gold Medal, 4847, by Meteor Jr., 4458, son of Meteor, 3840: dam Black Star Gordon, black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924; 2nd dam by Octoroon, 302. Registered by breeder.

GOLD INGOT, 03160, [1 & 3], bay filly, one curl, near hind heel white; foaled 1913; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Quintessence, 5479: dam Gold Foil (registered Vol. IV, 03152); got by Kismat, son of Keeler, by King Rene. Registered by breeder.

GOLD JUNE, 03161, [1], bay filly, white on both hind pasterns; foaled May, 1911; bred by R. S. Sturgeon, Eastwood, Ky.; got by Ben Franklin Jr., 5146, son of Ben Franklin, 1508: dam June, bay; bred by R. S. Sturgeon; got by Schley Chief, son of Chester Chief, by Chester Dare; 2nd dam Kate, bay; bred by R. S. Sturgeon; got by Rosewood, son of Dashwood. Sold to L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; by whom registered. Sold to R. L. Kane, Quitman, Kan.; Oct. 1, 1918, to H. T. Haneman, Dighton, Kan.

GOLD LASS, 03162, [1], chestnut mare, star, three white feet; foaled 1909; bred by E. Harris, Fisherville, Ky.; got by Ben Franklin Jr., 5146, son of Ben Franklin, 1508, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Black Beauty, brown; bred by B. Neal, Simpsonville, Ky.; got by Black Hawk Chief, 963, son of Jno. Burke, 962, by Green Mountain Black Hawk, 955, son of Sherman Black Hawk, 51; 2nd dam, untraced. Sold to L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; by whom registered.

GOLD LASSIE, 03163, [1], chestnut mare, star and white feet; foaled 1910; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Goldsheen, 4971, son of Goldzil, 4418, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505, son of Golddust, 70; by Vermont Morgan, 69, son of Barnard Morgan, 47: dam Pearl, bay; bred by Anthony Dey, Spring Station, Ky.; got by Lorody, 2:24½, son of Harold; 2nd dam Mary Anderson; bred by Anthony Dey; got by Pegasus, 2:30, son of Harold; 3rd dam Ansel Mare; bred by Anthony Dey; got by Grats Ansel; 4th dam, said to be thoroughbred. Sold to Viele Farm, Moline, Ill. Registered by breeder.

GOLD LOU, 03164, [1], chestnut mare, star, snip, two white pasterns; foaled 1909; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Goldsheen, 4971, son of Goldzil, 4418, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505, son of Golddust, 70, by Vermont Morgan, 69, son of Barnard Morgan, 47: dam Maud B., bay; bred by A. A. Beard, Fisherville, Ky.; got by Bon Accord, 2:26, son of Dictator; 2nd dam Della Golddust; bred by A. A. Beard; got by Lexington Golddust, 519, son of Golddust, 70; 3rd dam Lucille, said to be by Abdallah Pilot. Sold to Henry L. Finch, Jacksonville, Ala.; to Mrs. Mary Atkins, Anniston, Ala.; April 12, 1916. Registered by breeder.

GOLD MAG, 03165, [1], bay mare, little white on left hind heel; 16 hands; foaled 1905; bred by W. F. Huntsinger, St. Matthews, Ky.; got by Bengold, 4317, son of Ben Franklin, 1508, by Daniel Lambert,

62: dam Margaret, chestnut; bred by W. F. Huntsinger; got by Stout's Chester Dare, son of Chester Dare; 2nd dam bay; bred by W. F. Huntsinger; got by Corbea, a horse kept many years in Jefferson County, Ky. Sold to L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; by whom registered; to H. L. Finch, Jacksonville, Ala., March 23, 1912; to S. W. Pace, Oxford, Ala., Jan. 3, 1916.

GOLD MAID (Dorsey's), 03166, [1], chestnut filly; foaled 1909; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Goldsheen, 4971, son of Goldzil, 4418, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505, son of Golddust, 70, by Vermont Morgan, 69, son of Barnard Morgan, 68: dam bay, star; bred by F. C. Smith, Simpsonville, Ky.; got by Schley Chief, son of Chester Chief, by Chester Dare; 2nd dam brown; bred by Silas Yaeger, Todd's Point, Ky.; got by Patchen Hatcher, son of Mambrino Hatcher, by Mambrino Patchen; 3rd dam brown; bred by Jas. Smith; got by Sumpter Denmark, son of Gaines' Denmark. Sold to Chas. E. Hodges, Piney Fork, O. Registered by breeder.

GOLD MAID (Wright's), 03167, [1], chestnut mare, with blaze and four white legs; 15½ hands; foaled 1908; bred by Jas. T. Wright, Shelbyville, Ky.; got by Goldbrand, 5559, son of Goldzil, 4418, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505, son of Golddust, 70: dam Maud, chestnut; bred by R. A. Owen, Veechdale, Ky.; got by Chester Dare, son of Black Squirrel; 2nd dam, bay; bred by R. A. Owen; got by Escort, son of Blue Jeans. Registered by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.

GOLD MAMIE, 03168, [1], bay mare, three white pasterns and broad blaze; foaled 1912; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Goldsheen, 4971, son of Goldzil, 4418, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505, son of Golddust, 70: dam Fanny, bay; bred by Capt. Bonnycastle, Louisville, Ky.; got by Cleveland, son of Zilcaadi Golddust, 505; 2nd dam bay, with white legs and face; bred and bought in New York by Capt. Bonnycastle and said to be got by a Morgan. Sold to A. H. Lloyd, Esmont, Va. Registered by breeder.

GOLD MOLLIE, 03159, [1], dark bay, star, left hind foot white; foaled 1913; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Golddust Abdallah, 5145: dam Mollie; bred by C. & S. Arteburn, St. Matthews, Ky.; got by Goldsheen, 4971; 2nd dam black, a good road mare, untraced. Sold to R. L. Kane, Quitman, Ark.; Oct. 1, 1918, to H. T. Hineman, Dighton, Kan. Registered by breeder.

GOLD NAN, 03170, [1], bay mare, blaze, left front and hind foot white; 15½ hands; foaled 1908; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Goldsheen, 4971, son of Goldzil, 4418, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505, son of Golddust, 70, by Vermont Morgan, 69, son of Barnard Morgan, 47: dam Nancy, bay, owned by A. C. Thomas, Louisville, Ky.; 2nd dam, said to be trotting bred. Sold to Henry L. Finch, Jacksonville, Ala. Registered by breeder.

GOLD NANCY, 03171, [1], chestnut, blaze face, hind pastern white; foaled 1913; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Goldsheen, 4971: dam Nancy; bred by D. T. Collier, Shelbyville, Ky.; got by Hendrix Jr., son of Hendrix, 4016. Sold to F. P. Maxwell, Buckhannon, W. Va. Registered by breeder.

GOLD PRINCESS, 03172, [1], bay mare, star, both hind and left forefoot white; 16 hands; 1100 pounds; foaled April 15, 1909; bred by B. H. Armstrong, Shelbyville, Ky.; got by Goldsheen, 4971, son of Goldzil, 4418, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505, son of Golddust, 70: dam Lena, chestnut; bred by W. H. Booker; Eminence, Ky.; got by Hamlet Golddust, son of Lexington Golddust, 519; 2nd dam Milly, chestnut; bred by W. Brooker; got by Crockett Morgan, 2029, son of Vermont Morgan, 69. Sold to L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; by whom registered, and sold by him to Dr. J. E. Harris, Marshall, Mo.

GOLD QUARTZ, 03173, [1 & 3], chestnut; foaled 1912; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Quintessence, 5479: dam Gold Foil (registered Vol. IV, 03152); got by Kismet, son of Keeler. Registered by breeder.

GOLD ROSE, 03174, [1], bay mare, blaze, white hind feet; foaled May, 1910; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Goldsheen, 4971, son of Goldzil, 4418, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505, son of Golddust, 70: dam Rosa Rice, chestnut; bred by A. Kailen, St. Matthews, Ky.; got by Dr. Rice, thoroughbred; 2nd dam Dolla Rosa, said to be by Hanover; 3rd dam, imported Jolly Nun, by Jolly Friar; 4th dam Heather, by Breadalbane; 5th dam Young Catherina, by Beiram; 6th dam Catherina, by Whisker; and 7th dam Alecto, by Filho-da-Puta. Registered by breeder.

GOLD RUBY, 03175, [1], chestnut filly, star; foaled 1910; bred by Ed Bryant, Long Run, Ky.; got by Ben Franklin Jr., 5146, son of Ben Franklin, 1508, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam bay; bred by Ed Bryant; got by Ichban (dam Nonee, by Golddust, 70), son of Editor, by Princeps; 2nd dam Daisy, bay; bred by E. Collins, Simpsonville, Ky.; got by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505, son of Golddust, 70, by Vermont Morgan, 69. Sold to L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage Ky.; by whom registered.

GOLD RUTH, 03902, [1 & 3], chestnut filly, blaze and four white legs to knees; foaled Aug. 1911; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Goldsheen, 4971, son of Goldzil, 4418, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505, son of Golddust, 70: dam Lady Smith (registered Vol. II, p. 396); bred by L. L. Dorsey; got by Goldzil, 4418; 2nd dam, bred by J. B. Miller, Fisherville, Ky.; got by Ned Forrest, son of Edwin Forrest; 3rd dam, bred by J. B. Miller; got by Murdock Jr., son of Murdock; 4th dam, bred by J. B. Miller; got by Tecumseh. Sold to C. W. Frazier, Black Run, O.; by whom registered.

GOLDSHINE, 03176, [1], bay filly, left front pastern white; foaled May, 1912; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Goldsheen, 4971, son of Goldzil, 4418, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505, son of Golddust, 70: dam Susie, black; bred by L. P. Conner, Conner, Ky.; got by Chester Dare, son of Black Squirrel; 2nd dam Susie G., saddle mare, untraced. Sold to C. A. Alexander & Co., New Hope, Va. Registered by breeder.

GOLD SIGN, 03177, [1], black mare; 16 hands; foaled 1908; bred by Jas. Smith, Eastwood, Ky.; got by Ben Franklin Jr., 5146, son of Ben Franklin, 1508, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Maud, brown bred by Jas. Smith; got by Defiance Golddust, son of Ensign; Golddust, 2370, by Golddust, 70, son of Vermont Morgan, 69; 2nd dam, untraced. Sold to L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; by whom registered.

GOLD TINSEL, 03178, [1], chestnut filly; small star; foaled May 21, 1912; bred by J. Johnson, Louisville, Ky.; got by Ben Franklin Jr., 5146, son of Ben Franklin, 1508, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Lady May, chestnut; bred by J. Johnson; got by Red Cross, son of Happy Cross, saddle bred; 2nd dam bay; bred by A. Hardin, Avoca, Ky.; got by Lafayette, running bred horse. Sold to Jeff Truly, Fayette, Miss. Registered by breeder.

GOLD VIRGINIA, 03179, [1], chestnut, blaze, four white pasterns; foaled 1913; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Goldsheen, 4971; dam Pansy; bred by W. B. Blackwell, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Bengold, 4317; 2nd dam, bred by W. B. Blackwell; got by Ichban, son of Editor (dam by Golddust, 70); 3rd dam, said to be by a Copperbottom. Sold to F. P. Maxwell, Buckhannon, W. Va. Registered by breeder.

GOLDY, 03180, [1], black mare, no marks; foaled Sept. 5, 1910; bred by W. E. Drown, W. Burke, Vt.; got by Rex. Jr., 6073, son of Rex, 4684, by Denning Allen, 74: dam Black Beauty, black; bred by Henry Wetherbee, Kirby, Vt.; got by Lambert H., 5459, son of Lambertus, 1538; 2nd dam black; bred by Erastus Paul, Coaticook, P. Q.; got by Paige's Logan (dam by Black Morgan, 810), son of Logan, 1573, by Henry Clay, 53. Sold to W. W. Marshall, Hardwick, Vt.; to Arthur Shores, Granby, Vt. Registered by breeder.

GONDOLA, 03181, [1 & 3], bay, long curl; foaled April 29, 1915; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Sea Quail, 6752: dam Gala Girl (registered Vol. III, p. 488); got by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854. Registered by estate of breeder.

GRACE ALLEN, 03182, [1], black mare, small star; 15½ hands; 920 pounds; foaled June 14, 1911; bred by R. G. Kellogg, Holyoke, Mass.; got by Acme, 5227, by Daniel Allen, 5184, by DeLong's Ethan Allen, 1550, by Ethan Allen, 50: dam Nellie, dark bay; bred by W. B. Shelley, Russell, Mass.; got by Oxide (dam by Gen'l Knox, 65), by Rumor, 644 (dam by Flying Cloud, 95, by Black Hawk, 20), by Tattler, 641; 2nd dam Allen mare, bay, not traced. Registered by breeder.

GREEN MOUNTAIN BELLE, 03183, [1 & 3], bay mare, star; 15¼ hands; 1000 pounds; foaled July 24, 1907; bred by Edson Dunton, W. Charleston, Vt.; got by Rex, 4684, son of Denning Allen, 74, by Honest Allen, 72, son of Ethan Allen, 50: dam Zephyr (registered Vol. III, p. 632); bred by Edwin Dunton, Boston, Mass.; got by Cardinal Wilkes, 5209, son of Jesuit, son of Onward, son of Geo. Wilkes; 2nd dam Belle Cobden; bred by Edson Dunton, Hardwich.

Vt.; got by Cobden, 1515, son of Daniel Lambert, 62; 3rd dam Wiggins mare; bred by Mr. Thurben, Kirby, Vt.; got by Humphry Green Mountain, 493, son of Green Mountain Morgan, 42; 4th dam Thurben mare; said to be got by Ide's Black Morgan 2nd, 813, son of Black Morgan, 810; 5th dam by Tiger, son of Baldwin's Black Hawk, 1064; 6th dam, by Dr. Abel Brown colt, 1729, son of Billy Root, 9; and 7th dam by Billy Root, 9. Owned by S. E. Gray, Morgan, Vt. Registered by breeder.

GRETCHEN, 03184, [1], black mare, with four white feet and stripe in face; foaled 1901; bred by Dr. L. E. Mellen, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Cenning Allen, 74, by Honest Allen, 73, by Ethan Allen, 50: dam Lottie bay mare; bred by Michael M. Corey, Montpelier, Vt.; got by Auctioneer, by Hibernia; 2nd dam Walkill Maid, said to be by Walkill Chief, 3532; and 3rd dam, got by Benedict Morrill, 252. Sold to E. H. Thomas, Middlebury, Vt.; by whom registered.

GRETNA LASS, 03185, [1 & 3], bay mare, hind feet and coronets white; foaled 1910; bred by A. T. Cole, Wheaton, Ill.; got by Kokane, 5083, by Spokane, 5273, by Stranger, 100, by Gen'l Washington, 76: dam Lucy Hale (registered Vol. III, p. 546); bred by N. A. Randall, Indianapolis, Ind.; got by St. L., 4507, by Rancho; 2nd dam Ethel L. (registered Vol. II, p. 386); bred by F. A. Shepard, Georgia, Vt.; got by Ned Norton, 2994, by Young Gifford Morgan, 359, by Gifford Morgan, 30; 3rd dam, bred by F. A. Shepard; got by Duffy Horse, by Columbus; 4th dam, bred by F. A. Shepard; got by Young Peacock, by Peacock, by Sherman Black Hawk, 51. Sold to A. W. Harris, Chicago, Ill.; by whom registered; sold to J. A. Wigmore.

GRETNA MAID, 03186, [1 & 3], bay mare, hind coronets white; foaled 1914; bred by A. T. Cole, Wheaton, Ill.; got by Kokane, 5083, by Spokane, 5273, by Stranger, 100, by Gen'l Washington, 76: dam Lucy Hale (registered Vol. III, p. 546); bred by N. A. Randall, Indianapolis, Ind.; got by St. L., 4507, by Rancho; 2nd dam Ethel L. (registered Vol. II, p. 386); bred by F. A. Shepard, Georgia, Vt.; got by Ned Norton, 2994, by Young Gifford Morgan, 359, by Gifford Morgan, 30; 3rd dam, bred by F. A. Shepard; got by Duffy Horse, by Columbus; 4th dam, bred by F. A. Shepard; got by Young Peacock, by Peacock, by Sherman Black Hawk, 51. Sold to A. W. Harris, Chicago, Ill.; by whom registered; sold to J. A. Wigmore.

GREYLING, 03187, [1 & 3], black mare, small star and left ankle white; foaled May 22, 1916; bred by Spencer Borden, Fall River, Mass.; got by Hawk Eye, 6657, by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, by Ethan 2nd, 406: dam Gray Nellie (registered Vol. III, p. 497); bred by Elmer Coe, E. Burke, Vt.; got by Bob Morgan, 4549, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 2nd dam Grey mare; bred by Elmer Coe; got by McGinnis' Comet, 3992, by Peters' Morgan, 405; 3rd dam gray; bred by Elmer Coe; got by Frank Carpenter Horse. Sold to Mrs. I. M. Hall, Windsor, Vt.; by whom registered.

GRIEF, 03188, [1 & 3], bay, star, snip, three white feet; foaled 1913; bred by U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, Weybridge, Vt.; got by Snoqualmie, 5783: dam Gertrude (registered Vol. III, p. 489); got by Gen'l Gates, 666. Sold to Geo. P. Larrow, Middlebury, Vt., June 29, 1914; Feb. 18, 1919, to U. S. Morgan Horse Farm. Registered by breeder.

GUDRUDA, 03189, chestnut filly; foaded May 15, 1912; bred by Jno Webb, Greenfield, Vt.; got by Fleetfoot, 5152, son of Billy Roberts, 4550, by Mountaineer, 676, son of Streeter Horse, 674, by Billy Root, 9: dam, Gypsey Turner; bred by Mr. E. J. Turner, Portsmouth, N. H.; got by Col. Morrill, son of Morrill, 247, said to be Morgan bred. Sold to F. V. Barrett, Peterboro, N. H.; by whom registered.

GYPSY HEROD, 03190, [2 & 3], sorrel chestnut mare, chestnut tail, but mane is mixed with white but not what would be known as a silver mane, has a small white ring of about one inch just over hoof on left front foot, has star and small white stripe and snip on nose; foaled June, 1911; bred by P. A. Christianson, Hinckley, Minn.; got by Wilkie Herod, 5333, son of Larry Riley, 5311, by Capt. Wilkes, 5310, by Red Wilkes, 3460: dam sorrel chestnut, Fanny Herod (registered Vol. III, p. 479); bred by P. A. Christianson, Luverne, Minn.; got by Hocus, 4552, son of Herod, 88, by King Herod, 87; 2nd dam Molly Herod (registered Vol. II, p. 402), bay; bred by P. A. Christianson, Worthington, Minn.; got by Billy V. Herod, son of Capt. Herod, 980; 3rd dam Fanny, owned for nearly all her life by the Christianson family, untraced but said to be of Morgan type. Registered by breeder.

HALF MOON, 03191, [1 & 3], chestnut mare, hind legs white; foaled July 28, 1909; bred by Mrs. H. C. Kelley, Nyack, N. Y., got by Falcon Morgan, son of Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, son of Peters' Vermont, 403: dam Bonnie Jean (registered Vol. III, p. 443); bred by Oscar W. Saville, Bradford, Vt.; got by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 2nd dam Bessie, bay; bred by J. E. Chesley, Oxfordsville, N. H.; got by Phelps Horse, son of Defiance, 259; 3rd dam Lady Chesley; bred by J. E. Chesley; got by Morrill Champion, 1680, son of Vermont Ranger, 257; 4th dam Bay Nellie; bred by Jno. Miller, Lebanon, N. H.; got by Defiance, 259, son of Gen'l Lyon, 258; 5th dam Black Bess; got by Oregon Pathfinder; 6th dam Lady Clifford, by Green Mountain Morgan, 42; foaled the property of J. Rich Steers, New York City; by whom registered.

HALLENA, 03192, [1 & 3], chestnut, star and stripe; foaled 1913; bred by Dr. D. R. Brown, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Hall Morgan, 5278: dam Eleanor (registered Vol. IV, 03018); bred by Elmer Coe, Burke, Vt.; got by Star Allen, 4624; 2nd dam, bred by Elmer Watters, E. Haven, Vt.; got by Brown Harry, 4795; 3rd dam bay; bred by Oscar T. Watters, E. Haven, Vt.; got by Streeter Horse, 674; 4th dam, said to be thoroughbred. Foaled the property of C. C. Stillman, New York City; by whom registered.

HALLIE B. W., 03193, [1 & 3], bay mare with black points; foaled May 10, 1911; bred by B. Smith, Portland, Ore.; got by Hal B., 6278, son of Hal Dillard, 5921, by Brown Hal, 4141: dam Bugleweed (registered Vol. III, p. 446); bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854; 2nd dam Flower Bird (registered Vol. II, p. 388); bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Lambert Boy, 4192; 3rd dam Flower Girl (registered Vol. II, p. 388); bred by S. E .Larrabee, Deer Lodge, Mont.; got by Herod, 85; 4th dam Vincie (registered Vol. I, p. 853); bred by Frank Darby, Lexington, Ky.; got by Vindex, 133. Sold to J. C. Todd, Portland, Ore.; by whom registered.

HALLIE D., 03194, [1], brown mare, black points; 16½ hands; 1170 pounds; foaled 1908; bred by Paul Wessinger, Portland, Ore.; got by Hal B., 2:34½, 6278, son of Hal Dillard, 2:04¾, 5921, by Brown Hal, 4141, son of Gibson's Tom Hal Jr., 2572: dam Bhima, black; bred by Fred Sechtem, Portland, Ore.; got by McKinney, 2:11¼, son of Alcyone; 2nd dam Vevo, black; bred by Jay Beach, Vancouver, Wash.; got by Altamont, 2:26¾, son of Almont; 3rd dam Nell; bred by Chas. Blurock, Vancouver, Wash.; got by Duroc Prince, son of Messenger Duroc. Sold to Mrs. Katherine Davis, Fern Hill, Tacoma, Wash.; by whom registered.

HANDSOME MAID, 03195, [1], chestnut, stripe in face, left front ankle white; foaled 1913; bred by Allex Wilson, Meade, Kans.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683: dam Fanny; bred by Jas. Wilson, Meade, Kan.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683; 2nd dam Fanny; bred by Neal de Bore, Meade, Kan., said to be Morgan. Sold to Frank J. Boyd, Spearville, Kan. Registered by breeder.

HANNAH, 03196, [1 & 3], bay filly, white stripe, one white ankle; foaled 1919; bred by Mathew Hannah, Brownsville, Vt.; got by Donaldson, 6685, by Donald, 5224, by Bob Morgan, 4549, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Maggie Morgan (registered Vol. III, p. 550); bred by Keystone Morgan Horse Co., Dilltown, Pa.; got by Stephens Morgan, 5522, by Peters' Morgan, 405; 2nd dam Nellie Allen (registered Vol. II, p. 405); bred by E. D. Hinds, Pittsford, Vt.; got by Ethan Allen (Ashley's), 1559, by Holabird's Ethan Allen, 63; 3rd dam Nell; bred by N. Collins, N. Chittenden, Vt.; got by Morgan Enterprise, 1640, by Killington, 1639; 4th dam bay; bred by N. Collins; got by Churchill Horse, 1081, by Black Hawk, 20. Sold to Maxwell Evarts estate, Windsor, Vt.; by whom registered.

HANNAH MORGAN, 03197, [2 & 3], bay mare, star, hind ankle white; foaled 1915; bred by C. H. Miles, Lawrenceville, Ill.; got by Chief Denmark, 6824 (dam by Boyd Winchester, 2076), by Denmark Chief, 682: dam Gold Lou (registered Vol. III, p. 495); bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Gold Sheen, 4971, by Goldzil, 4418; 2nd dam Lou; bred by Dr. W. M. Holt, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Bon Accord, by Dictator. Sold March 30, 1917, to Jas. T. Bradshaw, Albion, Ill. Registered by breeder.

HARRIET PORTER, 03198, [1 & 3], chestnut mare, wide stripe, hind feet white; foaled July 5, 1915; bred by Henry S. Wardner,

Windsor, Vt.; got by Harry Morgan, 4436, son of Brown Harry,4795, by Billy Folsom, 677: dam Nell Porter (registered Vol. IV, 03582); bred by W. S. Porter, Belvidere, Ill.; got by La Porte, 4336, son of Billy King, 307; 2nd dam Bess King (registered Vol. I, p. 803); bred by W. S. Porter; got by Black Jim, 3793, son of White Mountain Boy, 1073, by Baldwin's Black Hawk, 1064; 3rd dam Lady Porter (registered Vol. I, p. 827); bred by W. S. Goodwin, Olean, N. Y.; got by King's Billy Root, 306, son of Wildair, 305; 4th dam Lady Crocker; bred by D. Crocker, Black Creek, N. Y.; got by Billy Morgan, 1845, son of Ticonderoga, 128; 5th dam Crocker mare; bred by D. Crocker; got by Paul Clifford Jr., 3115, son of Paul Clifford, 1145. Registered by breeder.

HATTIE, 03199, [1], bay mare, spot in face; foaled May 12, 1912; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Clarion, 4715, son of Lambert Boy, 4192, by Lambert Chief, 1489, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Bay Susie, bay; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Wano Mego, son of Prince Lovelace, by Egotist; 2nd dam Alice, bay; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Col. Brown, son of Delineator. Registered by breeder.

HATTIE, 03201, [1 & 3], bay mare; foaled May 18, 1914; bred by Chas. Hubbard, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Bob B., 5282, son of Bob Morgan, 7549, by Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Myra (registered Vol. IV, 03543); bred by Joel Sanborn, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Billy Roberts, 4550, son of Mountaineer, 676; 2nd dam chestnut; bred by David Hudson, E. Haven, Vt.; got by Charley Watson, 813, son of Black Morgan, 810; 3rd dam chestnut; bred by Rev. E. T. Healey. Registered by breeder.

HAZEL, 03203, [1 & 3], chestnut mare; foaled May 22, 1916; bred by E. H. Coe, W. Burke, Vt.; got by Capt. Morgan, 6906, by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, by Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Ruby (registered Vol. IV, 03709); bred by Edd Humphrey, W. Burke, Vt.; got by Bob Morgan, 4549, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 2nd dam Kate; bred by B. H. Marshall, W. Burke, Vt.; got by Crown Prince Jr., by Crown Prince; 3rd dam, bred by B. H. Marshall; got by Marshall Horse, by Young Chieftain; 4th dam, said to be by Caledonia, 1382, by Chieftain, 171. Registered by breeder.

HAZEL, 03204, chestnut mare, stripe in face; foaled April 12, 1914; bred by U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Meteor 2nd, 4459, son of Meteor, 3840, by Young Rix, 173, son of Rix Horse, 171, by Black Hawk, 20: dam Dewdrop (registered Vol. III, p. 460); bred by U. S. Morgan Horse Farm; got by Gen'l Gates, 666, son of Denning Allen, 74; 2nd dam Ellen (registered Vol. III, p. 471); bred by E. J. Goodyear, Hancock, Vt.; got by Rocky Mountain, 3914, son of Motion, 575. Sold Oct. 27, 1917, to H. L. Williamson, Bristol, Vt. Registered by breeder.

HAZEL, 03205, [1 & 3], dark bay mare; foaled May 10, 1919; bred by Elmer Brown, Halstead, Kan.; got by Dude Hudson, 5654, by Fred Hudson, 4541, by Little Crow, 591, by Reconstruction, 590, by

Vermont Boy, 589; by Billy Root, 9: dam, Lady Skinner (registered Vol. III, p. 535); bred by Dick Skinner, Meade, Kan.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Vermont, 403, by Wood Horse, 402, by Green Mountain Morgan, 42, by Gifford Morgan, 30; 2nd dam, Daisy, said to be Morgan. Sold to Emma Deem, Eddy, Okla. Registered by breeder.

HAZEL C. MORGAN, 03206, [1 & 3], chestnut sorrel, small star, hind feet white; foaled 1910; bred by Geo. Carpenter, Elliott, Ill.; got by Golding, 4758: dam Hazel C. Morgan (registered Vol. III, p. 500); got by Fred C. Habitant, 5102. Sold, Jan. 29, 1916, to Chas. Boundy, Gibson City, Ill. Registered by breeder.

HAZEL D., chestnut mare, star; foaled May 26, 1914; bred by Carl E. Schmidt, Oscoda, Mich.; got by Hazeldon Boy, 6239, son of Lyndon, 5080, by Billy Roberts, 4550, son of Chase's Mountaineer, 676: dam Delight (registered Vol. III, p. 459); bred by E. H. Hoffman, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Result, 5081, son of Billy Roberts, 4550; 2nd dam Topsy (registered Vol. I, p. 852); bred by W. K. Locklin, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Billy Bodette, 814, son of Charley Watson, 813; 3rd dam chestnut; bred by W. K. Locklin; got by Black Morgan, 812, son of Bachop Horse, 16; 4th dam bay; bred by W. K. Locklin; got by Comet, 682, son of Billy Root, 9. Registered by breeder.

HAZEL DAWN, 03208, [1 & 3], chestnut mare; foaled 1911; bred by Angie B. Hanson, Derby, Ia.; got by Morgan King, 4817, son of Morgan Eclipse, 3833, by Illinois Black Hawk, 1372, son of Semple's Black Hawk, 1371: dam Trilby (registered Vol. III, p. 623); bred by E. F. Brown, Russell, Ia.; got by Black Foxy, 4636, son of Running Bill, 4635, son of Miller's Gifford, 4634, by Gifford Morgan Jr., 362: dam Bess 2nd (registered Vol. III, p. 432); bred by E. F. Brown, New York, Ia.; got by Morgan Eclipse, 3833, son of Illinois Black Hawk, 1372, son of Semple's Black Hawk, 1371; 3rd dam Black Doll 2nd; bred by Nathaniel Brown, Morton, Ill.; got by Africa, son of Imported Onas; 4th dam Black Doll; bred by Mr. Wilson, Washington, Ill.; got by Billy the Stranger, son of Imported Diomed. Sold to A. R. Carpenter, Cheyenne, Wyo. Registered by breeder.

HAZELLA, 03209, [1 & 3], dark chestnut; foaled 1913; bred by E. A. Darling, E. Burke, Vt.; got by Bob B., 5282: dam Hazel (registered Vol. III, p. 500); got by John (dam by Black Morgan, 810), son of Morgan Patchen. Registered by breeder. Sold May 12, 1920, to Department of Imperial Household, Tokyo, Japan.

HAZEL A. MORGAN, 03210, [1 & 3], chestnut sorrel mare, small star, hind feet white; foaled April 29, 1910; bred by Geo. Carpenter, Elliott, Ill.; got by Golding, 4758, son of Bruce, 4085, by Morgan Prince, 4038, son of Harry Glenn, 592: dam Hazel C. Morgan (registered Vol. III, p. 500); bred by Geo. Carpenter; got by Fred C. Habitant, 5102, son of Habitant, 4430, by Herod, 88, son of King Herod, 87; 2nd dam Dora C. Morgan (registered Vol. III, p. 466); bred by Geo. Carpenter; got by Hick Golddust, 4593, son

of Hickory Joe, 4592, by Bean's Hickory Boy, 4169; 3rd dam Topsy (registered Vol. III, p. 621); bred by Daniel Smith, Gibson City, Ill.; got by Gift Morgan, 4147, son of Morgan Jr., 3011, by Lindsey's Morgan, 2962; 4th dam Gertie; bred by Sam Stillman, Bloomington, Ill., and said to be by a Black Hawk Morgan. Registered by breeder.

HAZEL RICE, 03211, [1 & 3], chestnut mare, star; foaled April 10, 1914; bred by Carl E. Schmidt, Oscoda, Mich.; got by Hazeldon Boy, 6239, son of Lyndon, 5080, by Billy Roberts, 4550, son of Chase's Mountaineer, 676: dam Lucy Rice (registered Vol. III, p. 546); chestnut with white face; bred by Ruez C. Rice, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Borden's Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, son of Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 2nd dam bay; bred by Chas. W. Hoffman, Lyndon Center, Vt.; got by Billy Roberts, 4550; 3rd dam Kate, sorrel; bred by Chas. Hoffman; got by Whitney's Wilkies, son of Geo. Wilkes Jr., 4th dam Lizzie, bay; bred by Jacob Welch, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Billy Folsom, 677, son of Streeter Horse, 674. Registered by breeder.

HAZELWOOD, 03212, [1 & 3], chestnut; foaled 1915; bred by E. A. Darling, E. Burke, Vt.; got by Ethan Woodbury, 6823: dam Hazel (registered Vol. III, p. 500); got by John (dam by Black Morgan, 810), son of Morgan Patchen. Registered by breeder.

HEATHER, 03213, [1 & 3], dark chestnut, small star, white on nigh hind heel; foaled 1913; bred by Joseph Battel, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Scotland, 6000: dam Beauty (registered Vol. III, p. 425); got by Gen'l Gates, 666. Sold, April 20, 1915, to H. R. C. Watson, Brandon, Vt.; to Carl Stoeckel, Norfolk, Conn., Oct. 3, 1916. Registered by breeder.

HELEN MORGAN, 03214, [1 & 3], black mare, star; 15:2 hands; 1100 pounds; foaled 1908; bred by D. L. Viles, Lecompton, Kan.; got by Capt. Morgan, 5118, son of Julian Morgan, 4448, by Winnebago Chief, 263, son of Mountain Chief, 262: dam Bonnie Morgan (registered Vol. III, p. 444), black, star and snip; bred by Thomas Newburn, Belleville, Kan.; got by Billy P., 5347, son of Billy Green, by Billy Sherman, son of Wapsie, 5342; 2nd dam brown; bred by H. R. Giller, Creston, Ill.; got by Winnebago Chief, 263; 3rd dam bay; bred by Mike Reasdon, Ottawa, Ill.; got by Magna Charta, son of Magna Charta, 58. Sold to C. F. Harness, Perry, Kan.; by whom registered.

HELEN 2ND, 03215, [1 & 3], dark chestnut mare, stripe in face and right ankle white; foaled April 17, 1919; bred by Elmer Brown, Halstead, Kan.; got by Sparhawk, 6874, by Dart, 5130, by Dude, 4673, by Fred, 981, by Capt. Herod, 980, by King Herod Jr., 969, by King Herod, 87, by Sherman Black Hawk, 51: dam Helen S. (registered Vol. III, p. 503); bred by Jno. Sims, Fowler, Kan.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Vermont, 403, by Wood Horse, 402, by Green Mountain Morgan, 42, by Gifford Morgan, 30; 2nd dam Fan;

bred by Henry Hodges, Martinsville, Ind.; got by Wild Tom, son of Wild Tom; 3rd dam, said to be by Campell's Copperbottom. Sold to Emma Deem, Eddy, Okla. Registered by breeder.

HENRIETTA FORD, 03216, [1 & 3], chestnut mare, white stripe in face; foaled May 30, 1914; bred by James L. Allen, Barnet, Vt.; got by Knox Morgan, 4677, son of Mountaineer Morgan, 4469, by Vincent Horse, 792: dam Roxy (registered Vol. III, p. 601); bred by Jas. R. Kinerson, Peacham, Vt.; got by Trover, son of Sprague Superb (dam by Black Diamond, 1547); 2nd dam, bred by Jas. R. Kinerson; got by Benhadad, son of Gen'l Warren, by Ben Franklin, 1508; 3rd dam, bred by Jas. R. Kinerson; got by Harry Allen Jr., 1488, son of Harry Allen, 1487; 4th dam, bred by Jas. R. Kinerson, got by Vincent Horse, 792. Registered by breeder.

HERFORD K., 03927, [1], brown mare, star and snip, branded number 55 behind the thighs; foaled 1916; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Texas; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403, by Wood Horse, 402: dam Dot M., 0611 (registered Vol. III, p. 468); got by Gold Medal, 4847, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam, bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

HESTER FORD, 3217, [1 & 3], black filly, small star, snip, little white on right hind foot; foaled March 10, 1914; bred by G. F. Gilman, Harristown, Ill.; got by Pierpont Morgan, 5059, son of Fred Hudson, 4541, by Little Crow, 591, son of Reconstruction, 590, by Vermont Boy, 589: dam Josephine, brown (registered Vol. III, p. 514); bred by G. F. Gilman; got by Bruce, 4085, son of Morgan Prince, 4038; 2nd dam Bash (registered Vol. III, p. 424); bred by A. P. Young, Osceola, Ia.; got by a son of Wagner's Bashaw, by Green's Bashaw; 3rd dam Nellie; got by John R., 1579, son of Panic, 1567; 4th dam Roachy, said to be by Morgan Lion, son of Royal Morgan. Registered by breeder.

HIGHLAND LASS, 03218, [1 & 3], chestnut, star, snip on nose, right hind foot white; foaled 1915; bred by Joseph Battell, Middlebury, Vt.; foaled the property of Chas. A. Stone, Plymouth, Mass.; got by Scotland, 6000: dam Nocturne (registered Vol. III, p. 582); got by Gen'l Gates, 666. Registered by Chas. A. Stone.

HIGHLAND LASSIE, 03219, [1 & 3], bay, black points; foaled 1913; bred by Joseph Battell, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Scotland, 6000: dam Maid of Orleans (registered Vol. III, p. 551); got by Norris M. 5225. Registered by breeder.

HIGHLAND QUEEN, 03220, [1], bay mare, dark stripe on back, no white; 13¾ hands; foaled May 30, 1912; bred by H. E. Stauffer, Apple Creek, O.; got by Highland Lambert, 4748, son of Highland Bay, 3816, by Highland Gray, 94, son of Dewey, 93, by Rounds Horse, 92, son of Black Hawk, 20: dam Fannie, dark bay, no white;

bred by H. E. Stauffer; got by Dewey, son of Admiral Dewey, 5025, by Highland Bay, 3816; 2nd dam Maud, black, star in forehead, a beautiful mare, breeding untraced. Registered by breeder.

HILL MAIDEN OF OUTLOOK FARM, 03221, [2], bay mare; foaled May 24, 1913; bred by S. G. Tabor, Fairfield, Vt.; got by Vermont Morgan, 5422, by Freemont, by Almont Star, by Almont (dam of Freemont, Bonnie Doon, by Bufort, by Ethan Allen, 1573): dam Peggie; bred by M. L. Aseltine, Fairfax, Vt.; got by Motor, 4547, by Young Flying Cloud, 3837; 2nd dam Maggie, said to be by Ashley's Ethan Allen, 1559, by Holabird's Ethan Allen, 63. Sold to M. L. Aseltine, Springfield, Mass.; to Carl F. Brown, St. Albans, Vt.; by whom registered.

HIPPOLYTA, 03222, [1 & 3], dark chestnut filly, white stripe from forehead to lip, off ankle white; foaled June 20, 1910; bred by Oscar T. Walter, E. Haven, Vt.; got by Borden's Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, son of Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, son of Peters' Vermont, 403: dam Maggie W. (registered Vol. IV, 03425), bay; bred by Oscar T. Walter, E. Haven, Vt.; got by Brown Harry, son of Folsom Horse, by Streeter Horse, 674, 2nd dam chestnut; bred by Oscar T. Walter; got by Streeter Horse, 674, son of Billy Root, 9. Sold to A. Fullerton Phillips, Bradford, Vt.; by whom registered.

HIPPONA, 03223, [1 & 3], chestnut mare, star; foaled July 10, 1914; bred by U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Dundee, 6479, son of Meteor 2nd, 4459, by Meteor, 3840, by Young Rix, 173, son of Rix Horse, 171, by Black Hawk, 20: dam Eleanor Gates (registered Vol. III, p. 470, as Eleanor); bred by U. S. Morgan Horse Farm; got by Gen'l Gates, 666, son of Denning Allen, 74; 2nd dam Ellen (registered Vol. III, p. 471); bred by E. J. Goodyear, Hancock, Vt.; got by Rocky Mountain, 3914, son of Motion, 575. Registered by breeder.

HOPE, 03224, [1 & 3], bay mare, snip on nose, two small spots, hind feet white, black spots on coronets, white spot inside front foot (right); foaled April 29, 1915; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Diamond, son of Clarion, 4715, by Lambert Boy, 4192, by Lambert Chief, 1489: dam Faith (registered Vol. IV, 03047); bred by Jack Johnson; got by Clarion, 4715; 2nd dam Mirenda, bay; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Antrim Jr., son of Antrim; 3rd dam Mandy; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Col. Brown, son of Delineator; 4th dam Pollie; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fred C., son of Doc Lindsey. Registered by breeder.

HORTENSE, 03225, [1 & 3], chestnut mare, blaze, two white hind stockings; foaled May 12, 1914; bred by U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Gen'l Gates, 666, son of Denning Allen, 74: dam Maud F. (registered Vol. III, p. 556); bred by L. T. Frazier, E. Burke, Vt.; got by Billy Roberts, 4550, son of Chase's Mountaineer, 676, by Streeter Horse, 674, son of Billy Root, 9; 2nd dam, bred by O. T. Walker, E. Haven, Vt.; got by Cushing's Green Mountain Morgan, 493, son of Green Mountain Morgan,

476; 3rd dam, bred by O. T. Walter; got by Streeter Horse, 674, son of Billy Root, 9. Sold, Nov. 13, 1916, to Geo. McCarthy, Castleton, Vt.; Dec. 9, 1916, to Fred H. Leonard, Hampton, N. Y.; Oct. 3, 1918, to A. Vail Allen, Fair Haven, Vt. Registered by breeder.

HOT FOOT, 03226, [1], blood bay; foaled 1910; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Clarion, 4715: dam Snap; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Col. Brown, son of Delineator; 2nd dam Midget; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fred C., son of Doc Lindsey. Registered by breeder.

HULDA, 03227, [1 & 3], bay mare, little white on left hind foot; foaled May 20, 1914; bred by U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Roy Morgan, 6013, son of Julian Morgan, 4448, by Winnebago Chief, 263, son of Mountain Chief, 262, by Morrill, 55: dam Isabel Gates (registered Vol. III, p. 508); bred by U. S. Morgan Horse Farm; got by Gen'l Gates, 666, son of Denning Allen, 74; 2nd dam Harrison Belle. Registered by breeder.

HYACINTH, 03228, [1 & 3], black mare with star; foaled April 11, 1914; bred by U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Gen'l Gates, 666, son of Denning Allen, 74, by Honest Allen, 73, son of Ethan Allen, 50: dam Ellen (registered Vol. III, p. 471); bred by E. J. Goodyear, Hancock, Vt.; got by Rocky Mountain, 3914, son of Motion, 575. Registered by breeder.

HYACINTH, 03229, [1 & 3], dark chestnut mare; foaled March 29, 1916; bred by A. Fullerton Phillips, Windsor, Vt.; got by Croydon Prince, 5325, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Bridget (registered Vol. IV, 02852); bred by Bent Bishop, W. Burke, Vt.; got by Bob Morgan, 4549, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 2nd dam, bred by Geo. D. Bickford, Jr., Sheffield, Vt.; got by Mountaineer, 676, by Streeter Horse, 674; 3rd dam, bred by Geo. D. Bickford; got by Streeter Horse, 674, by Billy Root, 9; 4th dam, bred by Geo. D. Bickford; got by Royal Morgan, II, by Sherman Morgan, 5. Registered by breeder.

HYDE PARK MORGAN, 03230, [2 & 3], chestnut gelding, stripe in face, right hind leg white; foaled 1912; bred by Walter D. Strong, Hyde Park, Vt.; got by Joe Brown, 5578: dam Bonnie Morgan (registered Vol. III, p. 444), by True Morgan, 5168. Registered by breeder.

HYGELA, 03231, [1 & 3], chestnut mare, star, two front feet and left hind foot white; foaled June 15, 1914; bred by U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Success, 6598, son of Sampson, 5061, by Knox Morgan, 4677, son of Mountaineer Morgan, 4469, by Vincent Horse, 792: dam Carrie Gates (registered Vol. III, p. 448); bred by Joseph Battell, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Gen'l Gates, 666, son of Denning Allen, 74; 2nd dam Caroline (registered Vol. I, p. 806); bred by Joseph Battell; got by Daniel Lambert, 62, son of Ethan Allen, 50; 3rd dam Cleopatra (registered Vol. I, p. 806); bred by Jno. Seeley, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Gen'l Putnam, 193,

son of Rollo, 192; 4th dam, bred by W. F. Goodrich, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Hackett Horse, 43, son of Gifford Morgan, 30. Registered by breeder.

IDA, 03232, [1], bay mare, star, small stripe on nose, right hind foot white; foaled 1911; bred by Wm. H. Miller, Jr., Canton, S. D.; got by Rambler, 6588, son of Pat Murphy, 6562, by Ole Olson, 6561, son of Dan H., 5890, by Jim Norton, 5830, son of Green Mountain Boy, 391: dam Jean, sorrel; bred by Wm. H. Miller, Jr.; got by Ole Olson, 6561; 2nd dam Fly 2nd, sorrel; bred by Wm. H. Miller, Jr.; got by Jim Norton, 5830; 3rd dam Fly, dapple gray, bought of M. G. Norris, Watertown, Wis., in 1873, said to be by Black Flying Cloud, 168, son of Black Hawk, 20. Sold to H. H. Johnson, Lennox, S. D.; to Wm. Heeren, Feb. 6, 1912. Registered by breeder.

IDAHO, 03907, [1 & 3], bay gelding, nigh hind foot white; foaled 1908; bred by Joseph Battell, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Gen'l Montgomery, 1000: dam America (registered Vol. III, p. 419); got by John Blackstone Jr., son of John Blackstone (dam by Rocket, 203; 2nd dam by Royal Morgan, II), by Blackstone; son gelded young. Registered by breeder.

IDA MAY, 03233, [1], bay mare, black points; 15 hands, 2½ inches; 1175 pounds; foaled 1907; bred by Frank Antoine, Amboy, Ill.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Nell, brown; bred by Frank Antoine; got by Meteor Jr., 4453, son of Meteor, 3840, by Young Rix, 173; 2nd dam Jen, The Ryan mare, untraced. Sold to Edward Antoine, Apr., 1909, Amboy, Ill.; to C. F. Dewey, Aug. 1909; to Lou Hickok, Troy Grove, Ill., Feb. 27, 1913; to C. F. Dewey, Nov. 26, 1915. Registered by C. F. Dewey.

IDA TANHILL, 03234, [1], chestnut, star and snip connected with narrow stripe; 15½ hands; 1050 pounds; foaled 1909; bred by R. C. Gregg, Nova, O.; got by Tanhill, son of Coeruleus, by Green Mountain Morgan: dam, Fannie Morgan (registered Vol. III, p. 477); got by Winnebago Morgan, 4335. Registered by breeder.

ILLINOIS, 03880, [1 & 3], bay gelding; foaled 1907; bred by Joseph Battell, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Gen'l Montgomery, 1000: dam, Bettie Moloch (registered Vol. III, p. 436); got by Moloch, 4800; gelded young. Registered by breeder.

INADA, 03235, [1 & 3], bay, one curl, few white hairs on near side of curl, both hind ankles white; foaled June 2, 1915; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Tyee, 5659: dam Hostess (registered Vol. II, p. 391); got by Lambert Boy, 4192. Registered by estate of breeder.

INFANTA, 03236, [2], bay mare, one curl, both front pasterns and both hind ankles white, with black spots on all coronets; foaled May 27, 1914; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Letrado, son of Alcone, by Alcyone: dam Inee (registered Vol. II,

p. 391); bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Lambert Boy, 4192, son of Lambert Chief, 1489; 2nd dam Indianola (registered Vol. I. p. 818); bred by J. W. Cromwell, Cynthiana, Ky.; got by Indiana Chief, 538, son of Blood's Black Hawk, 89; 3rd dam, said to be by Joe Downing, son of Edwin Forrest. Registered by breeder.

IOWANA, 03237, [1 & 3], light bay or red sorrel filly, long star and stripe on nose, both hind feet white; foaled Aug. 25, 1916; bred by H. E. Angel, Wapato, Wash.; got by Quesal, 6756, by Quintessence, 5479, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854: dam Sedge Sparrow (registered Vol. III, p. 606); bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Spokane, 5273, by Stranger, 100; 2nd dam Pipit (registered Vol. III, p. 588); bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Com. Belmont, by Belmont; 3rd dam Pewee (registered Vol. I, p. 844); bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Prospect, 122, by Blood Chief, 91. Registered by breeder.

IRENE, 03239, [1 & 3], black mare, star; foaled Apr. 14, 1915; bred by U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Gen'l Gates, 666, by Denning Allen, 74: dam Ellen (registered Vol. III, p. 471), chestnut; bred by E. J. Goodyear, Hancock, Vt.; got by Rocky Mountain, 3914, by Motion, 575; 2nd dam, dark bay, said to be by Young Benedict Morrill, 3623, by Benedict Morrill, 252. Sold Oct. 12, 1918, to Harry D. Moore, Rutland, Vt. Registered by breeder.

IRENE, 03903, [1 & 3], bay mare, star and stripe, hind feet white, two curls; foaled May 23, 1915; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Quintessence, 5479, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Laurie (registered Vol. IV, 03363); bred by Jack Johnson; got by Clarion, 4715, son of Lambert Boy, 4192; 2nd dam Lorine; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Wano Mego, son of Prince Lovelace; 3rd dam Louise; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Col. Brown, son of Delineator; 4th dam Mollie; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fred C., son of Doc Lindsey. Registered by breeder.

IRENE, 03240, [1], bay filly; foaled 1918; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Goldsheen, 4971, by Goldzil, 4418, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505: dam Thelma; bred by H. H. Simcoe, Springdale, Ky.; got by Gazette, McGregor, by Gazette, by Onward. Sold to Geo. Keller, Torras, La. Registered by breeder.

ISABEL, 03241, [1 & 3], sorrel, stripe in face, hind fetlocks white; foaled 1913; bred by R. F. McGrath, Warrensburg, Ill.; got by Rufus, 6456: dam Dorothea (registered Vol. IV, 02992); got by St. L.,4507. Registered by breeder.

IVAN, 03242, [1 & 3], bay gelding, with star; foaled June 24, 1915; bred by U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Dundee, 6479, by Meteor 2nd, 4459, by Meteor, 3840: dam Moxie (registered Vol. III, p. 572), brown; bred by Myron Smith, Sheffield, Vt.; got by Star Morgan, 3874, by Ward's Lambert, 1504; 2nd dam bred by Levi Smith, Greensboro, Vt.; got by Young Flying Morgan, 537, by Mascona Chief, 2894; 3rd dam said to be by Vermont Ranger, 257, by Morrill, 55. Registered by breeder.

IZETTA, 03243, [1 & 3], bay mare, star; foaled May 10, 1915; bred by U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Gen'l Gates, 666, by Denning Allen, 74, by Honest Allen, 73, by Ethan Allen, 50: dam Minnehaha (registered Vol. III, p. 562); bred by J. W. Clise, Redmond, Wash.; got by Troubadour, 5125, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854; 2nd dam Doris (registered Vol. III, p. 467); bred by Carlton Stevens, E. Manchester, Vt.; got by A. W. Farrington Horse, 5374, by Vermont Ranger, 257; 3rd dam bred by Jno. Scott, Walcott, Vt.; got by Young Flying Morgan, 5373, by Mascoma Chief, 2894. Sold, Oct. 12, 1918, to Harry D. Moore, Rutland, Vt. Registered by breeder.

JAEGER, 03244, [2], bay filly, one curl, star; foaled Apr. 27, 1912; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Diamond Bird, son of Alcone, by Alcyone: dam Jenny Wren (registered Vol. II, p. 392); bred by C. X. Larrabee, Fairhaven, Wash.; got by Lambert Boy, 4192, son of Lambert Chief, 1489; 2nd dam Buff; bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Alaska, son of Electioneer; 3rd dam Necklace; bred by S. R. Larrabee, Deer Lodge, Mont.; got by Robert McGregor, 2985; 4th dam, Crop Ear; bred by Chas. Hamilton, Greensburg, Ind.; got by Pilot Duroc, 646. Registered by breeder.

JANE LAMBERT, 03245, [1], bay, no marks; 15 hands; 1000 pounds; foaled 1911; bred by B. N. Humiston, Thomaston, Conn.; got by Motion Jr., 4217: dam Jane, bay; bred by Mr. Hawley, Scott's Swamp, Conn.; got by Ed. Harrigan, son of Meander; 2nd dam, said to be by Frisk's Hambletonian. Sold to Dan Woodward, Thomaston, Conn., by whom registered; to C. W. Spencer, New Lebanon, N. H.

JANE SEALSKIN, 03246, [1 & 3], black mare; foaled June 3, 1919; bred by U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, Middlebury, Vt.; foaled the property of E. C. Frampton, Solebury, Pa.; got by Sealskin, 6500; by Headlight Morgan, 4683; by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Carrie Gates (registered Vol. III, p. 448); bred by Joseph Battell, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Gen'l Gates, 666, by Denning Allen, 74; 2nd dam, Caroline (registered Vol. I, p. 806); bred by Joseph Battell; got by Daniel Lambert, 62, by Ethan Allen, 50; 3rd dam Cleopatra; bred by Jno. Seeley, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Gen'l Putnam, 193, by Rollo, 192; 4th dam bred by W. F. Goodrich, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Hackett Horse, 43, by Gifford Morgan, 30. Sold Oct. 20, 1919, to Chas. I. Koller, Solebury, Pa. Registered by E. C. Frampton.

JANET JACKSON, 03247, [2], brown mare; 16 hands; foaled 1903; bred by R. B. Hutchcraft, Paris, Ky.; got by Jay Bird, son of Geo. Wilkes: dam Dolly Dee (registered Vol. III, p. 464); bred by R. B. Hutchcraft; got by Albion Wilkes, son of Geo. Wilkes; 2nd dam, Nelly Gray; bred by R. B. Hutchcraft; got by Justin Morgan Jr., 3804, son of Young Honest John, 1143; 3rd dam Kitty Clyde; bred by Reuben Hutchcraft, Stony Point, Ky.; got by Skinner's Joe, son of Davy Crockett, 603; 4th dam Black Betty; bred by Jno. Hedges, Paris, Ky.; got by Kerr's Copperbottom, 4680, son of Copperbottom, 90. Registered by breeder.

JANETTE, 03248, [1 & 3], bay mare; foaled Sept. 18, 1916; bred by U. S. Dept. of Agri., Middlebury, Vt.; got by Evarts, 6580, by Gen'l Gates, 666, by Denning Allen, 74, by Honest Allen, 73, by Ethan Allen, 50: dam, Babe (registered Vol. III, p. 421); bred by Sim Dunn, Burke, Vt.; got by Bob Morgan, 4549, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 2nd dam, said to be by Cobden, 1515, by Daniel Lambert, 62. Sold to F. R. Hall, South Hero, Vt.; by whom registered.

JANETTE RANKIN, 03249, [1], brown mare, 15½ hands; 1000 pounds; foaled 1914; bred by S. J. Vaughan, Molalala, Ore.; got by Hal B., 6278, by Hal Hilldar, 5921, by Brown Hal, 4141: dam Lady Zombro; bred by Clayton Falice, Portland, Ore.; got by Zombro, by McKinney; 2nd dam Nellie A, said to be by Malheur, by Altamont; 3rd dam by Rockwood, by Fleetwood; and 4th dam by Paul Jones. Registered by breeder.

JEAN ANN, 03250, [1], chestnut mare, white stripe, snip on under lip, both hind ankles white, white notch on right front leg; foaled 1916; bred by J. C. Brunk, Springfield, Ill; got by Sentiment, 5730; by Major Reade, 5719, by Chas. Reade, 2953; dam, Neoshia; bred by Elmer Baugh, Glenarm, Ill; got by a son of Dan L., 4657, by Chetco, 4513; 2nd dam bred by Elmer Baugh, said to be a good road mare. Registered by breeder.

JENAVIVE K., 03921, [1], bay mare, star, branded number 52 behind the thighs; foaled 1916; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Texas; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403, by Wood Horse, 402: dam Nellie Antoine, 01930, registered Volume III, p. 576, got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

JENNIE BOB, 03251, [1 & 3], dark chestnut mare, little white on left hind ankle; 14½ hands; 900 pounds; foaled July 22, 1909; bred by F. V. Frisbie, Wysox, Pa.; got by Bob Morgan, 4549, by Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Julia Allen (registered Vol. III, p. 515); bred by Rollin Mead, Proctor, Vt.; got by Ashley's Ethan Allen, 1559, by Holabird's Ethan Allen, 63; 2nd dam bred by C. M. Remelee, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Montello, by Almont; 3rd dam bred by C. M. Remelee; got by Addison Lambert, 1506, by Daniel Lambert, 62; 4th dam bred by C. M. Remelee; got by Vermont Hamiltonian. Registered by breeder.

JENNIE DEAN, 03252, [1], chestnut mare, reddish shade mane and tail, no marks; 14 hands; 1000 pounds; foaled the spring of 1906; bred by Thos. Dean, Rudd, Ia.; got by Dude, 4673, son of Fred, 981, by Capt. Herod: dam Jennie, chestnut; bred by Wm. Pierce, Belvidere, Ill.; got by Billy King, 307, son of Wildair, 305; 2nd dam, bred by Jno. Cohoon, Belvidere, Ill.; got by Red Cross (dam by Dole's Young Magna Charta, 3642), son of Brigand. Sold to J. J. Lynes, Plainfield, Ia.; to Jno. H. Shannon, Nashua, Ia., in Oct., 1913; by whom registered.

JENNIE L., 03253, chestnut, stripe in face; foaled 1913; bred by C. B. La Clair, W. Burke, Vt.; got by Lyndon, 5080: dam, Burgen Mare; bred by Joseph Eggleston, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Royal Chief Jr., son of Royal Chief, by Royal George; 2nd dam, said to be by Hector, 1431. Registered by breeder.

JENNIE RANNE, 03254, [1], blue or steel black filly, with star; foaled 1911; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854 ,by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam, Miss Ranne, blue or steel black; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715; 2nd dam by Octoroon, 302, son of Goff's Comet, 297. Registered by breeder.

JENNIVER, 03256, [2], chestnut blood bay mare, black points, stripe in face; foaled 1915; bred by E. A. Darling, E. Burke, Vt.; got by Oliver Direct, son of Direct, by Director, son of Dictator, by Hambletonian: dam Jenny C. (registered Vol. III, p. 510); bred by J. C. Brunk, Rochester, Ill.; got by Chetco, 4513, son of Ben Franklin, 1508; 2nd dam bred by David Silsby, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Chase's Mountaineer, 676, son of Morgan Lion, 674; 3rd dam, bred by David Silsby; got by Morgan Lion, 674; son of Billy Root, 9; 4th dam bred by Alansen Farr, Littleton, N. H., by Folsom Horse, 677, son of Morgan Lion, 674. Registered by breeder.

JENNY LIND, 03257, [1 & 3], brown, one curl; foaled Apr. 14, 1915; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Tyee, 5659: dam Jenny Wren (registered Vol. II, p. 392); got by Lambert Boy, 4192. Registered by estate of breeder.

JENNY WOODBURY, 03258, [1 & 3], chestnut mare, star, small white spot on nose; foaled 1917; bred by E. A. Darling, E. Burke, Vt.; got by Ethan Woodbury, 6823, by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Jenny C. (registered Vol. III, p. 510); bred by J. C. Brunk, Springfield, Ill.; got by Chetco, 4513, by Ben Franklin, 1508; 2nd dam Jenny Lind; bred by David Silsby, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Mountaineer, 676, by Streeter Horse, 674; 3rd dam, bred by David Silsby; got by Streeter Horse, 674, by Billy Root, 9; 4th dam, bred by Alanson Farr, Littleton, N. H.; got by Billy Folsom, 677. Registered by breeder.

JESSICA, 03259, [1 & 3], black mare; 15:1 hands; 950 pounds; foaled 1901; bred by Roosevelt Schuyler, Nyack, N. Y.; got by Delvyn, 4398, son of Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405: dam Lady Dot (registered Vol. II, p. 395); bred by Hoyt Lapham, Charlotte, Vt.; got by Beaufort, 1578, son of Woodward's Ethan Allen, 1573, by Ethan Allen, 50: 2nd dam Mary K.; bred by Anderson Keene, Peru, N. Y.; got by Ames' Horse, son of Black Hawk, 20; 3rd dam Old Dolly; bred by Anderson Keene; got by Black Ralph, 1101, son of Orr's Flying Cloud, 1100. Sold to J. Rich Steers, N. Y.; to Herman P. Bradley, Lyndonville, Vt.; by whom registered.

JESSIE, 03260, [1], chestnut sorrel mare, white spot in forehead, 14⅓ hands; 900 pounds; foaled 1908; bred by C. F. Gilman, Harristown, Ill.; got by Pierpont Morgan, 5059, son of Fred Hudson, 4541, by

Little Crow, 591, son of Reconstruction, 590, son of Vermont Boy, 589: dam Nellie; bred by G. F. Gilman, got by Bruce, 4085, son of Morgan Prince, 4038; 2nd dam, bay mare; bred by G. F. Gilman; got by Bourbon; 3rd dam, bay mare; bred by G. F. Sellman; got by Major Kelsey, standard, son of Florida; 4th dam, a roan mare of Copperbottom and Kentucky whip blood. Registered by breeder.

JESSIE, 03261, [1], chestnut; 15½ hands; 1250 pounds; foaled 1906; bred by T. W. Smith, Tunbridge, Vt.; got by Donbert, 5211: dam, Black Jess; bred by Hiram Brasette, Washington, Vt.; got by Orwell, son of Ben Franklin, 1508; 2nd dam, Black Bess; said to be by the A. I. Newman horse of Washington, Vt., son of Hutchinson Morrill, 260; and 3rd dam, a chestnut Morgan mare. Registered by breeder.

JESSIE, 03262, [1 & 3], chestnut mare, star and snip, two white hind legs; foaled Apr. 12, 1916; bred by U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Scotland, 6000, by Gen'l Gates, 666, by Danning Allen, 74, by Honest Allen, 73: dam Ellen (registered Vol. III, p. 471); bred by E. J. Goodyear, Hancock, Vt.; got by Rocky Mountain, 3914, by Motion, 575; 2nd dam, said to be a son of Benedict Morrill, 252. Registered by breeder.

JESSIE B., 03263, [1 & 3], black mare, No. 79 branded behind thighs; foaled May 20, 1914; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Jew, 6274, son of Major Antoine, 4776, son of Meteor Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3840: dam Jessie A. (registered Vol. III, p. 511); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, son of Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam Lulu Gordon; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

JESSIE OF LONG MEADOW, 03264, [2], bay mare; foaled May 22, 1913; bred by S. G. Tabor, Fairfield, Vt.; got by Vermont Morgan, 5422, by Fremont, by Almont Star, by Almont (dam of Fremont, Bonnie Doon, by Bufort, by Ethan Allen, 1573): dam Sally Morgan; bred by M. L. Aseltine, Fairfax, Vt.; got by Motor, 4547, by Young Flying Cloud, 3837; 2nd dam Daniels' Mare, said to be by Ashley's Ethan Allen, 1559, by Holabird's Ethan Allen, 63. Sold to M. L. Aseltine, Springfield, Mass.; to Carl F. Brown, St. Albans, Vt.; by whom registered.

JEW JEWEL, 03265, [1], black filly, one curl, solid color; foaled June 20, 1916; bred by Brook Nook Stock Ranche, Home Park Mont.; got by Tyee, 5659, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854: dam, Jet Wible; bred by J. W. Wible, Marion, Kan.; got by Silverthorne, son of Allendorf; 2nd dam, Kitty Wible; bred by J. W. Wible; got by Joe Young, 99; 3rd dam, Flora, said to be by Little Mac, son of Henry Clay Jr., by Andy Johnson, 1758. Registered by breeder.

JEWEL, 03266, [1], black mare, a little white around hoof of left hind foot; foaled April 15, 1915; bred by Ida J. Meyers, Eldora, Hardin County, Ia.; got by Green Mountain Jr., 6496, son of Green Mountain Morgan, 4155, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 408: dam Nellie; bred by Martha Warford, Auburn, Ill.; got by Chambertin, son of Directum; 2nd dam, Peekaboo; bred by C.

H. Wineman, Auburn, Ill., said to be standard bred. Registered by breeder.

JEWEL, 03267, [1 & 3], bay mare, white spot, right hind foot white; foaled May 17, 1915; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Quintessence, 5479, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1467, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Emma D. (registered Vol. IV, 03032); bred by Jack Johnson; got by Clarion, 4715, son of Lambert Boy, 4192; 2nd dam Annie Laurie; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fred C., son of Doc Lindsey; 4th dam, Mary; bred by A. B. Findley, Lostine, Ore.; got by, said to be a Morgan. Registered by breeder.

JEWEL, 03268, [1 & 3], black mare, star and snip; foaled Apr. 19, 1916; by U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Gen'l Gates, 666, by Denning Allen, 74, by Honest Allen, 73: dam Minnehaha (registered Vol. III, p. 562); bred by J. W. Clise, Redmond, Wash.; got by Troubadour, 5125, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854; 2nd dam Doris (registered Vol. III, p. 467); bred by Carlton Stevens, E. Manchester, Vt.; got by A. W. Farrington Horse, 5374, by Vermont Ranger, 257; 3rd dam, bred by Jno. Scott, Walcott, Vt.; got by Young Flying Morgan, 5373, by Mascoma Chief, 2894. Registered by breeder. Sold, June 11, 1920, to Dr. Issa Tanimura, Box 1, Tokyo, Japan.

JEWEL GIRL, 03269, [1], chestnut mare, right hind foot white, spot on nose; 14½ hands; 800 pounds; foaled May 3, 1909; bred by Dell Wetmore, Fowler, Kan.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, son of Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; by Peters' Morgan, 405, son of Peters' Vermont, 403, by Wood Horse, 402, son of Green Mountain Morgan, 42: dam Lady, chestnut; bred by Dennis Coon, Meade, Kan.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683; 2nd dam, chestnut; bred by Barney Ivers, Englewood, Kan., said to be by Telescope Ethan, 1562, son of Holabird's Ethan Allen, 63. Registered by breeder.

JEWELL MORGAN, 03270, [1 & 3], black, long narrow star and small snip; foaled 1912; bred by J. L. Buchanan, Sherodsville, O.; got by Fortune Morgan, 4710: dam Allie Jewell (registered Vol. II, p. 376), by Smiley's Ethan Allen 3rd, 4406. Sold, 1912, to C. & J. Villman and Earl Parkinson, Ipava, Ill. Registered by breeder.

JEWESS W., 03271, [1], black filly; foaled 1916; bred by E. E. Willoughby, Brady, Tex.; got by Negrito, 6985, by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Midnight; bred by E. E. Willoughby; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam, bred by E. E. Willoughby; got by a Hambletonian sire. Registered by breeder.

JOANNA K., 03918, [1], sorrel mare, long stripe, branded number 68 behind the thighs; foaled 1917; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Texas; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683; by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403, by Wood Horse, 402: dam Sweet Marie, 03790, bred by Richard Sellman; got by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854; 2nd dam Sweetheart, 02424; got by Gold Medal, 4847, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 3rd dam Nell Gordon, got by Major Gordon, 4924. Registered by breeder.

JOAN OF ARC, 03272, [1 & 3], chestnut filly, star and snip, nigh hind and both forward ankles white; foaled 1914; bred by Joseph Battell, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Scotland, 6000: dam Marguerite (registered Vol. III, p. 552); got by White River Morgan, 482. Sold, Apr. 20, 1915, to Chas. A. Stone, Boston, Mass.; Apr. 7, 1917, to Mrs. Chas. Merriam, Weston, Mass. Registered by breeder.

JOSEPHINE, 03273, [1 & 3], brown mare, star and snip, hind ankles white, left fore coronet white; foaled Aug. 13, 1915; bred by U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Dewey, 6481, by Gen'l Gates, 666, by Denning Allen, 74, by Honest Allen, 73: dam Helen Gates (registered Vol. III, p. 503); bred by Joseph Battell, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Gen'l Gates, 666; 2nd dam Caroline (registered Vol. I, p. 806); bred by Joseph Battell; got by Daniel Lambert, 62; 3rd dam Cleopatra, bred by Jno. Seeley, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Gen'l Putnam, 193, by Rollo, 192. Registered by breeder. Sold May 6, 1920, to Mr. Geo. F. Fowler, Springfield, Mass., by U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, by H. H. Reese, Animal Husbandman in charge.

JOSEPHINE M., 03274, [1], chestnut, stripe in face, hind ankles white, little white on one front foot; foaled 1910; bred by Amasa Brown, Worcester, Vt.; got by Star Morgan, 6018: dam, said to be of Morgan type, untraced. Sold to John Graham, Calais, Vt.; to Dr. J. G. Whitney, Montpelier, Vt.; by whom registered.

JOSIE, 03275, [1], chestnut mare, white hind ankles; foaled 1914; bred by Maxwell Evarts, Windsor, Vt.; got by Donald, 5224, son of Bob Morgan, 4549, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, son of Peters' Morgan, 405: dam, Montpelier, bay mare; said to be got by Cobden Fiddler, 5494, son of Cobden, 1515, by Daniel Lambert, 62; 2nd dam, by Auctioneer, son of Tattersall; and 3rd dam, of Morrill blood. Registered the property of Maxwell Evarts' estate, Windsor, Vt. Sold, May 29, 1917, to W. H. Clarke, Stockbridge, Mass.

JOSIE LAMBERT, 03276, [1], bay, star, hind ankles white; foaled 1908; bred by G. W. Fisher, Dummerston, Vt.; got by Harry Lambert, 3937: dam Roxy, bay; bred by G. W. Fisher; got by Mambrino Boy, son of Young Mambrino Chief; 2nd dam, bay; bred in Montreal, P. Q., untraced. Sold, Oct. 15, 1914, to J. G. Estey, Brattleboro, Vt. Registered by breeder.

JUD, 03277, [1 & 3], black gelding, star, two white hind ankles; foaled Aug. 3, 1916; bred by U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Dewey, 6481, by Gen'l Gates, 666, by Denning Allen, 74, by Honest Allen, 73: dam Eudora (registered Vol. III, p. 474); bred by U. S. Morgan Horse Farm; got by Gen'l Gates, 666; 2nd dam Babe (registered Vol. III, p. 421); bred by Sim Dunn, W. Burke, Vt.; got by Bob Morgan, 4549, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 3rd dam, said to be by Golden, 1515. Registered by breeder.

JULIA, 03278, [1 & 3], bay filly, no marks; foaled June 15, 1911; bred by Ben. A. Moltrop, E. Haven, Vt.; got by Borden's Ethan Allen, 3rd, 3987, son of Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan,

405, son of Peters' Vermont, 403: dam Princess (registered Vol. III, p. 590), bay; bred by Ben A. Moltrop; got by Bob Morgan, 4549, son of Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 2nd dam Topsey, chestnut; bred by David C. Hudson, West Burke, Vt.; got by Coe Colt, 5277, son of Morgan Tiger, 816; 3rd dam chestnut; bred by Rev. E. F. Healy, Burke, Vt.; got by Paragon, 569, son of Taggart's Abdallah, 567. Sold to A. Fullerton Phillips, Bradford, Vt.; by whom registered.

JULIA, 03279, [1], seal brown with star, 14½ hands; 900 pounds; foaled 1897; bred by Harvey Jennison, Peacham, Vt.; got by Knox Morgan, 4677: dam Nellie, brown; bred by Harvey Jennison; got by Eastern Boy, 937; 2nd dam Crown Mare; bred by Wisson Crown. Sold to J. C. Morrison, W. Barnet, Vt.; by whom registered.

JUNE, 03280, [1 & 3], bay mare; foaled 1916; bred by F. G. Chandler, W. Danville, Vt.; got by Knox Morgan, 4677, by Mountaineer Morgan, 4469, by Vincent Horse, 792, by Shedd Horse, 789, by Vermont Morgan Champion, 13: dam Princess C. (registered Vol. III, p. 591); bred by Dana Hall, Danville, Vt.; got by Knox Morgan, 4677; 2nd dam, bred by Dana Hall; got by Vincent Horse, 792; 3rd dam bred by Geo. Davis, Danville, Vt.; got by Harry Allen Jr., 1488, by Harry Allen, 1487, by Daniel Lambert, 62. Registered by breeder.

JUNE TIME, 03281, [1 & 3], dark chestnut mare with small star, and hind ankles white; foaled March 15, 1910; bred by Spencer Otis, Barrington, Ill.; got by Bobbie Redpath, 5044, son of Bob Morgan, 4549, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, son of Peters' Morgan, 405: dam Kit (registered Vol. III, p. 522); bred by Edwin B. Smith, West Burke, Vt.; got by Bob Morgan, 4549; 2nd dam, brown; bred by Edwin B. Smith, Newark, Vt.; got by Goodwin Horse, son of a French coach horse; 3rd dam, bred by Walter Bowman, Burke, Vt.; got by Morgan Tiger, 816. Sold, Dec. 30, 1913, to H. L. Orr, Rock Stream, N. Y.; to C. C. Stillman, New York City, April, 18, 1914. Registered by breeder.

JUNE WARBLER, 03282, [1 & 3], bay filly, one curl, solid color; foaled June 17, 1916; bred by Brook Nook Stock Ranche, Home Park, Mont.; got by Frank Allen, 4694, son of Ethan Allen, 1559, by Ethan Allen, 63: dam Wren Warbler (registered Vol. III, p. 630); got by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, son of Jubilee Lambert, 1476; 2nd dam Ema Wren; bred by Brook Nook Stock Ranche; got by Alfonso, son of Baron Wilkes; 3rd dam Eloise; bred by S. E. Larrabee, Deer Lodge, Mont.; got by Herod, 88. Registered by breeder.

JUNO, 03283, [1 & 3], own sister to Barbara (registered Vol. III, p. 423), dark bay, small star; foaled 1911; bred by James L. Allen, Barnet, Vt.; got by Knox Morgan, 4677: dam Roxy (registered Vol. III, p. 601), by Trover, son of Sprague Superb (dam by Black Diamond, 1547); 2nd dam, bred by Jas. R. Kinerson, Peacham, Vt.; got by Ben Hadad, son of Gen'l Warren, by Ben Franklin, 1508. Sold, Feb. 1, 1916, to C. A. Choate, W. Barnet, Vt. Registered by breeder.

JUNO, 03284, [1 & 3], bay mare, star; foaled June 12, 1916; bred by U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Forester, 6918, by Meteor Morgan, 4459, by Meteor, 3840: dam Gertrude (registered Vol. III, p. 489); bred by Joseph Battell, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Gen'l Gates, 666, by Denning Allen, 74, by Honest Allen, 73; 2nd dam Caroline (registered Vol. I, p. 806); bred by Joseph Battell; got by Daniel Lambert, 62; 3rd dam, Cleopatra; bred by Jno. Seeley, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Gen'l Putnam, 193, by Rollo, 192. Registered by breeder.

JUSTINA, 03285, [1 & 3], chestnut filly, stripe in face; foaled 1911; bred by L. D. Ely, Rochester, N. Y.; got by Justin, 5736: dam Golden Pet (registered Vol. III, p. 494); got by White River Morgan, 482. Sold to F. O. Root, Bernardston, Mass. Registered by breeder.

KATE, 03286, [1 & 3], chestnut mare with star; foaled 1910; bred by Angie B. Hanson, Derby, Ia.; got by Tony Foxy, 5013, son of Black Foxy, 4636, by Running Bill, 4635, son of Miller's Gifford, 4634, by Gifford Morgan Jr., 362: dam Bess 2nd (registered Vol. III, p. 432); bred by E. F. Brown, New York, Ia.; got by Morgan Eclipse, 3833, son of Illinois Black Hawk, 1372; 2nd dam Black Doll 3rd (registered Vol. II, p. 381); bred by Nathaniel Brown, New York Ia.; got by Illinois Black Hawk, 1372, son of Semple's Black Hawk, 1371; 3rd dam Black Doll 2nd; bred by Nathaniel Brown, Morton, Ill.; got by Africa, son of imported Onas; 4th dam Black Doll; bred by Mr. Wilson, Washington, Ill.; got by Billy the Stranger, son of imported Diomed. Sold to A. R. Carpenter, Cheyenne, Wyo. Registered by breeder.

KATE, 03287, [2], dark chestnut, stripe in face, hind ankles white; 14¼ hands; 950 pounds; foaled 1889; bred by A. E. Gilson, Hartland, Vt.; got by Nimble (dam by Gen'l Grant, 461, 2nd dam, by Green Mountain Morgan, 42), son of Dean Sage (dam, by American Star, 75), by Hambletonian: dam, said to be by Daniel Lambert, 62. Registered by breeder.

KATE, 03288, [1], bay mare, star; foaled 1911; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got the The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Kitty, bay; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Major Antoine, 4776, son of Meteor Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3840. Registered by breeder.

KATE ALLEN, 03289, [1 & 3], bright bay mare, narrow stripe, hind ankles white and little white on front ankle, 14½ hands; 850 pounds; foaled July 4, 1911; bred by F. V. Frisbie, Wysox, Pa.; got by Fortune, 5432, by Fortune Morgan, 4710, by White River Morgan, 482: Julia Allen (registered Vol. III, p. 515); bred by Rollin Mead, Proctor, Vt.; got by Ashley's Allen, 1506, by Holabird's Ethan Allen, 63; 2nd dam, bred by C. M. Remelee, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Montello, by Almont; 3rd dam, bred by C. M. Remelee;

got by Addison Lambert, 1506, by Daniel Lambert, 62; 4th dam, bred by C. M. Remelee; got by Vermont Hamiltonian. Registered by breeder.

KATE B., 3290, [1], bay mare; foaled 1912; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Kate, bay; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, son of Meteor Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3840. Registered by breeder.

KATHERINE, 03291, [1 & 3], bay mare; foaled April 5, 1917; bred by U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Troubadour of Willowmoor, 6459, by Troubadour, 5125, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854: dam Ellen (registered Vol. III, p. 471); bred by E. J. Goodyear; Hancock, Vt.; got by Rocky Mountain, 3914, by Motion, 575. Registered by breeder.

KATHARINE H., 03292, [1], brown mare, white stripe in face; foaled 1915; bred by J. C. Brunk, Springfield, Ill.; got by Sentiment, 5730, by Major Reade, 5716, by Charles Reade, 3953: dam Daisy Hughes, brown; bred by Thomas Hughes, Springfield, Ill.; got by Jupiter, 4902, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854; 2nd dam Queen, black, said to be by son of Ebony Bashow. Sold to Dr. J. W. Tooley, Fond du Lac, Wis. Registered by breeder.

KATIE HUGHES, 3293, [1], brown mare; bred by J. C. Brunk, Springfield, Ill., 1917; got by Knox Morgan, 4677, by Mountaineer Morgan, 4469; dam Daisy Hughes; bred by Thos. Hughes, Springfield, Ill.; got by Jupiter, 4902, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854; 2nd dam, said to be by a son of Ebony Bashaw. Registered by breeder.

KATIE KNOX, 03294, [1], bay mare, black points; foaled 1904; bred by Eli Stone, Cabot, Vt.; got by Knox Morgan, 4677, by Mountaineer Morgan, 4469, by Vincent Horse, 792, by Shedd Horse, 789, by Vt. Champion, 785: dam, Badger mare, bay with black points; bred by Eli Stone, Peacham, Vt.; got by Coburn Horse, by Coburn's Black Hawk, 1019; 2nd dam, said to be by Drew Horse, 257. Sold to Geo. Crane; to Fred Goslant; to Oliver C. Cowan, E. Peacham, Vt.; by whom registered.

KENAWAHA, 03295, [1 & 3], bay mare, left hind pastern white; foaled June 21, 1917; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Quintessence, 5479, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert 1476, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Kiddue (registered Vol. IV, p. 03296); bred by Jack Johnson; got by Clarion, 4715, by Lambert Boy, 4192; 2nd dam Kid; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Col. Brown, by Delineator; 3rd dam, bred by Mr. Wright, Chico, Ore.; got by Montcush, said to be thoroughbred.

KENELM, 03930, [1], bay mare, branded number 50 behind the thighs; foaled 1916; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Texas; got by Red Bird, 6775, by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Sunset Morgan, 03784, bred by J. F. Parks, Meade, Kansas; got by

Chief Morgan, 5568, by Julian Morgan, 4448; 2nd dam Dolly; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 3rd dam Bessie Morgan, 0241, registered Volume III, p. 434; got by Flying Morrill, 3970; 4th dam Sunrise, got by Hanchett Horse, 2611. Registered by breeder.

KIDDUE, 03296, [1], bay; foaled 1909; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Clarion, 4715: dam, Kid; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Col. Brown, son of Delineator; 2nd dam, bred by Mr. Wright, Chico, Ore.; got by Monte Christo, thoroughbred. Registered by breeder.

KIHI, 03297, [1 & 3], dark bay; foaled 1912; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Clarion, 4715: dam Kiddue (registered Vol. IV, 03296); got by Clarion, 4715. Registered by breeder.

KIT, 03298, [1], chestnut mare, snip, 15½ hands; 1050 pounds; foaled 1889; bred by J. Edward Kenyon, Woodstock, Vt.; got by Bethel Lambert, 3878: dam dark chestnut, pencil of white in face two inches above nostril and 4 or 5 inches long, said to be bred by Cassius M. Clay Jr., (Ballard's) son of Jones' Cassius M. Clay Jr. Sold to E. R. Houghton, Woodstock, Vt.; to Mr. Dunham, of Woodstock, Vt.; to Wm. Billings, Woodstock, Vt.; to Sumner Sherburne, Pomfret, Vt., by whom registered.

KIT MORGAN, 03299, [1], bay, small star, 15½ hands; 1080 pounds; foaled 1905; bred by W. W. Janes, Jeffersonville, O.; got by Highland Bay, 3816: dam Kit, bay; bred by W. W. Janes; got by Golddust Morgan, 4148; 2nd dam, bred by Geo. W. Janes, Jeffersonville, O.; got by Skinner's Cadmus, son of Shepherd's Cadmus, by Iron's Cadmus; 3rd dam, said to be Morgan. Registered by Janes Bros., Jeffersonville, O.

KITT, 03300, [1], brown mare, large star, both hind feet white; 14½ hands; 930 pounds; foaled 1909; bred by G. S. Patterson, Schuylerville, N. Y.; got by Major Allen, 4965, by Ethan Allen, 4696, by Ethan Allen, 1559, by Ethan Allen, 50: dam Topsy Perkins; bred by Col. Joseph Perkins, Cambridge, N. Y.; got by Phil Sheridan; 2nd dam Becky Brown; bred by Mrs. Minnie Wilcox, Schuylerville, N. Y.; got by Daniel Lambert, 62. Sold to J. A. Wigmore, Hillsboro, N. Mex. Registered by breeder.

KITTIE R., 03301, [1], black filly; foaled May 17, 1916; bred by B. E. Morse, Newfane, Vt.; got by Reynard, 5624, by Billy Roberts, 4550, by Chase's Mountaineer, 676: dam Doll; bred by W. K. Foster, Ripton, Vt.; got by Gen'l Gates, 666, by Denning Allen, 74; 2nd dam, bred by Geo. Baker, Ripton, Vt.; got by Young Napoleon, by Napoleon; 3rd dam, bred by Albert Boardman, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Harvey Gates, by Columbus. Registered by breeder.

KITTY, 03302, [1 & 3], dark chestnut, stripe in face; foaled 1913; bred by A. E. Gilson, Hartland, Vt.; got by Prince Charlie, 5007: dam Kate (registered Vol. IV, 03287), by Nimble (dam, by Gen'l Grant, 461; 2nd dam, by Green Mt. Morgan, 42). Sold, Aug. 30, 1917, to Miss Sue Evarts, Windsor, Vt. Registered by breeder.

KITTY ALLEN, 03884, [1], brown mare; 15½ hands; 1100 pounds; foaled April 17, 1906; bred by Adam Center Jr., Brandon, Vt.; got by Edson Allen, 5197, son of Holabird's Ethan Allen, 63, by Ethan Allen, 50: dam chestnut; bred by C. W. Peck, Brandon, Vt.; got by Leicester, 4769, (dam, by H. B. Winship, 1499); 2nd dam brown; bred by Lee Tracy, Shelburne, Vt.; got by Holabird's Ethan Allen, 63. Sold, March, 1912, to Jno. S. C. Peck, Fair Haven, Vt., by whom registered.

KITTY B., 03303, [2], dark chestnut mare; 15 hands; 1000 pounds; foaled 1906; bred by Frank Chandler, Brandon, Vt.; got by Leicester, 4769 (dam, got by H. B. Winship, 1499), son of Deucalion: dam Belle Lambert; bred by A. G. Jones, Sudbury, Vt.; got by Aristos Chief, 3870, son of Daniel Lambert, 62; 2nd dam Fanny W.; bred by V. Jones, Sudbury, Vt.; got by Larry, 1493, son of Daniel Lambert, 62; 3rd dam Pet; bred by V. Jones; got by a horse called Vermont Mazeppa. Sold to Roy J. Brown, Brandon, Vt., by whom registered.

KITTY B., 03304, [1 & 3], black mare; foaled 1911; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Kitty A. (registered Vol. III, p. 524), black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, son of Meteor Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3840; 2nd dam Belle Gordon, black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715; 3rd dam, by Octoroon, 302, son of Goff's Comet, 297. Registered by breeder.

KITTY C., 03305, [1 & 3], black mare; foaled 1912; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Kitty A. (registered Vol. III, p. 524), black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, son of Meteor Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3840; 2nd dam, Belle Gordon, black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

KITTY C., 03306, [1 & 3], black mare, star; foaled 1915; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Sunny South, 6765, by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854: dam Kitty B. (registered Vol. IV, 03304); bred by Richard Sellman; got by The Admiral, 4871; 2nd dam Kitty A.; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 3rd dam Belle Gordon; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon. Registered by breeder.

KITTY D., 03307, [1&3], sorrel mare, slight blaze, left hind foot white; foaled 1913; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Kitty A. (registered Vol. III, p. 524); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam, Belle Gordon, bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

KITTY E., 03308, [1 & 3], sorrel mare, star; foaled April, 3, 1914; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854: dam Puss (registered Vol. III, p. 592); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Gold Medal, 4847, son of Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam Mollie Gordon, brown; bred by Rchard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

KITTY MORGAN, 03309, [1], chestnut filly; foaled April, 1911; bred by L. D. Ely, Rochester, N. Y.; got by Justin, 5737, son of Billy Roberts, 4550, by Mountaineer, 676, son of Morgan Lion or Streeter Horse, 674, by Billy Root, 9, son of Sherman Morgan, 5: dam, Hawklet, chestnut; bred by L. D. Ely; got by Morgan Hawk, 4711, son of White River Morgan, 482; 2nd dam Nellie Morgan, 2nd (registered Vol. III, p. 578); bred by L. D. Ely; got by White River Morgan, 482, son of Neshobe, 481; 3rd dam Nellie Morgan; bred by Mr. Glosser, Port Henry, N. Y.; got by King Aristos (Goldfinder), 3867, son of Aristos, 1495, by Daniel Lambert, 62; 4th dam chestnut, owned by Mr. Glosser, said to be by Cole's Black Hawk, grandson of Black Hawk, 20. Sold to Ray H. Alexander, Union Springs, N. Y.; to Miss Elsie Geraldine Libby, Wells, Me., June 14, 1918. Registered by breeder.

KITTY MORGAN, 03310, [1], sorrel mare, no marks; foaled May 21, 1913; bred by C. E. Smith, Sherodsville, O.; got by Fortune Morgan, 4710, son of White River Morgan, 482, by Neshobe, 481, son of Rutland Morgan, 479, by Green Mountain Morgan, 42, son of Gifford Morgan, 30, by Woodbury Morgan, 7, son of Justin Morgan: dam Dollie, sorrel; bred by I. R. Holmes, Sherodsville, O.; got by Gold Eagle, 4667, son of Goldzil, 4418, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505, son of Golddust, 70; 2nd dam Topsy, sorrel; bred by I. R. Holmes; got by Sorrel Ambassador, son of Ambassador; 3rd dam, McCort Mare, said to be by Yant's Morgan, 6413, son of Napoleon, 56. Registered by breeder.

KITTY MORGAN, 03311, [1 & 3], chestnut, stripe in face; foaled June, 1915; bred by Washington Beede, Tunbridge, Vt.; got by Ethan Roberts, 6525: dam Ruby (registered Vol. IV, 03709); got by Bob Morgan, 4549, by Gen'l Kruger, by Morrill Prince, by Galen Prince, by Judge Folger. Registered by breeder.

KITTY PUSS, 03312, [1], brown mare, small star; foaled 1913; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Lone Star, 5884, by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Puss, brown; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

KLYONA, 03313, [1 & 3], chestnut mare, stripe; foaled May 14, 1917; bred by U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Dundee, 6479, by Meteor 2nd, 4450, by Meteor, 3840: dam Calve (registered Vol. III, p. 447); bred by U. S. Morgan Horse Farm; got by Gen'l Gates, 666, by Denning Allen, 74; 2nd dam Ellen (registered Vol. III, p. 471); bred by F. J. Goodyear, Hancock, Vt.; got by Rocky Mountain, 3914, by Motion, 575. Registered by breeder.

KNOT-BERRY, 03314, [2], bay mare, small star, off hind ankle, near hind pastern and ankle behind white; foaled June 1, 1903; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Keeler, 2:13¼ (3rd dam by Bell Morgan, 1034), son of King Rene: dam Cuckoo-Bud (registered Vol. II, p. 383); got by Lambert Boy, 4192, son of Lambert Chief, 1489; 2nd dam Goldylocks; bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Com. Belmont; 3rd dam Gold Leaf (registered Vol. II, p. 390); got by Forrest Golddust, 530. Registered by breeder.

LADAWALDA, 03315, [2], dark bay; 16 hands; 1100 pounds; foaled 1903; bred by J. C. Wilson & Son, Barney, Ia.; got by Pacwold, son of Pactolus by Patronage: dam Lady; bred by J. C. Wilson & Son; got by Panic, 1567; 2nd dam Nellie; bred by J. C. Wilson & Son; got by Young Gopher, son of Gopher; 3rd dam Pet, said to be by Cub Messenger. Sold to S. S. Powell, Winterset, Ia.; to E. K. Anderson, St. Charles, Ia., by whom registered.

LADY, 03316, [1 & 3], bay mare, black points; foaled April, 19, 1916; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Quintessence, 5479, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Lucy (registered Vol. IV, 03394); bred by Jack Johnson; got by Clarion, 4715, by Lambert Boy, 4192; 2nd dam Annie Brown; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Wano Mego, by Prince Lovelace; 3rd dam Annie J.; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Almotie, by Almont; 4th dam Lucy; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fred C., by Doc. Lindsey. Registered by breeder.

LADY, 03317, [2], very dark brown mare, 14¾ hands; 950 pounds; foaled July 14, 1912; bred by A. P. Dunsmoor, Windsor, Vt.; got by Harding Morgan, 6968, by Cloudland Monarch, 4807, by Prince (dam, by Allen, 1519): dam Maggie, bay; bred by M. J. Holt, Woodstock, Vt.; got by Maxey (dam, by Gen'l Sherman), by Ben Franklin, 1508; 2nd dam Mollie, bay; bred by A. E. Perkins; got by Bethel Lambert, 3878, by Addison Lambert, 1506; 3rd dam, bred by Rufus Townsend, S. Woodstock, Vt.; got by Hopkins Horse, 461, by Green Mountain Morgan, 42. Registered by breeder.

LADY AILEEN, 03318, [1 & 3], bay; foaled May 16, 1913; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Clarion, 4715: dam Almyree (registered Vol. IV, 02702); got by Clarion, 4715. Registered by breeder.

LADY ALLEN, 03319, dark chestnut mare; 15:2 hands; 1050 pounds; foaled 1904; bred by Wm. Mead, Proctor, Vt.; got by Frank Allen, 4694, son of Ashley's Ethan Allen, 1559, by Ethan Allen, 63, son of Ethan Allen, 50, by Black Hawk, 20: dam Bromby, dark chestnut, said to be by Montello, son of Almont; and 2nd dam, by Addison Lambert, 1506, son of Daniel Lambert, 62. Registered by breeder.

LADY B., 03320, [1], chestnut mare; foaled 1909; bred by G. W. Barnes, Amboy, Ill.; got by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Gyp; bred by Samuel Young, Grand De Tour; got by Hennington Horse, by Morgan General. Registered by breeder.

LADY B, 03321, [1 & 3], black mare, little white on left hind foot; foaled May 15, 1914; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854: dam, Lady A. (registered Vol. III, p. 527); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, son of Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam Miss Brown, brown; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

LADY BATTELL, 03322, [1 & 3], bay filly, star, black points; foaled June 2, 1917; bred by Chas. A. Stone, Plymouth, Mass.; got by Conlen, 6694, by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; dam Nocturne (registered Vol. III, p. 582); bred by Joseph Battell, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Gen'l Gates, 666, by Denning Allen, 74; 2nd dam Coming Trotter; bred by Joseph Battell; got by Motion, 575, by Daniel Lambert, 62; 3rd dam Fanny Sleight; bred by Levi R. Wolcott, Ticonderoga, N. Y.; got by Ethan Allen, 50. Registered by breeder.

LADY BELLE, 03323, [1], bay mare; foaled Oct, 5, 1909; bred by Mrs. Sarah Fairman, Windsor, Vt.; got by Star Regis, 5179, son of Flying Star, 4616, by Cossitt Horse, 4615, son of Flying Morgan Jr., 2439: dam Belle, black; bred by Rinaldo Hopkins' heirs, Bridgewater, Vt.; got by Charlie Jr., son of Charlie, by Morgan Tally Ho, 35; 2nd dam Kate, black; bred by Rinaldo C. Hopkins; got by Hopkins' Charlie, son of Morgan Tally Ho, 35; 3rd dam, said to be by Black Hawk mare. Registered by breeder.

LADY BIRD, 03324, [1 & 3], chestnut filly, star; foaled May 1, 1916; bred by Chas. A. Stone, Plymouth, Mass.; got by Conlen, 6694, by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, by Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam My Lady Knox (registered Vol. III, p. 572); bred by Willis Smith, Monroe, N. H.; got by Knox Morgan, 4677, by Mountaineer Morgan, 4469, by Vincent Horse, 792; 2nd dam, bred by Willis Smith; got by Harry Cobden, 6365, by Codben, 1515; 3rd dam, bred by Willis Smith; got by Hurd Horse, 2679, by Major Morrill, 271; 4th dam, bred by Flint Bros., Bath, N. H.; got by Manchester Black Hawk, 1013, by Black Hawk, 20. Registered by breeder.

LADY BLACKBIRD, 03325, [1 & 3], black mare, small star; foaled June 18, 1911; bred by Ira K. Buchanan, Sherodsville, O.; got by Fortune Morgan, 4710, son of White River Morgan, 482, by Neshobe, 481, son of Rutland Morgan, 479, by Green Mountain Morgan, 42, son of Gifford Morgan, 30, by Woodbury Morgan, 7, son of Justin Morgan, 1: dam Nellie Gray (registered Vol. III, p. 577), iron gray; bred by Ira K. Buchanan; got by Admiral Dewey, 5025, son of Highland Bay, 3816, by Highland Gray, 94; 2nd dam Bess, iron gray; bred by Ira K. Buchanan; got by Waverly K., son of Flying Hiatoga, son of Updergraff's Hiatoga; 3rd dam Lucy, gray; bred by J. N. Buchanan, Leavittsville, O., untraced but said to be Morgan; 4th dam Cola, black; bred by Samuel Buchanan, Algonquin, O.; got by a horse called McHugh Horse, son of Flint Morgan, 56; 5th dam, said to be by a son of Flint Morgan, 56. Sold to Rev. F. V. Boyle, Limaville, O., by whom registered.

LADY BOUNTIFUL, 03326, [1 &3], bay, one curl, both hind coronets may have some white; foaled April, 25, 1915; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Tyee, 5659: dam Lady Fern (registered Vol. II, p. 395); got by Lambert Boy, 4192. Registered by estate of breeder.

LADY BRANDEN, 03327, [1], chestnut filly, stripe in face, white ring between the eyes; foaled April, 1917; bred by B. Brandenburg, N. Yakima, Wash.; got by Quesal, 6756, by Quintessence, 5479, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854: dam Roxy, sorrel with stripe in face; bred, by B. Brandenburg; got by Lock Horse, said to be of Morgan blood; 2nd dam Molly; bred by B. Brandenburg, a good roadster, untraced. Sold to H. E. Angel, Wapato, Wash., by whom registered.

LADY C., 03328, [1 & 3], black mare; foaled April 1, 1914; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Jew, 6274, son of Major Antoine, 4771, by Meteor Jr., 4458: dam Lady Admiral (registered Vol. III, p. 527); bred by Richard Sellman; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854; 2nd dam Emma A., black; bred by Richard Sellman; 2nd dam Emma A., black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, son of Meteor Jr., 4458: 3rd dam brown; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder

LADY CASSIUS, 03329, [1 & 3], brown, star; foaled Aug. 9, 1914; bred by U. S. Exp. Sta., Island of Guam; got by Cassius, 5869: dam Princess Angeline (registered Vol. III, p. 591); got by Troubadour, 5125. Registered by breeder.

LADY CLARE, 03330, [1], chestnut, stripe in face, 14¾ hands; 900 pounds; foaled 1907; bred by Silas Graves, Burke, Vt.; got by Star Allen, 4624: dam black, said to be fine roadster, untraced. Sold to C. B. LaClair, W. Burke, Vt.; by whom registered.

LADY DE JARNETTE, 03331, [1 & 3], black mare, star; foaled 1912; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Nellie Antoine (registered Vol. III, p. 576), bay with star; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, son of Young Octoroon, 1715, by Octoroon, 302; 2nd dam bay; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715, by Octoroon, 302. Registered by breeder.

LADY ECLIPSE JR., 03332, [1 & 3], brown, small stripe on nostrils; foaled 1911; bred by J. Ed. Bailey, Iowa Falls, Ia.; got by Green Mountain Jr., 6496: dam Lady Eclipse (registered Vol. III, p. 529); got by Fancy Boy Jr., 4724. Sold to Frank F. Fischer, Woodbine, Ill., Oct. 20, 1914. Registered by breeder.

LADY ELLEN, 03333, [1 & 3], chestnut, small star; foaled 1915; bred by Charles A. Stone, Plymouth, Mass.; got by Conlen, 6694: dam My Lady Knox (registered Vol. III, p. 572); got by Knox Morgan, 4677. Registered by breeder.

LADY EURETTA, 03334, [1 & 3], chestnut, small star; foaled 1909; bred by W. J. Smith & Sister, E. Ryegate, Vt.; got by Joe Allen, 5750: dam May Breeze (registered Vol. III, p. 558); got by Sunshine (dam by Tabor's Morgan, 404) son of Beattie Horse. Sold to Geo. Byron; to Ned A. Somers, both of Barnet, Vt. Registered by breeders.

LADY FLAXFLEET, 03335, [1 & 3], bay filly; foaled May 19, 1912; bred by Chas. V. Paddock, Jr., Windsor, Vt.; got by Flaying Star, 4616, son of Cossitt Horse, 4615, by Flying Morgan Jr., 2437, son of Flying Morgan, 44: dam Glory (registered Vol. III, p. 491), chestnut; bred by Chas. V. Paddock, Jr., W. Claremont, N. H.; got by Bedell Horse, son of Miner's Sir Henry (dam by Pinney's Young Green Mountain Morgan, son of Green Mountain Morgan, 42), by Bixbee Horse; 2nd dam Lady Flaxfleet, bay, said to be by an imported hackney. Sold to H. J. Brown, Portland, Me. Registered by breeder.

LADY HAL, 03336, [1], dark bay mare, black points, 15½ hands; 998 pounds; foaled 1906; bred by Paul Wessinger, Portland, Ore.; got by Hal B., 2:04½, 6278, son of Hal Dillard, 2:04¾, 5921, by Brown Hal, 4141, son of Gibson's Tom Hall Jr., 2572: dam Vevo, black; bred by Jay Beach, Vancouver, Wash.; got by Altamont, 2:26¾, son of Almont; 2nd dam Nell, brown; bred by Charles Blurock, Vancouver, Wash.; got by Duroc Prince, son of Messenger Duroc. Sold to G. W. H. Davis, Tacoma, Wash.; by whom registered.

LADY HAMILTON, 03337, [1 & 3], chestnut mare, stripe and both hind ankles white; foaled 1918; bred by Wm. S. Tod, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Victory, 5660, by Victor, 5500, by Gen'l Gates, 666, by Denning Allen, 74: dam Beauty (registered Vol. III, p. 425); bred by Joseph Battell, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Gen'l Gates, 666; 2nd dam Coming Trotter (registered Vol. III, p. 453); bred by Joseph Battell; got by Motion, 575, by Daniel Lambert, 62; 3rd dam Fanny Sleight; bred by Levi R. Wolcott, Ticonderoga, N. Y.; got by Ethan Allen, 50, by Black Hawk, 20; 4th dam, said to be by Harris' Hamiltonian. Registered by breeder.

LADY HUDSON, 03338, [1], dark bay filly, star, dark points; foaled April 26, 1914; bred by J. W. Bennett, Janesville, Ia.; got by Dart, 5130, by Dude, 4672, by Fred, 981, by Capt. Herod, 980: dam Puss; bred by Geo. Hirleman, Plainfield, Ia.; got by Fred, 981; 2nd dam Roma; bred by Hiram S. Scott, Plainfield, Ia.; got by Bert, by Watts' Horse, brought from Canada; 3rd dam Morgan, owned by Filon Taylor, Plainfield, Ia. Sold, in fall of 1916, to D. F. Reents; to F. W. Buettner, Ayrshire, Ia.; to Rev. H. F. Buettner, Mallard, Ia.; by whom registered; Aug. 1, 1917, to W. H. Kruse, Hampton, Ia.

LADY JANE BAY, 03339, [1], dark bay, dark points; foaled April 26, 1915; bred by Wm. C. Martin, Plainfield, Ia.; got by Dart, 5130, son of Dude, 4673, by Fred, 981, by Capt. Herod, 980: dam

Queen, bay mare; bred by Frank Arnhalt, North Washington, Ia.; got by King Moody, son of Moody, 5338; 2nd dam Bird, bay mare; bred by Matt Shoeben, New Hampton, Ia., trotting bred. Sold to Harry D. Hograba, Plainfield, Ia.; by whom registered; to Rev. H. F. Buettner, Hampton, Ia., Dec. 8, 1917; to J. J. Lynes, Plainfield, Ia., Feb. 10, 1919; to Mrs. Jno. Russell Gladding, Providence, R. I., Feb. 12, 1919.

LADY KYRILLIS, 03340, [2], bay, some white just above hoof, 15½ hands; 950 pounds; foaled 1909; bred by C. E. and Sophia C. Fearl, Springfield, Mo.; got by Kyrillis (dam by Robert McGregor, 2985), son of Kremlin, by Lord Russell (dam by Pilot Jr., 616), son of Harold: dam Lady S.; bred by Rev. Sparr, Eureka, Kan.; got by Strangemore, son of Columbia Chief; 2nd dam Lilly Rowland; bred in Iowa, said to be by Capt. Pankey, son of Green's Bashaw, 134; and 3rd dam Dolly, by Young Green Mountain Boy. Registered by breeders.

LADY LAURA, 03341, [1], dark chestnut; 14½ hands; 900 pounds; foaled 1900; bred by F. H. Orcutt, E. Burke, Vt.; got by Bob Morgan, 4549: dam Laura; bred by Harrison Orcutt, W. Burke, Vt.; got by Morgan Tiger, 816; 2nd dam, bred by Horace Hall, Newark, Vt.; got by Dr. Abel Brown Horse, 1729; 3rd dam Warren Fairbanks mare, said to be Morgan. Registered by breeder.

LADY LYNDON, 03342, [1 & 3], bay, black points; foaled 1910; bred by Harrison Orcutt, W. Burke, Vt.; got by Lyndon, 5080: dam Brown Beauty (registered Vol. IV, 02854), by Bob Morgan, 4549. Sold to G. L. Church, Jr., Providence, R. I.; by whom registered; to U. S. Morgan Horse Farm, Middlebury, Vt., Sept. 17, 1919.

LADY MAY, 03343, [1], bay mare; foaled June 16, 1912; bred by Edwin O. Adamson, Bayard, Ia.; got by Charley Kane, 6429, son of Spokane, 5273, by Stranger, 100, son of Gen'l Washington, 76: dam Daisy, sorrel; bred by Jno. Duffy, Jr., Bagley, Ia.; got by The Bishop, son of The Conqueror, by Egotist (2nd dam by Pilot Jr., 616), son of Electioneer; 2nd dam Dollie, sorrel; bred by Jno. Duffy, Sr., Bagley, Ia.; got by Philander, son of Pendennis, by Swigert, 2460, son of Alexander's Norman, 2350. Registered by breeder.

LADY MAY, 03344, [1 & 3], light bay mare; foaled 1912; bred by F. O. Collins, Swanton, Vt.; got by Young Flying Cloud, 3837: dam Maud (registered Vol. IV, 03455), medium bay; bred by F. A. Collins, St. Albans, Vt.; got by Charley, son of Allen, 1519, by Star Ethan, 1518, son of Daniel Lambert, 62; 2nd dam Nelly, brown; bred by F. A. Collins; got by Young Rix, 173; 3rd dam Nelly; bred by Stephen Collins; got by a horse called the Janes Horse. Registered by breeder.

LADY MORGAN, 03345, [1 & 3], bay, black points; foaled 1912; bred by Clark W. Halliday, N. Chatham, N. Y.; got by Fortune, 6724: dam Mischief (registered Vol. III, p. 563), by Mont Clare, 4516., Sold, 1913, to Solomon J. Van Anken, Knox, Ill., and Wallace A. Peasley, Berne, N. Y. Registered by breeder.

LADY NOBLE, 03346, [2], bay filly, snip and three white feet; foaled May 20, 1912; bred by Dr. J. R. Baker, La Center, Ky.; got by Bob Morgan, son of Silent Brook, by Dark Night, son of Alcyone; dam Viola Knox (registered Vol. III, p. 627), bay, three white feet; bred by J. C. Dudley, Mayfield, Ky.; got by Dr. Knox, son of Earl; 2nd dam Rancetta, chestnut; bred by Frank McGavock, Nashville, Tenn.; got by Rancho, son of Bourque Horse; 3rd dam chestnut; bred by Joseph Baker, Sheffield, Vt.; got by Mountaineer, 676, son of Streeter Horse, 674, by Billy Root, 9; dam bay; bred by Solomon Berry, Sheffield, Vt.; got by Robert Gray Horse, 3241, son of Royal Morgan, 11. Registered by breeder.

LADY PARKER, 03347, [1], black, short tail, small star, little white on left hind coronet, 15 hands; 1050 pounds; foaled 1900; bred by Mr. Wilson, Greensboro Bend, Vt.; got by Cobden Fiddler, 5494: dam Bailey Mare, said to be by Black Ethan, 4068. Sold to Dr. J. G. Whitney, Montpelier, Vt.; to W. H. Parker, Weedsport, N. Y., 1912; by whom registered.

LADY READE, 03348, [1 & 3], bay filly, black mane and tail, legs and feet; 14:1 hands; 875 pounds; foaled July, 1910; bred by A. L. Brittin, Athens, Ill.; got by Senator Reade, 5552, son of Strawn Reade, 4985, by Charles Reade, 3953, son of Woodward's Ethan Allen, 1573: dam Queen (registered Vol. III, p. 593) bay, black points; bred by Henry Brittin, Springfield, Ill.; got by Daniel G., 3858, son of Larry, 1493, by Daniel Lambert, 62; 2nd dam bay, black points; bred by Jno. H. Kincaid, Athens, Ill.; got by Old King, an imported Cleveland bay. Sold Oct. 29, 1912, to C. & J. Wileman, Ipava, Ill. Registered by breeder.

LADY ROBERTS, 03349, [1], chestnut mare, little white on right hind ankle; 14:1 hands; 900 pounds; foaled 1900; bred by Jno. Aldrich, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Billy Roberts, 4550, son of Mountaineer, 676, by Streeter Horse, 674, son of Billy Root, 9: dam bay; bred by Jno. Aldrich, Newark, Vt.; got by Frank Carpenter Horse (dam said to be Morgan), son of Redwood; 2nd dam brown; bred by J. Moulton, W. Burke, Vt.; got by Young Billy Root, 3624, son of Streeter Horse, 674; 3rd dam, owned by Dr. Carpenter, W. Burke, Vt., and was a typical Morgan mare. Sold to A. V. Folsome; to Mr. Benett; to Chas. W. Farr, St. Johnsbury, Vt.; to C. C. Stillman, New York City; by whom registered.

LADY ROSEBUD, 03350, [1 & 3], dark chestnut mare, stripe in face, both hind feet white; foaled Aug. 22, 1918; bred by Harry P. Darling, Albany, Vt.; got by Major Dare, 5896, son of Ben Eldridge, 5761, by Joe Allen, 5760, by Lambert B., 5238, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Miss Bimpson, (registered Vol. III, p. 564); bred by Heman Crawford, Albany, Vt.; got by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 2nd dam, bred by Chester Wheeler, Troy, Vt.; got by Young Lambert, son of Star Ethan, 1518; 3rd dam, bred by Chester Wheeler; got by Frank Richards, son of Mahew Horse, by Ricker Horse, 799. Registered by breeder.

LADY S., 03351, [1], bay mare, dark points, 980 pounds; foaled 1889; bred by W. M. Sparr, Eureka, Kan.; got by Strangemore, 1210, son of Columbia Chief, 106, by Mambrino Black Hawk, 105, son of Stockbridge Chief, 102: dam Lily Rowlands, said to be by Captain Pankey (Green's), son of Bashaw, 134 (dam by Webber's Tom Thumb, 875); 2nd dam Polly, by Young Green Mountain Morgan. Sold to L. R. Wright, Kansas City, Mo.; to Eli Len, Lamont, Kan.; to Mrs. Sophie C. Fearl, Springfield, Mo.; by whom registered.

LADY T., 03352, [1], dark bay mare, white stripe on forehead; 14¾ hands; 900 pounds; foaled 1900; bred by Tho. Corley, Irasburg, Vt.; got by Young Gen'l Gifford, 4551; son of Billy Boudette, 814: dam Nellie C., bay; bred by Geo. Livington, Newport, Vt.; got by Pratt's Rifleman, 208, son of Rexford's Black Hawk, 207, by Black Hawk Tiger, 206, son of Sherman Black Hawk, 51; 2nd dam Niles & Seth Cowles Mare, black; bred by Geo. Niles, Coventry, Vt.; got by Baldwin's Black Hawk, 1064, son of Black Hawk. Sold to P. C. Waller Templeton, Irasburg, Vt.; by whom registered.

LADY WILLOUGHBY, 03353, [1], solid color, golden chestnut mare, small star; foaled June 14, 1911; bred by Charles A. Atkins, Westmore, Vt.; got by Willoughby Morgan, 5632, son of Young Gen'l Gifford, 4551, by Boudette Horse, 814, son of Charley Watson, 813, by Black Morgan, 810, son of Green Mountain, 16, by Sherman Morgan, 5, son of Justin Morgan: dam Maggie, known as Fay Mare, dark brown, star, one forward and two hind feet white, said to be a fine roadster, untraced. Sold to Mr. Fay, Island Pond, Vt.; to Frank Johnson, Westmore, Vt.; to Fred W. Marshall, Barton, Vt.; by whom registered.

LANSA, 03354, [1 & 3], bay filly, one curl, large star, small white spot well down on nose, small snip, near hind coronet and off hind ankle white; foaled July 3, 1912; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Quintessence, 5479, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476; dam Lou (registered Vol. III, p. 542), by Defiance, son of Com. Belmont; 2nd dam Lena (registered Vol I, p. 829), by Indian Chief, 538; 3rd dam Fanny; bred by M. J. Rankin, Cynthiana, Ky.; got by Joe Downing. Registered by breeder.

LASS, 03355, [1 & 3], black mare; foaled June 29, 1917; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Quintessence, 5479, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Lucy (registered Vol. IV, 03394); bred by Jack Johnson; got by Clarion, 4715, by Lambert Boy, 4192; 2nd dam Annie Brown; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Wano Mego, by Prince Lovelace; 3rd dam Annie; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Almotie; 4th dam, bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fred C., by Doc Lindsey, thoroughbred Registered by breeder.

LASSIE, 03356, [1 & 3], brown mare; foaled 1908; bred by G. F. Gilman, Harristown, Ill.; got by Pierpont Morgan, 5059, by Fred Hudson, 4541, by Little Crow, 591, by Reconstruction, 590, by Vermont Boy, 589: dam Josephine (registered Vol. III, p. 514);

bred by G. F. Gilman; got by Bruce, 4085, by Morgan Prince, 4038; 2nd dam Bash (registered Vol. III, p. 424); bred by A. P. Young, Osceola, Ia.; got by Son of Wagner's Bashaw, by Green's Bashaw, 134; 3rd dam Nellie; bred by A. P. Young; got by Jno. R. 1579, by Panic, 1567. Registered by breeder.

LASSIE, 03357, [1], light bay mare, small star, left hind foot white; foaled 1915; bred by Ellerton James, Boston, Mass., at Middlebury, Vt.; got by Scotland, 6000, by Gen'l Gates, 666, by Denning Allen, 74, by Honest Allen, 73: dam Rebecca Simmons; bred by Dr. Samuel Simmons, Saugus, Mass.; got by Oakland Chief, by Hector Wilkes, by Geo. Wilkes; 2nd dam Nellie; bred by Dr. Samuel Simmons; got by Tom Patchen, by Geo. M. Patchen; 3rd dam, said to be by Oakland Chief. Registered by breeder.

LAURA, 03358, [1], bay mare; foaled June 10, 1915; bred by Carl Stoeckel, Norfolk, Conn.; got by Prince Carol, 6534, by Gen'l Gates, 666, by Denning Allen, 74, by Honest Allen, 73, by Ethan Allen, 50: dam Ellen B., bay; bred by Carl Stoeckel; got by Scotland, 6000, by Gen'l Gates, 666; 2nd dam Zollie; bred by Robbins Battell, Norfolk, Conn.; got by Soball, an imported Russian stallion. Registered by breeder.

LAURA GATES, 03359, [1], black mare, slight star, little white on right hind coronet, 14-3½ hands; 1050 pounds; foaled 1905; bred by H. T. Cutts, Orwell, Vt.; got by Gen'l Gates, 666, by Denning Allen, 74, by Honest Allen, 73, by Ethan Allen, 50: dam Laura Franklin, chestnut; bred by P. S. Phelps, Orwell, Vt.; got by Ben Franklin, 1508, by Daniel Lambert, 62; 2nd dam, bred by P. S. Phelps; got by Young Ethan Allen, 3658, by Ethan Allen, 50; 3rd dam, said to be by Nearing's Young Addison, 3613, by Addison, 161, by Black Hawk, 20. Sold to A. R. Tatum, Wilmington, Del.; to L. W. Cutts, Orwell, Vt.; by whom registered.

LAURA LAMBERT, 03360, [1], bay mare, star; foaled May 24, 1910; bred by A. R. Tatum, Wilmington, Del.; got by Lambert B., 5238, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Laura Gates, black; bred by H. T. Cutts, Orwell, Vt.; got by Gen'l Gates, 600, son of Denning Allen, 74; 2nd dam Laura Franklin; bred by P. S. Phelps, Orwell, Vt. got by Ben Franklin, 1508, son of Daniel Lambert, 62; 3rd dam Phelps mare; bred by P. S. Phelps; got by Young Ethan Allen, 3658, son of Ethan Allen, 50; 4th dam Parish mare, said to be by Nearing's Young Addison, 3613, son of Addison, 161, by Black Hawk, 20. Sold to L. W. Cutts, Orwell, Vt.; by whom registered; sold to Carl S. Smith, Rutland, Vt.; to D. W. Farnsworth, Upper Montclair, N. J., May 21, 1917.

LAUREL, 03361, [1 & 3], bay mare, left hind foot white, black spot on coronet; foaled May 15, 1916; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Quintessence, 5479, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Lourie (registered Vol. IV, 03388); bred by Jack Johnson; got by Clarion, 4715, by Lambert Boy, 4192; 2nd dam Lorine; bred by Jack Johnson;

got by Wano Mego, by Prince Lovelace; 3rd dam Louise; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Col. Brown, by Delineator; 4th dam Mollie; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fred C., by Doc Lindsey. Registered by breeder.

LAURETTE, 03362, [1], bay mare; foaled May 3, 1911; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Clarion, 4715, son of Lambert Boy, 4192, by Lambert Chief, 1489, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Julia, brown; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Col. Brown, son of Delineator; 2nd dam Maud, bay; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fred C., son of Doc Lindsey, said to be thoroughbred. Registered by breeder.

LAURIE, 03363, [1],bay; foaled April 15, 1909; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Clarion, 4715: dam Lorine, bay; bred by Jack Johnson, got by Wano Mego, by Prince Lovelace; 2nd dam Louise; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Col. Brown, by Delineator; 3rd dam Mollie; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fred C., by Doc Lindsey. Registered by breeder.

LAURINE, 03364, [1 & 3], dark brown, star, hind feet white; foaled June 1, 1914; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Quintessence, 5479: dam Laurie (registered Vol. IV, 03363); got by Clarion, 4715. Registered by breeder.

LENA, 03365, [1 & 3], bay mare; foaled June 4, 1916; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Quintessence, 5479, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Molina (registered Vol. IV, 03509); bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fritz Clarion, 4715, by Lambert Boy, 4192; 2nd dam Mollie; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Clarion, 4715; 3rd dam Mollie Johnson; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Col. Brown, by Delineator; 4th dam Mollie Wilson; bred by Jack Johnson. Registered by breeder.

LEONIDAS, 03366, [1], bay gelding, with star; foaled 1910; bred by Jno. Halnon, Cornwall, Vt.; got by Leon, son of Benedict Horse, by Larry, 1493: dam, bred by Jno. Halnon; got by Goldbeater, 4767; 2nd dam, bred by Jno. Halnon; got by Thought, 1531; 3rd dam, bred by Jno. Halnon; got by Highland Gray, 94. Gelded young. Sold to Joseph Battel; by whom registered; sold April 20, 1915, to B. W. Newton, Poultney, Vt.

LESSIE, 03367, [1 & 3], brown; foaled 1910; bred by Wm. Gipson, Amboy, Ill.; got by Aureolus, 4052: dam Duchess (registered Vol. III, p. 469); got by Meteor Jr., 4458. Registered by breeder.

LIGHT FOOT, 03368, [1 & 3], bay mare, one curl; foaled April 3, 1916; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Quintessence, 5479, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Hot Foot (registered Vol. IV, 03226); bred by Jack Johnson; got by Clarion, 4715, by Lambert Boy, 4192; 2nd dam Snap; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Col. Brown, by Delineator; 3rd dam Miget; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fred C., by Doc Lindsey. Registered by breeder.

LILLY K., 03369, [1 & 3], sorrel mare, blaze; foaled May 12, 1915; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403: dam Lillian Lee (registered Vol. III, p. 540); bred by Richard Sellman; got by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854; 2nd dam Bessie Gordon, bay; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

LILLY THORN, 03370, [1 & 3], bay mare, one curl; foaled July 8, 1914; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Brook Nook Stock Ranche, Home Park, Mont.; got by Tyee, 5659, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Rush Lily (registered Vol. III, p. 603); bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, son of Jubilee Lambert, 1476; 2nd dam Gold Flower (registered Vol. II, p. 389); bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Lambert Boy, 4192, son of Lambert Chief, 1489; 3rd dam Goldylocks; bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Com. Belmont, son of Belmont; 4th dam Gold Leaf (registered Vol. II, p. 390); got by Forrest Golddust, 530. Registered by breeder.

LINCOLN, 03371, [1 & 3], light chestnut gelding, stripe in face and left hind ankle white; foaled 1908; bred by Joseph Battell, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Gen'l Montgomery, 1000: dam Speedaway (registered Vol. III, p. 611); got by Denning Allen, 74. Gelded young. Registered by breeder.

LINDA, 03372, [1 & 3], sorrel, right hind and front foot white; 15 hands; 975 pounds; foaled 1912; bred by S. B. Perry & Son, Croton, O.; got by Mountain Monarch, 5496: dam Miss Lillie (registered Vol. III, p. 565); got by Result, 5081. Sold to F. J. Hinds, Fowler, Vt.; to H. J. Higgins, Freeman, N. Y.; by whom registered.

LITTLE DAISY, 03373, [2], dark chestnut mare, 14 hands; about 875 pounds; foaled June 17, 1905; bred by S. S. Tucker, Sr., West Newbury, Vt.; got by Dr. Styles, 5294, by Trouvor, by Sprague Superb, by Wilmar, by Rhode Island: dam Monty; bred by S. S. Tucker, Sr.; got by a French coach horse; 2nd dam Whiteface; bred by S. S. Tucker, Sr., said to be by Black Hawk. Sold to Elmer E. French, formerly West Lebanon, N. H., now Montpelier, Vt.; to Miss Georgina Pope Yeatman, E. Jaffrey, N. H.; by whom registered.

LITTLE GLOW, 03374, [1 & 3], chestnut mare, small star, 14½ hands; 900 pounds; foaled 1911; bred by C. V. Paddock, Windsor, Vt.; got by Flying Star, 4616: dam Golden Glow (registered Vol. IV, 03141); bred by C. V. Paddock; got by Bedell Horse, by Sir Henry, by Bixby Horse, 442, by Baltimore Morgan, 440, by Green Mountain Morgan, 42; 2nd dam, an imported English mare, said to be by Golden Glow, thoroughbred. Sold to Mr. Shambo, Windsor, Vt.; to J. A. Wigmore, Hillsboro, N. Mex.; by whom registered.

LITTLE SILKY, 03376, [1], dark chestnut mare; foaled May 5, 1915; bred by S. M. Tarbell, Hancock, N. H.; got by Fleetfoot, 5152, son of Billy Roberts, 4550, by Chase's Mountaineer, 676: dam Lady Phanton; bred by J. A. Tarbell, Hancock, N. H.; got by Young Cromwell, son of Cromwell, 906, by Sandseer, 905; 2nd dam Midget; bred by Joshua S. Sakin, Hancock, N. H.; got by Mot, better known as Ryan Horse, son of Romeo, by Green Mountain; 3rd dam Silky; bred by Taylor Sakin, Hancock, N. H.; got by a Morgan stallion owned in Hancock, N. H. Registered by breeder.

LIZA JANE, 03377, [1 & 3], black mare, gray tail; foaled 1918; bred by J. C. Brunk, Springfield, Ill.; got by Knox Morgan, 4677, by Mountaineer Morgan, 4469: dam Double Daisy (registered Vol. IV, 02999); bred by J. C. Brunk; got by Allen Franklin, 5722, by Jasper Franklin, 3989; 2nd dam Senata; bred by J. C. Brunk; got by Senator, 4505, by Morgan Rupert, 4143; 3rd dam Daisy; bred by Lemuel Hunt, E. Haven, Vt.; got by Billy Boudette, 814; 4th dam, bred by A. L. Hastings, Newport, Vt.; got by Billy Folsom, 677, by Morgan Lion, 674. Registered by breeder.

LIZZY J., 03378, [1], black mare; foaled 1910; bred by Wm. H. Miller, Jr., Canton, S. D.; got by Rambler, 6588: dam Effie, black; bred by Wm. H. Miller, Jr.; got by Ole Olson, 6561; 2nd dam Daisy Marker, bay; bred by Wm. H. Miller, Jr.; got by Blue Stone, son of Blue Bull; 3rd dam Dolly M.; bred by Wm. H. Miller, Jr.; got by Dan. H., 5890; 4th dam Surda; bred by Wm. H. Miller, Jr.; got by Dan H., 5890. Sold to H. H. Johnson, Lennox, S. D.; to Jno. Schniederman, Feb. 3, 1912. Registered by breeder.

LOIS, 03379, [1 & 3], chestnut filly, star and one white hind foot; foaled April 26, 1917; bred by C. V. Paddock, W. Claremont, N. H.,; got by Croydon Prince, 5325, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405: dam Fly Fly (registered Vol. IV, 03091); bred by C. V. Paddock; got by Flying Star, 4616, by Cossitt Horse, 4615, by Flying Morgan Jr., 2437, by Flying Morgan, 44; 2nd dam, bred by F. A. Radway, Newfane, Vt.; got by Radway Horse, by Sir Henry, by Bixby Horse; 3rd dam, bred by F. A. Radway; got by Viall Horse, said to be of Morgan & Messenger blood; 4th dam, bred by Mr. Sage, Wardsboro, Vt.; got by Whitney Horse, 478, by Green Mountain Morgan, 42. Sold to A. Fullerton Phillips, Windsor, Vt.; to J. A. Wigmore, Hillsboro, N. Mex.

LONE BELLE, 03380, [1], bay filly, foaled 1910; bred by F. Sike, Waupun, Wis.; got by Donbert B., 5212, son of Donbert, 5211, by Lambertus, 1533, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam dark bay mare; bred by F. Sike; got by Badger Boy Jr., 4826, son of Badger Boy, 4785; 2nd dam Kitty, bay, brought from New York State, and said to be Morgan. Sold to A. O. and J. Northrup, Waupun, Wis.; by whom registered.

LORNA DOONE, 03381, [1 & 3], chestnut filly, one curl, small star, stripe, near front leg nearly to knee behind, and both hind legs halfway to hocks white; foaled June 2, 1916; got by Frank Allen,

4694, son of Ethan Allen, 1559, by Ethan Allen, 63: dam Lullaby (registered Vol. III, p. 546); bred by Brook Nook Stock Ranche, Home Park, Mont.; got by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, son of Jubilee Lambert, 1476; 2nd dam Lou (registered Vol. III, p. 542); bred by Brook Nook Stock Ranche; got by Defiance, son of Com. Belmont; 3rd dam Lena (registered Vol. I, p. 829); bred by Mr. Talbot, Cynthiana, Ky.; got by Indian Chief, 538. Registered by breeder.

LOTION, 03382, [1 & 3], bay, one curl, near hind ankle white with black spots on coronet; foaled 1913; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Quintessence, 5479: dam Lou (registered Vol. III, p. 542); got by Belmont. Registered by breeder.

LOTTIE, 03383, [2], brown, star, right hind foot white; 15¾ hands; 1150 pounds; foaled 1899; bred by A. H. Hubbard & Son, Whiting, Vt.; got by Ambition, son of Onward, by Geo. Wilkes: dam Fan; bred by A. H. Hubbard; got by Tip Kilburn Horse, son of Young Columbus Jr., 5376; 2nd dam Fan; bred by Allen Ketcham, Whiting, Vt.; got by Abel Walker Horse, son of Black Lion, 1090; 3rd dam Sexton Mare; bred by David Sexton, Whiting, Vt.; got by Amos Walker Horse, son of Hammond's Messenger. Sold to S. A. Ilsley, Middlebury, Vt.; to F. J. Hubbard, Middlebury, Vt., by whom registered.

LOUISE, 03384, [1], chestnut mare, with star and near hind stocking white; foaled May 2, 1912; bred by Walter W. Lane, Chester, N. H.; got by Morgan Gimcrack, 4779, son of Flying Star, 4616, by Cossitt Horse, 4015, son of Flying Morgan Jr., 2437, by Flying Morgan, 44: dam Becky Thisbee, bay; bred by Flint Bros., Cornish, Me.; got by Choralist, son of Chimes, by Electioneer; 2nd dam Wanita; bred by J. W. Flint, E. Baldwin, Me.; got by Orville, son of Redwood, by Belmont; 3rd dam Bess Lightfoot; bred by J. W. Flint; got by Gen. Lightfoot, 2247, son of Gen'l Knox, 65; 4th dam Duchess; bred by Marshall P. Butters, Exeter, Me., by Brown Harry, 126, son of Thurston's Black Hawk, 125; 5th dam Lyford Marc, said to be by Merrow Horse, son of Witherell Messenger, 3593. Registered by breeder.

LOUISE, 03385, [1 & 3], chestnut filly, star and two white hind feet; foaled April, 1917; bred by C. V. Paddock, W. Claremont, N. H.; got by Croydon Prince, 5325, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405: dam Rebecca (registered Vol. IV, 03679); bred by C. V. Paddock; got by Flying Star, 4616, by Cossitt Horse, 4615, by Flying Morgan Jr., 2437, by Flying Morgan, 44; 2nd dam Kinoolie (registered Vol. III, p. 521); bred by C. V. Paddock; got by Gen'l Stark, by Davis' Lexington; 3rd dam, bred by Albert E. Lord, Woodstock, Vt.; got by Troilus, by Woodstock Prince, 3602, by Woodstock, 3601, by Young Morrill, 59; 4th dam, bred by James Rice, Hartland, Vt.; by Ballard's C. M. Clay Jr., by Jones' C. M. Clay; 5th dam, bred by James Rice; got by Morgan Tally Ho, 35. Sold to A. Fullerton Phillips, Windsor, Vt.; to J. A. Wigmore, Hillsboro, N. Mex. Registered by A. Fullerton Phillips.

LOUISE BLACK SQUIRREL, 03386, [2], black, star, left hind foot white; foaled 1912; bred by J. V. Brame, Louisville, Ark.; got by Emerald Squirrel, son of Emerald Chief, by Bourbon Chief: dam Louise McElwaine (registered Vol. III, p. 543); got by High Wave, 6466. Registered by breeder.

LOUISE GOLDDUST, 03387, [1 & 3], bay filly, star, snip, both hind and left front pastern white; foaled April, 1911; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Goldsheen, 4971, son of Goldzil, 4418, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505, son of Golddust, 70, by Vermont Morgan, 69, son of Barnard Morgan, 47: dam Lady Smith (registered Vol. II, p. 396); bred by L. L. Dorsey; got by Goldzil, 4418; 2nd dam, bred by J. B. Miller, Fisherville, Ky.; got by Ned Forrest, son of Edwin Forrest; 3rd dam, bred by J. B. Miller; got by Murdock Jr., son of Murdock; 4th dam, bred by J. B. Miller; got by Tecumseh, 811. Sold to Louis C. Peck, Lemmon, S. D. Registered by breeder.

LOURIA, 03388, [1], bay, left hind foot white; foaled April, 15, 1909; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Clarion, 4715: dam Lorine, bay; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Wano Mego, son of Prince Lovelace; 2nd dam Louise, bay; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Col. Brown, son of Delineator; 3rd dam Mollie; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fred C., said to be running bred. Registered by breeder.

LUCALIA, 03389, [1], chestnut filly, large star, off hind leg white halfway to hock, near hind leg white half way to ankle up around coronet; foaled July 13, 1916; bred by H. J. Brown, Portland, Me.; got by Scotland, 6000, by Gen'l Gates, 666, by Denning Allen, 74, by Honest Allen, 73, by Ethan Allen, 50: dam Luella C. (registered in American Saddle Horse Association as got by Rex McDonald, by Rex Denmark); 2nd dam Fern H., by Rosemont, by Montrose; 3rd dam Trilby, by Woodford's Dillard, by Woodford's Cripple; and 4th dam by Mambrino Forrest. Registered by breeder.

LUCIDO, 03390, [1 & 3], bay filly, one curl, irregular star; foaled May 19, 1916; bred by Brook Nook Stock Ranche, Home Park, Mont; got by Tyee, 5659, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854: dam Lucre (registered Vol. II, p. 399); got by Lambert Boy, 4192, son of Lambert Chief, 1489; 2nd dam Ganva; bred by W. H. Ramond, Puller Springs, Mont.; got by Com. Belmont, son of Belmont; 3rd dam Indiola (registered Vol. I, p. 818); bred by J. W. Cromwell, Cynthiana, Ky.; got by Indian Chief, 538. Registered by breeder.

LUCINDA, 03391, [1 & 3], bay mare, small white spot in forehead; foaled 1914; bred by E. A. Darling, E. Burke, Vt.; got by Bob B., 5282, son of Bob Morgan, 4549, by Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Lucy (registered Vol. III, p. 545); bred by Silas Beckwith, W. Burke, Vt.; got by Morgan Dan (Billy), 4343, son of Borden's Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987; 2nd dam, bred by Silas Beckwith; got by Glover Boy, son of an English coach horse; 3rd dam, bred by Silas Beckwith; got by Cushing's Green Mountain, 493, son of Green Mountain Morgan, 42; 4th dam, bred by Billy Root, 9. Registered by breeder.

LUCRETIA, 03392, [1 & 3], bay, one curl, below a mixed star; foaled June 2, 1915; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Tyee, 5659: dam Lucre (registered Vol. II, p. 399); got by Lambert Boy, 4192. Registered by breeder.

LUCY, 03393, [1], black mare, few white hairs in forehead; foaled April 15, 1915; bred by Mrs. Ida W. Myers, Eldora, Ia.; got by Green Mountain Jr., 6496, son of Green Mountain Morgan, 4155, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403: dam Bess; bred by Mrs. M. C. Warford, Auburn, Ill.; got by a small horse of roadster type; 2nd dam Peekaboo; bred by C. H. Wineman, Auburn, Ill., said to be standard bred. Registered by breeder.

LUCY, 03394, [1], dark bay mare, no marks; foaled May 12, 1910; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Clarion, 4715, son of Lambert Boy, 4192, by Lambert Chief, 1489, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Annie Brown, brown; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Wano Mego, son of Prince Lovelace; 2nd dam Annie J., brown; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Almote, son of Alwood; 3rd dam Lucy; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fred C., son of Doc Lindsey, thoroughbred. Registered by breeder.

LUCY A., 03395, [1 & 3], black mare; foaled 1914; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Lucy K. (registered Vol. III, p. 546); bred by Richard Sellman; got by The Admiral, 4871, 2nd dam Polly Antoine (registered Vol. III, p. 589); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4558; 3rd dam, bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

LUCY ALLEN, 03396, [1 & 3], chestnut filly, small star; foaled 1919; bred by E. A. Darling, E. Burke, Vt.; got by Sir Ethan Allen, 6537, by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Lucy (registered Vol. III. p. 545); bred by Silas Beckwith, W. Burke, Vt.; got by Morgan Dan, 4342, by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987; 2nd dam, bred by Silas Beckwith; got by Glover Boy, by an English coach horse; 3rd dam, bred by Silas Beckwith, by Green Mountain, 493; got by Green Mountain, 42; 4th dam, said to be by Billy Root, 9. Registered by breeder.

LUCY B., 03397, [1], bay; foaled 1913; bred by E. A. Darling, E. Burke, Vt.; got by Bob B., 5282: dam Lucy, chestnut; bred by Silas Beckwith, W. Burke, Vt.; got by Morgan Dan (Orcutt Horse), 4342; 2nd dam, said to be by Glover Boy; and 3rd dam, by Green Mountain, 493. Sold to J. J. Lynes, Plainfield, Ia., Sept. 19, 1913; to Jared Burton, Wheaton, Minn., June 30, 1917. Registered by breeder.

LUCY BENNETT, 03398, [1], chestnut sorrel mare, stripe in face, left front and hind foot white; 14¾ hands; 1000 pounds; foaled April 23, 1913; bred by J. W. Bennett, Janesville, Ia.; got by Dart, 5130, by Dude, 4673, by Fred, 981, by Capt. Herod, 980: dam

Puss; bred by Geo. Hirleman, Plainfield, Ia.; got by Fred, 981; 2nd dam Roma; bred by Hiram S. Scott, Plainfield, Ia.; got by Bert, by Watts Horse from Canada; 3rd dam Morgan, owned by Filon Taylor, Plainfield, Ia. Sold in fall of 1916 to D. F. Reents; to F. W. Buettner, Ayrshire, Ia.; by whom registered.

LUCY 2nd, 03399, [1 & 3], chestnut mare, stripe in face, three white ankles; foaled July 15, 1912; bred by D. Skinner, Meade, Kan.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, son of Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, son of Peters' Vermont, 403: dam Green Mountain Lucy (registered Vol. III, p. 498), chestnut; bred by Charles McMerry, Meade, Kan.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683; 2nd dam Belle, chestnut; bred by F. W. Fick, Meade, Kan.; got by Abdallah King, son of Erie Abdallah, by Roe's Abdallah Chief; 3rd dam bay; bred by L. Sims, Martinsville, Ind.; got by Wild Tom, said to be trotting bred; 4th dam, Old Lucy, bred by L. Sims; got by Old Robert Ogden. Registered by breeder.

LUCY MORGAN, 03400, [1], light bay mare, no marks; foaled June 1911; bred by Anderson Ickes, Rockford, O.; got by Winfield Morgan, 5173, son of Red Bird, 4306, by Morgan, 1155, son of Cub, 527, by Black Hawk Prophet, 135, son of Black Hawk, 20: dam, Pet Morgan, light bay; bred by Anderson Ickes; got by Red Bird, 4306; 2nd dam Maud, dark bay, 1100 pounds, untraced. Sold to Jerry Stephenson, Portland, Ind.; by whom registered.

LUELLA, 03401, [1 & 3], bay filly; foaled 1916; bred by E. A. Darling, E. Burke, Vt.; got by Bob B., 5282, by Bob Morgan, 4549, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Lucy (registered Vol. III, p. 545); bred by Silas Beckwith, W. Burke Vt.; got by Morgan Dan, 4342, by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987; 2nd dam, bred by Silas Beckwith; got by Glover Boy, by an English coach horse, 3rd dam; bred by Silas Beckwith; got by Cushing's Green Mountain, 493, by Green Mountain Morgan, 42; 4th dam, said to be got by Billy Root, 9. Registered by breeder.

LULU, 03402, [1 & 3], black mare; foaled 1912; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, son of Daniel Lambert 62: dam Lulu Antoine (registered Vol. III, p. 547), black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, son of Meteor Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3840; 2nd dam black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 302. Registered by breeder.

LULU B., 03403, [1 & 3], black mare; foaled 1911; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Lulu Antoine (registered Vol. III, p. 547), black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, son of Meteor Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3840; 2nd dam, bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1915; 3rd dam, by Octoroon, 302, son of Goff's Comet, 297. Registered by breeder.

LULU C., 03404, [1 & 3], black mare; foaled 1913; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Lulu Antoine (registered Vol. III, p. 547); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3840; 2nd dam, bred by Richard Sellman, got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

LULU D., 03405, [1 & 3], sorrel mare; foaled May 22, 1914; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Junbilee Lambert, 1476, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Lulu Antoine (registered Vol. III, p. 547); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, son of Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam, bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

LULU G., 03406, [1 & 3], black mare, star; foaled 1915; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Sunny South, 6765, by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854; dam Lulu Girl (registered Vol. IV, 03407); bred by Richard Sellman; got by The Admiral, 4871; 2nd dam Lulu Gordon; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

LULU GIRL, 03407, [1], black mare, star; foaled 1911; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Lulu Gordon, black; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715; 2nd dam, by Young Octoroon, 302, son of Goff's Comet, 297. Registered by breeder.

LYNDELL, 03408, [1], light chestnut mare; 14½ hands; 900 pounds; foaled May 15, 1910; bred by Wm. Cameron, W. Glover, Vt.; got by Billy Root 2nd, 5442, son of Young Gen'l Gifford, 4551; dam Dolly, dark chestnut; bred by Lewis Labor, Barton, Vt.; got by Willoughby Morgan, 5632, son of Young Gen'l Gifford, 4551, by Billy Boudette, 814; 2nd dam light chestnut, untraced. Registered by breeder.

LYNDON GIRL, 03409, [1], black chestnut, star and snip; 14:1 hands; 850 pounds; foaled 1908; bred by H. H. Jones, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Lyndon, 5080, son of Billy Roberts, 4550, by Chase's Mountaineer, 676: dam chestnut; bred by H. H. Jones; got by Rexton, son of Rex Patchen; 2nd dam Skip, chestnut; bred by H. B. Jones, Victory, Vt.; got by Streeter Horse, 674, son of Billy Root, 9; 3rd dam brown; bred by H. B. Jones; got by Black Morgan, 810, son of Green Mountain (Bachop Horse), 16. Sold to Minnie E. Jones, Lyndonville, Vt., by whom registered.

MABEL, 03410, [1], sorrel; foaled April 12, 1913; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Clarion, 4715: dam Pollie, gray; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Col. Brown, son of Delineator; 2nd dam Beatrice, gray; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fred C., son of Doc Lindsey. Registered by breeder.

MABEL, 03411, [1 & 3], bay mare, large star; foaled May 9, 1912; bred by J. J. Lynes, Plainfield, Ia.; got by Dart, 5130, son of Dude, 4673, by Fred, 981, son of Capt. Herod, 980: dam Lulu Hudson, bay (registered Vol. III, p. 547); bred by J. J. Lynes; got by Fred Hudson, 4541, son of Little Crow by Reconstruction, 590; 2nd dam Zelma (registered Vol. III, p. 631); bred by Niels Poulsen, Plainfield, Ia.; got by Dude, 4673; 3rd dam, Queen; bred by J. Fry, Dixon, Ill.; got by Star Hambletonian, son of Felter's Hambletonian, by Hambletonian; 4th dam Plein Mare; bred by Wm. Plein, Dixon, Ill.; got by Gen'l Lee, 936, son of Black Sultan, 934, by Gen'l Knox, 65. Sold to Rev. H. F. Buettner, Mallard, Ia., March 9, 1916; to W. H. Kruse, Hampton, Ia., Aug. 1, 1917. Registered by breeder.

MABEL B., 03412, [1], black mare, star; foaled 1912; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Miss Doty, bay; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Gold Medal, 4847, son of Meteor Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3840. Registered by breeder.

MABEL C. MORGAN, 03413, [1 & 3], dark bay mare, small star; foaled May 17, 1915; bred by Geo. Carpenter, Elliott, Ill.; got by Star C. Morgan, 6783, by Golding, 4758, by Bruce, 4085, by Morgan Prince, 4038, by Harry Glenn, 592: dam Grace C. Morgan (registered Vol. III, p. 497); bred by Geo. Carpenter; got by Golding, 4758; 2nd dam Grace C. Morgan (registered Vol. III, p. 497); bred by F. W. Reardsley, Gibson City, Ill.; got by Habitant, 4430, by Herod, 88, by King Herod, 87; 3rd dam Laura (registered Vol. III, p. 397); bred by W. F. Beadles, Gibson City, Ill.; got by Gift Morgan, 4147, by Morgan, Jr., 3011, by Lindsey's Morgan, 2962; 4th dam, bred by Mr. Maloney, Virginia, Ill., untraced. Registered by breeder.

MABEL DOTY, 03414, [1], black mare, hind foot white; foaled 1911; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam, Miss Doty, bay; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Gold Medal, 4847, son of Meteor Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3840. Registered by breeder.

MABEL E., 03415, [1], brown; 14½ hands; 1000 pounds; foaled 1907; bred by H. B. Gorham, Freeport, Ill.; got by Dandy Cub, 4113; dam Bird Mitchell; bred by L. A. Mitchell, Dakota, Ill.; got by Black Boy, son of Sovereign, thoroughbred; 2nd dam Pet; bred by L. A. Mitchell; got by Black Hawk Jr., son of Daughenbaugh's Black Hawk; 3rd dam Kit; bred by D. A. Meyers, Dakota, Ill.; got by Mease's Bay Billy, son of Jim, by Mayflower Young Prince, son of Prince Imperial; 4th dam Jennie; bred by D. A. Myers; got by Mease's Bay Billy, son of Bay Jim, by Mayflower; 5th dam Bawley; bred by D. A. Meyers; got by Fehr's Ben, son of Lanker's Canadian; 6th dam Coalie, said to be a Black Hawk from the East. Sold to G. W. Goff, Cass City, Mich.; by whom registered.

MABEL LORRILLARD, 03416, [1], bay mare; 15 hands; 1000 pounds; foaled May 15, 1909; bred by E. E. Seitner, Roann, Ind.; got by Sherman Morgan, 5518, son of Flying Morgan, 5517, by Heenan, 3782, son of Herod, 88, by King Herod, 87, son of Sherman Black Hawk, 51: dam Bird Coastman, bay; bred by Samuel Seitner, Roann, Ind.; got by Coastman, 2:08¼, son of Bourbon Wilkes; 2nd dam Nellie Wheeler, black; bred by A. E. Wheeler, Preston, Minn.; got by Herod, 88, son of King Herod, 87; 3rd dam Nancy; bred by Amos Parks, Rochester, Minn;; got by Seth Warner 2nd, 489, son of Seth Warner, 487, by Green Mountain Morgan, 42; 4th dam bay; bred by Amos Parks; got by Deacon, 2289, said to be son of Clarion, 115. Sold to Martin Hendricks, Columbia, Mo. Registered by breeder.

MADGE, 03417, [1], dark bay mare with black points, white stripe in face; 14-2 hands; 800 pounds; foaled June 6, 1890; bred by C. D. Hopkins, Derby, Vt.; got by Ethan H. Drew, 2392, son of Frank Allen, 1583, by Ethan Allen, 50, son of Black Hawk, 20: dam Bill Hinman mare, bay, bob tail, said to have been bred at Derby, Vt., and to be of Morgan conformation. Sold to W. S. Cheney, Morrisville, Vt.; to Tom Cochran, Cabot, Vt.; to Ned Harris, deceased; to Arthur Pinney, Lebanon, N. H.; to W. Lemieux, Lebanon, N. H.; to A. E. Harvey, Lebanon, N. H.; by whom registered.

MAFALDA, 03418, [1], brown mare; 15¼ hands; 1000 pounds; foaled 1898; bred by Samuel Howard, Georgia, Vt.; got by Ashley's Ethan Allen, 1559, son of Holabird's Ethan Allen, 63, by Ethan Allen, 50, son of Black Hawk, 20: dam Maggie, said to be by Young Earthquake, 3653, son of Earthquake, 119, by North Hawk, 984; 2nd dam chestnut, by Black Champion, 207, son of Black Hawk Tiger, 206. Sold to J. A. Stillman, New York City, by whom registered, to L. O. Allen, Middlebury, Vt.

MAG, 03419, [1 & 3], black, left front and both hind feet white; foaled 1913; bred by Angie B. Hanson, Derby, Ia.; got by Morgan King, 4817: dam Trilby (registered Vol. III, p. 623); got by Black Foxy. 4636. Registered by breeder.

MAGGIE, 03420, [1], bay mare; foaled 1910; bred by E. J. White, Barton, Vt.; got by White's Allen, 5619, by Joe Allen, 5750, by Lambert B., 5238, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Nellie Gray; bred by Hiram McClellen, Glover, Vt.; got by Star Morgan, 3874, by Ward's Lambert, 1504; 2nd dam, bred by Hiram McClellen; got by Sisco Horse, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 2391, by Putnam Morgan, 33; 3rd dam Partridge Mare, said to be by Woodbury Morgan, 7. Sold to F. W. Comstock, Barton, Vt.; to Austin T. White, Boston, Mass. Registered by breeder.

MAGGIE, 03421, [1], chestnut mare, stripe in face, 14¾ hands; 950 pounds; foaled 1905; bred by Gilmer H. Quimby, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Billy Roberts, 4550, son of Mountaineer (Chase's), 676, by Streeter Horse, 674, son of Billy Root, 9: dam Lucy Q., bay; bred by Arnold Bemis, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Hampshire 2nd, son of Hampshire, 4159, by Ben Franklin, 1508; 2nd dam Bemis mare,

bay; bred by Arnold Bemis; got by Darlington Chief, son of Starlight, by Kentucky Prince; 3rd dam bay; bred by Arnold Bemis; got by Rex Patchen, son of Godfrey's Patchen, by Geo. M. Patchen, 270; 4th dam, bred by Henry Kilby, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Green Mountain, 493. Sold to Jake Lang, Lyndonville, Vt.; to O. V. Kent, Montpelier, Vt., by whom registered; sold to C. A. Clark, Northfield, Vt., May 14, 1914; to W. H. Nichols, Rochester, Vt., Feb. 5, 1917. Full sister to Bill Morgan, 5814.

MAGGIE, 03422, [1 & 3], sorrel mare, blaze and snip; foaled 1912; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Maggie M. (registered Vol. III, p. 550), sorrel; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Gold Medal, 4847, son of Meteor Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3840; 2nd dam Kitty Gordon, bay; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715, by Octoroon, 302. Registered by breeder.

MAGGIE, 03423, [1], dark chestnut mare, stripe in face; 14¼ hands; 1000 pounds; foaled 1907; bred by Samuel Roosevelt, New York City; got by Jenkins' Morgan Chief, 5836: dam, Jennie, dark chestnut; bred by Geo. Jenkins, Bradford, Vt.; got by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 2nd dam chestnut mare; bred by Charles Manson, Piermont, N. H.; got by American Hunter, son of Imported English Hunter; 3rd dam Kate; bred by Col. Learned, Piermont, N. H.; got by Kent Morgan, 5312; 4th dam Daughter of Cock of the Rock, said to be by Cock of the Rock, 10. Sold to Frank Munro and Son, Jordan, N. Y.; by whom registered.

MAGGIE B., 03424, [1 & 3], sorrel mare, right hind foot white; foaled 1911; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Maggie M. (registered Vol. III, p. 550), sorrel; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Gold Medal, 4847, son of Meteor Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3840; 2nd dam Kitty Gordon, bay; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715, by Octoroon, 302, son of Goff's Comet, 297. Registered by breeder.

MAGGIE W., 03425, [1], bay; bred by Oscar T. Walter, E. Haven, Vt.; got by Brown Harry, 4795: dam chestnut; bred by Oscar T. Walter; got by Streeter Horse, 674. Registered in 1902 by breeder in Vol. III, but by error was omitted.

MAGGY GILLIG, 03426, [1 & 3], dark bay; bred by Laura E. Morrison, Durham, N. H.; got by Pierpont Morgan, 5536: dam Hannah Dustin (registered Vol. III, p. 500); got by Frank Gillig, 5164. Sold to Stephen Demerit, Durham, N. H.; by whom registered.

MAIDA, 03427, [1], brown mare, little white on left hind coronet 15 hands; 800 pounds; foaled April 23, 1910; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Clarion, 4715, son of Lambert Boy, 4192, by Lambert Chief, 1489, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Pauline, brown; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Col. Brown, son of Delineator;

2nd dam, Lyde bay; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fred C., son of Doc Lindsey, thoroughbred; 3rd dam Myrtle; bred by Thomas Fine, Lostine, Ore., untraced. Registered by breeder.

MAMIE CROW, 03428, [2], black mare, star, hind ankles white; foaled 1912; bred by R. C. Gregg, Nova, O.; got by Oliver Moko, son of Baron Wilkeswood, by Moko: dam, Fannie Morgan (registered Vol. III, p. 477), dark brown; bred by R. C. Gregg; got by Winnebago Morgan, 4335, son of Winnebago Chief, 263, by Mountain Chief, 262; 2nd dam Flora Morgan (registered Vol. III, p. 484), black; bred by Oliver Corpeny, Ruggles, O.; got by Young Leslie, son of Frank Leslie, 6051; 3rd dam black; bred by Fred Roarback, New London, O.; got by Bay Pointer, son of Snip Pointer; 4th dam black; bred by Fred Roarback; got by Young Black Hawk, 3630, son of Black Hawk, 20. Registered by breeder.

MANDY LIGHT, 03429, [1], chestnut mare, blaze, hind feet and left front foot white; foaled April 30, 1919; bred by Geo. Baier, Liberal, Kan.; got by Justin Headlight, 7008, by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Dexdora (registered Saddle Register); bred by Geo. Baier; got by Royal Dexter, by the Royal Cross; 2nd dam, bred by Geo. Baier; got by Young Diamond, by Joe McGee; 3rd dam, bred by Mr. Fadden, Kansas, got by Electricity, by Electioneer. Registered by breeder.

MANOMET DONDINAH, 03430, [1 & 3], bay; foaled; 1913; bred by Chas. H. Stone, Plymouth, Mass.; got by Donald, 5224: dam Old Jennie (registered Vol. III, p. 583); got by Billy Boudette, 814. Sold, April 7, 1917, to Edmond H. Sears, Wayland, Mass. Registered by breeder.

MANSFIELD MARY, 03431, [1], chestnut mare, very little white in forehead; foaled July 23, 1911; bred by Chas. Wallace, Cambridge, Vt.; got by Lambert Franklin, 5930, son of Ballard's Daniel Lambert, 5400, by Allen, 1519, son of Star Ethan, by Daniel Lambert, 62, son of Ehan Allen, 50: dam Nellie, chestnut, said to be of Morgan conformation and a good roadster; thought to have been obtained and bred in or near Waitsfield, Vt.; owned by various parties in Stowe, Underhill, Burlington, and Cambridge, Vt., untraced. Sold to Willey Bros., Cambridge, Vt., by whom registered.

MAPLE SUGAR, 03432, [1 & 3], chestnut mare with stripe and near hind foot white; foaled June 12, 1916; bred by Henry S. Wardner, Windsor, Vt.; got by Boudette Peters, 6535, by Young Gen'l Gifford, 4551, by Billy Boudette, 814, by Charley Watson, 813: dam Nell Porter (registered Vol. IV, 03582); bred by W. S. Porter, Belvidere, Ill.; got by La Porte, 4336, by Billy King, 307; 2nd dam Bess King, bay; bred by W. S. Porter, Belvidere, Ill., got by Black Jim, 3793, by White Mountain Boy, 1073; 3rd dam Lady Porter; bred by W. S. Goodwin, Olean, N. Y.; got by King's Billy Root, 306, by Wildair, 305; 4th dam Lady Crocker; bred by D. Crocker, Black Creek, N. Y.; got by Billy Morgan, 1845, by Ticonderoga, 128; 5th dam Crocker mare; bred by D. Crocker; got by Paul Clifford Jr., 3115, by Paul Clifford, 3114. Registered by breeder.

MARGARET, 03433, [1], dark chestnut mare, star, snip; foaled May 15, 1914; bred by Peter F. Saunders, Windsor, Vt.; got by Flying Star, 4616, son of Cosset horse, 4615, by Flying Morgan Jr., 2437, son of Flying Morgan, 44, by Hackett Horse, 43, son of Gifford Morgan, 30, by Woodbury Morgan, 7, son of Justin Morgan, 1: dam Maggie, said to be a good roadster. Registered by breeder.

MARGARET, 03434, [1 & 3], sorrel, right hind and left front foot white, two curls; foaled June 2, 1915; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Quintessence, 5479, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Duchess (registered Vol. IV, 03005); bred by Jack Johnson; got by Clarion, 4715, son of Lambert Boy, 4192; 2nd dam Julia; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Col. Brown, son of Delineator; 3rd dam Maud; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fred C., son of Doc Lindsey, thoroughbred. Registered by breeder.

MARIA A., 03435, [1], black mare, star; foaled 1915; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Motilla, 6774, son of The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854: dam Black Maria, black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

MARIAH K., 03887, [1], sorrel mare, star and left hind foot white; branded 49 behind the thighs; foaled 1916; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403, by Wood Horse, 402: dam Sweet Marie (registered Vol. IV, 03790); got by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert 1476, by Daniel Lambert, 62: 2nd dam Sweetheart (registered Vol. III, p. 615); got by Gold Medal, 4847; 3rd dam Nell Gordon; got by Major Gordon, 4924. Registered by breeder.

MARIANNA BELL, 03436, [1 & 3], dark bay, small clean white spot in center of forehead; foaled Feb. 25, 1913; bred by U. S. Experiment Station, Island of Guam; got by Cassius, 5869: dam, Princess Angeline (registered Vol. III, p. 591); got by Troubadour, 5125. Registered by breeder.

MARIE, 03437, [1 & 3], one curl; foaled April 27, 1916; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Quintessence, 5479, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Mary Ann (registered Vol. IV, 03444); bred by Jack Johnson; got by Clarion, 4715, by Lambert Boy, 4192; 2nd dam Susie; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Wano Mego, by Prince Lovelace; 3rd dam Allie; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Col. Brown, by Delineator. Registered by breeder.

MARIPOSA K., 03926, [1], bay mare, no marks, branded number 47 behind the thighs; foaled May 2, 1916; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Texas; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen, 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403, by Wood Horse, 402: dam Polly B., 03634; got by The Admiral, 4871, by

Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854; 2nd dam Polly Antoine, 02101, (registered Volume III, p. 589); got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 3rd dam, bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

MARJORIE, 03438, [1 & 3], chestnut mare, left hind foot white; foaled May 16, 1915; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Quintessence, 5479, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam, Peggie (registered Vol. IV, 03613); bred by Jack Johnson; got by Clarion, 4715, son of Lambert Boy, 4192; 2nd dam Pet; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Col. Brown, son of Delineator; 3rd dam Pollie; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fred C., son of Doc Lindsey. Registered by breeder.

MARJORIE REDPATH, 03439, [1 & 3], dark chestnut mare, white feather in face; 14 hands; 900 pounds; foaled May 27, 1912; bred by A. W. White, Greenfield, N. H.; got by Bobby Redpath, 5044, by Bob Morgan, 4549, by Peters' Ethan Allen, 406: dam Jessie Gates (registered Vol. III, p. 512); bred by Dr. F. V. Barrett, Peterboro, N. H.; got by Gen'l Gates, 666, by Denning Allen, 74; 2nd dam Swanhild; bred by Mr. Saltmarsh, Newport, N. H.; got by Hurlbut's Black Hawk, said to be by a son or grandson of Gen'l Knox; 3rd dam, bred by Mr. Saltmarsh, said to be of Black Hawk blood. Sold to Dr. F. V. Barrett; by whom registered.

MARTHA EMMA, 03440, [1], dark bay; 13½ hands; 900 pounds; foaled June, 1895; bred by Dr. J. F. Butterfield, S. Montrose, Pa.; got by Peters' Morgan, 405: dam, bred by Chas. Bailey, Montrose, Pa.; got by Gen'l Sheridan (Searle's) 5521; 2nd dam, said to be by Tecumseh, 1303; 3rd dam by Conklin Horse, son of Bliss Horse of Messenger blood; and 4th dam of Morgan blood; bred in Vermont. Sold to Wm. Davis, Ebensburg, Pa.; to Keystone Morgan Horse Co., Dilltown, Pa., June, 1903, by whom registered.

MARY, 03441, [1 & 3], chestnut with star; foaled 1913; bred by Sumner Sherburne, Pomfret, Vt.; got by Young Justin Morgan, 5854: dam Topsy (registered Vol. IV, 03817); got by Morgan Almont, son of Maxey, by Ben Franklin, 1508. Sold, April 21, 1917, to A. E. Maxham, S. Pomfret, Vt. Registered by breeder.

MARY A., 03442, [1 & 3], chestnut mare; foaled 1915; bred by H. L. Finch, Jacksonville, Ala.; got by Goldfinch, 6592, son of Goldsheen, 4971, son of Goldzill, 4418, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505: dam, Gold Lou (registered Vol. IV, 03164); bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Goldsheen, 4971; 2nd dam Maud B., bay; bred by A. A. Beard, Fisherville, Ky.; got by Bon Accord, son of Dictator; 3rd dam Della Golddust; bred by A. A. Beard; got by Lexington Golddust, 519, son of Golddust, 70; 4th dam Lucille, said to be by Abdallah Pilot. Registered by breeder.

MARY ALLEN, 03443, [1], bay filly, black points, small star, and one hind ankle white; foaled 1911; bred by H. L. Doyle, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Ethan Allen, 3rd 3987, son of Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by

Peters' Morgan, 405, son of Peters' Vermont, 403: dam Doyle Mare, bay; bred by E. E. Meacham, Kirby, Vt.; got by Houghton's Beauty, 3969, son of Houghton's Billy, 1679, by Vermont Ranger, 257; 2nd dam Meacham Mare; bred by E. E. Meacham; got by Dr. Sias Black Horse, son of Black Morgan, 810. Sold to C. V. Kent, Montpelier, Vt., Feb. 1912; by whom registered.

MARY ANN, 03444, [1], bay mare, spot in face with a few dark hairs in center of spot; foaled May 3, 1911; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Clarion, 4715, son of Lambert Boy, 4192, by Lambert Chief, 1489, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Susie, bay; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Wano Mego, son of Prince Lovelace; 2nd dam Allie, bay; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Col. Brown, son of Delineator. Registered by breeder.

MARY ANNE, 03445, [1], bay mare, small star, white hind ankles; foaled 1914; bred by Maxwell Evarts, Windsor, Vt.; got by Donald, 5224, son of Bob Morgan, 4549, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, son of Peters' Morgan, 405: dam Thunder Cloud, brown mare; bought of S. A. Soule, Fairfield, Vt., said to be by Meteor, 3840, son of Young Rix, 173; 2nd dam, by Flying Cloud, 3837, son of Corbin's Flying Cloud, 170. Registered the property of Maxwell Evarts' estate, Windsor, Vt.

MARY C., 03446, [1], bay, left hind foot white; foaled 1913; bred by C. B. LaClair, W. Burke, Vt.; got by Lyndon, 5080: dam Burgin mare; bred by Joseph Eggleston, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Royal Chief Jr., son of Royal Chief, by Royal George; 2nd dam, said to be by Hector, 1431. Registered by breeder.

MARY ELEANOR GATES, 03447, [1], dark chestnut, star, left hind ankle white; foaled 1909; bred by Fred J. Shepard, S. Royalton, Vt.; got by Gen'l Gates, 666: dam Princess; bred by Fred J. Shepard; got by Galen Prince, son of Judge Folger, by Young Wilkes; 2nd dam Danette; bred by H. P. Riford, Randolph, Vt.; got by Dan Govanni, son of Hampton, by Hambletonian; 3rd dam Lady Burridge, said to be by a grandson of Sherman Morgan.

MARY HENDERSON, 03448, [1 & 3], dark brown; foaled July 26, 1913; bred by A. R. Van Tassel, Du Bois, Pa.; got by Henderson, 5598, son of Bob Morgan, 4549, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, son of Peters' Morgan, 405: dam Bell Fellows (registered Vol. III, p. 430); bred by Geo. I. Fellows, Lancaster, N. H.; got by Brown Harry, 4795, son of Billy Folsom, 677; 2nd dam Rosa; bred by Geo. I. Fellows; got by Ethan Allen 3rd (Borden's), 3987, son of Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 3rd dam Nellie; bred by Geo. I. Fellows; got by Freeman's Morgan Star, 6046, son of Vermont Champion (dam, by Charles Benton Horse, said to be by Woodbury Morgan, 7); 4th dam Old Sorrel; bred by Geo. I. Fellows; got by Danville Boy, 227, son of Perkin's Young Morrill, 59. Registered by breeder.

MARY K., 03449, [1], sorrel mare; star; foaled May 6, 1915; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4685,

by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403: dam Mary Gibbons, sorrel; bred by W. H. Gibbons, Richland Springs, Tex.; got by Indicator. Registered by breeder.

MARY MAY, 03450, [2], chestnut mare, star; foaled May 15, 1914; bred by C. R. Carpenter, Buffalo, Ill.; got by Emerald King, 5491, son of Emerald Chief by Bourbon Chief, son of Harrison Chief, by Clark Chief, 2993: dam Hattie B.; bred by Jas. M. Barry, Carlyle, Ky.; got by Bourbon King, son of Bourbon Chief; 2nd dam Lady Lou, chestnut, said to be got by Red Cloud, 3217, son of Indian Chief, 538, by Blood's Black Hawk, 89; 3rd dam Lou, got by Red Cloud, 3217, son of Indian Chief, 538, by Blood's Black Hawk, 89; 4th dam Daughter; got by Wilson's King, son of Harrison Chief. Sold to C. C. Van Meter, Sherman, Ill. Registered by breeder.

MARY MORGAN, 03451, [1], bay filly, star and white hind feet; foaled April 20, 1918; bred by J. W. Laney, Rico, Tex.; got by Woodrow, 6100, Jubilee Admiral, 5868, by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Liza; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Gold Medal, 4847, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam, said to be by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

MARY PETERS, 03452, [1 & 2], dun bay, light eyes; foaled 1913; bred by Henry S. Wardner, Windsor, Vt.; got by Damon, 5541: dam Polly Rogers (registered Vol. III, p. 589), by Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406. Registered by breeder.

MATTIE, 03453, [1], black; 16 hands; 1150 pounds; foaled 1909; bred by G. C. Sanford, Oneida, Kan.; got by Capt. Morgan, 5105: dam Blanche; bred by G. C. Sanford; got by Fearless, by Nuggett, by Imported Bonnie Scotland; 2nd dam Matt, black; bred by G. C. Sanford; got by a Cleveland bay horse. Registered by breeder in Vol. III, but by mistake was omitted.

MATTIE CHESTERFIELD, 03454, [2 & 3], golden chestnut, small stripe in face; foaled 1915; bred by Chas. J. Beck, Chesterfield, Mo.; got by Lord Chesterfield, 5144: dam, Mattie Russell (registered Vol. III, p. 554); got by Vivace, 5026. Registered by breeder.

MATTIE MONMORE, 03908, chestnut mare; foaled 1913; bred by Chas. J. Beck, Chesterfield, St. Louis County, Mo.; got by Major Monmore, 5897: dam Mattie Garth (registered Vol. III, p. 554). Registered by breeder.

MATTY K., 03891, [1], bay mare, right hind foot white, branded No. 60 behind thighs; foaled 1917; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403, by Wood Horse, 402: dam Maude Morgan (registered Vol. IV, 03463); bred by J. F. Parks, Meade, Kan.; got by Julian Morgan, 4448; 2nd dam Bessie; got by Flying Morrill, 3970; 3rd dam Sunrise; bred by Wm. Hanks, Addison, Vt.; got by Hanchett Horse, 2611; 4th dam, bred by Wm. Hanks; got by Sherman Black Hawk, 51. Registered by breeder.

MAUD, 03455, [1], medium bay mare; 14:2 hands; 875 pounds; foaled 1892; bred by F. A. Collins, St. Albans; got by Charley, son of Allen, 1519, by Star Ethan, 1518, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Nelly, brown; bred by F. A. Collins, St. Albans, Vt.; got by Young Rix, 173, son of Chieftain, 171, by Black Hawk, 20; 2nd dam Nelly, brown; bred by Stephen Collins, St. Albans, Vt.; got by a horse called the Janes Horse. Sold to F. O. Collins, Swanton, Vt., by whom registered.

MAUD, 03456, [1], chestnut mare; 14:2½ hands; 1040 pounds; foaled June, 1896; bred by Alexander McLane, Barnet, Vt.; got by Harlus, son of Cobden, 1515, by Daniel Lambert, 62, son of Ethan Allen, 50, by Black Hawk, 20: dam brown; bred by Isaac Woodward, Danville, Vt.; got by Vincent Horse, 792, son of Shedd Horse, 789, by Vermont Morgan Champion, 13. Sold to R. N. Wormward; to Caley Long; to Fred E. Currier, Cabot, Vt.; by whom registered.

MAUD, 03457, [1], black right hind and both front feet white; foaled 1913; bred by Sam Draper, Cambria, Ia.; got by Morgan King, 4817: dam Bess; bred by Frank Draper, Carydon, Ia.; got by Black Hawk Eclipse, 5000, 2nd dam, Colo; bred by Geo. Draper, New York, Ia.; got by Monsart, son of Montesenos; 3rd dam, said to be Morgan. Sold to E. F. Brown, Derby, Ia.; by whom registered.

MAUD ALLEN, 03458, [1 & 3], bay mare, black mane and tail, left front and both hind feet white to pasterns; foaled May 2, 1914; bred by E. S. Lemley, Burton, W. Va.; got by Harry Allen, 5041, by Hinds' Ethan Allen, 4696, by Ashley's Ethan Allen, 1559: dam Dora Franklin (registered Vol. III, p. 466); bred by W. P. Hall, Pittsford, Vt.; got by Star Franklin, 3903, by Ben Franklin, 1508, by Daniel Lambert, 62; 2nd dam Kit, gray; bred by A. A. Kidder, West Rutland, Vt.; got by Highland Gray, 94, by Darkey, 93; 3rd dam black; bred by Nick Howard, Castleton, Vt.; got by Rounds Horse, 92, by Black Hawk, 20. Registered by breeder.

MAUD BAKER, 03459, [1 & 3], bay mare, small stripe in face and little white on hind heels; foaled June 20, 1911, bred by J. B. Baker, Waverly, Ia.; got by Dart, 5130, son of Dude, 4673, by Fred, 981, son of Capt. Herod, 980: dam Jessie Baker (registered Vol. II, p. 393); bred by Wyatte Summerlin, Horton, Ia.; got by Fred, 981; 2nd dam bay; bred by S. Summerlin; got by a horse owned by Wm. Wehimiah, Tripoli, Ia.; 3rd dam chestnut; bred by Stillman Terry, Horton, Ia.; got by Sawyer Horse, said to be son of Green Mountain Morgan, 42. Registered by breeder.

MAUD C., 03460, [1 & 3], chestnut mare, small star, 14½ hands; 850 pounds; foaled 1914; bred by W. H. Parker, Weedsport, N. Y.; got by Daniel Morgan, 4855, by White River Morgan, 482, by Neshobe, 481, by Rutland Morgan, 479: dam Lady Parker (registered Vol. IV, 03347); bred by Mr. Wilson, Greensboro Bend, Vt.; got by Cobden Fiddle, 5494, by Cobden, 1515; 2nd dam, Bailey mare, said to be by Black Ethan, 4068, by St. Julian, 1497. Sold to Rich Farms Inc., Adelbert P. Rich, Proprietor, Brooklyn, N. Y., by whom registered.

MAUDE A., 03461, sorrel mare, star; foaled May 10, 1914; bred by J. F. Parks, Meade, Kans.; got by Easter Allen, 6597, son of Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Maude Morgan (registered Vol. IV, 03463); bred by J. F. Parks; got by Julian Morgan, 4448, son of Winebago Chief; 2nd dam Bessie Morgan (registered Vol. III, p. 434); bred by Margaret C. Parks, Meade, Kan.; got by Flying Morrill, 3970, son of Vermont Ranger, 257; 3rd dam Sunrise; bred by Wm. Hanks, Addison, Vt.; got by Hanchett Horse, 2611, son of Green Mountain Morgan, 42; 4th dam bred by Wm. Hanks; got by Sherman Black Hawk, 51, son of Black Hawk, 20. Registered by breeder.

MAUD HACK, 03462, [1], seal brown, 15½ hands; 1100 pounds; foaled 1905; bred by A. W. Hacklander, Blue Earth, Minn.; got by Clark's Herod, 4852: dam Nell; bred by H. M. Temple, Blue Earth, Minn.; got by Figaro, French coach; 2nd dam Nellie; bred by H. M. Temple; got by Black Billy, probably Gurley's Flying Morgan (Black Billy), 435; 3rd and 4th dams, bred by N. Prag, who went West from Salisbury, Vt., said to be Morgan. Flying Morgan, 435, was bred by N. Prag at Randolph, Wis., and taken when a colt to Blue Earth, Minn., and was owned in 1888 by G. H. Gurley, Pipestone, Minn. Registered by breeder.

MAUDE MORGAN, 03463, [1 & 3], bay, black points; foaled 1907; bred by J. F. Parks, Meade, Kan.; got by Julian Morgan, 4448: dam, Bessie Morgan (registered Vol. III, p. 434); bred by Margaret C. Parks, Meade, Kan.; got by Flying Morrill, 3970; 2nd dam Sunrise; bred by Wm. Hanks, Addison, Vt.; got by Hanchett Horse, 2611; 3rd dam, bred by Wm. Hanks; got by Sherman Black Hawk, 51. Sold, Jan. 1, 1914, to Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex., by whom registered.

MAUD TEESDALE, 03464, [1], bay mare, star; foaled April 20, 1911; bred by S. S. Jackson, Bristow, Ia.; got by Jasper Franklin, 3989, son of Ben Franklin, 1508, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Hazel Hudson, brown, no marks; bred by S. S. Jackson; got by Fred Hudson, 4541, son of Little Crow, 591, by Reconstruction, 590, son of Vermont Boy, 589, by Billy Root, 9; 2nd dam Fan, bay, white hind feet; 1000 pounds; supposed to have come from Montana, was branded, a fine road mare, always wore a satin coat of hair, short legs and big body. Registered by breeder.

MAUD HELLA, 03465, [1 & 3], bay filly; about 15 hands; foaled July 31, 1913; bred by L. D. Ely, Rochester, N. Y.; got by Justin, 5737, by Billy Roberts, 4550, by Mountaineer, 676, by Streeter Horse, 674: dam Little Gem (registered Vol. III, p. 541), bred by L. D. Ely; got by White River Morgan, 482, by Neshobe, 481, by Rutland Morgan, 479; 2nd dam, Dolly Morgan (registered Vol. III, p. 465); bred by Gen'l H. G. Whitney, Wadhams Mills, N. Y.; got by Tom Kelton, by Daniel Lambert, 62; 3rd dam, bred by Deacon Farnsworth, Wadhams Mills, N. Y.; got by Calkins Horse, 1370, by Black Hawk, 20; 4th dam, bred by Deacon Farnsworth; got by Old Jim

(Moody Horse), by Black Hawk, 20. Sold to Walter von Lambeck, Rochester, N. Y.; to W. Jay Russell, Canandaigua, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1917. Registered by breeder.

MAUD M., 03466, [1], bay with star; foaled 1915; bred by C. F. Fickel, Earlton, Kan.; got by Peter Jackson, 5909: dam, Bird F.; bred by Geo. Hood, Wayne, Kans.; got by Capt. Morgan, 5118; 2nd dam Crickett; bred by C. W. Gettys, Wayne, Kan.; got by Billy P., 5347; 3rd dam Kit; bred by James Bros., Twin Falls, Idaho, said to be a thoroughbred. Registered by breeder.

MAUD M., 03467, [1 & 3], black, star; foaled 1912; bred by C. E. Buchanan, Sherodsville, O.; got by Fortune Morgan, 4710: dam Goldie B. (registered Vol. III, p. 494), by Gold Eagle, 4667. Sold to T. Maxwell, Arnold, Pa., R. F. D., 1913. Registered by breeder.

MAY BAKER, 03468, [1], dark chestnut; foaled 1914; bred by Clarence L. Baker, Waverly, Ia.; got by Dart, 5130: dam Lady; bred by Ed. Lloyd, Plainfield, Ia.; got by Post Boy, 4229; 2nd dam not traced. Sold, Oct. 9, 1916, to J. J. Lynes, Plainfield, Ia., to Leonard Tuttle, Cambria, Ia., April 2, 1917. Registered by breeder.

MAY BELL, 03469, [1], chestnut, star and one white foot, 14¾ hands; 900 pounds; foaled 1909; bred by F. B. Stoddard, E. Burke, Vt.; got by Lambertine (dam by Henry B. Patchen) son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Belle Cobden; bred by Edson Dunton, Hardwick, Vt.; got by Cobden, 1515, son of Daniel Lambert, 62; 2nd dam, bred by S. L. Thurber, E. Burke, Vt.; got by Humphry's Green Mountain, 493, son of Green Mountain Morgan, 42; 3rd dam, bred by S. L. Thurber; got by Charley Watson, 813, son of Black Morgan, 810; 4th dam, bred by Charles Taft; got by Tiger (Hastings' Horse), 3438; 5th dam, said to be by Dr. Abel Brown Horse, 1729; and 6th dam, by Billy Root, 9. Sold to Ariel B. Coe, E. Burke, Vt. Registered by breeder.

MAY DAY, 03470, [1 & 3], dark bay, few gray hairs on face; left hind foot white; foaled May 7, 1914; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Quintessence, 5479: dam Daisy A. (registered Vol. IV, 03896); got by Clarion, 4715. Registered by breeder.

MAY DENMARK, 03471, [2 & 3], black mare, hind ankles white; foaled 1914; bred by C. H. Miles, Lawrenceville, Ill.; got by Chief Denmark, 6824, by Denmark Chief, by Cromwell, by Washington Denmark: dam Pet (registered Vol. IV, 03621); bred by C. H. Miles; got by Bay Gold, 4822, by Goldzil, 4418, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505; 2nd dam Mary A.; bred by Joe Griggs, Bridgeport, Ill.; got by Joel, by Monte Christo; 3rd, dam Bessie, said to be Black Morgan. Sold, Feb. 12, 1917, to Samuel Traxler, Lintner, Ill. Registered by breeder.

MAYFLOWER, 03472, [1 & 3], chestnut mare; foaled May 1, 1913; bred by Chas. Hubbard, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Donald, 5224, son of Bob Morgan, 4549, son of Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam, Myra (registered Vol. IV, 03543); bred by Joel Sanborn, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Billy Roberts, 4550, son of Mountaineer, 676; 2nd dam,

bred by David Hudson, E. Haven, Vt.; got by Charley Watson, 813, son of Black Morgan, 810; 3rd dam chestnut; bred by Rev. E. C. Healey. Registered by breeder.

MAY FLOWER, 03473, [1 & 3], brown mare, star in forehead and little white on left hind foot; foaled May 28, 1916; bred by H. Rowley, Allen, Kan.; got by Julius, 5945, son of Capt. Morgan, 5118, by Julian Morgan, 4448, by Winnebago Chief, 263: dam, Cinderella (registered Vol. IV, 02885); bred by H. Rowley; got by Prince Morgan, 5972, son of Capt. Morgan, 5118; 2nd dam, Red Bird, sorrel; bred by Wm. Williams, Americus, Kan.; got by horse called Red Eagle, said to be thoroughbred. Registered by breeder.

MAYFLOWER, 03474, [1], chestnut mare, no white; foaled 1913; bred by Miss Sue Evarts, Windsor, Vt.; got by Prince Charlie, 5007, son of Young Gen'l Gifford, 4551, by Billy Boudette, 814, son of Charley Watson, 813: dam Nellie, chestnut; bred by Maxwell Evarts, Windsor, Vt.; got by Cobden S. Jr., 4834, son of Cobden S., 4386, by Cobden, 1515, son of Daniel Lambert, 62; 2nd dam, Lady, bay; bought of a Mr. Scott, Rutland, Vt., untraced. Registered by breeder.

MAY QUEEN, 03475, [1], chestnut mare, both hind feet white, stripe in face; 14 hands; 750 pounds; foaled May 20, 1910; bred by Dell Wetmore, Fowler, Kan.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, son of Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, son of Peters' Vermont, 403, by Wood Horse, 402, son of Green Mountain Morgan, 42: dam Lady, chestnut; bred by Dennis Coon, Meade, Kan.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683; 2nd dam chestnut; bred by Barney Ivers, Englewood, Kan., said to be by Telescope Ethan, 1562, son of Holabird's Ethan Allen, 63. Registered by breeder.

MAY QUEEN, 03476, [1 & 3], chestnut mare, stripe in face; foaled May 1, 1914; bred by J. B. Baker, Waverly, Ia.; got by Dart, 5130, son of Dude, 4572, by Fred, 981, son of Capt. Herod, 980: dam Flora Baker (registered Vol. III, p. 483), chestnut; bred by J. B. Baker, Waverly, Ia.; got by Dart, 5130; 2nd dam Bird, bay mare; bred by Wm. Becker, near Plainfield, Ia.; got by Fred, 981; 3rd dam or brown; bred by Mr. Robert Skinner, between Clarksville and Plainfield, Ia.; got by Wm. Cronan Horse, Colonel; 4th dam bay or brown, owned by Jack Skinner, Gifford, Ia. Registered by breeder.

MEADE SKINNER, 03477, [1], bay, left hind foot white; 15¼ hands; 1120 pounds; foaled 1906; bred by Andrew Cline Smith, Meade, Kan.; got by Lew, by Headlight Morgan, 4683: dam Daisy; bred by Andrew Cline Smith; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683; 2nd dam not traced. Sold to Delbert Starkey, Bard, N. Mex.; to J. R. Wasson, Tucumcari, N. Mex.; to Geo. Baier, Tucumcari, N. Mex., by whom registered.

MELISSA, 03892, [2], black mare, star and branded No. 69 behind thighs; foaled 1917; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Morgan Chief, 6884, by Julian Morgan, 4448, by Winnebago

Chief, 263: dam Black Star Gordon, black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

MERRY WIDOW, 03478, [1 & 3], chestnut filly, one curl, stripe, near hind leg halfway to hock white; foaled June 19, 1916; bred by Brook Nook Stock Ranche Home Park, Mont.; got by Tyee, 5659, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854: dam Wink-a-peep (registered Vol. III, p. 629); got by Spokane, 5273, son of Stranger, 100; 2nd dam Jet Wible; bred by J. W. Wible, Marion, Kan.; got by Silverthorne, son of Allendorf; 3rd dam Kitty Wible; bred by J. W. Wible; got by Joe Young, 99. Registered by breeder.

MERTIS EDWARDS, 03479, [2], chestnut mare, star, and left hind ankle white; 15½ hands; 1100 pounds; foaled May 24, 1891; bred by Bill Ulsey, Mattoon, Ill.; got by Caliban Jr. (dam, said to be by Green Mountain Morgan, 42), son of Caliban: dam, Minnie Hawk, said to be by Mohawk Jr. (dam, by Tip Cranston, son of Davis' Flying Morgan, 6045), son of Clark's Mohawk Jr.; and 2nd dam, by Eclipse. Sold to Sam Davidson, Tuscola, Ill.; to Joe Beauchamp, Brewster, Minn., to Andy McNab, by whom registered.

MIDGET, 03480, [1], black mare; foaled April, 1912; bred by Baseman Bond, Ocheyedan, Ia.; got by Maxwell, 6269, son of Morgan Panic, 5003, by Fred Hudson, 4541, son of Little Crow, 591: dam Coaly, black; bred by David Kaiser, Union Mills, Ia.; got by Morg, 4259, son of Marion, 4258, by Champion Black Hawk, 1139; 2nd dam bay; bred by David Kaiser, said to be Morgan. Registered by breeder.

MIDGET, 03481, [2], bay mare; foaled 1911; bred by Ed. Chubot; foaled the property of Dana Hannett, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Harry Allen (dam by Charley Ray, 2181; 2nd dam by Sisco's Ethan Allen, 1554), son of Henry S., by Auctioneer: dam, bay; bred by Ed. Chubot; got by Kendall (dam by Daniel Lambert, 62), son of Kent (dam Lady Griswold, by Flying Morgan); 2nd dam brown; bred by Cyrus Deos, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Black Morgan 3rd, 815, son of Charley Watson, 813. Sold to Ed. Hovey, Lyndonville, Vt.; to H. R. C. Watson, Brandon, Vt., by whom registered; Jan. 25, 1913, to G. W. Fisher, Brattleboro, Vt.; Jan. 25, 1913, to F. D. E. Stowe, Brattleboro, Vt.; Nov. 7, 1916, to Grace W. Burnett, Brattleboro, Vt.

MIDGET WELLER, 03482, [1], bay filly, stripe in face, left hind ankle white; foaled 1911; bred by J. H. Moffett, Decatur, Ill.; got by Sam Weller Jr., 4492, son of Sam Weller, 3296, by Young Morgan, 3295, son of Morgan Messenger, 436, by Fulton, 1299, son of Black Hawk, 201: dam Nellie, brown; bred by Win Chandler, Boody, Ill.; got by Dock Denmark, son of Conley's Forest Denmark; 2nd dam bay; bred by Scott Wornick, Harristown, Ill.; got by Woodburn Denmark, son of Fant's Denmark; 3rd dam bay; bred by Jas. Wornick, got by White Mountain Morgan, 460, son of Green Moun-

tain Morgan, 42; 4th dam Black Nan; bred in Tennessee, said to be by Boxer. Sold to Wornick Moffett, Decatur, Ill. Registered by breeder.

MILDREDA, 03901, [1], sorrel mare, stripe and hind feet white; branded No. 70 behind the thighs; foaled 1917; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Motilla, 6774, by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Florie A., 0805 (registered Vol. III, p. 484); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam bay; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

MILLIE, 03483, [1 & 3], chestnut sorrel, no marks; foaled June 1, 1913; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Clarion, 4715: dam Amelia (registered Vol. IV, 02707); got by Clarion, 4715. Registered by breeder.

MILLIE GOLDDUST, 03484, [1], dark bay filly; foaled April, 1911; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Goldsheen, 4971, son of Goldzil, 4418, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505, son of Golddust, 70, by Vermont Morgan, 69, son of Barnard Morgan, 47: dam Nettie J., bay; bred by G. S. Mills and Son, Fern Valley, Ky.; got by Adolph Paul, son of Earl, by Princeps; 2nd dam Bonnie; bred by G. S. Mills; got by Nobility, son of Socrates; 3rd dam Brook; bred by G. S. Mills; got by Lewis' Corbeau, 4937, son of Leach's Corbeau, 3463. Sold to Louis C. Peck, Lemmon, S. D. Registered by breeder.

MINNA K., 03900, [1], sorrel mare, stripe, branded No. 61 behind the thighs; foaled 1917; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403, by Wood Horse, 402: dam Minnie Atkinson, 01765 (registered Vol. III, p. 562); bred by Richard Sellman; got by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854; 2nd dam Daisy A., 0489; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 3rd dam brown; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

MINNEHAHA, 03485, [1 & 3], light chestnut, stripe in face; foaled 1915; bred by Chas. A. Stone, Plymouth, Mass.; got by Conlen, 6694: dam Minnie (registered Vol. IV, 03488); got by Startle Jr., 5449. Registered by breeder.

MINNETONKA, 03486, [1 & 3], chestnut filly; foaled May 31, 1916; bred by Chas. A. Stone, Plymouth, Mass.; got by Conlen, 6694, by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, by Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam, Minnie (registered Vol. IV, 03488); bred by E. J. Parker, Grand Isle, Vt.; got by Startle Jr., 5449, by Startle, 3371; 2nd dam, bred by E. J. Parker; got by Oscar, by Earthquake, 119; 3rd dam, bred by Henry Adams, Grand Isle, Vt.; got by Jere Clark Horse, by Morton Horse; 4th dam, bred by Jabe Ladd, Grand Isle, Vt.; got by Ladd Horse, 2807, by Dubois' Morgan, 21. Registered by breeder.

MINNEWASKA, 03487, [1 & 3], chestnut, gelding, blaze face, both hind legs white; foaled 1914; bred by Chas. A. Stone, Plymouth, Mass.; got by Conlen, 6694, by Borden's Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, by Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Minnie (registered Vol. IV, 03488); bred by E. J. Parker, Grand Isle, Vt.; got by Startle Jr., 5449, by Startle, 3371; 2nd dam, bred by E. J. Parker; got by Oscar, by Earthquake, 119; 3rd dam bred by Henry Adams, Grand Isle, Vt.; got by Joe Clark Horse, by Morton Horse, by Imported Allen; 4th dam, bred by Jabe Ladd, Grand Isle, Vt.; got by Chamberlain Horse. Registered by breeder.

MINNIE, 03488, [2], light chestnut mare, with star and white hind legs; 14¾ hands; foaled 1903; bred by E. J. Parker, Grand Isle, Vt.; got by Startle Jr., 5449: dam chestnut; bred by E. J. Parker; got by Oscar, son of Earthquake; 2nd dam chestnut; bred by Henry Adams, Grand Isle, Vt.; got by Jere Clark Horse, son of Morton Horse, by Imported Allen, by Flying Morgan; 3rd dam bay; bred by Jabe Ladd, Grand Isle, Vt.; got by Chamberlin Horse; 4th dam brown; bred by Jabe Ladd; got by Ladd Horse, 2807. Sold to Mr. Lee, Lyndonville, Vt.; to Chas. A. Stone, Plymouth, Mass., by whom registered; sold to G. R. Smith, Woburn, Mass., Oct., 20, 1913; to. Chas A. Stone, Dec. 7, 1913. Registered by breeder.

MINNIE, 03489, [1], dark bay mare, little curl under side neck; foaled May 15, 1910; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Clarion, 4715, son of Lambert Boy, 4192, by Lambert Chief, 1489, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Pet, black; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Col. Brown, son of Delineator; 2nd dam Mandy, black; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fred C., son of Doc Lindsey, thoroughbred; 3rd dam Jennie; bred by Jack Johnson. Registered by breeder.

MINNIE B., 03490, [1], chestnut mare, stripe face, white hind feet; foaled May 23, 1914; bred by J. B. Baker, Waverly, Ia.; by Dart, 5130, son of Dude, 4673, by Fred, 981, son of Capt. Herod, 980: dam Bird; bred by Wm. Becker, Plainfield, Ia.; got by Fred, 981; 2nd dam bay or brown (crippled front foot), small stripe in face; bred by Robert Skinner, between Clarksville and Plainfield; got by Wm. Cronan Horse, chestnut, said to be Morgan Horse, lived till 31 years old and sold to John Connel, Chicago, Ill., when about 10 years old, and died his property in Chicago, Ill., 3rd dam bay or brown, called Morgan and Messenger. Registered by breeder.

MINNIE DICKINSON, 03491, [1], dark chectnut mare: 15¼ hands; 1050 pounds; foaled 1903; bred by A. A. Dickinson, Horton, Ia.; got by Dude, 4673, by Fred, 981, by Capt. Herod, 980: dam Lightfoot, very dark chestnut; bred by Elmer Briggs, Horton, Ia.; got by Sheldon Horse, by Parkis' Abdallah, 568, 2nd dam Della, bay, said to be Morgan. Sold to J. J. Lynes, Plainfield, Ia.; to Dr. A. W. McAllester, Columbia, Mo.; to S. S. Miller, E. Lynne, Mo.; by whom registered; to W. E. Maddux, Urbana, Mo.

MINNIE HALL, 03492, [1], bay mare, black points; foaled 1912; bred by Jno. Dean, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Hall Morgan, 5278, by Billy Roberts, 4550, by Chase's Mountaineer, 676: dam Minnie, black;

bred by Jno. Bean; got by Young Vermont Ranger, by Vermont Ranger, 257; 2nd dam Susan Black, said to be got by Charley Watson, 813, by Black Morgan, 810. Sold to E. H. Hoffman, Lyndonville, Vt.; to W. H. Belzer, Lyndonville, Vt.; by whom registered.

MINNIE K., 03493, [1 & 3], sorrel mare, blaze and right hind foot white; foaled May 11, 1915; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403: dam Minnie Atkinson (registered Vol. III, p. 562); bred by Richard Sellman; got by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854; 2nd dam Dairy A., black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 3rd dam Nellie Gordon, bay; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

MINNIE OF SPOKANE, 03494, [1 & 3], bay, star, snip; foaled April 1, 1912; bred by S. Heath, Spokane, Wash.; got by by Xenophon, 4980: dam May of Spokane (registered Vol. III. p. 690); got by Gen'l Gates, 666. Sold to Leslie B. Dawson, Byron, Wash. Registered by breeder.

MIRIAM, 03495, [1 & 3], bay mare, white spot on forehead; foaled April, 1915; bred by H. Stillson Hart, Barrington, Ill.; got by Meteor 2nd, 4459, by Meteor, 3840, by Young Rix, 173, by Chieftain, 171, by Black Hawk, 20: dam Bessie (registered Vol. III, p. 432); bred by E. W. Chappell, W. Burke, Vt.; got by Billy Roberts, 4550, by Mountaineer, 676; 2nd dam Snip; bred by E. W. Chappell; got by Sir Walter, by Plough Boy; 3rd dam Roxie; bred by Mose Grapes, Charleston, Vt.; got by Streeter Horse, 674, by Billy Root, 9; 4th dam Mollie; bred by Norman Cloud, Charleston, Vt.; got by Billy Root, 9. Registered by breeder.

MISS BLACK, 03496, [1 & 3], black mare, No. 70 branded behind thighs; foaled 1913; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Gingerette (registered Vol. III, p. 490), bay; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Ginger, 5297, son of Major Antoine, 4776; 2nd dam Caroline Gordon, bay; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

MISS DONALDSON, 03497, [1 & 3], dark bay mare, foaled May 27, 1916; bred by Mathew Hannah, Brownsville, Vt.; got by Donaldson, 6685, by Donald, 5224, by Bob Morgan, 4549, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Maggie Morgan (registered Vol. III, p. 550); bred by Keystone Morgan Horse Co., Dilltown, Vt.; got by Stephen's Morgan, 5522, by Peters' Morgan, 405; 2nd dam Nellie Allen (registered Vol. II, p. 405) bred by E. D. Hinds, Pittsford, Vt.; got by Ashley's Ethan Allen, 1559, by Holabird's Ethan Allen, 63; 3rd dam Nellie; bred by N. Collins, North Chittenden, Vt.; got by Morgan Enterprise, 1640, by Killington, 1639; 4th dam, bred by N. Collins; got by Churchill Horse, 1081, by Black Hawk, 20. Registered by breeder.

MISS FENA, 03498, [1], sorrel mare, small white mark above nose, hind feet white; foaled 1910; bred by Wm. H. Miller Jr., Canton, S. D.; got by Rambler, 6588, son of Pat Murphy, 6562, by Ole Olson, 6561, son of Dan H., 5890, by Jim Norton, 5830, son of Green Mountain Boy, 391: dam Jessie, sorrel; bred by Wm. H. Miller Jr.; got by Dan H., 5890; 2nd dam Fly 2nd, sorrel; bred by Wm. H. Miller Jr.; got by Jim Norton, 5830; 3rd dam Fly, bought from M. G. Norris, Watertown, Wis., 1873, said to be by Black Flying Cloud, 168, son of Black Hawk, 20. Sold to H. H. Johnson, Lennox, S. D.; to Harn Brinkmier, Feb. 7, 1912. Registered by breeder.

MISS HAL, 03499, [1], chestnut mare, star, left hind foot white; foaled May 20, 1911; bred by Wm. Pike, Bozeman, Mont.; got by Hal Mercury, 6233, son of Brown Hal, 4141, by Gibson's Tom Hal Jr., 2572, son of Kittrell's Tom Hal, 4134, by Tom Hal (Lail's Bald Stockings), 854, son of Tom Hal (Canadian), 31: dam Babe; bred by Jno. Duffield, Garneill, Mont.; got by Derserter, son of Kentucky Volunteer; 2nd dam, Queen (Lady Flasher), bay; bred by G. Wolff, Lima, O.; got by Billy Green, son of Scott's Hiatoga; 3rd dam, said to be by Blanco, son of Iron's Cadmus. Sold to C. G. Burt, Boise, Idaho. Registered by breeder.

MISS HAL B., 03500, [1], brown mare, 15¾ hands; 1000 pounds; foaled 1915; bred by S. J. Vaughan, Fair Grounds, Salem, Ore.; got by Hal B., 6278, by Hal Dillard, 5921, by Hal B., 4141; dam Sahkrat; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Vice Regent, by Mambrino King; 2nd dam Sadda, said to be by Rockwood, by Fleetwood; 3rd dam by Brigham Young, by Winthrop Knox; and 4th dam by Black Stranger. Registered by breeder.

MISS J., 03501, [1], black mare, left hind foot white, small white spot in forehead; foaled 1911; bred by Wm. H. Miller, Jr., Canton, S. D.; got by Pat Murphy, 6562: dam Nettie 2nd, sorrel; bred by Wm. H. Miller, Jr.; got by Dan H., 5890; 2nd dam Nettie, sorrel; bred by Wm. H. Miller, Jr.; got by Ole Olson, 6561; 3rd dam Norway; bred by Wm. H. Miller, Jr.; got by Glidden's Hambletonian, untraced; 4th dam Jessie; bred by Wm. H. Miller, Jr.; got by Dan H., 5890. Sold to H. H. Johnson, Lennox, S. D.; to O. J. Hegge, Feb. 3, 1912. Registered by breeder.

MISS LADY, 03502, [1], sorrel mare, star, both hind feet white; foaled 1916; bred by S. B. Perry, Croton, O.; got by Jesse Allen, 6424, by Hinds' Ethan Allen, 4696, by Ashley's Ethan Allen, 1559, by Holabird's Ethan Allen, 63, by Ethan Allen, 50: dam Lady, sorrel; bred by Mr. Johnson, Morrisville, Vt.; got by Excel, by Leicester, 4769; 2nd dam, not traced. Registered by breeder.

MISS LOU, 03503, [2 & 3], bay mare; foaled June, 1916; bred by C. H. Miles, Lawrenceville, Ill.; got by Chief Denmark, 6824 (dam by Boyd Winchester, 2076), by Denmark Chief, 684: dam Pet (registered Vol. IV, 03621); bred by C. H. Miles; got by Bay Gold, 4822, by Goldzil, 4418; 2nd dam Mary A.; bred by Joe G. Griggs, Bridgeport, Ill.; got by Joal, by Monte Cristo; 3rd dam Bessie, said to be by Black Morgan. Sold March 30, 1917, to Jno. C. Bradshaw, Grayville, Ill. Registered by breeder.

MISS MANDY, 03504, [1], bay mare, spot in face; foaled April 25, 1912; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Clarion, 4715, son of Lambert Boy, 4192, by Lambert Chief, 1489, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Mirenda, bay; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Antrim Jr., son of Antrim, by Aberdeen; 2nd dam Mandy, bay; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Col. Brown, son of Delineator; 3rd dam Pollie; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fred C., son of Doc Lindsey, thoroughbred. Registered by breeder.

MISS PERRY, 03505, [1 & 3], dark sorrel mare, star, one hind foot white; foaled July 20, 1916; bred by S. B. Perry, Croton, O.; got by Jesse Allen, 6424, by Hinds' Ethan Allen, 4696, by Ashley's Ethan Allen, 1559, by Holabird's Ethan Allen, 63, by Ethan Allen, 50: dam Miss Lillie (registered Vol. III, p. 565); bred by E. H. Hoffman, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Result, 5081, by Billy Roberts, 4550, by Chase's Mountaineer, 676; 2nd dam, bred by E. H. Hoffman; got by Billy Roberts, 4550; 3rd dam, bred by Mr. Trombly, E. Charleston, Vt.; got by Henry B. Patchen, by Geo. M. Patchen, 270; 4th dam, bred by H. Baxter, Derby, Vt.; got by Black Morgan, 810. Registered by breeder.

MISS RAGS, 03406, [1 & 3], brown filly, one curl, star, both hind ankles white; foaled May 18, 1916; bred by Brook Nook Stock Ranch, Home Park, Mont.; got by Tyee, 5659, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854: dam Rags (registered Vol. II, p. 408); bred by Amsden, Brookman and Co., Laurin, Mont.; got by Prospect, 122, son of Blood Chief, 22; 2nd dam Ingrain; bred by W. H. Raymond, Puller Springs, Mont.; got by Com. Belmont, son of Belmont; 3rd dam Lalla Rookh; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Louisville, Ky.; got by Billy Golddust, 1723, son of Golddust, 70. Registered by breeder.

MISS SNAP, 03507, [1], sorrel mare; foaled 1911; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Junbilee Lambert, 1476, son of Daniel Lambert 62: dam Snap, bay; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Gold Medal, 4847. Registered by breeder.

MISS SORREL, 03508, [1], sorrel mare; foaled 1911; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Sorrel Blaze, sorrel with blaze; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Gold Medal, 4847, son of Meteor Jr., 4455, by Meteor, 3840 Registered by breeder.

MOLINA, 03509, [1 & 3], chestnut mare, cloud on right shoulder; foaled May 10, 1913; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Fitz Clarion, son of Clarion, 4715, by Lambert Boy, 4192, by Lambert Chief, 1493: dam Mollie (registered Vol. IV, 03513); bred by Jack Johnson; got by Clarion, 4715; 2nd dam Mollie Johnson, brown; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Col. Brown, son of Delineator; 3rd dam Mollie Wilson. Registered by breeder.

MOLLIE (Maud), 03510, [1], black mare, with white spot on forehead, two white hind feet; 15 hands; 1100 pounds; foaled 1899; bred by

Ira Crosby, Luverne, Minn.; got by Flying Morgan Jr., 4553, son, of Gurley's Flying Morgan, 435, by Marvin, son of Morgan Prince, by Smith's Vermont: dam Crosby mare, dark brown; bred by James Gillard, Luverne, Minn.; got by Gurley's Flying Morgan, 435; 2nd dam a buckskin, black points and known as the Gillard mare. Sold to Charley Gray, Luverne, Minn.; to C. A. Brown, Egan or Trent, S. D.; by whom registered.

MOLLIE, 03511, [1], black; 15 hands; 950 pounds; foaled 1908; bred by B. A. Stimson, Littleton, N. H.; got by Kenney's Morgan, 4982: dam Maud, black; bred by B. A. Stimson; got by Young Eastern Boy, 3768; 2nd dam, Doll, bay, Morgan type. Registered by breeder.

MOLLIE, 03512, [1 & 3], bay mare, small star, black points; 15 hands; about 900 pounds; foaled May 26, 1909; bred by H. E. Morrison, Orford, N. H.; got by Dandy Lambert, 4115, son of Aristos, 1495, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Duffie (registered Vol. III, p. 469), bred by S. A. Gray, Barton, Vt.; got by Little Billy, son of Crane Horse, 723; 2nd dam black; bred by Isaac Hartwell, Orford, N. H.; got by Kossuth, 2806, son of Black Hawk, 20. Sold to Dill Bros., Phillips, N. H. Registered by breeder.

MOLLIE, 03513, [1], light bay mare, little scar on left front ankle; 14½ hands; 900 pounds; foaled April 27, 1910; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Clarion, 4715, son of Lambert Boy, 4192, by Lambert Chief, 1489, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Mollie Johnson, brown; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Col. Brown, son of Delineator; 2nd dam Mollie Wilson, gray running mare. Registered by breeder.

MOLLIE A., 03514, [1], bay mare, black points; near hind foot white; 14.2½ hands; 900 pounds; foaled June 1, 1908; bred by L. H. Atherton, Montpelier, Vt.; got by Rocco, 4713, son of Protest Cobden, by Cobden, 1515: dam Maggie A.; bred by L. A. Atherton, Duxbury, Vt.; got by Mountain Boy, 1507; 2nd dam brown; bred by Patrick Burke, Duxbury, Vt.; got by Durkee Horse, 488. Registered by breeder.

MOLLIE B., 03515, [1 & 3], black mare; foaled 1912; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Mollie A. (registered Vol. III, p. 567), black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, son of Meteor Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3840; 2nd dam Snip, black, with snip; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715, by Octoroon, 302. Registered by breeder.

MOLLIE BROOKS, 03516, [1], bay; 16 hands; 1100 pounds; foaled 1904; bred by Chas. M. Brooks, St. Albans, Vt.; got by Young Flying Cloud, 3837: dam Mollie Newton; bred by Ira Newton, Georgia, Vt.; got by Ed. Sherman, 5697. Sold to Wm. S. Tod, New York City; by whom registered.

MOLLIE C. MORGAN, 03517, [1 & 3] bay mare, foaled May 10, 1914; bred by George Carpenter, Elliott, Ill.; got by Star C. Morgan, 6783, by Golding, 4758, by Bruce, 4085, by Morgan Prince, 4038, by Harry Glenn, 592: dam Maud C. Morgan (registered Vol. III, p. 556); bred by F. W. Beardsley, Gibson City, Ill.; got by Habitant, 4430, by Herod, 88; by King Herod, 87; 2nd dam Laura (registered Vol. II, p. 397); bred by W. F. Beadles, Gibson City, Ill.; got by Gift Morgan, 4147, by Morgan Jr., 3011, by Lindsey's Morgan, 2962; 3rd dam, bred by Mr. Maloney, Virginia, Ill., untraced. Registered by breeder.

MOLLIE J., 03518, [1], bay filly with star; foaled May 9, 1916; bred by Fred Smith, W. Brattleboro, Vt.; got by Reyard, 5024, by Billy Roberts, 4550, by Chase's Mountaineer, 676: dam Black Beauty; bred by W. K. Foster, Ripton, Vt.; got by Gen'l Gates, 666, by Denning Allen, 74; 2nd dam, bred by Geo. Baker, Ripton, Vt.; got by Young Napoleon, by Napoleon; 3rd dam, bred by Albert Boardman, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Harvey Gates, by Columbus. Registered by breeder.

MOLLIE MORGAN, 03519, [1 & 3], red sorrel, small snip and half moon star; foaled 1913; bred by J. L. Buchanan, Sherodsville, O.; got by Fortune Morgan, 4710: dam Allie Jewell (registered Vol. II, p. 376); got by Ethan Allen 3rd, 4136. Sold to A. C. Martin, Muddy Creek Forks, Pa.; by whom registered.

MOLLIE WELLWORTH MORGAN, 03520, [1 & 3], chestnut; foaled 1914; bred by Horace A. Hickok, Troy Grove, Ill.; got by Admiral George Dewey, 5628: dam Ida May (registered Vol. IV, 03233); got by The Admiral, 4871. Sold, June 25, 1917, to Harry B. Duffield, Lamoille, Ill; May 13, 1918, to Jno. Goosch, Kewanee, Ill. Registered by breeder.

MOLLY, 01827, [1 & 3], got by Star Lambert, 5248, by Lambert B., 5238, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Polly (registered Vol. III, p. 589); bred by Maxwell Evarts; got by Cobden S. Jr., 4834, by Cobden S., 4386; 2nd dam a good roadster, bought of Mr. Canon, N. Hartland, Vt.; said to be by Mack, 3928, by Thought, 1531; 3rd dam, by a horse called Thomas S., by Green's Hambletonian; 4th dam, by Joslyn Horse, 202, or one of his sons. Sold, Aug. 14, 1915, to Pope Yeatman, E. Jaffrey, N. H. Registered by breeder.

MOLLY DENMARK, 03522, [2 & 3], black mare, hind ankles white; foaled 1915; bred by C. H. Miles, Lawrenceville, Ill.; got by Chief Denmark, 6824, by Denmark Chief, by Cromwell, by Washington Denmark: dam Pet (registered Vol. IV, 03621); bred by C. H. Miles; got by Bay Gold, 4822, by Goldzil, 4418, by Zilcaadi Goldust, 505; 2nd dam Mary A.; bred by Joe Griggs, Bridgeport, Ill.; got by Joel, by Monte Cristo; 2nd dam Bessie, said to be by Black Morgan. Sold Feb. 12, 1917, to Samuel Traxler, Lintner, Ill. Registered by breeder.

MOLLY K., 03523, [1 & 3], bay mare, star; foaled April 17, 1915; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403: dam Mollie A. (registered Vol. III, p. 567); bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam Snip, black; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

MOLLY MARTIN, 03524, [1], cherry bay; 15½ hands; 1100 pounds; foaled May 20, 1909; bred by Millard Martin, Meade, Kan.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683: dam Nelly, bay; bred by Millard Martin; got by Chief, said to be Morgan; 2nd dam brown. Sold to Martin Mead; to Orville Snyder; to Fred Skinner, all of Meade, Kan.; by the last of whom registered.

MOLLY WILLIAMS, 03525, [1], chestnut, stripe in forehead and two white ankles; foaled 1913; bred by Lucy Bunch, Meade, Kan.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683: dam Ida Rich, chestnut; bred in Texas. Registered by breeder.

MONEY FLOWER, 03526, [1 & 3], bay mare, few white hairs in forehead, both hind ankles white; foaled May 8, 1914; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Brook Nook Ranche, Home Park, Mont.; got by Tyee, 5659, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Ready Money (registered Vol. II, p. 408); bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Lambert Boy, 4192, son of Lambert Chief, 1489; 2nd dam Canva; bred by W. H. Raymond, Puller Springs, Mont.; got by Com. Belmont, son of Belmont; 3rd dam Indianola (registered Vol. I, p. 818); got by Indian Chief, 538. Registered by breeder.

MONTGOMERY JR, 03527, [1], chestnut gelding; foaled 1909; bred by Ellerton James, Boston, Mass., at Bread Loaf Stock Farm, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Gen'l Montgomery, 1000, son of Ben Nevis (Boodle), 666, by Stranger, 100, son of Gen'l Washington, 76: dam Rebecca Simmons; bred by Dr. Samuel Simmons, Saugus, Mass.; got by Oakland Chief, son of Hector Wilkes, by George Wilkes; 2nd dam Nellie; bred by Dr. Samuel Simmons; got by Tom Patchen, son of George M. Patchen; 3rd dam, said to be by Oakland Chief, son of Hector Wilkes. Registered by breeder.

MONICA, 03528, [1], chestnut; 15 hands; 950 pounds; foaled 1905; bred by J. H. Pierce, Franklin, Vt.; got by Young Flying Cloud, 3837: dam Ruth, chestnut; bred by J. D. Russell, Franklin, Vt.; got by Young Cassius M. Clay, son of Parker Horse; 2nd dam Mag, bay; bred by E. Jones, Stanbridge, P. Q.; got by Monarch, son of British Splendor. Registered by breeder.

MOONLIGHT, 03529, [1 & 3], chestnut sorrel, hind feet white; foaled June 18, 1914; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Quintessence, 5479: dam Starlight (registered Vol. IV, 03769); got by Clarion, 4715. Registered by breeder.

MOON WINKS, 03530, [1 & 3], dark bay filly, white spot on nose; foaled Aug. 25, 1916; bred by H. E. Angle, Wapato, Wash.; got by Quesal, 6756, by Quintessence, 5479, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854: dam Sun Flag (registered Vol. III, p. 613); bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476; 2nd dam Rags (registered Vol. II, p. 408); bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Prospect, 122, by Blood Chief, 91. Registered by breeder.

MORGANA 03531, [1], chestnut, light mane and tail, stripe in face; foaled 1907; bred by C. R. Holman, Waupaca, Wis.; got by Felix, 5114: dam chestnut; bred by Lee Redfield, Lind, Wis.; got by Morgan Prince, 1438; 2nd dam black; bred by Roy Jones, Lind, Wis.; got by Morgan George, son of Delaware, 2293. Registered by breeder.

MORGANELLA, 03532, [2], bay filly, two hind coronets white; foaled July 1, 1909; bred by August Uihlein, Milwaukee, Wis.; got by Banker Vincent, son of St. Vincent, by Wilkes Boy: dam Morgana (registered Vol. III, p. 570); bred by Frank Emmonds, Amboy, Ill.; got by Meteor Jr., 4458, son of Meteor, 3840, by Young Rix, 173, son of Chieftain, 171, by Black Hawk, 20; 2nd dam chestnut; bred by Clarence Gardner, Rochelle, Ill.; got by Fred McGregor, son of Robert McGregor, 2985; 3rd dam chestnut; bred by Wm. Utton, Beloit, Wis.; got by Sherman's Bellfounder, son of Richards' Bellfounder. Sold to J. H. McNown, Manson, Wis., May 24, 1911; by whom registered.

MORGAN MAID, 03533, [1], chestnut mare, star; 15 hands; 900 pounds; foaled 1904; bred by Ed. Edson, Morrisville, Vt.; got by Robin, son of Dr. Franklin, 83, by Gen'l Knox, 65: dam Bigelow mare, chestnut; bred by Elicamb Bigelow, Stowe, Vt.; got by Morgan Prince, 398, son of Prince Albert, 396, by Green Mountain Morgan, 42. Sold to W. H. Jones, Morrisville, Vt.; by whom registered.

MORGAN VELOX, 03534, [1], bay gelding, white spot between eyes, hind feet white to ankles; 15 hands; 975 pounds; foaled June 7, 1910; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Clarion, 4715, son of Lambert Boy, 4192, by Lambert Chief, 1489, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam bay; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Antrim Jr., son of Antrim, by Aberdeen; 2nd dam Frenche, sorrel; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Col. Brown, son of Delineator, by Dictator; 3rd dam J. A. F.; bred by Mr. McAllister, La Grande, Ore., said to be by Le Mont, son of Almont. Sold, June 7, 1913, to L. G. Terry, Flora, Ore.; by whom registered.

MORNING STAR, 03535, [1 & 3], bay filly, a few white hairs in forehead; and a bright small snip on nose; foaled June 1, 1909; bred by Ed. Kingsley, but foaled the property of W. S. Scalf, Waverly, Ia. (now Birmingham, Ia.); got by Dart, 5130, son of Dude, 4673, by Fred, 981, son of Capt. Herod, 980: dam Grace Roach (registered Vol. III, p. 497); bred by Jno. Roach, Plainfield, Ia.; got by Dude, 4673; 2nd dam White Face, bay; bred by Jno.

Roach; got by Pennant (2:15 record), son of Abe Downing, by Joe Downing; 3rd dam Maid; bred by Riley Peat, Clarksville, Ia.; got by Mambrino Royal, son of Mambrino Pilot; 4th dam Kinney Mare, owned by Mr. Kinney, Waverly, Ia., said to be a fast trotting mare. Registered by W. S. Scalf.

MORNING STAR, 03536, [1], black mare, star, little white on each hind and left forefoot; foaled 1911; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Star Gordon, bay; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715; 2nd dam, said to be by Octoroon, 302, son of Goff's Comet, 297. Registered by breeder.

MOUNTAIN GIRL, 03537, [1 & 3], bay filly, black points; foaled March 17, 1918; bred by Chas. A. Stone, Plymouth, Mass.; got by Green Mountain, 5600, by Vermont, 5550, by Gen'l Gates, 666: dam My Lady Knox (registered Vol. III, p. 572); bred by Willis Smith, Monroe, N. H.; got by Knox Morgan, 4677, by Mountaineer Morgan, 4469; 2nd dam, bred by Willis Smith; got by Hurd Horse, 2679, by Flint Morgan, 12. Registered by breeder.

MOWITZIE, 03538, [1], brown-bay mare, white spot right hind heel, black spot left hip; foaled May 1, 1916; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Quintessence, 5479, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert 1476, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Dixie; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Loyd Horse, by Wano Mego; 2nd dam Bird; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Wano Mego, by Prince Lovelace; 3rd dam, bred by Jack Johnson; got by Col. Brown, by Delineator. Registered by breeder.

MRS. GRUNDY, 03539, [1 & 3], bay mare, one long curl, off hind coronet and heel inside white; foaled May 4, 1914; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Brook Nook Stock Ranche, Home Park, Mont.; got by Tyee, 5659, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Allegresse (registered Vol. III, p. 417); bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, son of Jubilee Lambert, 1476; 2nd dam Allegory (registered Vol. II, p. 376); bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Lambert Boy, 4192, son of Lambert Chief, 1489; 3rd dam Alamire (registered Vol. I, p. 798); got by Allen, 1819, son of Star Etha, 1518. Registered by breeder.

MRS. LEWIS, 03540, [1], chestnut filly, oblong star; foaled Sept. 11, 1911; bred by A. W. McAlester, Columbia, Mo.; got by Chas. Reade, 3953, son of Woodworth's Ethan Allen, 1573, by Ethan Allen, 50: dam Bess Franklin, chestnut; bred by J. C. Brunk, Cotton Hill, Ill.; got by Chetco, 4513, son of Ben Franklin, 1508, by Daniel Lambert, 62; 2nd dam Bessie, chestnut; bred by Joseph Barber, Sheffield, Vt.; got by Mountaineer (Chase's), 676, son of Streeter Horse, 674; 3rd dam bay; bred by Solomon Berry, Sheffield, Vt.; got by Robert Gray Horse, 3241, son of Royal Morgan, 11; 4th dam black; bred by Austin Folsom, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Folsom Horse, 677, son of Streeter Horse, 674. Registered by breeder.

MY IDOL, 03541, [1 & 3], chestnut mare, small star; foaled 1914; bred by Angie B. Hanson, Derby, Ia.; got by Morgan King, 4817, son of Morgan Eclipse, 3833, by Illinois Black Hawk, 1372, by Semple's Black Hawk, 1371: dam Trilby (registered Vol. III, p. 623); bred by E. F. Brown, Russell, Ia.; got by Black Foxy, 4636, son of Running Bill, 4635, son of Miller's Gifford, 4634, by Gifford Morgan Jr., 362: dam Bess 2nd (registered Vol. III, p. 432); bred by E. F. Brown, New York, Ia.; got by Morgan Eclipse, 3833, son of Illinois Black Hawk, 1372, son of Semple's Black Hawk, 1371; 3rd dam Black Doll 2nd; bred by Nathaniel Brown, Morton, Ill.; got by Africa, son of Imported Onus; 4th dam Black Doll; bred by Mr. Wilson, Washington, Ill.; got by Billy the Stranger, son of Imported Diomed. Sold to A. R. Carpenter, Cheyenne, Wyo. Registered by breeder.

MY LADY KNOX, 01880, [1], registered Vol. III, corrected from Vol. III to read as follows: dam black; bred by Wills Smith; got by Harry Cobden, by Cobden, 1515. Also for dam in Vol. III, reads 2nd dam, and for 2nd dam reads 3rd dam. Sold, March 1910, to Chas. A. Stone, Plymouth, Mass.

MYRA, 03543, [1], chestnut mare, 15 hands; 1000 pounds; foaled 1900; bred by Joel Sanborn, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Billy Roberts, 4550, son of Chase's Mountaineer, 676, by Streeter Horse, 674, son of Billy Root, 9: dam chestnut; bred by David Hudson, E. Haven, Vt.; got by Charley Watson, 813, son of Black Morgan, 810; 2nd dam chestnut; bred by Rev. E. T. Healey, E. Burke, Vt., untraced. Sold to Chas. D. Hubbard, Lyndonville, Vt.; by whom registered.

MYRENE, 03545, [1], chestnut mare; foaled June, 6, 1911; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Clarion, 4715, son of Lambert Boy, 4192, by Lambert Chief, 1489, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Happy, bay; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Col. Brown, son of Delineator; 2nd dam Hidaway, brown; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Johney, a saddle horse. Registered by breeder.

MYRTELLA, 03546, [1 & 3], chestnut; foaled June, 1914; bred by Mary E. C. Hoffman, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Delvyn, 4398: dam Belle C. Graves (registered Vol. III, p. 428); got by Billy Roberts, 4550. Sold, Feb. 1915, to C. V. Kent, Montpelier, Vt. Registered by breeder.

MYRTIE, 03547, [1], bay mare; 15 hands; 900 pounds; foaled 1897; bred by D. K. Wakefield, Danville, Vt.; got by Lambert B., 5238, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Topsy, brown; bred by D. K. Wakefield; got by Vermont Ranger, 257, son of Morrill, 55; 2nd dam Green Mountain Maid, gray; bred by D. K. Wakefield; got by Bachop Horse, 820, Gilfillan Horse, 819, by Batchelder Horse, 17, son of Sherman Morgan, 5. Sold to M. B. V. Sargent, Danville, Vt.; by whom registered.

MYRTLE, 03548, [1 & 3], dark bay mare, small star in forehead; foaled June 26, 1912; bred by J. J. Lynes, Plainfield, Ia.; got by

Dart, 5130, son of Dude, 4673, by Fred, 681, son of Capt. Herod, 980: dam Jessie Hudson (registered Vol. III, p. 512); bred by J. J. Lyns; got by Fred Hudson, 4541, son of Little Crow, 591, by Reconstruction, 500; 2nd dam Zelma (registered Vol. III, p. 631); bred by Niels Poulsen, Plainfield, Ia.; got by Dude, 4673; 3rd dam Queen; bred by J. Fry, Dixon, Ill.; got by Star Hambletonian, son of Felter's Hambletonian, by Hambletonian; 4th dam Plein Mare; bred by Wm. Plein, Dixon, Ill.; got by Gen'l Lee, 936, son of Black Sultan, 934, by Gen'l Knox, 65. Registered by breeder.

MYSTERY, 03549, [1 & 3], chestnut, one curl, stripe in face, near front ankle and near hind leg halfway to hock white; foaled May 10, 1915; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Sea Quail, 6752: dam Misericordia (registered Vol. III, p. 563); got by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854. Registered by estate of breeder.

MYSTIC, 03550, [1 & 3], bay mare, left hind foot white, black spot on coronet, white spot inside right hind foot; foaled May 31, 1916; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Quintessence, 5479, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Miss Mandy (registered Vol. IV, 03504); bred by Jack Johnson; got by Clarion, 4715, by Lambert Boy, 4192; 2nd dam Mirenda; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Antrim Jr., by Antrim; 3rd dam Mandy; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Col. Brown, by Delineator; 4th dam Pollie; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fred C., by Doc Lindsey. Registered by breeder.

NADINE, 03551, [2], bay; foaled 1913; bred by C. E. Bliss, Diagonal, Ia.; got by Capt. Dewey, son of Lockheart, by Nutwood, son of Belmont: dam Star (registered Vol. II, p. 411); got by Fred Hudson, 4541. Registered by breeder.

NAN, 03552, [1 & 3], black mare; foaled April 28, 1909; bred by W. H. Zimmermann, Green Lake, Wis.; got by Nick Nack, 4842, son of Dude, 4673, by Fred, 981, son of Capt. Herod, 980: dam Morga (registered Vol. II, p. 403), golden chestnut; bred by J. C. Brunk, Cotton Hill, Ill.; got by Chetco, 4513, son of Ben Franklin, 1508; 2nd dam Gyp (registered Vol. I, p. 816), chestnut; bred by L. Richardson, Waterford, Vt.; got by Clark Jones Horse, son of Henry Jones Horse, by Black Morgan; 3rd dam chestnut; bred by Chas. Martin, Concord, Vt.; got by Ward's Morgan Prince, 399, son of Morgan Prince, 398, by Prince Albert, 396. Registered by breeder.

NANCY, 03553, [1 & 3], chestnut filly, small narrow stripe in face, white stocking on near hind foot, off hind pastern white; foaled May 3, 1911; bred by A. Fullerton Phillips, Bradford, Vt.; got by Borden's Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, son of Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, son of Peters' Vermont, 403: dam Dew of June (registered Vol. III, p. 460); bred by Lewis Carter, Rochester, Vt.; got by Pete Morgan, 5411, son of Peters' Morgan, 403; 2nd dam chestnut; bred by Warren Ford, Hancock, Vt.; got by two-year-old colt, son of Neshobe, 481, by Rutland Morgan,

479, son of Green Mountain Morgan, 42; 3rd dam, bay; bred by Warren Ford; got by Vermont Boy, 797, son of Benedict Morrill, 252; 4th dam Peggy, chestnut; bred by Warren Ford; got by Hackett Horse, 43, son of Gifford Morgan, 30. Registered by breeder.

NANCY, 03554, [1], black; foaled Aug. 29, 1913; bred by G. W. Fisher, Brattleboro, Vt.; got by Kenney's Morgan, 4982: dam Roxy, bay; bred by G. W. Fisher; got by Mambrino Boy, son of Young Mambrino Chief, by Joslyn's Mambrino Chief Jr.; 2nd dam, said to have been bred in Montreal, P. Q., untraced. Registered by breeder.

NANCY A., 03555, [1 & 3], brown filly, small star; foaled 1911; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Nancy B. (registered Vol. III, p. 574); bred by B. B. Buchanan, Bedford City, Va.; got by Prince Leo, son of Red Leo, by Red Wilkes, 3460; 2nd dam Jewess, bay; bred by B. B. Buchanan, Brownsburg, Va.; got by Ethan Allen 3rd (Smiley's) 4406, son of Ethan Allen 2nd (Peters'), 406; 3rd dam Rita; bred by B. B. Buchanan; got by Belmont, son of McClurg's Telegraph; 4th dam Coalie; bred by Alexander Walker, Jump, Va.; got by Morgan (Swoop's), 5260, son of Morgan Black Hawk. Registered by breeder.

NANCY C., 03556, [1 & 3], brown mare, star; foaled 1913; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4847, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Nancy B. (registered Vol. III, p. 574); bred by B. B. Buchanan, Brownsburg, Va.; got by Prince Leo, by Red Leo, by Red Wilkes, 3460; 2nd dam Jewess; bred by B. B. Buchanan; got by Smiley's Ethan Allen 3rd, 4406, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 3rd dam Rita; bred by B. B. Buchanan; got by Belmont, by McClurg's Telegraph; 4th dam Coalie; bred by Alex. Walker, Jump, Va.; got by Swoop's Morgan, 5260, said to be by Black Hawk, 20. Registered by breeder.

NANCY D., 03557, [1 & 3], black mare, small blaze; foaled May 1, 1914; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Jew, 6274, by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3840: dam Nancy (registered Vol. III, p. 573); bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854; 2nd dam Mollie Gordon; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

NANCY HACK, 03558, [1], seal brown, 15½ hands; 1100 pounds; foaled 1904; bred by A. W. Hacklander, Blue Earth, Minn.; got by Clark's Herod, 4852: dam Nell; bred by H. M. Temple, Blue Earth, Minn.; got by Figaro, French coach; 2nd dam Nellie; bred by H. M. Temple; got by Black Billy (probably Gurley's Flying Morgan, 435); 3rd and 4th dams, bred by N. Pray who went West from Salisbury, Vt., said to be Morgan. Flying Morgan, 435, was

bred by N. Pray at Randolph, Wis., and taken when a colt to Blue Earth, Minn., he was owned by G. H. Gurley, Pipestone, Minn., in 1888. Registered by breeder.

NANCY J., 03559, [1], golden chestnut mare, silver mane and tail; foaled June, 1909; bred by H. H. Jones, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Lyndon, 5080, son of Billy Roberts, 4550, by Chase's Mountaineer, 676: dam chestnut; bred by H. H. Jones; got by Rexton, son of Rex Patchen; 2nd dam Skip, chestnut; bred by H. B. Jones, Victory, Vt.; got by Streeter Horse, 674, son of Billy Root, 9; 3rd dam brown; bred by H. B. Jones; got by Black Morgan, 810, son of Green Mountain (Bachop Horse), 16. Sold to Carl H. Jones, Lyndonville, Vt.; by whom registered.

NANCY MORGAN, 03560, [1 & 3], light bay mare; foaled April 16, 1913; bred by A. R. Van Tassel, Du Bois, Pa.; got by Morgan Bob, 5506, son of Bob Morgan, 4549, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, son of Peters' Morgan, 405: dam Nancy (registered Vol. III, p. 573); bred by L. J. Brown, Bradford, Vt.; got by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, son of Peters' Morgan, 405; 2nd dam Daisy; bred by Edward Brainard, Piermont, N. H.; got by Phelps Horse, 716, son of Gen'l Lyon, 258; 3rd dam, Charles Watson, W. Burke, Vt.; got by Charley Watson, 813, son of Black Morgan, 812; 4th dam, said to be by Billy Root, 9. Registered by breeder.

NANNY W., 03561, [1], steel gray; foaled 1912; bred by E. J. White, Barton, Vt.; got by Welcome, 5702: dam Nellie, gray; bred by Hiram McClellen, Glover, Vt.; got by Star Morgan, 3874; 2nd dam gray; bred by Hiram McClellen; got by Sirco Horse, son of Ethan Allen 2nd, 2391; 3rd dam, said to be by Partridge Mare, said to be by Woodbury Morgan, 7. Sold to Welmond Wanner, Barton, Vt.; to Austin T. White, Boston, Mass. Registered by breeder.

NAOMI, 03562, [2], bay mare, star, both hind and near front ankles white; foaled April 19, 1904; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Vice Regent, son of Mambrino King: dam Nancy (registered Vol. II, p. 404); bred by H. C. Ryder, Hustisford, Wis.; got by Badger Boy, 3839, son of Champion Cloud, 1380; 2nd dam Maud, said to be by Dave Bonner, trotting bred; 3rd dam Phoebe, by Black Flying Cloud. Registered by breeder.

NARCISSUS, 03563, [1 & 3], dark chestnut, no markings; foaled April 13, 1918; bred by A. Fullerton Phillips, Windsor, Vt.; got by Croydon Prince, 5325, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Bridget (registered Vol. IV, 02852); bred by Bent Bishop, W. Burke, Vt.; got by Bob Morgan, 4549, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 2nd dam dark chestnut mare; bred by Geo. D. Bickford, Jr., Sheffield, Vt.; got by Mountaineer, 676, by Streeter Horse, 674; 3rd dam chestnut; bred by Geo. D. Bickford, Sr., Sheffield, Vt.; got by Streeter Horse, 674, by Billy Root, 9; 4th dam chestnut; bred by Geo. D. Bickford; got by Royal Morgan, 11, by Sherman, 5. Registered by breeder.

NARCOMA, 03564, [1 & 3], bay mare, one curl; foaled May 16, 1914; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Tyee, 5659,

son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Narcotic (registered Vol. III, p. 574); bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, son of Jubilee Lambert, 1476; 2nd dam Anodyne; bred by Ruby Dell Ranche, Laurin, Mont.; got by Malcomb, son of Robert McGregor, 2985; 3rd dam Anthus; bred by S. E. Larrabee, Deer Lodge, Mont.; got by Frank Morgan, 2465, by a son of Morgan General Jr., by Morgan General, 678; 4th dam Lena (registered Vol. I, p. 829); got by Indian Chief, 538. Registered by breeder.

NARRATIVE, 03565, [1 & 3], bay, two curls, near hind leg halfway to hock white and off hind pastern white, both hind coronets have black spots; foaled July 4, 1915; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Tyee, 5659: dam Narcotic (registered Vol. III, p. 574); got by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854. Registered by estate of breeder.

NEDDA K., 03932, [1], sorrel mare, small star, branded number 48 behind the thighs; foaled 1916; bred by Richard, Sellman; Rochelle, Texas; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403, by Wood Horse, 402: dam Maude Morgan, 03463; bred by J. F. Parks, Meade, Kan.; got by Julian Morgan, 4448, by Winnebago Chief, 263; 2nd dam Bessie; got by Flying Morrill, 3970, by Vermont Ranger, 257; 3rd dam Sunrise; got by Hanchett Horse, 2611, by Green Mountain Morgan, 42; 4th dam by Sherman Black Hawk, 51, by Black Hawk, 20. Registered by breeder.

NEGRESS, 03566, [1], black filly; foaled 1916; bred by E. E. Willoughby, Brady, Tex.; got by Negrito, 6985, by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Black Mariah; bred by E. E. Willoughby; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam, bred by E. E. Willoughby; got by a Hambletonian sire. Registered by breeder.

NELLIE, 03567, [1 & 3], bay mare, faint star, black mane and tail; foaled July 13, 1912; bred by Wm. Shaw, Amboy, Ill.; got by Compeer, 5931, by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854: dam Theressa (registered Vol. III, p. 618); bred by Morris July, Shaws, Ill.; got by Meteor Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3840, by Young Rix, 173; 2nd dam Chestnut Mare; bred by Morris July; got by Huron, 4171, by Herod, 88. Sold to H. W. Barnes, Amboy, Ill., June 15, 1915; by whom registered.

NELLIE, 03568, [2], bay mare; 15 hands; 950 pounds; foaled 1902; bred by Robert A. Richie, Greensboro, Vt.; got by Elective, son of Elector, by Alcantara: dam Fanny, bay; bred by Robert A. Richie; got by Albertus, son of Daniel Lambert, 62; 2nd dam Fanny, dark chestnut; bred by A. Richie; got by Kennison Horse, son of Billy Root, 9; 3rd dam Fanny, bay; bred by Jas. Richie, Greensboro, Vt.; got by Old Jim Horse, son of Shedd Horse, 789, by Vermont Morgan Champion; 4th dam Dolly, called a French Morgan, formerly owned by Andrew Gillfilian, Greensboro, Vt. Registered by breeder.

NELLIE, 03569, [2 & 3], bay mare with little white on both hind feet and left front foot; 14.2 hands; 1150 pounds; foaled 1908; bred by W. J. Carmichael, Rochelle, Ill.; got by Morgan Patchen, 4856, son of Kompliment: dam Kate (registered Vol. I, p. 822), bay; bred by Jas. Carmichael, Rochelle, Ill.; got by Winnebago Chief, 263, son of Mountain Chief, 262, by Morrill, 55; 2nd dam Topsy, brown, said to be by McFerran's Morgan. Sold to Geo. Martin, Lindenwood, Ill. Registered by breeder.

NELLIE, 03570, [1 & 3], bay, black points; foaled 1911; bred by G. C. Sanford, Oneida, Kan.; got by Silver Allen, 4630: dam Molly (registered Vol. III, p. 568); got by Capt. Morgan, 5105. Sold to V. E. Conwell, Oneida, Kan. Registered by breeder.

NELLIE B., 03571, [1 & 3], black mare, star; foaled May 19, 1914; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854: dam Nellie Antoine (registered Vol. III, p. 576); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, son of Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam, bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

NELLIE B., 03572, [1 & 3], chestnut sorrel mare, star, left ankle white, few scattered white hairs in coat, 15 hands; 1000 pounds; foaled 1902; bred by Jesse K. Blean, Jr., Erie, Ill.; got by Blean's Morgan, 4078, by Kilgore Philip, 3139, by Feaster Morgan, 4078, by Cushing's Gifford, 356, by Gifford Morgan, 30: dam Pet (registered Vol. II, p. 407); bred by Jesse K. Blean, Sr., Erie, Ill.; got by McConnell's Morgan, 2904, by Feaster Morgan, 2415; 2nd dam Bett; bred by Jno. Blean, Erie, Ill.; got by Anell's Black Morgan, 2005, by Western Chief, 2004, by Black Hawk, 20; 3rd dam light sorrel; bred by Jno. Blean, untraced. Sold Feb. 27, 1914, to Arthur Gibler, Saltcoats, Sask., Canada; by whom registered.

NELLIE B., 03573, [1 & 3], brown; foaled 1912; bred by Fred Bowman, Eldora, Ia.; got by Prince Edwin, 5792: dam Kit Morgan (registered Vol. 1, p. 823); got by Sir Sultan, 4001. Sold to Albert Frederickson, Eldora, Ia. Registered by breeder.

NELLIE BASSETT, 03574, [1 & 3], bay mare, little white around hind feet; 15¾ hands; 1150 pounds; foaled 1909; bred by R. C. Gregg, Nova, O.; got by Sultan Morgan, 4959, son of Winnebago Morgan, 4335, by Winnebago Chief, 263, son of Mountain Chief, 262: dam, Calbuttine (registered Vol. III, p. 447), bay; bred by R. C. Gregg; got by Bert Oliver, son of Ashland Wilkes; 2nd dam Clipper Morgan, chestnut; bred by R. C. Gregg; got by Quicksilver, 3208, son of Joe Hooker, 110, by Tom Hyer, 109; 3rd dam Flora Morgan, black; bred by Oliver Copeny, Ruggles, O.; got by Young Leslie, son of Frank Leslie, 6051, by Aristos, 1495; 3rd dam black; bred by Fred Roarback, New London, O.; got by Bay Printer, son of Snip Printer. Registered by breeder.

NELLIE BLY, 03575, [1], dark bay mare, no marks; foaled June, 1915; bred by J. H. Reed, Pittsford, Vt.; got by Larry Morgan, 5258,

by Frank Allen, 4694, by Ashley's Ethan Allen, 1559, by Holabird's Ethan Allen, 63, by Ethan Allen, 50: dam Blue Belle (registered Vol. III, p. 442); got by Archman, by Leicester, 4769; 2nd dam Daffodill; bred by J. H. Reed; got by Redpath, 5237, by Gen'l Sherman, 4797; 3rd dam Kitty Fisher; bred by Chas. Winslow, Brandon, Vt.; got by Derby Banshaw, by Old Banshaw 3rd; 4th dam Vixen; bred by Chas. Winslow, Brandon, Vt.; got by Hubbard Horse, 464, by Green Mountain Morgan, 42. Sold, Dec. 17, 1919, to S. F. Smith, Castleton, Vt. Registered by J. H. Reed.

NELLIE C. MORGAN, 03576, [1 & 3], black small star, left hind foot white; foaled June 6, 1912; bred by Geo. Carpenter, Elliott, Ill.; got by Frank C. Morgan, 5611: dam Grace C. Morgan (registered Vol. III, p. 497); got by Golding, 4758. Registered by breeder.

NELLIE KANE, 03577, [1 & 3], bay mare; foaled 1914; bred by C. T. Ayres and Son, Osceola, Ia.; got by Kokane, 5083, son of Spokane, 5373, by Stranger, 100, son of Gen'l Washington, 76: dam Young Nellie (registered Vol. III, p. 631), chestnut; bred by C. T. Ayres, got by Duke Morgan, 4402, son of Sultan, 3998; 2nd dam Nellie, bay; bred by A. P. Young, Osceola, Ia.; got by Jno. R., 1579, son of Panic, 1567, by Ethan Allen, 50; 3rd dam bay; bred by Mr. Gailbough, Trivola, Ill.; got by Morgan Lion, son of Royal Morgan, 11; 4th dam, said to be by Indiana Eclipse, son of American Eclipse. Registered by breeders.

NELLIE M., 03578, [1], bay mare, small star; foaled April 20, 1912; bred by W. H. Buchanan, Sherodsville, O.; got by Fortune Morgan, 4710, son of White River Morgan, 482, by Neshobe, 481, son of Rutland Morgan, 479, by Green Mountain Morgan, 42, son of Gifford Morgan, 30, by Woodbury Morgan, 7, son of Justin Morgan, 1: dam Topsy, a superior road mare, bay; bred by W. H. Buchanan; got by Dan, untraced; 2nd dam Nell, bay; bred by W. H. Buchanan; got by Joe, said to be of Messenger blood; 3rd dam Fannie, black; bred by Jno. Buchanan Jr., Carrollton, O.; by imported English thoroughbred; and 4th dam Fannie Sr., said to be Morgan. Sold, March 30, 1915, to Geo. M. Pelot, Sharon Center, O. Registered by breeder.

NELLIE R., 03579, [1], black mare, some bay hairs mixed in among the black; foaled Sept., 1911; bred by Herbert L. Clark, Brattleboro, Vt.; got by Rocco, 4713, by Protest·Cobden, by Cobden, 1515, by Daniel Lambert, 62, by Ethan Allen, 50, by Black Hawk, 20: dam bred by Herbert L. Clark, said to be of Morgan blood; both dam and grandam are good roadsters. Sold to Herman A. E. Muller, Brattleboro, Vt.; by whom registered.

NELLIE SKINNER, 03580, [1 & 3], dark bay filly with star; foaled May 1, 1912, bred by Fred Shore, Couch, Okla.; got by Kansas Ranger, 5785, son of Harry Morgan, 4436, by Brown Harry, 4795, son of Billy Folsom, 667, by Streeter Horse, 674, son of Billy Root, 9: dam Lady Skinner (registered Vol. III, p. 535); bred by Dick Skinner, Meade, Kan.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, son of Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 2nd dam Daisy, said to be a fine roadster. Sold to L. L. Maxwell, Balko, Okla.; by whom registered.

NELLIE THE QUEEN, 03581, [1], chestnut; 14¾ hands; 900 pounds; foaled 1911; bred by H. P. Ratzloof, Meade, Kan.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683: dam Bess, chestnut; 15 hands; 1100 pounds; bred by Jacob Rymer, Newboro, Neb., said to be of Copperbottom blood. Registered by breeder.

NELL PORTER, 03582, [1 & 3], bay mare, small star, near hind foot white; foaled 1899; bred by W. S. Porter, Belvidere, Ill.; got by La Porte, 4336, son of Billy King, 307, by Wildair, 305, son of Putnam Morgan, 33: dam Bess King (registered Vol. 1, p. 803; bred by W. S. Porter; got by Black Jim, 3793, son of White Mountain Boy, 1073; 2nd dam Lady Porter (registered Vol. I, p. 827); bred by W. S. Goodwin, Olean, N. Y.; got by King's Billy Root, 306, son of Wildair, 305; 3rd dam Lady Crocker; bred by D. Crocker, Black Creek, N. Y.; got by Billy Morgan, 1845, son of Ticonderoga, 128; 4th dam Crocker mare; bred by D. Crocker; got by Paul Clifford Jr.; 3115, son of Paul Clifford, 3114, by Black Hawk, 20. Sold, in 1910, to W. L. Crawford, Dixon, Ill,; in 1914, to Henry S. Wardner, Windsor, Vt.; by whom registered.

NELLY, 03583, [1 & 3], dark brown mare, nearly black; 14¾ hands; 850 pounds; foaled 1902; bred by F. A. Collins, St. Albans, Vt.; got by Young Flying Cloud, 3837, son of Corbin's Flying Cloud, 170, by Black Flying Cloud, 168, son of Black Hawk, 20: dam Maud (registered Vol. IV, 03455); bred by F. A. Collins, St. Albans; got by Charley, son of Allen, 1519, by Star Ethan, 1518, son of Daniel Lambert, 62; 2nd dam Nelly, brown; bred by F. A. Collins; got by Young Rix, 173, son of Chieftain, 171, by Black Hawk, 20; 3rd dam Nelly; bred by Stephen Collins; got by a horse called James Horse. Sold to F. O. Collins, Swanton, Vt.; by whom registered.

NELLY, 03584, [1], sorrel mare with white stripe and right hind ankle white; 13:2 hands; 800 pounds; foaled 1905; bred by Maxwell Evarts, Windsor, Vt.; got by Cobden S. Jr., 4834, son of Cobden S., 4386, by Cobden, 1515, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Lady, a small bay mare of Morgan conformation, bought of Mr. Scott, Rutland, Vt. Sold, to Sue Evarts, Windsor, Vt., by whom registered.

NETTIE J. MORGAN, 03585, [1 & 3], brown bay, little white on both hind feet; foaled Aug. 13, 1911; bred by J. H. Lewis and Sons, Cadiz, O.; got by Ben Morgan, 4730: dam Saki (registered Vol. IV, 03721); got by Jubilee Chief, 4181. Sold, May 10, 1916, to Elmer Starr, Adena, O. Registered by breeders.

NIGHTINGALE, 03586, [1 & 3], bay, double curl; foaled April 28, 1915; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Seal Quail, 6752: dam Natka (registered Vol. III, p. 574); got by Vice Regent, son of Mambrino King. Sold, Nov. 1, 1917, to State College of Montana, Bozeman, Mont. Registered by breeder. Sold, May 14, 1920, to Joseph McCune, Bozeman, Mont.

NILA C., 03587, [1], bay mare; foaled 1915; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Motilla, 6774, by The Admiral, 4871, by

Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854: dam bay; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

NINA B., 03588, [1], chestnut mare with star; foaled 1913; bred by Geo. H. Young, Brandon, Vt.; got by Reynard, 5624, by Billy Roberts, 4550, by Chase's Mountaineer, 676: dam Nina, chestnut; bred by T. B. Smith, Orwell, Vt.; got by Leicester, 4769, by Deucalion, by Hambletonian; 2nd dam Silky, chestnut, said to be got by Ben Franklin, 1508, by Daniel Lambert, 62. Registered by breeder.

NINA MORGANA, 03589, [1 & 3], black filly, foaled Aug. 17, 1916; bred by H. J. Brown, Portland, Me.; got by Dewey, 6481, by Joe Young Jr., by Joe Young, 99: dam Calla (registered Vol. III, p. 447); bred by U. S. Dept, of Agri., Middlebury, Vt.; got by Lambert B., 5238, by Daniel Lambert, 62; 2nd dam Carrie Gates (registered Vol. III, p. 448); bred by Joseph Battell, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Gen'l Gates, 666, by Denning Allen, 74; 3rd dam Caroline (registered Vol. I, p. 806); bred by Joseph Battell; got by Daniel Lambert, 62, by Ethan Allen, 50; 4th dam Cleopatra (registered Vol. I, p. 806); bred by Jno. Seeley, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Gen'l Putnam, 193, by Rollo, 192. Registered by breeder.

NITA B., 03590, [1 & 3], sorrel mare, star, left hind foot white; foaled 1912; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871; son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Nita (registered Vol. III, p. 581), black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, son of Meteor Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3840; 2nd dam Black Star Gordon, black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

NIXIE, 03591, [1 & 3], chestnut filly, with white star; foaled May 14, 1911; bred by D. H. Smith, Sheffield, Vt.; got by Lyndon, 5080, son of Billy Roberts, 4550: dam Pet (registered Vol. III, p. 587), dark brown; bred by D. H. Smith, Stannard, Vt.; got by Gov. Fisk, 3971, son of Flying Morrill, 3970; 2nd dam chestnut; bred by Fred M. Shepherd, Wheelock, Vt.; got by Black Morgan, 812, son of Charley Watson, 813; 3rd dam untraced. Registered by breeder.

NOD, 03592, [1], black mare; foaled Nov. 20, 1912; bred by Walter Mellor, Cummington, Mass.; got by Acme, 5227, son of Daniel Allen, 5184, by De Long's Ethan Allen, 1550, son of Ethan Allen, 50: dam Peggy, bay; bred by M. I. Jenkins, Cummington, Mass.; got by Walter Mac, son of Hambletonian Don; 2nd dam bay, a good roadster. Registered by breeder.

NOKOMIS K., 03922, [1], sorrel mare, long stripe, left hind foot white, branded number 58 behind the thighs; foaled 1917; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Texas; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403, by Wood Horse, 402: dam Nita B., 03590, got by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854; 2nd dam Nita, 02009 (registered Vol. III,

p. 581), got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 3rd dam, bred by Richard Sellman, got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

NORA K., 03593, bay mare; foaled 1915; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403: dam Norine (registered Vol. III, p. 582); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Gold Medal, 4847, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam Sallie Gordon, bay; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

NORTH WIND, 03594, [1 & 3], dark bay filly, white stripe, black points; foaled Sept. 14, 1918; bred by Chas. A. Stone, Plymouth, Mass.; got by Green Mountain, 5600, by Vermont, 5550: dam Zephyr (registered Vol. III, p. 632); bred by Edward C. Dunton, Barton, Vt.; got by Cardinal Wilkes, 5209, by Jesuit; 2nd dam Belle Cobden; bred by Edson Dunton, Hardwick, Vt., got by Cobden, 1515, by Daniel Lambert, 62; 3rd dam Wiggins Mare, said to be by Ide's Black Morgan 2nd, 813. Registered by breeder.

OCTAVIA K., 03924, [1], brown mare, branded number 53 behind the thighs; foaled 1916; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Texas; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403, by Wood Horse, 402: dam Sallie Antoine, 02275, (registered Vol. III, p. 604), bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam, bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

ODORATA, 03595, [1 & 3], black, one curl; foaled May 1, 1915; bred 1915; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Tyee, 5659: dam Clover Leaf (registered Vol. II, p. 382); got by Lambert Boy, 4192. Registered by estate of breeder.

O-LIL-LEE, 03596, [1 & 3], brown mare, one curl, small star, near hind coronet spotted, off hind pastern white with black spots on coronet; foaled May 15, 1914; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Brook Nook Stock Ranche, Home Park, Mont.; got by Tyee, 5659, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Clover Leaf (registered Vol. II, p. 382); bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Lambert Boy, 4192, son of Lambert Chief, 1489; 2nd dam Flower Girl (registered Vol. II, p. 388); bred by S. E. Larrabee, Deer Lodge, Mont.; got by Herod, 88, son of King Herod, 87; 3rd dam Vincie (registered Vol. I, p. 853); got by Vindex, 133, son of Blood's Black Hawk, 89. Registered by breeder.

OONAGH, 03597, [1], brown mare, very small line of white on forehead; foaled 1910; bred by W. S. Bateman, Newport, R. I.; got by Gen'l Gates, 666, son of Denning Allen, 74, by Honest Allen, 73, son of Ethan Allen, 50: dam Lady Bateman, bay; bred by F. A. Newell, Boston, Mass.; got by Aristotle, son of Aristos, 1495, by Daniel Lambert, 62; 2nd dam Ella Jackson (full sister to Aristos, 1495); bred by Jno. Porter and Son, Ticonderoga, N. Y.; got by

Daniel Lambert, 62, son of Ethan Allen, 50, by Black Hawk, 20; 3rd dam Fanny Jackson; bred by B. R. Brown, Ticonderoga, N. Y.; got by Stonewall Jackson, 1238, son of Williamson's Black Hawk, 1237. Registered by breeder.

OTHELLA, 03598, [1], bay filly, star, both hind ankles white; foaled April 1, 1915; bred by K. V. Hall, North Yakima, Wash.; got by Quesal, 6756, by Quintessence, 5479, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854: dam bay; bred by William Howell, Boise, Idaho; got by Warwick, thoroughbred; 2nd dam, said to be a good road mare and brought from Kansas. Sold to H. E. Angel, Wapato, Wash.; by whom registered.

PALM, 03599, [1], chestnut mare, white stripe in face, 14 hands 2½ inches; 985 pounds; foaled 1902; bred by Mr. Barney, Barton, Vt.; got by Willoughby Morgan, 5632, by Young Gen'l Gifford, 4551, by Billy Boudette, 814, by Charley Watson, 813, by Black Morgan, 810, by Green Mountain, 16, by Sherman Morgan, 5, by Justin Morgan, 1: dam, brown; about 900 pounds; said to be by Waterman Horse, 1707, by Gen'l Hibbard, 29, by Woodbury Morgan, 7, by Justin Morgan, 1. Sold to Jno. Smith, Barton, Vt.; to F. S. Witcher, Barton, Vt.; to W. A. Murray, Littleton, N. H.; to Col. Estey, Brattleboro, Vt.; to F. H. Howard, of same place; to H. R. C. Watson, Brandon, Vt.; by whom registered.

PANIC'S DAISY, 03600, [1], black mare, four white feet, stripe in face; foaled May 19, 1911; bred by P. F. Smith, Montezuma, Ia.; got by Morgan Panic, 5003, son of Fred Hudson, 4541, by Little Crow, 591: dam Tony, black; bred by E. F. Brown, Russell, Ia.; got by Morgan Eclipse, 3833, son of Illinois Black Hawk, 1372; 2nd dam Black Doll 3rd, black; bred by Nathaniel Brown, New York, Ia.; got by Illinois Black Hawk, 1372, son of Semple's Black Hawk, 1371; 3rd dam Black Doll 2nd; bred by Nathaniel Brown, Morton, Ill.; got by Africa, son of Imported Onus, throughbred; 4th dam Black Doll, said to be got by Billy the Stranger, son of Imported Diomed. Registered by breeder.

PANSIE DE JARNETTE, 03601, [1], chestnut mare, star, little white on nose; foaled 1915; bred by Lue Marshall, Grove City, Minn.; got by de Jarnette Jr., 5721: dam Pansie, bay; about 14½ hands; 1000 pounds; a good roadster, untraced. Sold to A. G. Maier, Atwater, Minn.; by whom registered.

PANSY, 03602, [1], bay with star; foaled 1914; bred by Leonard Truttle, Cambria, Ia.; got by Star Foxy, 5163: dam Bonny; bred by: E. F. Brown, Russell, Ia.; got by Morgan Gift, by Dalton Gift; 2nd dam Milly (registered Vol. II, p. 400); got by Morgan Eclipse, 3833. Registered by breeder.

PANSY, 03603, [1 & 3], bay, black points; 15 hands; 1050 pounds; foaled July 6, 1914; bred by G. C. Sanford, Oneida, Kan.; got by Silver Allen, 4630; dam Mattie (registered Vol. III, but by mistake omitted from printed volume); got by Capt. Morgan, 5105. Sold by estate of breeder to V. E. Conwell, Oneida, Kan., May 9, 1917. Registered by estate of breeder.

PANSY A., 03604, [1], sorrel, small star and left front foot white; foaled 1911; bred by C. W. Mills, Howe, Ind.; got by Dr. Strawn, 5553: dam Polly; bred by C. W. Mills, Ames, Ia.; got by Black Jim, son of Ganitoos; 2nd dam Nettie; bred by C. W. Mills; got by Tramp Dexter, son of Tramp. Sold to Anthony P. Hottinger, Anilla, Ind. Registered by breeder.

PANSY BELLE, 03605, [1], black mare, very small star; foaled 1911; bred by Jacob Marcher, Tiffin, O.; got by Jno. Orr, 5613, son of Jim Orr, 4508, by Flying Cloud, 1100, son of Black Hawk, 20: dam Hallie, black; bred by Jacob Marcher, Fostoria, O.; got by Bermuda, 2:20¼ (2nd dam, by Stanhope's Blood Hawk, 2047, 3rd dam, by Downing's Vermont, 149), son of Banker, by Hambletonian; 2nd dam Lady, solid black; bred by Jas. Barnes, Poplar, O.; got by Bay Harry (dam by Flying Cloud, 1100), son of Sterling, by Volunteer; 3rd dam, Dolly; bred by Elizabeth Smith, Brokensword, O.; got by Flying Cloud, 1100, son of Black Hawk, 20. Sold to J. Oscar Teinbolt, Bascom, O.; by whom registered; to Clarence E. Kelbley, New Riegel, O., March 31, 1914.

PATIENCE, 03606, [1 & 3], seal brown mare; 15½ hands; 1150 pounds; foaled 1912; bred by C. T. Ayres, Osceola, Ia.; got by Hercules, 4166, by Herod, 88, by Kind Herod, 87, by Sherman Black Hawk, 51: dam Soda Morgan (registered Vol. III, p. 609); bred by C. T. Ayres; got by Brown Flying Cloud, 4559, by Golden Forest, 514, by Indicator, 513, by Golddust, 70; 2nd dam, Hebrona (registered Vol. III, p. 502); bred by M. T. Grattan, Preston, Minn.; got by Herod, 88; 3rd dam, bred by M. T. Grattan; got by Trample, by Tramp; 4th dam, said to be of Golddust stock. Sold to Loretta Lane, Osceola, Ia. Registered by breeder.

PATSY, 03607, [1], dark bay mare; foaled May 5, 1919; bred by Walter Goldsberg, Portland, Ore.; got by Sky Rocket, 5725; dam Elsie, sorrel (registered Vol. IV, 03024). Registered by owner, Roscoe Royster, Joseph, Ore.

PATTI, 03608, [1 & 3], bay mare, small star; foaled March 17, 1914; bred by G. F. Gilman, Harristown, Ill; got by Pierpont Morgan, 5059, son of Fred Hudson, 4541, by Little Crow, 591, son of Reconstruction, 590, by Vermont Boy, 589: dam Kate (registered Vol. III, p. 517); bred by G. F. Gilman; got by Bruce, 4085, son of Morgan Prince, 4038; 2nd dam Belle, bred by G. F. Gilman; got by Robert Allen, 1465; 3rd dam, a roan mare, said to be Copperbottom. Registered by breeder.

PAULINE, 03609, [1 & 3], brown mare; foaled June, 1912; bred by F. G. Chandler, W. Danville, Vt.; got by Knox Morgan, 4677: dam Princess C (registered Vol. III, p. 591), brown; bred by Dana Hall, Danville, Vt.; got by Knox Morgan, 4677. Sold to Joseph C. Brown, Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 13, 1917.

PAULINE B., 03610, [1 & 3], sorrel mare, star, blaze and snip; foaled April 17, 1914; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854: dam Pauline

A. (registered Vol. III, p. 585); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, son of Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam Black Star Gordon, black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

PEANUT, 03611, [1], dark chestnut mare, small star; foaled May 7, 1914; bred by S. M. Tarbell, Hancock, N. H.; got by Fleetfoot, 5152, son of Billy Roberts, 4550, by Chase's Mountaineer, 676: dam Lady Phantom, chestnut, star; bred by J. A. Tarbell, Hancock, N. H.; got by Young Cromwell, son of Cromwell, 906, by Landseer, 905; 2nd dam Midget, dark chestnut, star; bred by Joshua S. Sakin, Hancock, N. H.; got by Mot, better known as Ryan Horse, son of Romeo, by Green Mountain; 3rd dam Silky; bred by Taylor Sakin, Hancock, N. H.; got by a Morgan stallion owned in Hancock, N. H. Registered by breeder.

PEARL MORGAN, 03612, [1 & 3], bay mare; foaled 1911; bred by Anderson Ickes, Rockford, O.; got by Robert Allen, 5444, son of Frank Allen, 4694, by Ashley's Ethan Allen, 1559: dam Hazel Morgan, bay with star (registered Vol. III, p. 501); bred by Anderson Ickes, Bluffton, O.; got by Red Bird, 4306, son of Morg, 3807, by Cub, 135; 2nd dam Maud Morgan, bay; bred by Anderson Ickes, Meridan, O.; got by Green Mountain Morgan, son of Green Mountain Morgan; 3rd dam Bird; bred by Jno. Butler, Ohio City. Registered by breeder.

PEGGIE 03613, [1], chestnut; foaled May 15, 1909; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Clarion, 4715: dam Pet, chestnut; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Col. Brown, by Delineator; 2nd dam Pollie; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fred C., by Doc Lindsey. Registered by breeder.

PEGGY, 03614, [1] black mare; 14½ hands; 900 pounds; foaled 1898; bred by C. E. Harris, E. Burke, Vt.; got by Harry Allen Jr. (Shores), son of Harry Allen Jr., 1488, by Harry Allen, 1487, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam chestnut mare, snip; bred by Mr. Eastman, Sutton, Vt.; got by Streeter Horse, 674, son of Billy Root, 9. Sold to Phil Hartwell; to Jefferson Welch, E. Burke, Vt., by whom registered.

PEGGY, 03615, [1]. black mare, with iron gray tail; foaled May, 1909; bred by W. H. Zimmermann, Green Lake, Wis., got by Nick Nack, 4842, son of Dude, 4673, by Fred, 981, son of Capt. Herod, 980: dam chestnut; bred by J. R. Strauser, Horton, Ia.; got by Post Boy, 4229, son of Stranger, 3396, by Vermont Dick, 3395; 2nd dam, chestnut, said to be part Morgan. Registered by breeder.

PEGGY C., 03616, [1 & 3], bay mare, star; foaled March 13, 1916; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Red Bird, 6775, by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Peggy A. (registered Vol. III, p. 586); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam Brown Gordon; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Sold to Mr. Dave M. Gillespie, Taylor Springs, N. Mex. Registered by breeder.

PEGGY K., 03617, [1 & 3], bay mare, blaze, left fore and both hind feet white; foaled April 3, 1915; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403: dam Peggy A. (registered Vol. III, p. 586); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam Brown Gordon, brown; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

PEGGY ROSS, 03618, [1 & 3], chestnut, hind legs white; foaled 1913; bred by J. C. Brunk, Springfield, Ill.; got by Major Reade, 5719: dam Ben's Daisy (registered Vol. I, p. 801); got by Ben Franklin, 1508. Sold to A. G. Maier, Atwater, Minn. Registered by breeder.

PEGGY S., 03619, chestnut, stripe in face, little white on right foot; 14½ hands; 1000 pounds; foaled 1905; bred by E. N. Norris, Woodbury, Vt.; got by Cobden S., 4386: dam, said to be Comet, 3992; 2nd dam Watson mare, by Comet, 682; and 3rd dam, by Royal Morgan, 11. Sold to J. G. Whiting, Montpelier, Vt.; to W. H. Parker, Weedsport, N. Y.; by whom registered.

PERA, 03620, [1], chestnut, white in face, 3 white feet, foaled 1913; bred by L. E. Singhose, Port Angeles, Wash.; got by Hinds' Green Mt. Morgan, 4695: dam, Galata, bay; bred by A. B. Sprickles, Aptos, Cal.; got by Stamboul, son of Sultan, 5210; 2nd dam Jenny, said to be by Bull Pup, son of St. Lawrence; and 3rd dam, by Williamson's Belmont, son of American Boy. Registered by breeder.

PET, 03621, [1], black mare, 15½ hands; 1100 pounds; foaled April 1900; bred by C. H. Miles, Lawrenceville, Ill.; got by Bay Gold, 4822, by Goldzil, 4418, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505, by Golddust, 70: dam Mary A.; bred by Joe Griggs, Bridgeport, Ill.; got by Joel, by Monte Cristo; 2nd dam Bessie, said to be by Black Morgan. Registered by breeder.

PET, 03622, [1], chestnut sorrel mare, star, both hind feet white; 15 hands; foaled 1902; bred by Wm. H. Miller, Jr., Canton, S. D.; got by Ole Olson, 6561, son of Dan H., 5890, by Jim Norton, 5830, son of Green Mountain Boy, 391, by Green Mountain Morgan, 42: dam Daisy Marker, bay; bred by Wm. H. Miller, Jr.; got by Blue Stone; son of Blue Skin, by Blue Bull, 1200; 2nd dam Dolly M., black; bred by Wm. H. Miller, Jr.; got by Dan H., 5890; 3rd dam Surda, black, bred by Wm. H. Miller Jr.; got by Dan H., 5890; 4th dam Old Kit, brought from Des Moines, Ia., untraced. Sold to H. H. Johnson, Lennox, S. D., to Boref Rouse, Feb. 6, 1912. Registered by breeder.

PETERS' CANDIDA, 03623 [1], bay roan, black points; foaled 1912; bred by A. W. Peters and Son, Bradford, Vt.; got by Damon, 5541: dam Roany, mare; bred by Ged. Lamontague, Piermont, N. H.; got by Peet Horse, son of Long Horse, 1677; 2nd dam bay; bred by Alonzo Putnam, Haverhill, N. H., said to be Morgan. Sold to H. S. Ross, Montreal, P. Q.; to James C. Tory, Montreal, P. Q., July 27, 1915. Registered by breeder.

PETERS' DUPLICATE, 06044, [1], 2nd dam Bessie Hoyt, dark chestnut, stripe in face; bred by Seth Noyes, Tunbridge, Vt.; got by Green Mountain Tiger, 1692; 3rd dam Noyes Mare; bred by Seth Noyes; got by Moody, 280; 4th dam, bred by Samuel Noyes, Tunbridge, Vt.; got by Green Mountain Morgan (Hale's), 42. Sold to Dr. J. A. Dow, W. Topshaw, Vt.; by whom registered; to John W. Davis, Blandinsville, Ill., March, 1912. Corrected from Vol. III, p. 309.

PETREL, 03624, [1 & 3], chestnut mare, star, front ankles white, hind legs white halfway to hocks, all coronets chestnut; foaled May 21, 1915; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Quintessence, 5479, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Rupetta (registered Vol. IV, 03714); bred by Jack Johnson; got by Clarion, 4715, son of Lambert Boy, 4192; 2nd dam Black Beauty; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Antrim Jr., son of Antrim; 3rd dam Virginia; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Col. Brown, son of Delineator. Registered by breeder.

PHILLIS K., 03888, [1], brown mare, star and right fore and right hind foot white; branded No. 66 behind the thighs; foaled 1917; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403, by Wood Horse, 402: dam Bossie A., 0352 (registered Vol. III, p. 444); got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3840; 2nd dam bay; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924. Registered by breeder.

PHOEBE, 03625, [1 & 3], bay mare, star, hind pasterns white, black spots on coronets; foaled May 20, 1917; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Quintessence, 5479, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Peggie (registered Vol. IV, 03613); bred by Jack Johnson; got by Clarion, 4715, by Lambert Boy, 4192; 2nd dam Pet; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Col. Brown, by Delineator; 3rd dam Pollie; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fred C., thoroughbred. Registered by breeder.

PICKLES, 03626, [2], brown gelding; foaled April 23, 1914; bred by E. E. Grant, W. Burke, Vt.; got by Brilliant, a Canadian horse: dam Kit (registered Vol. III, p. 522); bred by E. B. Smith, W. Burke Vt.; got by Bob Morgan, 4549, son of Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 2nd dam, bred by E. B. Smith, Newark, Vt.; got by Goodwin Horse, son of a French coach horse; 3rd dam, bred by Walter Bowman, Burke, Vt.; got by Thyer's Morgan Tiger, 516, son of Black Morgan, 810. Sold to Charles Gero, E. Burke, Vt. Registered by breeder.

PINEHURST INDIAN GIRL, 03627, [1], bay mare; 14¾ hands; 940 pounds; foaled May 30, 1914; bred by Leonard Tufts, Meredith, N. H.; got by Gen'l Gates, 666, son of Deming Allen, 74, by Honest Allen, 73, by Ethan Allen, 50: dam Pinehurst Moreen, black, a good roadster; bred by P. H. Roer, Bluefield, W. Va.; got by Rob Roy, son of Fancy Boy, Kentucky horse, said to be of Gray Eagle stock. Registered by breeder.

PINEHURST YANKEE GIRL, 03628, [1], dark bay, black points; foaled Sept., 1910; bred by Leonard Tufts, Meredith, N. H.; got by Gen'l Gates, 666: dam Pinehurst Moreen, black, a good roadster; bred by P. H. Roer, Bluefield, W. Va.; got by Rob Roy, son of Fancy Boy, Kentucky horses, said to be of Gray Eagle stock. Registered by breeder.

PLATO, 03904, [1 & 3], gray gelding, left hind foot white, little white on off fore foot; foaled 1903; bred by Joseph Battell, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Gen'l Gates, 666: dam Louise (registered Vol. I, p. 831); got by Motion, 575. Gelded young. Registered by breeder.

PLAINFIELD GIRL, 03899, [1 & 3], buckskin mare, white stripe ankle, mane and tail; foaled 1916; bred by O. L. Martin, Plainfield, Vt.; got by Sir Ethan Allen, 6537, by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Sylvia (registered Vol. IV, 03794); bred by D. H. Smith, Stannard, Vt.; got by Young Gen'l Gifford, 4551, by Billy Boudette, 814. Registered by breeder.

POCAHONTAS, 03629, [1], chestnut mare, 15:1 hands; 1100 pounds; foaled 1897; bred by H. Moody, Eminence, Ky.; got by Wyatt's Red Cloud, 3217, son of Indian Chief, 538, by Blood's Black Hawk, 89: dam Daughter, said to be by King (Wilson's), son of Harrison Chief, by Clark Chief, 2993; 2nd dam, by Hamlet, son of Volunteer; and 3rd dam, by Abdallah, son of Hambletonian. Registered by R. W. Everett, Villa Grove, Colo.

POLLIE MORGAN, 03630, [1], dark sorrel, left hind pastern white; foaled 1913; bred by William McCugh, Algonquin, O.; got by Fortune Morgan, 4710: dam Kit, dark sorrel; bred by Samuel Anderson, Cadiz, O.; got by Gold King, son of Allie Gaines, 1686; 2nd dam Fan; bred by Samuel Anderson; got by Billy Green, son of Scott's Hiataga; 3rd dam Mollie; bred by W. B. Anderson, Jewett, O.; got by Yant's Morgan, 6413. Sold to A. C. Martin, Muddy Creek Forks, Pa.; by whom registered.

POLLY, 03631, [1], bay, black points; foaled 1912; bred by Frank C. Harvey, E. Burke, Vt.; got by Bob B., 5282: dam bay; bred by Frank C. Harvey; got by Bob Morgan, 4549; 2nd dam bay; bred by A. T. Evans, E. Burke, Vt.; got by Tamerlane, son of Winooski, 5316. Sold to E. A. Darling, E. Burke, Vt.; by whom registered.

POLLY, 03632, [1], dark bay mare, black points; foaled 1914; bred by C. G. Estell, Hardwick, Vt.; got by Gifford Roberts, 4614, by Billy Roberts, 4550, by Chase's Mountaineer, 676, by Morgan Lion, 295, by Billy Root, 9, by Sherman Morgan, 5, by Justin Morgan, 1: dam Daisy (Nichols Mare); bred by Anson Nichols, Hardwick, Vt.; got by Jones Horse, 1345, by Black Hawk, 20, or a son by Vermont Banner. Registered by breeder.

POLLYANNA, 03633, [1 & 3], bay mare; foaled Sept. 13, 1914; bred by Chas. V. Paddock, Windsor, Vt.; got by Blaze, 4989, by Flying Star, 4616, by Cossitt Horse, 4615, by Flying Morgan Jr., 2437: dam Glory (registered Vol. III, p. 491); bred by C. V. Paddock;

got by Bedell Horse, by Miner's Sir Henry, by Bixby Horse; 2nd dam Lady Flaxfleet, an imported English hackney. Registered by breeder.

POLLY B., 03634, [1 & 3], black mare; foaled 1911; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Pollie Antoine (registered Vol. III, p. 589), black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, son of Meteor Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3840; 2nd dam, bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715; 3rd dam, by Octoroon, 302, son of Goff's Comet, 297. Registered by breeder.

POLLY C., 03635, [1], black mare, star, snip, right hind foot white; foaled 1913; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, dam Polly Antoine, black; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam, bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

POLLYANNA, 03910, [1 & 3], chestnut mare, small star; foaled May 20, 1915; bred by Jas. L. Allen, Barnet, Vt.; got by Knox Morgan, 4677, son of Mountaineer Morgan, 4469, by Vincent Horse, 792; dam Roxy (registered Vol. III, p. 601); bred by Jas. R. Kinerson, Peacham, Vt.; got by Trover, son of Sprague Superb (dam by Black Diamond, 1547); 2nd dam, bred by Jas. R. Kinerson; got by Benhadad, son of Gen'l Warren by Ben. Franklin, 1508; 3rd dam, bred by Jas. R. Kinerson; got by Harry Allen Jr., 1488, son of Harry Allen, 1487; 4th dam, bred by Jas. R. Kinerson; got by Vincent Horse, 792. Registered by breeder.

POLLY JACKSON, 03636, [1], dark bay filly, right hind foot white, dark points; foaled Sept. 26, 1912; bred by S. S. Jackson, Bristow, Ia.; got by Dart, 5130, son of Dude, 4673, by Fred, 981, son of Capt. Herod, 980: dam Hazel Hudson, brown; bred by S. S. Jackson; got by Fred Hudson, 4541, son of Little Crow, 501; 2nd dam Fan, bay. Polly Jackson was traded to J. J. Lynes, fall of 1913, sold, July, 1915, to Rev. H. F. Buettner, Mallard, Ia.; by whom registered; sold, Feb. 3, 1917, to H. J. Reese, Mallard, Ia.; Feb. 7, 1917, to Herman Buettner, Luzerne, Ia.

POLLY K., 03637, [1 & 3], brown mare, snip, right hind foot white; foaled May 1, 1915; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403: dam Pauline A. (registered Vol. III, p. 585); bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam Black Star, black; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1751. Registered by breeder.

POLLY MORGAN. 03638, [1] black mare, star; foaled April 22, 1916; bred by W. C. Sellman, Hico, Tex.; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3840: dam Black Nellie, black; bred

by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Gold Medal, 4847, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam Nellie, bay, bred by Richard Sellman; got by an imported Cleveland bay, 3rd dam, bred by Richard Sellman, said to be Morgan bred. Sold to J. L. Laney, Hico, Tex. Registered by breeder.

POLLY TAYLOR, 03639, [1], brown, 15 hands; 1000 pounds; foaled 1898; bred by A. H. Brown, Dakota, Ill.; got by Bonnie Taylor (dam, by Richmond Boy, 3230, 2nd dam, by Leache's Black Hawk, 1284), son of Brown's Taylor, by Kentucky Drennon, son of Brinker's Drennon, 607: dam Blue Bird; bred by A. H. Brown; got by Levi (dam, by Fetterhoff's Black Hawk, son of Blodgett's Black Hawk, by Black Hawk, 20), son of Silverheel, by Singleton's Silverheels, 603; 2nd dam, Blue Belle; bred by C. J. Brown, Dakota, Ill.; got by Blue John, son of Fred, by John, son of Pyle's Arabian; 3rd dam Fan; bred by Jno. Brown, Dakota, Ill.; got by Sager's Morgan, 2951. Sold to Dr. B. F. Swingly, Freeport, Ill.; by whom registered.

POLLY TAYLOR, 03640, [1 & 3], chestnut mare; foaled April 30, 1914; bred by J. J. Lynes, Plainfield, Ia.; got by Dart, 5130, son of Dude, 4673, by Fred, 981, son of Capt. Herod, 980: dam Minnie Dean (registered Vol. III, p. 562); bred by Thomas Dean, Rudd, Ia.; got by Fred, 981; 2nd dam Jennie, chestnut; bred by Wm. Pierce, Belvidere, Ill.; got by Billy King, 307, son of Wildair, 305; 3rd dam bred by Jno. Cohoon, Belvidere, Ill.; got by Red Cross. Sold, April, 2, 1917, to Leonard Tuttle, Cambria, Ia. Registered by breeder.

PRETTY LADY, 03641, [1], sorrel mare, white face; foaled 1917; bred by E. E. Willoughby and Sons, Eldorado, Tex.; got by Negrito, 6985, son of The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854: dam Little Sorrel, sorrel; bred by E. E. Willoughby, Brady, Tex.; got by Major Antoine, 4776, son of Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam, bred by E. E. Willoughby; got by Duke, said to be standard bred. Registered by breeder.

PRETTY LIZZIE, 03642, [1], mahogany bay mare, star, left feet white and a little white on right hind foot; foaled May 16, 1919; bred by Geo. Baier, Kismet, Kan.; got by Justin Headlight, 7008, son of Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Black Mamie; bred by Geo. Baier, Amarillo, Tex.; got by Pride of the Panhandle, son of Bay Rex (Saddle Register); 2nd dam Diamond's Hunky Dora; bred by Geo. Baier, Great Bend, Kan.; got by Young Diamond, by Joe McGee; 3rd dam Sorrel Bess; bred by Mr. McFadden, Kansas; got by Electricity, by Electioneer. Registered by breeder.

PRIMROSE, 03643, [1 & 3], dark chestnut filly, no markings; foaled April, 26, 1918; bred by Mrs. I. M. Hall, Windsor, Vt.; got by Croydon Prince, 5325, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Eudora (registered Vol. III, p. 474); bred by H. I. Foster, Newark, Vt.; got by Billy Roberts, 4550, by Mountaineer, 676; 2nd dam Kit, brown mare; bred by Elbro Ball, Newark, Vt.; got by Brown Harry, 4795, by Folsom Horse, 677; 3rd dam, bay mare; bred by Elbro Ball; got by

Frank Carpenter Horse; 4tn dam, bay mare; bred by Elbro Ball; got by Coe Colt, 5277, by Morgan Tiger, 816. Registered by breeder.

PRINCE, 03644, [1], bay gelding; foaled 1913; bred by E. J. White, Barton, Vt.; got by White's Allen, 5619: dam Nellie, gray; bred by Hiram McClellen, Glover, Vt.; got by Star Morgan, 3874; 2nd dam gray; bred by Hiram McClellen; got by Sisco Horse, by Ethan Allen, 2nd, 2391; 3rd dam, said to be by Woodbury Morgan, 7. Registered by breeder.

PRINCE AQUILIN, 03645, [2], bay gelding, star, right hind ankle and left coronet white; 15¼ hands; 1022 pounds; foaled 1911; bred by A. R. Tatum, Wilmington, Del.; got by Aquilin, son of Bingen: dam Legal Maid; bred by Geo. A. Taylor, Johnstown, N. Y.; got by Heir-at-Law, son of Mambrino King; 2nd dam Orwell Maid; bred by Mrs. Amanda Warren, Orwell, Vt.; got by Ben Franklin, 1508, son of Daniel Lambert, 62; 3rd dam Aristos Maid; bred by Mrs. Amanda Warren; got by Aristos, 1495, son of Daniel Lambert, 62; 4th dam Colombia; bred by Earl Warren, Orwell, Vt.; got by, Columbus, son of Columbus, 1156. Sold to Wm. Eddy, Orwell, Vt.; by whom registered.

PRINCESS, 03646, [1 &3], dark chestnut filly; foaled May 10, 1910; bred by J. C. Brunk, Springfield, Ill.; got by Senator Reade, 5552, son of Strawn Reade, 4985, by Chas. Reade, 3954; dam Daisy de Jarnette (registered Vol. III, p. 347); bred by J. C. Brunk, Rochester, Ill.; got by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, son of Jubilee Lambert, 1476; 2nd dam Ben's Daisy (registered Vol. 1, p. 801); bred by Frank McGavock, Nashville, Tenn.; got by Ben Franklin, 1508; 3rd dam Daisy (registered Vol. I, p. 807); bred by Lemuel Hunt, East Haven, Vt.; got by Bodette Horse, 814, son of Charley Watson, 813; 4th dam, bred by A. L. Hastings, Newport, Vt.; got by Billy Folsom, 677, son of Streeter Horse, 674, by Billy Root, 9. Sold to A. G. Maier, Atwater, Minn. Registered by breeder.

PRINCESS, 03647, [1], black mare; foaled April 15, 1914; bred by Ida W. Myers, Eldora, Ia.; got by Prince Edwin, 5792, son of Prince Albert, 4725, by Fancy Boy Jr., 4724, by Fancy Boy, 1358: dam Bess; bred by Mrs. M. C. Warford, Auburn, Ill.; got by a small horse of roadster type; 2nd dam Peekaboo; bred by C. H. Wineman, Auburn, Ill., said to be a standard bred. Registered by breeder.

PRINCESS FAIRY, 03648, [1 & 3], chestnut mare, small star; foaled May 4, 1916; bred by A. G. Maier, Atwater, Minn.; got by de Jarnette Jr., 5721, by Jupiter, 4902, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854: dam Princess (registered Vol. IV, 03646); bred by J. C. Brunk, Springfield, Ill.; got by Senator Reade, 5552, by Strawn Reade, 4985, by Chas. Reade, 3953; 2nd dam Daisy de Jarnette (registered Vol. III, p. 457); bred by J. C. Brunk; got by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854; 3rd dam Ben's Daisy (registered Vol. I, p. 801); bred by Frank McGavock, Nashville, Tenn.; got by Ben Franklin, 1508; 4th dam Daisy (registered Vol. I, p. 807); bred by Lemuel Hunt, E. Haven, Vt.; got by Bodette Horse, 814. Sold, May 26, 1919, to Bessie L. Adams, Bruno, Minn. Registered by breeder.

PRINCESS PAT, 03649, [1], bay filly, white stripe, pink nose and under lip; foaled April 8, 1916; bred by M. A. Evarts, Windsor, Vt.; got by Donaldson, 6685, by Donald, 5224, by Bob Morgan, 4549, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Hope, black; bred by Spencer Borden, Fall River, Mass.; got by Segario (Arab stallion); 2nd dam Lucille (registered Vol. III, p. 544); bred by A. E. Hall, W. Burke, Vt., got by McGinnis' Comet, 3992, by Peters' Morgan, 405; 3rd dam Gipsey; bred by A. E. Hall; got by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 4th dam chestnut; bred by A. E. Hall; got by Black Morgan, 810; 5th dam, bred by A. E. Hall; got by Barnes Horse, 685, by Billy Root, 9. Registered by breeder.

PRINCESS PATRICIA, 03650, [2], brown mare, star, two white heels above ankle; foaled May 8, 1914; bred by W. A. Little, Paynton, Sask., Canada; got by Symbol P., son of Symboleer, by Campbell's Electioneer, son of Electioneer; dam Sister (registered Vol. III, p. 608); bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Spokane, 5273, son of Stranger, 100; 2nd dam Hostess (registered Vol. I, p. 391); bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Lambert Boy, 4192, son of Lambert Chief, 1489, by Daniel Lambert, 62; 3rd dam Visitor (registered Vol. I, p. 853); bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Allen, 1519, son of Star Ethan, 1518; 4th dam Vincie (registered Vol. I, p. 853); bred by Frank Darnaby, Lexington, Ky.; got by Vindex, 133, son of Blood's Black Hawk, 89. Registered by breeder.

PRINCESS PEGGY, 03651, [2], blood bay mare, small star, roan near hind ankle; 14½ hands; 875 pounds; foaled 1906; bred by Martin V. Noyes, Tunbridge, Vt.; got by Morrill Prince (dam by Hutchinson Morrill, 262; 2nd dam, by Boxer, 169), son of Galen Prince (dam, by Jas. R. Rese, son of Walkill Chief, 3532), by Judge Folger, son of Young Wilkes, by Geo. Wilkes: dam Dolly, chestnut; bred by M. C. Allen, Chelsea, Vt.; got by Bulrush, son of Young Cleveland Bay. Sold to Irving Roberts, Lester Convin, Dr. Dearing, So. Royalton, Vt.; to R. D. Scribner, Strafford, Vt.; to A. J. Boyce, Woodstock, Vt.; to Wm. P. Farnsworth, Upper Montclair, N. J.; by whom registered.

PURITY MORGAN, 03652, [1], black star, little white star, little white in tail; foaled 1911; bred by J. F. Parks, Meade, Kan.; got by Chief Morgan, 5568: dam Topsy, black; bred by Morgan Horse Co., Englewood, Kan.; got by Flying Morrill, 3970; 2nd dam Black Bird Morgan, black, said to be by Murphy Horse, son of Fairfield Boy; and 3rd dam, by Billy Root, 9. Sold to Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex., June 1, 1914; by whom registered.

PUSSIE, 03653, [1 & 3], sorrel filly, star, little white, on left hind foot; foaled 1911; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Golden, 5691, son of Gold Medal, 4347, by Meteor Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3840: dam Puss (registered Vol. III, p. 592), bay; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Gold Medal 4847; dam brown, bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715; 2nd dam, by Octoroon, 302, son of Goff's Comet, 297. Registered by breeder.

QUAESTA, 03654, [1 & 3], bay filly, three curls, just under foretop, one curl low down, snip, faint vertical bar, near front pastern and both hind ankles white with black spots on coronets; foaled April 26, 1912; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Quintessence, 5479, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Spi-nelle (registered Vol. III, p. 611), by Spokane, 5273, son of Stranger, 100; 2nd dam Seawan (registered Vol. IV, 03736), by Alcone, son of Alcyone; 3rd dam Belt (registered Vol. II, p. 379), by Prospect, 122, son of Blood Chief, 91. Registered by breeder.

QUAINT BIRD, 03655, [1 & 3], bay filly, one curl, large star, fine stripe, snip, near front pastern and both hind ankles white; foaled June 9, 1912; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Quintessence, 5479, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Song Bird (registered Vol. III, p. 610), by Star Ruby, 4498, son of Lambert Boy, 4192, by Lambert Chief, 1489; 2nd dam Almire (registered Vol. I, p. 798), by Allen, 1519; 3rd dam Prima Donna; bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Gidding's Hambletonian, son of Milwaukee. Registered by breeder.

QUAKER QUEEN, 03656, [1 & 3], black filly, one curl, star to left of center, both hind pasterns and ankles behind white; foaled June 27, 1916; bred by Brook Nook Stock Ranche, Home Park, Mont.; got by Frank Allen, 4694, son of Ethan Allen, 1559, by Ethan Allen, 63: dam Queen Wren (registered Vol. III, p. 595); got by Quintessence, 5479, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854; 2nd dam Jet Wible; bred by J. W. Wible, Marion, Kan.; got by Silverthorne, son of Allendorf; 3rd dam Kitty Wible; bred by J. W. Wible; got by Joe Young, 99. Registered by breeder.

QUAQUILA, 03657, [1 & 3], bay filly, one curl, small star, off hind ankle white, highest on inside; foaled June 18, 1912; bred by C.X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Quintessence, 5479, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Bird Pepper (registered Vol. II, p. 380), by Prospect, 122, son of Blood Chief, 91, by Blood's Black Hawk Chief, 89; 2nd dam Lady Blackwood; bred by Steve Bailey, Ticonderoga, N. Y.; got by Blackwood, son of Alexander's Norman, 2350; 3rd dam Lady Harper (registered Vol. I, p. 826), by Boaz, 2057. Registered by breeder.

QUEECE, 03658, [1 & 3], bay, one curl, near hind ankle white; foaled 1913; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Quintessence, 5479: dam Spi-nelle (registered Vol. III, p. 611); got by Spokane, 5273. Registered by breeder.

QUEEN, 03659, [1], black; foaled 1910; bred by E. F. Brown, Derby, Ia.; got by Morgan King, 4817: dam Black Beauty; bred by E. F. Brown, Russell, Ia.; got by Fred Hudson, 4541; 2nd dam Tony (registered Vol. III, p. 619), by Morgan Eclipse, 3833. Sold to W. A. Speer, Buckingham, Ia. Registered by breeder.

QUEEN, 03660, [1 & 3], dark chestnut mare, star, left hind and right front foot white; foaled May 3, 1915; bred by E. H. Coe, W. Burke, Vt.; got by Capt. Morgan, 6906, by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, by

Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Ruby (registered Vol. IV, 03709); bred by Edd Humphrey, W. Burke, Vt.; got by Bob Morgan, 4549, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 2nd dam Kate; bred by B. H. Marshall, W. Burke, Vt.; got by Crown Prince Jr., by Crown Prince; 3rd dam, bred by B. H. Marshall; got by Marshall Horse, by Young Chieftain; 4th dam, said to be by Caledonia, 1382, by Chieftain, 171. Registered by breeder.

QUEEN BEE, 03661, [1 & 3], bay filly, one curl, near front pastern white with black spots; foaled April 30, 1912; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Quintessence, 5479, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Gala Bird (registered Vol. III, p. 488), by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854; 2nd dam Rupicola (registered Vol. III, p. 602), by Stranger, 100, son of Gen'l Washington, 76; 3rd dam Ruby Allen (registered Vol. III, p. 602); bred by Sprague and Akers, Lawrence, Kan.; got by Ethan Allen, 50; 4th dam Ruby Clay, bay; foaled 1868; bred by Geo. W. Ogden, Paris, Ky.; got by Strader's Cassius M. Clay Jr., 2149. Registered by breeder.

QUEEN DELL, 03662, [1], dark bay; 15 hands; 1075 pounds; foaled 1910; bred by Daniel P. Harvey, South Lee, N. H.; got by Frank Gillig, 5164: dam Copy; bred by Wm. Jenness, Epping, N. H.; got by Woodwell Allen, 3713; 2nd dam, bred by Wm. Jenness; got by Draco Jr., 1630; 3rd dam, bred by Wm. Jenness; got by Fearnaught, 60; 4th dam, bred by Joseph Weggim, Newmarket, N. H.; got by Napoleon Morgan, 56. Registered by breeder.

QUEENE, 03663, [1], chestnut mare, left hind foot white, little spot in face; 14 hands; 800 pounds; foaled Aug. 6, 1909; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Clarion, 4715, son of Lambert Boy, 4192, by Lambert Chief, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Roxie, gray by Jack Johnson; got by Wano Mego, son of Prince Lovelace; 2nd dam Roxana, gray; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Col. Brown, son of Delineator; 3rd dam Whity; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fred C., son of Doc Lindsey, said to be thoroughbred. Registered by breeder.

QUEEN HAL, 03664, [1], bay mare, star, hind feet white; foaled May 15, 1911; bred by William Pike, Bozeman, Mont.; got by Hal Mercury, 6233, son of Brown Hal, 4141, by Gibson's Tom Hal Jr., 2572, son of Kittrell's Tom Hal, 4134, by Tom Hal (Lail's Bald Stockings), 854, son of Tom Hal (Canadian), 31: dam Utica Girl; bred by Jno. Duffield, Garneill, Mont.; got by Deserter, son of Kentucky Volunteer; 2nd dam Queen (Lady Flasher), bay; bred by G. Wolff, Lima, Ohio; got by Billy Green, son of Scott's Hiatoga; 3rd dam, said to be by Blanco, son of Iron's Cadmus. Sold to C. G. Burt, Boise, Idaho,; by whom registered.

QUEEN OF HEARTS, 03665, [1 & 3], bay, one curl, small star, both front pasterns and hind ankles white; foaled May 25, 1915; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Frank Allen, 4694: dam Queen Pigeon (registered Vol. III, p. 595); got by Quintessence, 5479. Registered by estate of breeder.

QUEEN OF VERMONT, 03666, [1 & 3], black mare; foaled 1911; bred by Carl Stoeckel, Norfolk, Conn., at Bread Loaf Stock Farms, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Vermont, 5550: dam Nelly B. (registered Vol. III, p. 579); got by Gen'l Gates, 666. Sold to Joseph Battell, Middlebury, Vt.; by whom registered.

QUEEN OF WOODLAWN, 03667, [1 & 3], black mare, faint star; foaled June 1, 1913; bred by C. C. Stillman, Cornwall, N. Y.; got by Donlyn, 5849, by Donald, 5224, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Pete (registered Vol. III, p. 587); bred by Wm. Williamson, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Black Morgan 3rd, 815, by Charley Watson, 813: 2nd dam, bred by Wm. Williamson; got by Billy Folsom, 677, by Streeter Horse, 674; 3rd dam, bred by Benjamin Sanborn, Lyndon Center, Vt.; got by Coburn's Black Hawk, 1019, by Cottrill Morgan, 120; 4th dam, bred by Benjamin Sanborn; got by Stanton Horse, 796, by Wheeler Horse, 795. Foaled the property of W. E. Drown, W. Burke, Vt.; by whom registered. Sold to E. A. Darling, E. Burke, Vt.

QUEEN REGENT, 03668, [1 & 3], bay filly, one curl, small star, near hind pastern and off hind pastern and ankle behind white; foaled June 8, 1916 bred by Brook Nook Stock Ranche, Home Park, Mont.; got by Frank Allen, 4694, son of Ethan Allen, 1559, by Ethan Allen, 63: dam Queen Pigeon (registered Vol. III, p. 595); got by Quintessence, 5479, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854; 2nd dam Rupicola (registered Vol. III, p. 602); bred by H. N. Smith, Trenton, N. J.; got by Stranger, 100, son of Gen'l Washington, 76; 3rd dam Ruby Allen (registered Vol. III, p. 602); bred by Sprague and Akers, Lawrence, Kan. Registered by breeder.

QUEEN ROSA, 03669, [1 & 3], chestnut mare with star and snip, both left feet white; foaled 1912; bred by Angie B. Hanson, Derby, Ia.; got by Tony Foxy, 5013, son of Black Foxy, 4636, by Running Bill, 4635, son of Miller's Gifford, 4634, by Gifford Morgan Jr., 362: dam Bess 2nd (registered Vol. III, p. 432); bred by E. F. Brown, New York, Ia.; got by Morgan Eclipse, 3833, son of Illinois Black Hawk, 1372; 2nd dam Black Doll 3rd (registered Vol: II, p. 381); bred by Nathaniel Brown, New York, Ia.; got by Illinois Black Hawk, 1372, son of Semple's Black Hawk, 1371; 3rd dam Black Doll 2nd; bred by Nathaniel Brown, Morton, Ill.; got by Africa, son of Imported Onus; 4th dam Black Doll; bred by Mr. Wilson, Washington, Ill.; got by Billy the Stranger, son of Imported Diomed. Sold to A. R. Carpenter, Cheyenne, Wyo. Registered by breeder.

QUEEN'S LACE, 03911 [1], chestnut mare, long narrow snip; foaled 1910; bred by Charles J. Beck, Chesterfield, Mo.; got by Jupiter, 4902: dam Margot Bishop, bay (registered Vol. III, p. 551). Registered by breeder.

QUEER MONOY, 03670, [1 & 3], bay filly, two curls near together, long star extending halfway down face, near front pastern and ankle behind, near hind coronet and pastern inside, off hind pastern and ankle behind and off front leg halfway to knee white with black

spots on all coronets; foaled June 12, 1912; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Quintessence, 5479, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, son of Daniel Lambert, 62; dam Ready Money (registered Vol. I, p. 408), by Lambert Boy, 4192, son of Lambert Chief, 1489; 2nd dam Ganva; bred by W. H. Raymond, Puller Springs, Mont.; got by Com. Belmont, son of Belmont; 3rd dam Indianola (registered Vol. I, p. 818); got by Indian Chief, 838, son of Blood's Black Hawk, 89; 4th dam Bettie, said to be by Joe Downing; 5th dam Mol; got by Saladin, son of American Eclipse. Registered by breeder.

QUESELLA, 03671, [1 & 3], bay, little white on right hind heel; foaled May 8, 1914; bred by H. E. Angel, Wapato, Wash.; got by Quesal, 6756: dam Sun Flag (registered Vol. III, p. 613); got by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854. Registered by breeder.

QUESETTA, 03672, [1 & 3], dark bay almost brown, white on left coronet running up to fetlock on back, little white on right hind heel; foaled 1915; bred by H. E. Angel, Wapato, Wash.; got by Quesal, 6756: dam Sun Flag (registered Vol. III, p. 613); got by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854. Registered by breeder.

QUI-INA, 03673, [1 & 3], black filly, one curl, near hind pastern white, with black spots on coronet; foaled April 17, 1912; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Quintessence, 5479, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Flower Bud (registered Vol. II, p. 388); got by Lambert Boy, 4192, son of Lambert Chief, 1489; 2nd dam Flower Girl (registered Vol. II, p. 388); got by Herod, 88, son of King Herod, 87; 3rd dam Vincie (registered Vol. I, p. 853), by Vindex, 133. Registered by breeder.

QUINDA, 03674, [1], bay mare, black points; foaled Aug. 3, 1913; bred by Damon Moses, Hancock, N. H.; got by Fleetfoot, 5152, son of Billy Roberts, 1550; by Mountaineer, 676: dam bay; 925 pounds; a good roadster; bred by Nelson Sabier, Hancock, N. H.; got by Hugronk Horse, son of Charleston, by Pocahontes Boy; 2nd dam the Cochran mare, said to be of Morgan conformation. Registered by breeder.

QUIVIVE, 03675, [1 & 3], bay filly, one curl, blaze running to mouth, off hind pastern white running halfway to hock in front; foaled June 19, 1912; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Quintessence, 5479, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Byrr (registered Vol. III, p. 446), by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854; 2nd dam Afer (registered Vol. II, p. 375), by Allen, 1519; 3rd dam, Maggie; bred by A. Dodds, North Hero, Vt.; got by British Splendor, said to be an English thoroughbred; 4th dam bred by A. Dodds; got by Colonel (Roe Horse), 1171. Registered by breeder.

RAG QUEEN, 03676, [1 & 3], black filly, one curl, near hind pastern and ankle behind white with black spot on inside of heel; foaled May 1, 1912; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park Mont.; got by Quintessence, 5479, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee

Lambert, 1476: dam Rags (registered Vol. II, p. 408), by Prospect, 122, son of Blood Chief, 91, by Blood's Black Hawk Chief, 89; 2nd dam Ingrain; bred by W. H. Raymond, Puller Springs, Mont.; got by Com. Belmont; 3rd dam Lalla Rookh; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Louisville, Ky.; got by Billy Golddust, 1723. Registered by breeder.

RAMONA K., 03919, sorrel mare, stripe and snip, branded number 67 behind the thighs; foaled 1917; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Texas; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403, by Wood Horse, 402: dam Nancy G., 01898, (registered Vol. III, p. 574); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Golden, 5691, by Gold Medal, 4847; 2nd dam Nancy Gordon; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

RAVEN, 03677, [1 & 3], chestnut mare, hind feet white above ankles, front feet white halfway to knee; foaled June 4, 1917; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Quintessence, 5479, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Rowena (registered Vol. IV, 03698); bred by Jack Johnson; got by Clarion, 4715, by Lambert Boy, 4192; 2nd dam Belle; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Wano Mego, by Prince Lovelace; 3rd dam, bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fred C., by Doc Lindsey, thoroughbred; 4th dam, bred by A. B. Findley, Lostine, Ore.; got by a horse said to be Morgan. Registered by breeder.

REBA, 03678, [1], light chestnut mare, silver, mane and tail, fine white line about 2½ inches long on right side of forehead; 15-1½ hands; 960 pounds; foaled 1910; bred by Grant Gleason, Clarendon, Vt.; got by Lambert B., 5238, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam, bred by Grant Gleason; got by Maxfield, by McField; 2nd dam Lucelia; bred by Lester Fish, Ira, Vt.; got by Morgan chief; 3rd dam, said to be by Smith Kelley horse. Sold to Harold Candlish, Rutland, Vt.; to Jas. Foster, Rutland, Vt.; to Miss Martha Campbell, Rutland, Vt.; by whom registered.

REBECCA, 03679, [1 & 3], bay mare, three white feet; foaled 1904; bred by C. V. Paddock, Jr., W. Claremont, N. H.; got by Flying Star, 4616; dam Konoolie (registered Vol. III, p. 521); got by Gen'l Stark, by Davis' Lexington. Sold, April 16, 1918, to J. A. Wigmore, Hillsboro, N. Mex. Registered by breeder. Rebecca was registered for Vol. III, but by error was omitted.

REBECCA, 03680, [1 & 3], bay mare; foaled April 9, 1914; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Jew, 6274, by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor, Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3840; dam Fraso (registered Vol. III, p. 487); bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854; 2nd dam Lady A (registered Vol. III, p. 527); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776; 3rd dam Miss Brown; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

RED LETTER, 03681, [1 & 3], bay filly, one curl; foaled May 7, 1916; bred by Brook Nook Stock Ranche, Home Park, Mont.; got by Frank Allen, 4694, son of Ethan Allen, 1559, by Ethan Allen, 63, by Ethan Allen, 50: dam Redstart (registered Vol. III, p. 597); bred by Brook Nook Stock Ranche; got by Star Ruby, 4498, son of Lambert Boy, 4192; 2nd dam Rupicola (registered Vol. III, p. 602); bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.; got by Stranger, 100, son of Gen'l Washington, 76; 3rd dam Ruby Allen; bred by Sprague and Akers, Lawrenceville, Kan.; got by Ethan Allen, 50. Registered by breeder.

RED RUBY, 03682, [1 & 3], chestnut mare, star; foaled 1914; bred by Jos. C. Brunk, Springfield, Ill.; got by Red Ethan, 6638, son of Black Dan, 5723, by Dan L., 4657, son of Chetco, 4513: dam Ruby (registered Vol. III, p. 601); bred by Jos. C. Brunk; got by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, son of Jubilee Lambert, 1476; 2nd dam Bess Franklin; bred by Jos. C. Brunk; got by Chetco, 4513, son of Ben Franklin, 1508; 3rd dam Bessie; bred by Jos. Barber, Sheffield, Vt.; got by Mountaineer (Chase's), 676, son of Streeter Horse, 674; 4th dam, bred by Solomon Berry, Sheffield, Vt.; got by Robert Gray Horse, 3241, son of Royal Morgan, II. Registered by breeder.

RED WING, 03683, [1], bay mare, stripe in face, both hind feet white; foaled April 9, 1916; bred by H. Rowley, Dresden, Kan.; got by Prince Morgan, 5972, by Capt. Morgan, 5118, by Julian Morgan, 4448; dam Kewanee Belle; bred by J. C. Scott, Wellsville, Kan.; got by Kewanee Boy, Billy Wilkes, by Harry Wilkes; 2nd dam, bred by Joe Mulvany, Wellsville, Kan.; got by Henry Harris (dam, by Hector, 1431); 3rd dam, bred by Joe Mulvany; got by Crusader. Foaled the property of C. T. Hoppas, Dresden, Kan.; by whom registered. Sold, May 26, 1916, to J. A. Hoppas, Kanona, Kan.

RED WING, 03684, [2], sorrel mare; hind feet white; foaled 1912; bred by J. M. Morris, Salem, Ind.; got by Joe Red, son of Bondsman: dam Amy (registered Vol. III, p. 419), sorrel; bred by Ward W. Stevens, Salem, Ind.; got by Bengold, 4317, son of Ben Franklin, 1508; 2nd dam Lizzie Golddust (registered Vol. I, p. 831); bred by Hornsby Bros., Eminence, Ky.; got by Lexington Golddust, 519, son of Golddust, 70; 3rd dam, bred by H. C. Moody, Eminence, Ky.; got by Okado, son of Goldsmith's Abdallah; 4th dam, bred by S. H. Calloway, Eminence, Ky.; got by Forrest Golddust, 530, son of Golddust, 70. Sold to W. P. Winslow, Salem, Ind.; by whom registered.

REPETTA, 03685, [1], bay mare, wire cut on left hind fetlock; foaled June 5, 1910; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Clarion, 4715, son of Lambert Boy, 4192, by Lambert Chief, 1489, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Black Beauty, black; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Antrim Jr., son of Antrim, 5918; 2nd dam Virginia, black; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Col. Brown, son of Delineator. Registered by breeder.

RHODA, 03686, [1 & 3], chestnut mare, white stripe in face, right hind ankle white; foaled March, 22, 1914; bred by H. R. C. Watson,

Brandon, Vt.; got by Reynard, 5624, son of Billy Roberts, 4550, by Chase's Mountaineer, 676, son of Streeter Horse (Morgan Lion): dam Laura Jay (registered Vol. III, p. 537), chestnut; bred by Arthur Jay, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, son of Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, 2nd dam, bay; bred by E. H. Hoffman, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Billy Roberts, 4550, son of Chase's Mountaineer, 676; 3rd dam Rose, brown; bred by Quincy Belden, E. Haven, Vt.; got by Young Gen'l Gifford, 4551, son of Billy Boudette, 814. Owned by H. R. C. Watson, Brandon, Vt.; by whom registered.

ROBERTA, 03687, [2], chestnut, stripe in face, right hind foot white, 15½ hands; 1100 pounds; foaled 1906; bred by C. E. Bliss, Diagonal, Ia.; got by Mocking Dare, son of Dare Devil: dam Lamberta, chestnut; bred by Philip Harsh, Afton, Ia.; got by Tony Lambert, 3868; 2nd dam Highland Nell, bay; bred by Philip Harsh; got by Hocus, 4552; 3rd dam Fanny; bred by Philip Harsh; got by Melrose, 4542; 4th dam Jule, said to be by a son of Green's Bashaw, 134. Registered by breeder.

ROBERTA HOFFMAN, 03688, [1 & 3], bay mare; foaled May 5, 1913; bred by E. H. Hoffman, Lyndonville, Vt., and Dr. Lorenzo Norton, E. Baldwin, Me.; foaled the property of Dr. Lorenzo Norton; got by Hall Morgan, 5278, son of Billy Roberts, 4550, by Chase's Mountaineer, 676, son of Streeter Horse, 674, by Billy Root, 9: dam Kate Roberts (registered Vol. III, p. 519), bay; bred by E. H. Hoffman; got by Tatum Colt (full brother to Brown Harry, 4795), son of Billy Folsom, 677; 2nd dam Roberta, chestnut; bred by Geo. Roberts, St. Johnsbury Center, Vt.; got by Billy Folsom, 677, son of Streeter Horse, 674; 3rd dam, bay; bred by A. Whitney, Sheffield, Vt.; got by Streeter Horse, 674; 4th dam, bred by Whitney and Clark, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Stanton Horse, 796, son of Wheeler Horse, 795; 5th dam, bred by Jas. Clark, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Billy Root, 9. Registered by Dr. Lorenzo Norton.

ROB O'ROY, 03689, [1 & 3], chestnut gelding, small star; 15½ hands; 1050 pounds; foaled 1909; bred by J. H. Reed, Pittsford, Vt.; got by Larry Morgan, 5258: dam Daisy Dean (registered Vol. III, p. 457); by Jno. Franklin, 5190. Registered by breeder.

ROCHELLE MAID, 03690, [1 & 3], sorrel mare, star; foaled 1912; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Jewess (registered Vol. II, p. 393), bay; bred by B. B. Buchanan, Brownsburg, Va.; got by Ethan Allen 3rd, 4406, son of Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 2nd dam Rita, black; bred by B. B. Buchanan; got by Belmont, son of McClurg's Telegraph. Registered by breeder.

ROCKET, 03691, [1 & 3], bay mare, black points; white stripe in face; 15:1 hands; 925 pounds; foaled May 10, 1907; bred by Herbert Kelton, E. Montpelier, Vt.; got by Cobden Fiddler, 5494, son of Cobden, 1515: dam Matty, bay, with black points; bred by L. C. Hammett, E. Montpelier, Vt.; got by Nordeck, son of Don Cossack;

2nd dam Belle Lovett, bay, black points, said to be by Henry B. Patchen, 6396, son of Geo. M. Patchen 270. Registered by breeder.

ROCKY ANN, 03692, [1], black mare, star and slight blaze; foaled 1911; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Major, 5894, son of Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458, son of Meteor 3840: dam Rocky, brown; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715, by Octoroon, 302, son of Goff's Comet, 297. Registered by breeder.

ROSA, 03693, [1], black mare; foaled 1911; bred by Wm. H. Miller, Jr., Canton, S. D.; got by Rambler, 6588: dam Effie, black; bred by Wm. H. Miller Jr.; got by Ole Olson, 6561; 2nd dam Daisy Marker, bay; bred by Wm. H. Miller Jr.; got by Blue Stone, son of Blue Bull; 3rd dam Dolly M.; bred by Wm. H. Miller Jr.; got by Dan H., 5890; 4th dam Surda; bred by Wm. H. Miller Jr.; got by Dan H., 5890. Sold to H. H. Johnson, Lennox, S. D., to O. J. Hegge, Feb. 3, 1912. Registered by breeder.

ROSALBA, 03694, [1 & 3], chestnut mare; star in forehead; foaled March 19, 1918; bred by H. R. C. Watson, Brandon, Vt.; got by Reynard, 5624, by Billy Roberts, 4550, by Chase's Mountaineer, 676: dam Laura Jay (registered Vol. III, p. 537), chestnut; bred by Arthur Jay, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, son of Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 2nd dam bay; bred by E. H. Hoffman, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Billy Roberts, 4550, son of Mountaineer, 676; 3rd dam Rose, brown; bred by Quincy Belden, E. Haven, Vt.; got by Young Gen'l Gifford, 4551, son of Billy Boudette, 814. Registered by breeder.

ROSA LEE, 03695, [1 & 3], bay, black points, small star; foaled 1911; bred by F. B. Stoddard, E. Burke, Vt.; got by Rex, 4684: dam Kittie Lee (registered Vol. III, p. 524); got by Star Allen, 4624. Registered by breeder.

ROSE HAL, 03696, [1 & 3], bay, stripe in face, hind foot white; foaled 1913; the property of W. J. Killelea, Seneca, Ill.; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Anchorage, Ky.; got by Golddust Abdallah, 5145: dam Gold Rose (registered Vol. IV, 03174): got by Goldsheen, 4971. Registered by breeder.

ROSIE, 03697, [1 & 3], chestnut mare, star and stripe in forehead; foaled March 19, 1917; bred by H. R. C. Watson, Brandon, Vt.; got by Reynard, 5624, by Billy Roberts, 4550, by Mountaineer, 676, by Streeter Horse, 674: dam Laura Jay (registered Vol. III, p. 537); bred by Arthur Jay, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 2nd dam, bred by R. H. Hoffman, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Billy Roberts, 4550, by Mountaineer, 676; 3rd dam, bred by Quincy Belden, E. Haven, Vt.; got by Young Gen'l Gifford, 4551, by Billy Boudette, 814. Registered by breeder.

ROWENA, 03698, [1], light sorrel mare, little spot in face, little white on left front coronet; foaled May 14, 1910; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Clarion, 4715, son of Lambert Boy, 4192, by Lambert Chief, 1489, son of Daniel Lambert, 62, dam Belle, chestnut

sorrel; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Wano Mego, son of Prince Lovelace; 2nd dam Fannie, chestnut sorrel; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fred C., son of Doc Lindsey, thoroughbred; 3rd dam Mary; bred by A. B. Findley, Lostine, Ore.; got by a horse that was called a Morgan. Registered by breeder.

ROXANA, 03699, [1 & 3], chestnut mare, left hind foot white, chestnut coronet; foaled April 27, 1916; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Quintessence, 5479, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Rowena (registered Vol. IV, 03698); bred by Jack Johnson; got by Clarion, 4715, by Lambert Boy, 4192; 2nd dam Belle; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Wano Mego, by Prince Lovelace; 3rd dam Fannie; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fred C., by Doc Lindsey; 4th dam Mary; bred by A. B. Findley, Lostine, Ore.; got by a horse called a Morgan. Registered by breeder.

ROXANNE, 03700, [1 & 3], chestnut mare, white star; foaled May 1, 1912; bred by H. R. C. Watson, Brandon, Vt.; got by Reynard, 5624, son of Billy Roberts, 4550, by Chase's Mountaineer, 676: dam Maud Root (registered Vol. III, p. 557), dark chestnut; bred by Geo. Ladd, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Orcutt's Morgan, 5335, son of Ethan Allen 3rd, 4136; 2nd dam Ladd Mare, dark chestnut; bred by Geo. Ladd; got by Streeter Horse Jr. (Root Horse), 675, son of Streeter Horse (Morgan Lion), 674; 3rd dam Ladd Mare; bred by Geo. Ladd, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Bemis' Horse (H. Bemis), 686, son of Billy Root, 9. Registered by breeder.

ROXIE, 03701, [1 & 3], dark chestnut mare, white face; foaled May 4, 1911; bred by E. H. Coe, W. Burke, Vt.; got by Young Gen'l Gifford, 4551, son of Billy Boudette, 814, by Charley Watson, 183: dam Ruby (registered Vol. IV, 03709), dark chestnut, face and left front foot white; bred by Edd Humphrey, W. Burke, Vt.; got by Bob Morgan, 4549, son of Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 2nd dam Kate, dark chestnut; bred by B. H. Marshall, W. Burke, Vt.; got by Crown Prince Jr., son of Crown Prince; 3rd dam, chestnut; bred by B. H. Marshall; got by Marshall Horse, son of Young Chieftain; 4th dam Johnson Mare, said to be by Caledonia, 1382, son of Chieftain, 171. Registered by breeder.

ROXIE, 03702, [1], brown mare, small star; foaled June 1, 1911; bred by L. O. Sleeper, W. Burke, Vt.; got by Lyndon, 5080, son of Billy Roberts, 4550, by Chase's Mountaineer, 676: dam, brown; bred by Harley Coe, Brighton, Vt.; got by Barney (dam, by Peters' Morgan, 405; 2nd dam, by Flying Banner, 155), son of Harry Allen (Ward's); 2nd dam, said to be of Morgan appearance. Registered by breeder.

ROXIE, 03703, [1 & 3], chestnut mare, white stripe in face; foaled Sept. 26, 1917; bred by H. R. C. Watson, Brandon, Vt.; got by Reynard, 5624, by Billy Roberts, 4550, by Mountaineer, 676, by Streeter Horse, 674: dam Maud Root (registered Vol. III, p. 557); bred by Geo. Ladd, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Orcutt's Morgan, 5335, by Ethan Allen 3rd, 4136, by Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 2nd

dam, bred by Geo. Ladd; got by Streeter Horse Jr., 675; 3rd dam, said to be by Bemis Horse, 686, by Billy Root, 9. Registered by breeder.

ROXIE LAMBERT, [1], bay, black points, small star; foaled 1910; bred by F. B. Stoddard, E. Burke, Vt.; got by Rex, 4684: dam Belle Cobden; bred by Edson Dunton, Hardwick, Vt.; got by Cobden, 1515; 2nd dam, bred by S. L. Thurber, E. Burke, Vt.; got by Humphrey's Green Mountain, 493; 3rd dam, bred by S. L. Thurber; got by Charley Watson, 813; 4th dam, bred by Chas. Taft; got by Tiger (Hastings' Horse), 3438; 5th dam, said to be by Dr. Abel Brown Horse, 1729; and 6th dam, by Billy Root, 9. Registered by breeder.

ROXY, 03705, [1], rich dark, nearly black mare, small star, right hind foot and ankle white; 14¾ hands; 1100 pounds; foaled 1912; bred by E. H. Martin, Williamstown, Vt.; got by Marvin, 5082, by Dandy Lambert, 4115, by Aristos, 1495: dam Roxy; bred by A. M. Goodrich, Williamstown, Vt.; got by Western Boy Jr., by Western Boy; 2nd dam Gipsey; bred by Rollin Lyon, Williamstown, Vt.; got by Scottish Knight; 3rd dam, bred by Rollin Lyon; got byYoung Hunter, by Kentucky Hunter. Registered by breeder.

ROXY H., 03706, [2], bay, hind ankles white; about 15½ hands; 950 pounds; foaled May 11, 1910; bred by W. E. Turner, N. Sheldon, Vt.; got by Alcanbert, 5395, by Alcander, by Alcantara: dam Roxy; bred by H. J. Ladue, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; got by Young Pilot, 4281, by Woodburn Pilot, 649, by Pilot Jr., 1616: 2nd dam, said to be by a Morgan, called the Watkins Horse, owned by Mr. Watkins, Montgomery, Vt. Sold to P. C. Hammond, Franklin, Vt.; to John Branch Jr., St. Albans, Vt.; by whom registered; to Capt. McGrath, Plattsburg, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1917.

ROXY S., 03707, [1], chestnut mare, stripe in face, 14½ hands; 965 pounds; foaled May 1, 1909; bred by A. H. Ainger, E. Burke, Vt.; got by Bobby Redpath, 5044, son of Bob Morgan, 4549, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, son of Peters' Morgan, 405: dam Winnie, brown; bred by A. L. Gordon, Newark, Vt.; got by Star Allen, 4624, son of Cobden Jr., 3920, by Cobden, 1515, son of Daniel Lambert, 62; 2nd dam Nell, chestnut; 15 hands; 1050 pounds, road qualities better than average. Sold to J. F. Walch, E. Burke, Vt.; to Enoch Smith, Lyndonville, Vt.; by whom registered.

ROYAL BOB, 03708, [1 & 3], dark brown gelding; foaled 1914; bred by Chas. A. Stone, Plymouth, Mass.; got by Bob B., 5282, by Bob Morgan, 4549, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Old Jennie (registered Vol. III, p. 583); bred by Wm. Rosebrooks, Island Pond, Vt.; got by Billy Boudette, 814, by Charlie Watson, 813; 2nd dam Minnie; bred by Wm. Rosebrooks; got by Idol Chief, by Peck's Idol; 3rd dam, bred by Wm. Rosebrooks; got by Green Mountain, 403, by Green Mountain Morgan, 42; 4th dam, bred by Wm. Rosebrooks; got by Black Morgan, 810. Registered by breeder.

RUBY, 03709, [1], dark chestnut mare, face and left front foot white; 15 hands; 1000 pounds; foaled June 6, 1898; bred by Edd Humphrey,

W. Burke, Vt.; got by Bob Morgan, 4549, son of Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405: dam Kate, dark chestnut; bred by B. H. Marshall, W. Burke, Vt.; got by Crown Prince Jr., son of Crown Prince; 2nd dam Jennie, chestnut, star; bred by B. H. Marshall; got by Marshall Horse, son of Young Chieftain; 3rd dam Johnson Mare, said to be by Caledonia, 1382, son of Chieftain, 171; and 4th dam, by Crane Horse, 723, son of Royal Morgan, 11, by Sherman Morgan, 5. Sold to Ira Humphrey; to E. W. Chappell; to E. H. Coe, W. Burke, Vt.; by whom registered.

RUBY, 03710, [1] chestnut mare; 15 hands; 1050 pounds; foaled 1907; bred by Robert Lyon, Chelsea, Vt.; got by Gen'l Kruger, son of Morrill Prince, by Galen Prince, son of Judge Folger: dam, said to be by Morgan Trotter, 818, son of Premium Morgan, 817, by Green Mountain, 16; and second dam, an old fashioned Morgan mare. Sold to Washington Beede, Tunbridge, Vt.; by whom registered.

RUBY, 03711, [1], bay mare, right hind foot white; foaled June 10, 1912; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Clarion, 4715, son of Lambert Boy, 4192, by Lambert Chief, 1489, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Midnight, black; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Antrim Jr., son of Antrim, by Aberdeen; 2nd dam Wounded Knee, brown; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Col. Brown, son of Delineator; 3rd dam Friskie; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fred C., son of Doc Lindsey, thoroughbred. Registered by breeder.

RUBY, 03712, [1 & 3], bay; foaled 1913; bred by A. P. Hottinger, Avilla, Ind.; got by Jimmy Morgan, 4748: dam Gold Ruby (registered Vol. IV, 03175); got by Ben Franklin Jr., 5146. Registered by breeder.

RUBY, 03713, [1 & 3], black mare; foaled May 6, 1915; bred by Mrs. Ida W. Myers, Eldora, Ia.; got by Green Mountain Jr., 6496, son of Green Mountain Morgan, 4155, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403: dam Roxie (registered Vol. III, p. 600); bred by Mrs. Ida W. Myers; got by Prince Edwin, 5792, son of Prince Albert, 4725, by Fancy Boy Jr., 4729, by Fancy Boy, 1358; 2nd dam Bess; bred by Mrs. M. A. Warford, Auburn, Ill.; got by a small horse of roadster class; 3rd dam, Peekaboo; bred by C. H. Wineman, Auburn, Ill.; got by said to be standard bred. Registered by breeder.

RUPETTA, 03714, [1], bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Clarion, 4715: dam Black Beauty; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Antrim Jr., by Antrim; 2nd dam Virginia; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Col. Brown, by Delineator. Registered by breeder.

RUTH, 03715, [1 & 3], bay mare, crescent in forehead; foaled 1911; bred by Wm. H. Miller, Jr., Canton, S. D.; got by Rambler, 6588, son of Pat Murphy, 6562, by Ole Olson, 6561, son of Dan H., 5890, by Jim Norton, 5830, son of Green Mountain Boy, 391: dam Pet (registered Vol. IV, 03622), sorrel, star, both hind feet white; bred by Wm. H. Miller Jr.; got by Ole Olson, 6561; 2nd dam Daisy Marker, bay; bred by Wm. H. Miller, Jr.; got by Blue Stone, son of Blue Skin or Blue Bull; 3rd dam Dolly M.; bred by Wm. H. Miller Jr.; got by

Dan H., 5890; 4th dam Surda; bred by Wm. H. Miller Jr.; got by Dan H., 5890. Sold to H. H. Johnson, Lennox, S. D., to Wm. Heeren, Tea, S. D., Feb. 6, 1912. Registered by breeder.

RUTH, 03716, [1 & 3], chestnut, stripe in face; foaled 1915; bred by H. R. C. Watson, Brandon, Vt.; got by Reynard, 5624: dam Laura Jay (registered Vol. III, p. 537); got by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987. Registered by breeder.

RUTH MAY READE, 03717, [1], light bay filly, left hind foot white; foaled May 25, 1910; bred by H. A. Parr, Columbia, Mo.; got by Chas. Reade, 3953, son of Woodward's Ethan Allen, 1573, by Ethan Allen, 50, son of Black Hawk, 20: dam Opal Reade, dark brown, no marks; bred by Speed Mitchell, Columbia, Mo.; got by Gordon Reade, son of Chas. Reade, 3953; 2nd dam, no points; bred by Lee Griggs, Columbia, Mo.; got by Black Rock, son of Little Rock; 3rd dam Sallie T.; bred by Scott Gordon, Columbia, Mo.; got by Raven Wilkes. Sold, Aug. 4, 1914, to R. A. Brown, Columbia, Mo. Registered by breeder.

SADIE, 03718, [1 & 3], light bay mare, black points; foaled 1908; bred by Chas. Hubbard, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Rex, 4684, son of Denning Allen, 74, son of Honest Allen, 73: dam Myra (registered Vol. IV, 03543); bred by Joel Sanborn, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Billy Roberts, 4550, son of Mountaineer, 676; 2nd dam chestnut; bred by David Hudson, E. Haven, Vt.; got by Charley Watson, 813, son of Black Morgan, 810; 3rd dam chestnut; bred by Rev. E. T. Healey. Registered by breeder.

SAGE ROSE, 03719, [1 & 3], bay mare, one long curl, both hind pasterns and ankles behind white; foaled May 24, 1914; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Tyee, 5659, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3954, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Samara (registered Vol. IV, 03729); bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Kismat, son of Keeler, by King Rene; 2nd dam Sunnylocks (registered Vol. III, p. 614); bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Lambert Boy, 4192, son of Lambert Chief, 1489; 3rd dam Goldy Locks; bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Com. Belmont, son of Belmont; 4th dam Gold Leaf (registered Vol. I, p. 390) got by Forrest Golddust, 530. Registered by breeder.

SAIDEE, 03720, [1 & 3], brown mare; foaled Feb. 18, 1918; bred by H. R. C. Watson, Brandon, Vt.; got by Sampson, 5061, son of Knox Morgan, 4677, by Mountaineer Morgan, 4469, by Vincent Horse, 792: dam Ruby (Watson's) (registered Vol. III, p. 602), bay, star, one hind ankle white; bred by H. W. Whittaker, Rochester, Vt.; got by Pete Morgan, 5411, son of Peters' Morgan, 405; 2nd dam chestnut; bred by H. W. Whittaker; got by Smith's Gray Columbus, son of Richardson's Young Columbus Jr., 5376; 3rd dam chestnut, said to be by Peters' Morgan, 405, son of Peters' Morgan, 403; and 4th dam by Vermont Morgan (Tallyho Prince), 462, son of Gen'l Grant, 461. Registered by breeder.

SAKI, 03721, [1], black mare, small star, hind heels white; foaled 1902; bred by M. A. Covode, Westfield, Ind.; got by Jubilee Chief, 4181, son of Jubilee Lambert, 1476, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Trilby Clay; bred by M. A. Covode; got by Claytonian, son of Hambletonian; 2nd dam Sable Kate; bred by Henry Roberts, Franksville, Wis.; got by Swigert, 2460, son of Norman, 2350; 3rd dam, said to be by Racine Bashaw. Sold to H. L. Covode, Westfield, Ind.; to Jno. H. Lewis and Son, Cameron, W. Va.; by whom registered.

SALES GIRL 03722, [1 & 3], bay mare, one curl, star and stripe in face, both hind ankles white; foaled May 31, 1914; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Brook Nook Stock Ranche, Home Park, Mont.; got by Tyee, 5659, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Guest (registered Vol. III, p. 498); bred by C. N. Larrabee; got by Com. Belmont, son of Belmont; 2nd dam Visitor (registered Vol. I, p. 853); bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Allen, 1519, son of Star Ethan; 3rd dam Vincie (registered Vol. I, p. 853); got by Vindex, 133, son of Blood's Black Hawk, 89. Registered by breeder.

SALLIE B., 03723, [1 & 3], bay mare; foaled 1911; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476; son of Daniel Lambert, 62; dam Sallie Antoine (registered Vol. III, p. 604); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, son of Meteor Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3840; 2nd dam, brown; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon; 1715, 3rd dam, by Octoroon, 302, by Goff's Comet, 297. Registered by breeder.

SALLIE C., 03724, [1 & 3], black mare, star, white hind foot; foaled 1913; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Jew, 6274, by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3840: dam Sallie Antoine (registered Vol. III, p. 604); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam, bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

SALLIE D., 03725, [1 & 3], bay, left hind foot white; foaled May 4, 1914; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Sallie Antoine (registered Vol. III, p. 604); by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, son of Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam, bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

SALLIE K., 03726, [1 & 3], bay mare, star and right left foot white; foaled May 5, 1915; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403: dam Sallie Antoine (registered Vol. III, p. 604); bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam, bay; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

SALLY, 03727, [1 & 3], dark chestnut mare, stripe in face, left front and right hind ankle white; foaled July 15, 1919; bred by J. A. Wigmore, Hillsboro, N. Mex.; got by Sweet Briar, 6305, by Croydon Prince, 5324, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Fly Fly (registered Vol. IV, 03091); bred by Chas. V. Paddock, Windsor, Vt.; got by Flying Star, 4616, by Cossitt Horse, 4615, by Leete Horse, 2437; 2nd dam, bred by F. A. Radway, Newfane, Vt.; got by Radway Horse, by Sir Henry; 3rd dam, said to be by Viles Horse of Morgan and Messenger blood; and 4th dam, by Whitney Horse, 748, by Green Mountain Morgan, 42. Registered by breeder.

SALLY BROWN, 03728, [2 & 3], brown, snip on nose; foaled May, 1912; bred by A. W. Hacklander, Blue Earth, Minn., and J. J. Duffield, Garden City, Minn.; got by Cedarmere, 5357: dam Maud Hack (registered Vol. IV, 03462); got by Clark's Herod, 4852. Registered by breeders.

SAMARA, 03729, [2], bay filly, one curl, both hind heels inside white; foaled April 22, 1909; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Brook Nook Stock Ranche, Home Park, Mont.; got by Kismat, son of Keeler, by King Rene: dam Sunnylocks (registered Vol. III, p. 614); got by Lambert Boy, 4192; 2nd dam Goldy Locks; bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Com. Belmont, son of Belmont; 3rd dam Gold Leaf (registered Vol. II, p. 390); got by Forrest Golddust, 530. Registered by breeder.

SAND PIPER, 03730, [2], sorrel gelding, star, left hind foot white; 15½ hands; 800 pounds; foaled 1912; bred by J. M. Morris, Salem, Ind.; got by Joe Red, son of Bondsman: dam Amy (registered Vol. III, p. 419), sorrel; bred by Ward W. Stevens, Salem, Ind.; got by Bengold, 4317, son of Ben Franklin, 1508; 2nd dam Lizzie Golddust (registered Vol. I, p. 831); bred by Hornsby Bros., Eminence, Ky.; got by Lexington Golddust, 519, son of Golddust, 70; 3rd dam, bred by H. G. Moody, Eminence, Ky.; got by Okado, son of Goldsmith's Abdallah; 4th dam, bred by S. H. Calloway, Eminence, Ky.; got by Forest Golddust, 530, son of Golddust, 70. Registered by breeder.

SAPPHIRE, 03731, [1 & 3], brown mare; foaled March 26, 1914; bred by H. R. C. Watson, Brandon, Vt.; got by Sampson, 5061, son of Knox Morgan, 4677, by Mountaineer Morgan, 4669: dam Ruby (Watson's) (registered Vol. III, p. 602), bay; bred by H. W. Whittaker, Rochester, Vt.; got by Pete Morgan, 5411, son of Peters' Morgan, 405; 2nd dam chestnut; bred by H. W. Whittaker; got by Smith's Gray Columbus, son of Richardson's Young Columbus Jr., 5376; 3rd dam chestnut; bred by J. M. Ryder, W. Randolph, Vt.; got by Peters' Morgan, 405, son of Peters' Vermont, 403; 4th dam chestnut; bred by J. M. Ryder; got by Vermont Morgan (Tally-ho Prince), 462, son of General Grant (Hopkins Horse), 461; 5th dam chestnut; bred by Jas. Granger, Randolph, Vt.; got by Hutchinson Morrill, 200, son of Morrill, 55. Registered by breeder.

SEABELLS, 03732, [1 & 3], bay, one curl, white ring around both hind pasterns; foaled 1913; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.;

got by Quintessence, 5479: dam Seawan (registered Vol. IV, 03736); got by Alcone, son of Alcyone. Registered by breeder.

SEAL, 03733, [1 & 3], bay mare, stripe in face, black points; foaled May 13, 1919; bred by J. A. Wigmore, Hillsboro, N. Mex.; got by Dan Cushing, 6653, by Borden's Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Alexandria (registered Vol. IV, 02692); bred by Chas. V. Paddock, Windsor, Vt.; got by Flying Star, 4616, by Cossitt Horse, 4615, by Leete Horse, 2437; 2nd dam Fanny; bred by F. A. Radway, Newfane, Vt.; got by Radway Horse, by Sir Henry; 3rd dam, said to be by Viles Horse, Morgan and Messenger blood; 4th dam, by Whitney Horse, 748, by Green Mountain Morgan, 42. Registered by breeder.

SEA SPRITE, 03734, [1 & 3], bay, one curl, long star, near hind leg halfway to hock white; foaled May 1, 1915; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Tyee, 5659: dam Seawan (registered Vol. IV, 03736); got by Alcone, son of Alcyone. Registered by estate of breeder.

SEA WITCH, 03735, bay filly, two curls, star, off hind pastern white; foaled June 16, 1916; bred by Brook Nook Stock Ranche, Home Park, Mont.; got by Tyee, 5659, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854: dam Seawan (registered Vol. IV, 03736); got by Alcone, son of Alcyone; 2nd dam Belt (registered Vol. II, p. 379); bred by Amsden, Brookman and Co., Laurin, Mont.; got by Prospect, 122, son of Blood Chief, 91; 3rd dam Ingrain; bred by W. H. Raymond, Puller Springs, Mont.; got by Com. Belmont, son of Belmont; 4th dam Lalla Rookh; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Louisville, Ky.; got by Billy Golddust, 1723, son of Golddust, 70. Registered by breeder.

SEAWAN, 03736, [2], bay mare, large star, near hind ankle and off hind pastern white; foaled March 31, 1899; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Alcone, son of Alcyone: dam Belt (registered Vol. II, p. 379); bred by Amsden, Brookman and Co., Laurin, Mont.; got by Prospect, 122, son of Blood Chief, 91; 2nd dam Ingrain; bred by W. H. Raymond, Puller Springs, Mont.; got by Com. Belmont; 3rd dam Lalla Rookh; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Louisville, Ky.; got by Billy Golddust, 1723. Registered by breeder.

SENATA READE, 03912, [1], bay mare; foaled 1911; bred by Chas. J. Beck, Chesterfield, St. Louis County, Mo.; got by Senator Reade, 5552: dam Margot Bishop, bay (registered Vol. III, p. 551). Registered by breeder.

SENORA, 03737, [1 & 3], chestnut mare, no marks; foaled July 7, 1909; bred by J. C. Brunk, Springfield, Ill.; got by Senator Reade, 5552, son of Strawn Reade, 4985: dam by Ventura (registered Vol. II, p. 413); bred by Frank McGavock, Nashville, Tenn.; got by Venture, 1500; 2nd dam Bessie (registered Vol. I, p. 802); bred by Joseph Barber, Sheffield, Vt.; got by Chase's Mountaineer, 676; 3rd dam bay; bred by Solomon Berry, Sheffield, Vt.; got by Robert Gray horse, 3241; 4th dam chestnut; bred by Austin Folsom, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Billy Folsom, 677. Registered by breeder.

SHADOW BIRD, 03738, [1 & 3], black, one curl; foaled 1913; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Quintessence, 5479: dam, Flower Bird (registered Vol. II, p. 388); got by Lambert Boy, 4192. Registered by breeder.

SHAK-SHAK, 03739, [1 & 3], bay, one curl; foaled 1913; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Tyee, 5659: dam Redstart, (registered Vol. III, p. 597); got by Star Ruby, 4498. Registered by breeder.

SHERBROOK, 03740, [1 & 3], chestnut gelding, stripe in face, hind stockings white; foaled 1908; bred by Joseph Battell, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Gen'l Gates, 666: dam Cardinal Flower (registered Vol. III, p. 448); got by Cardinal Wilkes, 5220. Gelded young. Sold April 21, 1915, to Norwich University, Northfield, Vt. Registered by breeder.

SILKATEEN, 03741, [1 & 3], black, one curl; foaled April 5, 1915; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Sea Quail, 6752: dam Silk (registered Vol. III, p. 606); got by Star Ruby, 4498. Registered by estate of breeder.

SILK FLOWER, 03742, [2], bay filly, one curl, small white spot just behind off ear, near hind coronet white; foaled July 4, 1909; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Brook Nook Stock Ranche, Home Park, Mont.; got by Kismat, son of Keeler, by King Rene: dam Rags (registered Vol. II, p. 408); got by Prospect, 122; 2nd dam Ingrain; bred by W. H. Raymond, Puller Springs, Mont.; got by Com. Belmont, son of Belmont; 3rd dam Lalla Rookh; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Louisville, Ky.; got by Billy Golddust, 1723. Registered by breeder.

SILVER BELLE, 03743, [1 & 3], brown, star; foaled April 21, 1913; bred by G. C. Sanford, Oneida, Kan.; got by Silver Allen, 4630: dam Becky (registered Vol. III, p. 425); got by Good Eye, 4427. Sold, May 10, 1915, to Jno. Wemple, Seneca, Kan. Registered by estate of breeder.

SILVERBOY, 03744, [1 & 3], bay gelding; foaled April 30, 1913; bred by C. C. Sanford, Oneida, Kan.; got by Silver Allen, 4630, by Silver Bill, 4243, by Star Ethan, 1518: dam Rhoda Wexler (registered Vol. III, p. 597); bred by M. T. Grattan, Preston, Minn.; got by Herod, 88; 2nd dam Jessie; bred by Rev. Kemper, Lanesboro, Minn.; got by Trample, by Tramp. Sold, May 11, 1915, to F. H. Cooper, Oneida, Kan. Registered by breeder.

SILVER HEELS, 03745, [1 & 3], bay, right front and hind feet white, black spots on coronet; foaled June 9, 1914; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Quintessence, 5479: dam White Stockings (registered Vol. IV, 03858); got by Clarion, 4715. Registered by breeder.

SILVER QUEEN, 03746, [1], bay, star; foaled May 29, 1912; bred by G. C. Sanford, Oneida, Kan.; got by Silver Allen, 4630: dam Blanche, brown, stripe in face; bred by G. C. Sanford; got by Fearless, son of Nugget, by Imported Bonnie Scotland; 2nd dam

Matt; bred by G. C. Sanford; got by a Cleveland bay. Sold, May 10, 1915, to Jno. Wemple, Seneca, Kan. Registered by estate of breeder.

SILVER TIP, 03747, [1], chestnut flaxen mane and tail; foaled 1914; bred by Lloyd Z. Jones, Galva, Ill., and J. C. Brunk, Springfield, Ill.; got by Billy Herod, 4373: dam Gypsy; bred by J. C. Brunk, Springfield, Ill.; got by Chetco, 4513; 2nd dam Gyp (registered Vol.I, p. 816); got by Clark Jones Horse, by Henry Jones Horse, by Black Morgan, 810. Sold to A. G. Maier, Atwater, Minn. Registered by breeders.

SILVY B., 03748, chestnut mare, white stripe in face, right hind ankle white; foaled May 15, 1911; bred by W. E. Drown, W. Burke, Vt.; got by Rex Jr., 6073, son of Rex, 4684, by Denning Allen, 74: dam Lady Morgan, chestnut; bred by W. E. Drown; got by Bobby Redpath, 5044, son of Bob Morgan, 4549, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 2nd dam Black Beauty, black; bred by Henry Wetherbee, Kirby, Vt.; got by Lambert H., 5459, son of Lambertus, 1533; 3rd dam black; bred by Erastus Paul, Coaticook, P. Q.; got by Paige's Logan (dam by Black Morgan, 810), son of Logan, 573, by Henry Clay, 53. Registered by breeder.

SIS MORGAN, 03749, [1 & 3], rich bay mare, small star and snip; foaled May 6, 1916; bred by C. E. Buchanan, Sherodsville, O.; got by Fortune Morgan, 4710, by White River Morgan, 482, by Neshobe, 481, by Rutland Morgan, 479, by Hale's Green Mountain Morgan, 42: dam Goldie B. (registered Vol. III, p. 494); bred by J. L. Buchanan, Sherodsville, O.; got by Gold Eagle, 4667, by Goldzil, 4418; 2nd dam Allie Jewell (registered Vol. III, p. 376); bred by B. B. Buchanan, Brownsville, Va.; got by Ethan Allen 3rd, 4136, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 3rd dam Rita; bred by B. B. Buchanan; got by Bilmont, by McClurg's Telegraph; 4th dam Coalie; bred by Alex. Walker, Brownsburg, Va.; got by Swoop's Morgan, 5260; 5th dam, bred by Alex. Walker; got by Swoop's Morgan, 5260. Sold to W. E. Morse, Durham, N. Y. Registered by breeder.

SNIP, 03750, [1 & 3], dark chestnut mare, star and snip; foaled April 25, 1912, by E. H. Coe, W. Burke, Vt.; got by Young Gen'l Gifford, 4551, son of Billy Boudette, 814, by Charley Watson, 813: dam Ruby (registered Vol. IV, 03709), dark chestnut, face and left front foot white; bred by Edd Humphrey, W. Burke, Vt.; got by Bob Morgan, 4549, son of Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 2nd dam Kate, dark chestnut; bred by B. H. Marshall, W. Burke, Vt.; got by Crown Prince Jr., son of Crown Prince; 3rd dam, chestnut; bred by B. H. Marshall; got by Marshall Horse, son of Young Chieftain; 4th dam Johnson Mare, said to be by Caledonia, 1382, son of Chieftain, 171. Registered by breeder.

SNOW BALL, 03751, [1], white mare, dark mane and tail; foaled May 5, 1911; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Clarion, 4715, son of Lambert Boy, 4192, by Lambert Chief, 1489, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Beatrice, gray; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Col.

Brown, son of Delineator; 2nd dam Pollie, gray; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fred C., son of Doc Lindsey, thoroughbred. Registered by breeder.

SOLFEO, 03752, [1 & 2], bay filly, long curl, broken crescent star, crooked stripe below star, spot on near hind heel; foaled May 31, 1916; got by Tyee, 5659, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854: dam Soldo (registered Vol. II, p. 410); bred by Brook Nook Stock Ranche, Home Park, Mont.; got by Lambert Boy, 4192, son of Lambert Chief, 1499; 2nd dam Ganva; bred by W. H. Raymond, Puller Springs, Mont.; got by Com. Belmont, son of Belmont; 3rd dam Indianola (registered Vol. I, p. 818); bred by J. W. Cromwell, Cyanthiana, Ky., got by Indian Chief, 538. Registered by breeder.

SONATA, 03753, [1 & 3], bay; foaled 1913; bred by S. B. Mills, Howe, Ind.; got by Black Chief, 6637: dam Nellie (registered Vol. III, p. 576); got by L. P. Thompson, 5427. Sold to Anthony P. Hottinger, Avilla, Ind., Feb. 13, 1914.

SONATA, 03754, [1 & 3], bay, one curl low in forehead; foaled 1913; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Tyee, 5659: dam Songster (registered Vol. II, p. 410); got by Lambert Boy, 4192. Registered by breeder.

SONGSTRESS, 03755, [1 & 3], bay filly, one curl, near front coronet black and white, near hind pastern white with black spots on coronet; foaled July 14, 1912; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Quintessence, 5479, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Songster (registered Vol. II, p. 410); got by Lambert Boy, 4192, son of Lambert Chief, 1489; 2nd dam Singer; bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Allouez, son of Red Wilkes, 3460; 3rd dam Diva; bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Fieldmont, son of Almont; 4th dam Prima Donna; bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Gidding's Hambletonian. Registered by breeder.

SONIA, 03756, [1 & 3], brown mare; foaled March 13, 1915; bred by H. R. C. Watson, Edgeview Farm, Brandon, Vt.; got by Sampson, 5061, son of Knox Morgan, 4677, by Mountaineer Morgan, 4469, son of Vincent Horse, 792: dam Ruby (Watson's) (registered Vol. III, p. 602), bay; bred by H. W. Whittaker, Rochester, Vt.; got by Pete Morgan, 5411, son of Peter's Morgan, 405; 2nd dam chestnut; bred by H. W. Whittaker; got by Smith's Gray Columbus, son of Richardson's Young Columbus, 5376, by Young Columbus, 1334; 3rd dam chestnut, said to be by Peters' Morgan, 405, son of Vermont (Peters'), 403; 4th dam, by Vermont Morgan, 462, son of Gen'l Grant (Hopkins Horse), 461. Registered by breeder.

SOOTH, 03757, [2], bay filly, one curl, two white spots on near hind pastern, one front and one behind; foaled May 17, 1909; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Brook Nook Stock Ranche, Home Park, Mont.; got by Kismat, son of Keeler, by King Rene: dam Soldo (registered Vol. II, p. 410); got by Lambert Boy, 4192; 2nd dam Ganva; bred by W. H. Raymond, Puller Springs, Mont.; got by Com. Belmont, by Belmont; 3rd dam Indianola (registered Vol. I, p. 818), by Indian Chief, 538. Registered by breeder.

SORCERESS, 03758, [1 & 3], bay filly, one curl, few white hairs in forehead, snip, both hind ankles white, black spots on outside of near hind coronet; foaled May 31, 1916; bred by Brook Nook Stock Ranche, Home Park, Mont.; got by Frank Allen, 4694, son of Ethan Allen, 1550, by Ethan Allen, 63: dam Sorcery (registered Vol. III, p. 610); got by Lambert Boy, 4192, son of Lambert Chief, 1489; 2nd dam Necromancy; bred by W. H. Raymond, Puller Springs, Mont.; got by Com. Belmont, son of Belmont; 3rd dam Charm; bred by Peter Croppe, Florence, Ky.; got by Crittenden, son of Strader's Cassius M. Clay Jr., 2149. Registered by breeder.

SORREL, 03759, [1], chestnut mare, white face and two white ankles behind; 14-3½ hands; 900 pounds; foaled 1900; bred by Melvin Baker, Forestdale, Vt.; got by Ashley's Ethan Allen, 1559, by Holabird's Ethan Allen, 63, by Ethan Allen, 50: dam Topsy, bay; bred by Wm. Tupper, Whiting, Vt.; got by Draco, 218, by Perkins' Young Morrill, 59, by Morrill, 55, by Jennison Colt, 54, by Little Randolph, 25, by Bulrush Morgan, 6. Registered by breeder.

SPECTRE, 03761, [1 & 3], filly, one curl, solid color; foaled May 28, 1916; got by Tyee, 5659, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854: dam Spinelle (registered Vol. III, p. 611); bred by Brook Nook Stock Ranche; got by Spokane, 5273, son of Stranger, 100; 2nd dam Seawan; bred by Brook Nook Stock Ranche, Home Park, Mont.; got by Alcone, son of Alcyone; 3rd dam Belt (registered Vol. II, p. 379); bred by Amsden, Brookman and Co., Laurin, Mont.; got by Prospect, 122, son of Blood Chief, 91. Registered by breeder.

SPEED'S HELOISE, 03762, [1 & 3], bay mare, black points; foaled July, 1911; bred by Homer Davenport, Holmdel, N. J.; got by Speeds Morgan, 5808, son of White River Patchen, 5434, by White River Morgan, 482: dam Heloise (registered Vol. III, p. 504); bred by Aurelia Robinson, Granville, Vt.; got by Gen'l Gates, 666, son of Denning Allen, 74; 2nd dam bay, 15½ hands; 1100 pounds, excellent roadster, purchased by Jno. Houston, Middlebury, Vt., of Jas. Tully, Salisbury, Vt., who got her of Jno. O'Connell, of New York state. Sold to A. W. Cristiani, Red Bank, N. J.; by whom registered.

SPEED'S NETTIE DEAN, 03763, [1 & 3], bay mare, black points, star; foaled July, 1911; bred by Homer Davenport, Holmdel, N. J.; got by Speed's Morgan, 5808, son of White River Patchen, 5434, by White River Morgan, 482: dam Nettie Dean 3rd (registered Vol. III, p. 580); bred by S. S. Baldwin, Ramsey, N. J.; got by White River Patchen, 5434, son of White River Morgan, 482; 2nd dam Nettie Dean 2nd, bay; bred by Nelson Bogue, Batavia, N. Y.; got by Lamberto Eddy (dam, by Daniel Lambert, 62), son of Jerome Eddy; 3rd dam, said to be a Magna Charta mare. Sold to A. W. Cristiani, Red Bank, N. J.; by whom registered.

SPEEDY McGregor, 03764, [1 & 3], bay mare, star, left hind foot white; foaled Sept. 25, 1918; bred by H. Rowley, Allen, Kan.; got by Ben McGregor, 6464, by Julius, 5945: dam Cinderella (registered Vol.

IV, p. 2885); bred by H. Rowley, Allen, Kan.; got by Prince Morgan, 5972, by Capt. Morgan, 5118; 2nd dam Red Bird, sorrel; bred by Wm. Williams, Americus, Kan.; got by Red Eagle. Registered by breeder.

ST. HEROD, 03765, [2 & 3], chestnut mare, star, with small stripe at bottom of star, right hind leg white three-fourths way to hock; foaled April, 1912; bred by L. N. Round, W. Concord, Minn.; got by St. L., 4507, son of Rancho, by Francois Bourke Horse, son of Morin Horse, by Simard Horse: dam Hester Herod (registered Vol. III, p. 504), dark chestnut; bred by L. N. Round; got by Buster Herod, 4906, son of Lord Herod, 4665; 2nd dam Hester B., brown; bred by H. B. Foster, Bangor, S. D.; got by Balkan, son of Mambrino Wilkes; 3rd dam Duchess; bred by Jas. Cameron, Sioux City, Ia.; got by Beuclere, son of Princeps. Registered by breeder.

STAR A., 03766, [1 & 3], bay mare, left fore and right hind foot white; foaled April 12, 1916; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by Motilla, 6774, by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Star Antoine (registered Vol. III, p. 612); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458. Registered by breeder.

STARLIGHT, 03767, [1 & 3], chestnut, star; foaled 1912; bred by Albert W. Hinman, Dundee, Ill.; got by Jerome Morgan, 4618: dam Thankful (registered Vol. III, p. 617); got by Billy Roberts, 4550. Sold to H. Stillson Hart, Barrington, Ill.; by whom registered.

STARLIGHT, 03768, [1], black chestnut with star; 15½ hands; 1050 pounds; foaled 1912; bred by O. A. Grow, Orleans, Vt.; got by Billy Root 2nd, 5442: dam Madge, black chestnut, a good roadster, untraced. Registered by breeder.

STARLIGHT, 03769, [1], sorrel mare, right hind foot white; 15 hands; 800 pounds; foaled May 5, 1909; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Clarion, 4715, son of Lambert Boy, 4192, by Lambert Chief, 1489, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Beatrice, gray; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Col. Brown, son of Delineator; 2nd dam Pollie, gray; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fred C., son of Doc Lindsey, thoroughbred. Registered by breeder.

STARLIGHT, 03770, [1], bay, stripe in face, right front and left hind feet white; foaled 1913; bred by F. O. Collins, Swanton, Vt.; got by Young Flying Cloud, 3837: dam Maud; bred by F. A. Collins, St. Albans, Vt.; got by Charley, son of Allen, 1519; 2nd dam Nelly; bred by F. A. Collins; got by Young Rix, 173; 3rd dam, bred by Stephen Collins, St. Albans, Vt.; got by Janes Horse, 664. Registered by breeder.

STARLIGHT, 03771, [1 & 3], chestnut, near hind ankle white; foaled 1912; bred by H. R. C. Watson, Brandon, Vt.; got by Sampson, 5061: dam Belle of Rochester (registered Vol. III, p. 430), by Pete Morgan, 5411. Sold, 1912, to Fred T. Moran; to Carl E. Schmidt, both of Dteroit, Mich. Registered by breeder.

STAR NIMBLE, 03772, [1 & 3], chestnut gelding, stripe in face; foaled 1911; bred by A. E. Gilson, Hartland, Vt.; got by Star Lambert, 5248: dam Kate (registered Vol. IV, 03287), by Nimble (dam by Gen'l Grant, 461; 2nd dam, by Green Mt. Morgan, 42). Registered by breeder.

STAR QUEEN, 03773, [1 & 3], light chestnut, both hind feet and off forefoot white; 15¼ hands; 1000 pounds; foaled 1907; bred by Frederick Atz, Elizabeth, Ill.; got by Star of Kentucky, 4806, son of Fleetlin, 4321, by Ben Franklin, 1508, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Norma Dow (registered Vol. III, p. 582); bred by Geo. Burgman, Elizabeth, Ill.; got by Senior Captain, 4494, son of Allen, 1519, by Star Ethan, 1518; 2nd dam brown; bred by M. T. Grattan, Preston, Minn.; got by Valanta, son of Electro, by Electioneer; 3rd dam Little Queen, said to be by King Herod, 87, son of Sherman Black Hawk, 51. Registered by breeder.

STELLA, 03774, [1 & 3], bay filly, small star, little white on one hind foot; foaled 1914; bred by Alman Lovett, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Vermont, 5650: dam Speedaway (registered Vol. III, p. 611); got by Denning Allen, 74. Foaled the property of Holland White, Middlebury, Vt.; by whom registered.

STREAK, 03775, [1], light chestnut; foaled 1911; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Clarion, 4715: dam Snap; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Col. Brown, son of Delineator; 2nd dam Miget; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fred C., son of Doc Lindsey, thoroughbred. Registered by breeder.

SUE DUVAL, 03776, [1], brown mare, no marks; 15 hands; 900 pounds; foaled 1900; bred by Fred McCosco, Danville, Vt.; got by William K. (dam, by Vermont Ranger, 257), son of George K. Sparhawk, 3770, by Eastern Boy, 937, son of Gen'l Knox, 65: dam Topsy, gray; bred by Frank Goodenough, Walden, Vt.; got by Autocrat (dam, by American Star, 75), son of Volunteer; 2nd dam, untraced. Sold to Z. T. Kittredge, Danville, Vt.; by whom registered.

SULTANA, 03777, [1 & 3], bay mare, no white; foaled May 18, 1913; bred by H. R. C. Watson, Brandon, Vt.; got by Sampson, 5061, son of Knox Morgan, 4677, by Mountaineer Morgan, 4469, son of Vincent Horse, 792: dam, Lucy (Watson's) (registered Vol. III, p. 545), bay, bred by Wm. H. Rice, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Bob Morgan, 4549, son of Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 2nd dam sorrel; bred by Alexander Blair, E. Barnet, Vt.; got by Moses, son of Sam Stoddard Horse, by Dan Childers, son of Danville Boy, 227; 3rd dam sorrel; bred by Alexander Blair; got by Duke Alexis, son of Iron Duke, by Hambletonian; 4th dam chestnut; bred by Alexander Blair; got by Carrick Horse, 2145, son of Morrill, 55. Registered by breeder.

SUN BEAM, 03778, [1 & 3], bay mare; foaled April 4, 1913; bred by H. R. C. Watson, Brandon, Vt.; got by Sampson, 5061, son of Knox Morgan, 4677, by Mountaineer Morgan, 4469, son of Vincent Horse, 792: dam Bell of Rochester (registered Vol. III, p. 430), chestnut; bred by H. W. Whittaker, Rochester, Vt.; got by Pete Morgan,

5411, son of Peters' Morgan, 405; 2nd dam chestnut; bred by H. W. Whittaker; got by Smith's Gray Columbus, son of Richardson's Young Columbus Jr., 5376; 3rd dam chestnut; bred by J. M. Ryder, W. Randolph, Vt.; got by Peters' Morgan, 405; 4th dam, bred by J. M. Ryder; got by Vermont Morgan, 462; 5th dam, bred by Jas. Granger, Randolph, Vt.; got by Hutchinson Morrill, 260. Registered by breeder.

SUNBURST, 03779, [1 & 3], bay or brown, long curl; foaled April 24, 1915; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Tyee, 5659: dam Spice (registered Vol. III, p. 611); got by Lambert Boy, 4192. Registered by estate of breeder.

SUNRISE, 03782, [1], chestnut gelding, stripe in face, left hind foot and front feet white; foaled 1908; bred by L. D. Ely, Rochester, N. Y.; got by Golden Ray, 5455, son of White River Morgan, 482, by Neshobe, 481, son of Rutland Morgan, 479, by Green Mountain Morgan, 42: dam Dolly Gray, gray; bred by Col. H. S. Greenleaf, Rochester, N. Y.; got by Abdul Hamid, son of Leopard (General Grant's Arabian); 2nd dam Nettie, gray; bred by C. Squaires, Boston, Mass.; got by Young Morrill (Perkins'), 59, son of Morrill, 55; 3rd dam, a fine mare owned by C. Squaires, Boston, Mass. Sold to Wm. S. Bennett, Hilton, N. Y. Registered by breeder.

SUNRISE, 03783, [1 & 3], dark brown, star; foaled 1911; bred by J. F. Parks, Meade, Kan.; got by Chief Morgan, 5568: dam Bessie Morgan (registered Vol. III, p. 434); got by Flying Morrill, 3970. Sold, Jan. 1, 1914, to Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; by whom registered.

SUNSHINE, 03780, [1 & 3], chestnut filly, near hind ankle white; foaled 1911; bred by H. R. C. Watson, Brandon, Vt.; got by Sampson, 5061, son of Knox Morgan, 4677, by Mountaineer Morgan, 4469: dam Belle of Rochester (registered Vol. III, p. 430), chestnut; bred by N. N. Whittaker, Rochester, Vt.; got by Pete Morgan, 5411, son of Peters' Morgan, 405; 2nd dam chestnut; bred by H. W. Whittaker; got by Smith's Gray Columbus, son of Richardson's Young Columbus, Jr., 5376, by Young Columbus, 1334; 3rd dam chestnut; bred by J. M. Ryder, W. Randolph, Vt.; got by Peters' Morgan, 405, son of Peters' Vermont, 403; 4th dam, bred by J. M. Ryder; got by Vermont Morgan, 462, son of Gen'l Grant, 461. Registered by breeder.

SUNSET MORGAN, 03784, [1], black; foaled 1911; bred by J. F. Parks, Meade, Kan.; got by Chief Morgan, 5568: dam Dolly; bred by J. F. Parks; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683; 2nd dam Bessie Morgan (registered Vol. III, p. 434); got by Flying Morrill, 3970. Sold, Jan. 1, 1914, to Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; by whom registered.

SUN SHINE, 03781, [1], chestnut sorrel mare; foaled May 19, 1912; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Clarion, 4715, son of Lambert Boy, 4192, by Lambert Chief, 1489, son of Daniel Lambert,

62: dam Snap, bay; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Col. Brown, son of Delineator; 2nd dam Miget, bay; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fred C., son of Doc Lindsey, thoroughbred. Registered by breeder.

SUSAN B., 03785, [1 & 3], bay mare, blaze in forehead; 14¼ hands; 900 pounds; foaled 1909; bred by J. E. Bailey, Iowa Falls, Ia.; got by Billy, 5160, son of Prince Albert, 4725, by Fancy Boy Jr., 4724: dam Lady Eclipse (registered Vol. III, p. 529); bred by J. E. Bailey, Eldora, Ia.; got by Fancy Boy Jr., 4724, son of Fancy Boy, 1358; 2nd dam black; bred by Joseph Huse, Jr., Ackley, Ia.; got by Sam, 5467, son of Morrill, 55; 3rd dam dark brown; bred by Joseph Huse, Ackley, Ia.; got by Mambrino Boy; 4th dam black; bred by Joseph Huse, Danville, Vt.; got by Harvey Horse, son of Sherman Morgan. Registered by breeder.

SUSIE, 03786, [1], dark chestnut filly, white stripe, four white feet; foaled 1915; bred by Miss Sue Evarts, Windsor, Vt.; got by Donald son, 6685: dam Nellie; bred by Maxwell Evarts, Windsor, Vt.; got by Cobden Jr., 4834; 2nd dam Lady. Sold, March 25, 1916, to Miss Josephine Evarts, Windsor, Vt.

SUSIE GILLIG, 03787, [1 & 3], bay, half of rights hind foot and other three feet white, black points; 14¾ hands; 1000 pounds; foaled 1893; bred by Geo. N. Payne, Bridport, Vt.; got by Gillig, 3869: dam Nellie (registered Vol. I, p. 840). Sold to D. H. McHugh, Middlebury, Vt.; by whom registered.

SUZANNE, 03788, [1 & 3], brown mare, small white star; foaled April 24, 1912; bred by H. R. C. Watson, Brandon, Vt.; got by Sampson, 5061, son of Knox Morgan, 4677, by Mountaineer Morgan, 4469: dam Ruby (registered Vol. III, p. 602), bay; bred by H. W. Whittaker, Rochester, Vt.; got by Pete Morgan, 5411, son of Peters' Morgan, 405; 2nd dam chestnut; bred by H. W. Whittaker; got by Smith's Gray Columbus, son of Richardson's Young Columbus Jr., 5376; 3rd dam chestnut; bred by J. M. Ryder, W. Randolph, Vt.; got by Peters' Morgan, 405, son of Peters' Vermont, 403; 4th dam chestnut; bred by J. M. Ryder; got by Vermont Morgan, 462, son of Gen'l Grant, 461. Registered by breeder.

SUZETTE, 03789, [1 & 3], bay mare; foaled April 8, 1913; bred by H. R. C. Watson, Brandon, Vt.; got by Sampson, 5061, son of Knox Morgan, 4677, by Mountaineer, 4469, son of Vincent Horse, 792: dam Ruby (Watson's) registered Vol. III, p. 602), bay; bred by H. W. Whittaker, Rochester, Vt.; got by Pete Morgan, 5411, son of Peters' Morgan, 405; 2nd dam chestnut; bred by H. W. Whittaker; got by Smith's Gray Columbus, son of Richardson's Young Columbus Jr., 5376; 3rd dam chestnut; bred by J. M. Ryder, W. Randolph, Vt.; got by Peters' Morgan, 405; 4th dam chestnut; bred by J. M. Ryder; got by Vermont Morgan, 462; 5th dam chestnut; bred by Jas. Granger, Randolph, Vt.; got by Hutchinson Morrill, 260. Sold, Oct. 7, 1913, to Edward F. Smith, St. Albans, Vt. Registered by breeder.

SWEET MARIE, 03790, [1 & 3], sorrel mare; foaled 1912; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Sweetheart (registered Vol. III, p. 615), black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Gold Medal, 4847, son of Meteor Jr., 4458, by Meteor, 3840; 2nd dam Nell Gordon, black; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, son of Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

SWEET RUSH, 03791, [1 & 3], bay, one curl, star, near hind ankle white; foaled 1913; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Sponsor, 5968: dam Rush Lily (registered Vol. III, p. 603); got by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854. Registered by breeder.

SWRENA, 03792, [1 & 3], black mare; foaled 1913; bred by E. F. Brown, Derby, Ia.; got by Morgan King, 4817, by Morgan Eclipse, 3833, by Illinois Black Hawk, 1372: dam Black Bell 2nd (registered Vol. IV, 02816); bred by E. F. Brown; got by Black Foxy, 4636, by Miller's Gifford, 4634, by Gifford Morgan Jr., 362; 2nd dam Black Bell; bred by E. F. Brown; got by Black Hawk Onus, 3649, by King of the Winds; 3rd dam Black Doll 3rd; bred by Nathaniel Brown, New York, Ia.; got by Illinois Black Hawk, 1372; 4th dam Black Doll 2nd; bred by Nathaniel Brown; got by Africa, thoroughbred. Registered by breeder.

SYBIL, 03793, [1 & 3], chestnut filly, star and snip, left hind pastern white; foaled June 26, 1916; bred by Melvin Baker, Forestdale, Vt.; got by Success, 6598, by Sampson, 5061, by Knox Morgan, 4677, by Mountaineer Morgan, 4469, by Vincent Horse, 792, by Shedd Horse, 769, by Vermont Morgan Champion, 13: dam Sorrel (registered Vol. IV, 03759); bred by Melvin Baker; got by Ashley's Ethan Allen, 1559, by Holabird's Ethan Allen, 63; 2nd dam Topsy; bred by Wm. Tupper, Whiting, Vt.; got by Draco, 218, by Perkins' Young Morrill, 59, by Morrill, 55. Sold to H. R. C. Watson, Brandon, Vt.; by whom registered.

SYLVIA, 03794, [1], buckskin mare, white stripe, mane and tail; 14¾ hands; 950 pounds; foaled 1908; bred by D. H. Smith, Stannard, Vt.; got by Young Gen'l Gifford, 4551, by Billy Boudette, 814, by Charley Watson, 813, by Black Morgan, 810, by Green Mountain 16, by Sherman Morgan, 5: dam buckskin, untraced. Sold to A. L. Martin, Plainfield, Vt.; by whom registered.

SYMBOL, 03795, [1], chestnut sorrel, star, snip, little white on left hind foot; foaled May 24, 1914; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Quintessence, 5479: dam Dixie, bay; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Lloyd Horse, son of Wano Mego; 2nd dam Bird, bay; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Wano Mego, son of Prince Lovelace; 3rd dam, bred by Jack Johnson; got by Col. Brown, son of Delineator. Registered by breeder.

TADO, 03796, [2], seal brown, one white hind foot, snip, 15½ hands; 1000 pounds; foaled 1909; bred by D. F. Smith, Taylor, Tex.; got by Furtado, by Moko, by Baron Wilkes, by Geo. Wilkes: dam Fanny

F., bred by Dr. Carnes, Indianapolis, Ind.; got by Gilford, by Gambetta Wilkes (dam, by Gill's Vermont, 150), by Geo. Wilkes; 2nd dam Foaming Water (registered Vol. III, p. 486); bred by Joseph Battell, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Motion, 575, by Daniel Lambert 62; 3rd dam White River (registered Vol. III, p. 628); bred by Douglas Long, Pittsfield, Vt.; got by Warren Horse, 1086, by Churchill Horse, 1081, by Black Hawk, 20; 4th dam, bred by Dea. Smith Norton, Pittsfield, Vt.; got by a son of Green Mountain Morgan, 42, by Gifford Morgan, 30. Foaled the property of Travis Shaw, Canyon, Tex.; by whom registered.

TAEL, 03797, [1 & 3], bay, one curl, stripe in face, near hind ankle, off hind pastern and ankle inside and behind white; foaled 1913; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Tyee, 5659: dam Lucre (registered Vol. II, p. 399); got by Lambert Boy, 4192. Registered by breeder.

TALE PYET, 03798, [1 & 3], brown mare, one curl; foaled June 2, 1914; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Tyee, 5659, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Secret (registered Vol. II, p. 409); bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Lambert Boy, 4192, son of Lambert Chief, 1489 (2nd dam Confidence); bred by J. B. Thompson, Eminence, Ky.; got by Pilot Mambrino, son of Pilot Jr., 616; 3rd dam, said to be by Mambrunella, son of Mambrino Chief. Registered by breeder.

TELEPHONE GIRL, 03799, [1 & 3], bay mare; foaled July, 1913; bred by Harry Gascoign, Amboy, Ill.; got by Aureolus, 4052, by Ben Franklin, 1508, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Theressa (registered Vol. III, p. 618); bred by Wm. Ewalt, Amboy, Ill.; got by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854; 2nd dam Roan; bred by William Ewalt, Princeton, Ill.; got by Whirlwind Chief. Sold to Hugh McBride Jr., Amboy, Ill., in Feb., 1916; by whom registered.

TESS OF LONG MEADOW, 03800, [2], blood bay; 14 hands; 850 pounds; foaled April 13, 1913; bred by A. L. Asletine, St. Albans, Vt.; got by Vermont Morgan, son of Fremont: dam Sally, said to be got by Motor, 4547, son of Young Flying Cloud, 3837; 2nd dam Daniel's mare; got by Ashley's Ethan Allen, 1559, son of Holabird's Ethan Allen, 63. Registered by breeder.

TESSIE, 03801, [1 & 3], dark brown filly; foaled April 24, 1916; bred by Charles A. Stone, Plymouth, Mass.; got by Conlen, 6694, by Ethan Allen 3rd 3987, by Peters' Ethan Allen, 2nd, 406: dam Tilly (registered Vol. III, p. 619); bred by Mary E. Hoffman, Lyndonville, Vt.; got by Billy Rosebrooks, 5079, by Billy Roberts, 4550, by Chase's Mountaineer, 676; 2nd dam The Wm. Howlan mare; bred by Chas. A. Hoyt, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Mountain Boy, 3974, by Vermont Ranger, 257; 3rd dam, bred by Harry Chace, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Charlie Watson, 813, by Black Morgan, 810; 4th dam, bred by Harrison Hoyt, Barton, Vt.; got by Ford's Black Hawk, 1067, by Baldwin's Black Hawk, 1064, by Black Hawk, 20. Sold, Sept. 12, 1917, to Fred J. Tibbitts, Bethel, Me. Registered by breeder.

TEXAS GIRL, 03802, [1 & 3], sorrel mare; foaled 1913; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Rochelle Girl (registered Vol. III, p. 598); bred by Richard Sellman; got by The Admiral, 4871; 2nd dam Belle Gordon; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

THEKLA, 03803, [1 & 3], bay mare, one curl low in forehead; foaled May 28, 1914; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by 5659, son of Jubilee de Jarnette 3854, son of Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Turnix (registered Vol. III, p. 624); bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Star Ruby, 4498, son of Lambert Boy, 4192; 2nd dam, Touracou; bred by Jno. Donegon, Puller Springs, Mont.; got by Com. Belmont, son of Belmont; 3rd dam Lady Rothchilds; bred by Mrs. Chiles, Lexington, Ky.; got by Mambrino Patchen. Registered by breeder.

THELMA, 03804, [1], solid bay mare; foaled June 8, 1915; bred by Damon Moses, Hancock, N. H.; got by Fleetfoot, 5152, son of Billy Roberts, 4550, by Chase's Mountaineer, 676, son of Streeter Horse, 674, by Billy Root, 9: dam bay mare, a good roadster; bred by Nelson Sabier, Hancock, N. H.; got by Hugron Horse, son of Charleston, by Pocahontas' Boy; 2nd dam, bay, Cochran mare. Registered by breeder.

THE QUEEN, 03805, [1 & 3], chestnut filly, one curl, irregular star with fine stripe in face; foaled June 17, 1917; bred by C. X. Larrabee estate, S. Bellingham, Wash.; got by Frank Allen, 4694, by Ethan Allen, 1559: dam Queen Wren (registered Vol. III, p. 595); bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Quintessence, 5479, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854; 2nd dam Jet Wible; bred by J. W. Wible, Marvin, Kan.; got by Wilverthorne; 3rd dam Kitty Wible, said to be by Joe Young, 99. Sold to J. L. Cottrill, Mountain City, Tenn. Registered by breeder.

THILDA MAY, .3806, [1], chestnut sorrel mare, no marks; foaled 1916; bred by J. W. Johnson, Guthrie, Ky.; got by Edison Reade, 5899, son of Charles Reade, 3953: dam Thilda J., chestnut sorrel; bred by W. P. Nichols, W. Liberty, Ia.; got by Expedition, son of Electioneer; 2nd dam Dorothy N.; bred by W. P. Nichols; got by Counsellor, son of Onward; 3rd dam Slipper 2nd; bred by Pliny Nichols, W. Liberty, Ia.; got by Orphan, son of Bashaw. Registered by breeder.

THOUGHTFUL, 03807, [1 & 3], chestnut mare, hind feet white; foaled 1911; bred by Wm. Jones, Mankato, Minn.; got by Billy, 4342, son of Borden's Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, son of Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Fern (registered Vol. III, p. 481), chestnut with white face; bred by Wm. Jones; got by Billy, 4342; 2nd dam Fly, sorrel with white face; bred by Wm. Jones, got by Attraction, son of Magna Charta Jr., 273; 3rd dam Nell; bred by Peter Lloyd, Mankato, Minn.; got by Magna Charta Jr., 273, son of Magna Charta, 58. Registered by breeder.

TIDY, 03808, [1], sorrel mare; foaled 1917; bred by E. E. Willoughby Eldorado, Tex.; got by Negrito, 6985, son of The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854: dam Betsy, sorrel; bred by E. E. Willoughby, Brady, Tex.; got by Major Antoine, 4776; son of Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam, bred by E. E. Willoughby; got by Duke, said to be standard bred. Registered by breeder.

TILLY JANE, 03809, [2], chestnut mare, white star in face; 15 hands; 900 pounds; foaled 1905; bred by Jno. Vantier, Waterbury Center, Vt.; got by Bradwell (2nd dam, by Tally Ho Prince), son of Bradlaugh, by Egbert: dam Vantier Mare, bay; bred by Jno. Vantier; got by Hodge's Ethan Allen, son of Chase Horse, 715, by Ethan Allen, 50; 2nd dam Newton Mare; bred by W. G. Newton, Milton, Vt.; got by Vermont Ethan, son of Holabird's Ethan Allen, 63; 3rd dam Thorpe Mare; bred by Mr. Thorpe, Underhill, Vt., said to have been part Morgan and part Arabian. Sold to Dr. L. A. Newcomb, Montpelier, Vt.; by whom registered.

TIRADE, 03810, [1 & 3], chestnut, one curl, narrow stripe in face, halfway down near hind leg nearly to hock white; foaled 1913; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Tyee, 5659: dam Allegory (registered Vol. II, p. 376); got by Lambert Boy, 4192. Registered by breeder.

TITANIA, 03811, [1 & 3], bay filly, one curl, large star, snip, near hind pastern and ankle behind and off hind ankle white; foaled June 3, 1916; bred by Brook Nook Stock Ranche, Home Park, Mont.; got by Frank Allen, 4694, son of Ethan Allen, 1559, by Ethan Allen, 63: dam Allegory (registered Vol. II, p. 376); got by Lambert Boy, 4192, son of Lambert Chief, 1489; 2nd dam Necromancy; bred by W. H. Raymond, Puller Springs, Mont.; got by Com. Belmont, son of Belmont; 3rd dam Charm; bred by Peter Cropper, Florence, Ky.; got by Crittenden, son of Strader's Cassius M. Clay Jr., 2149. Registered by breeder.

TONEY MAZON, 03812, [2], black, snip, right hind ankle about 1½ inches above hoof, and left hind ankle white, one fourth distance to hock; foaled 1915; bred by Fred Strobel, York, Neb.; got by Mazon, by Allerton: dam Vivian Dare (registered Vol. III, p. 627); got by Mocking Dare, by Dare Devil; 2nd dam, by Fred Hudson, 4541. Registered by breeder.

TONY, 03813, [1 & 3], black mare, two white feet; foaled 1908; bred by E. F. Brown, Derby, Ia.; got by Morgan King, 4817, son of Morgan Eclipse, 3833, by Illinois Black Hawk, 1372, son of Semple's Black Hawk, 1371: dam Black Beauty; bred by E. F. Brown, Russell, Ia.; got by Fred Hudson, 4541, son of Little Crow, 591, by Reconstruction, 590; 2nd dam Tony (registered Vol. III, p. 619), black; bred by E. F. Brown, New York, Ia.; got by Morgan Eclipse, 3833; 3rd dam Black Doll 3rd; bred by Nathan Brown, New York, Ia.; got by Illinois Black Hawk, 1372. Registered by breeder.

TOPPY MORGAN, 03814, [1 & 3], bay mare, small star and snip, right hind foot and pastern, left hind foot and coronet white; foaled

June 12, 1913; bred by J. L. Buchanan, Sherodsville, O.; got by Fortune Morgan, 4710, son of White River Morgan, 482, by Neshobe, 481, son of Rutland Morgan, 479, by Green Mountain Morgan, 42, son of Gifford Morgan, 30, by Woodbury Morgan, 7, son of Justin Morgan, 1: dam Maud Morgan (registered Vol. III, p. 557), black; bred by Jno. Benedem, Sherodsville, O.; got by Admiral Dewey, 5025, son of Highland Bay, 3816, by Highland Gray, 94; 2nd dam Fanny, bay; bred by J. N. Buchanan, Sherodsville, O.; got by Roof's Morgan, 6414, son of Yant's Morgan, 6413, by Napoleon Morgan, 56; 3rd dam Coala, black; bred by Samuel Buchanan, Algonquin, O.; got by McHush Horse, son of Napoleon Morgan, 56; 4th dam black; bred by Samuel Buchanan; got by Prince, son of the Joseph Buchanan horse, brought from the East. Registered by breeder.

TOPSY, 03815, [1], dark bay mare, small star; foaled 1915; bred by Anson Nichols, Hardwick, Vt.; got by Gifford Roberts, 4614, by Billy Roberts, 4550, Chase's Mountaineer, 676, by Morgan Lion, 295, by Billy Root, 9: dam Daisy, black; bred by Anson Nichols; got by Jones Horse, by Vermont Banner, by Green Mountain Banner, 118. Registered by breeder.

TOPSY, 03816, [1], bay mare, white on hind ankles; 14.1 hands; 800 pounds; foaled June, 1905; bred by Elmer Coe, W. Burke, Vt.; got by Bobby Redpath, 5044, son of Bob Morgan, 4549, by Ethan Allen, 2nd, 406, son of Peters' Morgan, 405: dam Spot, brown; bred by Joseph Denaville, W. Burke, Vt.; got by a horse called Major Simpson, said to have been bred in Burke, Vt., and his dam a direct descendant of Billy Root, 9. Sold to Jno. G. Cole, W. Burke, Vt.; to Henry Foster, Burke, Vt.; to Walter E. Smith, Burke, Vt.; by whom registered.

TOPSY, 03817, [1], chestnut mare, left hind foot and ankle white; foaled 1909; bred by P. W. Strong, N. Pomfret, Vt.; got by Morgan Almont (Harding horse), son of Maxey, by Ben Franklin, 1508: dam chestnut, said to be by a horse called the Leonard horse; and 2nd dam chestnut with white stripe in face; got by Eben Bridge's horse, son of Green Mountain Morgan. Sold to G. W. Harding, Pomfret, Vt.; to A. S. Harding, S. Pomfret, Vt.; to Summer Sherburne, Pomfret, Vt.; by whom registered; to Fred G. Coffin, S. Royalton, Vt., Jan. 22, 1916.

TOPSY, 03818, [1 & 3], black filly, star, snip, right hind ankle white; foaled 1914; bred by Joseph Battell, Middlebury, Vt.; got by Scotland, 6000: dam Nocturne (registered Vol. III, p. 582); got by Gen'l Gates, 666. Sold, April 20, 1915, to Chas. A. Stone, Boston, Mass. Registered by breeder.

TOPSY B., 03819, [1 & 3], brown mare with star; foaled 1913; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Topsy A. (registered Vol. III, p. 622); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor, Jr., 4458; 2nd dam Topsy; bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

TOPSY DICKINSON, 03820, [1], dark chestnut; foaled 1911; bred by A. A. Dickinson, Horton, Ia.; got by Dort, 5130: dam Lightfoot, dark chestnut; bred by Elmer Briggs, Horton, Ia.; got by Sheldon Horse (dam Orphan Girl by Orphan Boy, thoroughbred), son of Parkis' Abdallah, 568; 2nd dam Della, said to be Morgan. Sold to Allen L. Smith, Plainfield, Ia.; by whom registered; to J. J. Lynes, Plainfield, Ia.; April 18, 1914; to C. C. Stillman, New York City, same date; to A. R. Van Tassell, Dubois, Pa., Nov. 16, 1914; to L. P. Stone, Jasper, N. Y., April 10, 1917.

TOPSY E., 03821, [1], chestnut mare, 15½ hands; 975 pounds; foaled 1909; bred by F. W. Eaton, Rochester, Vt.; got by Pete Morgan, 5411, by Peters' Morgan, 405: dam, bred by Wm. Hubbard, Rochester, Vt.; got by Col. Proctor, 1235, by Lexington, 1264; 2nd dam Black Snip; bred by Wm. Hubbard; got by Black Jim, 1419, by Black Eagle, 198; 3rd dam Kidder Mare; got by Dan Webster, 3466; 4th dam, bred by Wm. Hubbard; got by Wm. Hubbard Horse, son of Gifford Morgan, 30. Sold to Allen F. Darrah, Rochester, Vt.; by whom registered.

TOPSY G. MORGAN, 03822, [1 & 3], bay, black points; foaled May 29, 1912; bred by Geo. Carpenter, Elliott, Ill.; got by Golding, 4758: dam Topsy (registered Vol. III, p. 621); got by Gift Morgan. Registered by breeder.

TOPSY M., 03823, [1], black mare; 14:2 hands; 1000 pounds; foaled 1894; bred by G. H. Morrill, St. Johnsbury, Vt.; got by Lambert H., 5459, son of Lambertus, 1533, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Nellie, brown, one white hind foot; bred by Edward Allen, St. Johnsbury Center, Vt.; got by Green Mountain Lion, 1681, son of Vermont Ranger, 257. Registered by breeder.

TOPSY MORGAN, 03824, [1], gray, 15½ hands, 1040 pounds; foaled 1905; bred by W. W. Janes, Jeffersonville, O.; got by Highland Bay, 3816: dam Topsy, gray, bred by W. W. Janes; got by Golddust Morgan, 4148; 2nd dam, bred by Geo. W. Janes, Jeffersonville, O., said to be Morgan. Registered by Janes Bros., Jeffersonville, O.

TOPSY V., 03825, [1 & 3], bay filly with black points, right hind foot white; 15 hands; 1775 pounds; foaled 1907; bred by Geo. M. Vosseller, Waverly, Ia.; got by Dude, 4673, son of Fred, 981, by Capt. Herod: dam Maud V., chestnut (registered Vol. III, p. 557); bred by Geo. M. Vosseller, Plainfield, Ia.; got by Paulsen, son of Post Boy; 2nd dam Pet chestnut; bred by J. J. Lynes, Plainfield, Ia.; got by Fred, 981; 3rd dam a chestnut mare; bred by Abram Wade, near Horton, Ia.; got by Colt, son of Morgan mare (owned by A. Wade); 4th dam a a chestnut mare; bred by Henry Coffman, near Horton, Ia. Sold as a two year old to Wm. A. Watkins, south of Horton, Ia.; to J. Hoover, Waterloo, Ia., April, 1910; sold back to Wm. A. Watkins, by whom registered.

TOPEY WATKINS, 03826, [1 & 3], dark chestnut filly, with star, left hind pastern and little white around top of right hind foot; foaled May 22, 1911; bred by Wm. Watkins, Waverly, Ia.; got by

Dart, 5130, son of Dude, 4673, by Fred, 981, son of Capt. Herod, 980, by King Herod Jr., 979, son of King Herod, 87: dam Topsy V. (registered Vol. IV, 03825), bay mare; bred by Geo. M. Vosseller, near Plainfield, Ia.; got by Dude, 4673; 2nd dam Maud V., dark chestnut; bred by Geo. M. Vosseller; got by Paulsen, 4522, son of Post Boy, 4229, by Stranger, 3396, son of Vermont Dick, 3395, by Marshall Chief, 112; 3rd dam Pet; bred by J. J. Lynes, Plainfield, Ia.; got by Fred, 981; 4th dam Wet, chestnut; bred by Abram Wade, near Horton, Ia. Sold to E. Kingsley, Waverly, Ia.; by whom registered; to J. J. Lynes, Plainfield, Ia.; to Windsor Stud of Morgan Horses, Windsor, Vt.; to A. R. Van Tassell, Dubois, Pa., Nov. 14, 1914.

TRAVIS K., 03928, [1], bay mare, star, snip, hind feet white, branded number 65 behind the thighs; foaled 1917; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Texas; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403, by Wood Horse, 402: dam Baby Lu, 099 (registered Vol. III, p. 422); got by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854; 2nd dam Emma Antoine, 0651 (registered Vol. III, p. 472); got by Major Antoine, 4476, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 3rd dam, bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

TRIBLY B., 03827, [1 & 3], brown mare, white hind feet; foaled 1913; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Tex.; got by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Trilby A. (registered Vol. III, p. 623); bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam, bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

TRINKET, 03828, [1], bay mare, no white; 15 hands; 925 pounds; foaled 1906; bred by Herbert Kelton, E. Montpelier, Vt.; got by Cobden Fiddler, 5494, son of Cobden, 1515, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Matty, bay, bred by Herbert Kelton; got by Nordeck, son of Don Cossack, by August Belmont; 2nd dam Belle Lovett, said to to be by Henry B. Patchen, son of G. M. Patchen. Sold to E. F. Davidson, E. Montpelier, Vt.; to Dr. J. G. Whitney, Montpelier, Vt.; by whom registered; to J. J. Kelly, Ridgefield, Conn.

TRIXIE, 03829, [1], dark brown mare, little spot in face, little white on left hind heel; foaled July 7, 1911; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Clarion, 4715, son of Lambert Boy, 4192, by Lambert Chief, 1489, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Mabel, brown; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Antrim Jr., son of Antrim; 2nd dam Julia, brown; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Col. Brown, son of Delineator; 3rd dam Maud; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fred C., son of Doc Lindsey, thoroughbred. Registered by breeder.

TRIXIE BARLOW, 03830, [2], dark chestnut, blaze in face, left front and both hind ankles white; foaled 1907; bred by W. H. Barlow, Cave City, Ky.; got by Brown Eagle 2nd (dam by Cabell's Lexington, 1223; 2nd dam, by Crim's Black Hawk, 613), son

of Red Eagle by Red Squirrel: dam Trixie Peacock; bred by Burt Boston, Sulphur Wells, Ky.; got by Jordan's Peacock (dam, by Cabell's Lexington, 1223), son of Peacock; 2nd dam Chessie Adair; bred by Burt Boston; got by Adair Boy, son of Stonewall Jackson (dam by Tom Hal), by Washington Denmark; 3rd dam Millie Grady; bred by W. L. Grady, Gradyville, Ky.; got by Miller's Lexington, son of Cabell's Lexington, 1223. Sold to Milo R. Clanahan, E. St. Louis, Ill.; by whom registered.

TRIXY, 03831, [1 & 3], brown mare; 14¾ hands; 900 pounds; foaled June 16, 1907; bred by H. E. Morrison, Orford, N. H.; got by Dandy Lambert, 4115, son of Aristos, 1495, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Duffie (registered Vol. III, p. 469), black; bred by S. A. Gray, Barton, Vt.; got by Little Billy, son of Crane Horse, 723; 2nd dam black; bred by Isaac Hartwell, Orford, N. H.; got by Kussuth, 2806, son of Black Hawk, 20. Sold to Dill Bros., Phillips, Me. Registered by breeder.

TRIXY, 03832, [1 & 3], black; foaled 1910; bred by J. C. Morrison, W. Barnet, Vt.; got by Joe Allen, 5750: dam Julia (registered Vol. IV, 03279), brown; bred by Harvey Jennison, Peacham, Vt.; got by Knox Morgan, 4677; 2nd dam Nellie, brown; bred by Harvey Jennison; got by Eastern Boy, 937; 3rd dam Crown Mare; bred by Wesson Crown, Groton, Vt. Registered by breeder.

TULA, 03833, [1 & 3], brown filly, one curl, white spot on off hind heel; foaled April 23, 1914; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Brook Nook Stock Ranche, Home Park, Mont.; got by Tyee, 5659, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Lucre (registered Vol. II, p .399); bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Lambert Boy, 4192, son of Lambert Chief, 1489; 2nd dam Ganva; bred by W. H. Raymond, Puller Springs, Mont.; got by Com. Belmont, son of Belmont; 3rd dam Indianola (registered Vol. I, p. 818); got by Indian Chief, 538, Registered by breeder.

TURTLE-DOVE, 03834, [2], bay filly, off hind ankle white with one black spot on outside and one behind on coronet; foaled April 21, 1912; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by The King Red, 2:20¼, son of Red Wilkes, 3460: dam Turnix (registered Vol. III., p. 624); bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Star Ruby, 4498, son of Lambert Boy, 4192, by Lambert Chief, 1489; 2nd dam Touracou; bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Alaska, son of Electioneer; 3rd dam Toucan; bred by Jno. Donegan, Puller Springs, Mont.; got by Com. Belmont, son of Belmont. Registered by breeder.

TURVEY HUDSON, 03835, [1], black stallion, star, 14¾ hands; 1075 pounds; foaled 1909; bred by Joseph W. Bennett, Janesville, Ia.; got by Fred Hudson, 4541, son of Little Crow, 591, by Reconstruction, 590, son of Vermont Boy, 589, by Billy Root, 9: dam Puss, bay, stripe; bred by Geo. Hirleman, Plainfield, Ia.; got by Fred, 981, son of Capt. Herod, 980; 2nd dam roan; bred by Hiram Scott, Horton, Ia.; got by Bert, roan, son of Watts Horse, imported

from Canada. Sold to L. C. Buhman, Waverly, Ia.; by whom registered; sold to Rev. H. F. Buettner, Mallard, Ia., May 29, 1915; Nov. 8, 1915, presented to Gustav Buettner, Luzerne, Ia., by H. F. Buettner; Aug. 20, 1917, sold to H. M. Buettner, Luzerne, Ia., by Gustav Buettner.

TWILIGHT, 03836, [1 & 3], sorrel mare; foaled June 2, 1916; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Quintessence, 5479, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Starlight (registered Vol. IV, 03769); bred by Jack Johnson; got by Clarion, 4715, by Lambert Boy, 4192; 2nd dam Beatrice; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Col. Brown, by Delineator; 3rd dam Polly; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fred C., by Doc Lindsey. Registered by breeder.

TZARINA, 03837, [1 & 3], black mare, long curl; foaled May 8, 1914; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Brook Nook Stock Ranche, Home Park, Mont.; got by Tyee, 5659, son of Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Gala Girl (registered Vol. III, p. 488); bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854; 2nd dam Hostess (registered Vol. II, p. 391); bred by C. X. Larrabee; got by Lambert Boy, 4192, son of Lambert Chief, 1489; 3rd dam Visitor (registered Vol. I, p. 853); got by Allen, 1519, son of Star Ethan, 1518. Registered by breeder.

UNA K., 03923, brown mare, star, numbered 36 behind the thighs; foaled April 24, 1916; bred by Richard Sellman, Rochelle, Texas; got by Headlight Morgan, 4683, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405, by Peters' Vermont, 403, by Wood Horse, 402; dam Sweetheart, 02424 (registered Vol. III, p. 615); got by Gold Medal, 4847, by Meteor Jr. 4458; 2nd dam Nell Gordon, bred by Richard Sellman; got by Major Gordon, 4924, by Young Octoroon, 1715. Registered by breeder.

UNEDA READE, 03838, [1], chestnut mare, small spot in forehead; 15¼ hands; 1000 pounds; foaled 1910; bred by D. W. B. Kurtz, Columbia, Mo.; got by Charles Reade, 3953, son of Woodward's Ethan Allen, 1572, by Ethan Allen, 50: dam Beth, chestnut; bred by D. W. B. Kurtz; got by Squirrel King, son of Black Squirrel; 2nd dam Bess, bay; bred by D. W. B. Kurtz; got by Sunset, son of Joe Blackburn; 3rd dam, said to be by Tom Telegraph; 4th dam, by Lexington; 5th dam, by Drenon, 607, son of Davy Crockett, 603. Registered by breeder.

VACA HUDSON, 03839, [2], black, hind feet white; foaled 1914; bred by Walter N. Brown, Shannon City, Ia.; got by Mocking Dare (dam by Henry Clay, 53), son of Dare Devil, 2:09, by Mambrino King, son of Mambrino Patchen: dam Nellie Hudson (registered Vol. II, p. 405); got by Fred Hudson, 4541. Sold to B. C. Wilson, Corydon, Ia.; to Dewey O. Speer, of the same place; by whom registered.

VANITY, 03840, [1 & 3], bay; foaled June 14, 1914; bred by A. R. Van Tassel, Dubois, Pa.; got by Morgan Bob, 5506: dam Nancy (registered Vol. III, p. 573); got by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406. Foaled the property of C. C. Stillman, New York City; by whom registered.

VASSAR, 03841, [1 & 3], black mare, large stripe in face, spot on nose, right hind foot white; 15¼ hands; 1100 pounds; foaled June 9, 1911; bred by Jennie K. Lewis, White Sulphur Springs, Mont.; got by Flying Morgan Jr., 4553, by Gurley's Flying Morgan, 435, by Marvin's Morgan, 434, by Morgan Prince, 436: dam Venus (registered Vol. III, p. 625); bred by Chas. B. Atkins, Milford, Mich.; got by Moneo, by Dictator Wilkes; 2nd dam Blackbird (registered Vol. II, p. 381); bred by David Keenan, Fountain, Minn.; got by Herod, 88, by King Herod,87; 2nd dam Lady Brown; bred by David Keenan and W. Brown, Fountain, Minn.; got by Cleveland, by Lancer, by Lexington. Sold to Jno. E. Stewart, White Sulphur Springs, Mont.; to Jno. W. Rathbone, Garland, Mont.; to Alice B. Coleman, Broadus, Mont., by whom registered.

VELMA PETERS, 03842, [1 & 3], bay, black points; foaled 1912; bred by A. W. Peters and Son, Bradford, Vt.; got by Damon, 5541: dam Daisy Prince (registered Vol. III, p. 458), by Prince Charlie, 5007. Sold to H. S. Ross, Montreal, P. Q.; to James C. Tory, Montreal, P. Q., July 27, 1915. Registered by breeder.

VENUS, 03843, [1 & 3], bay, black points; foaled 1910; bred by A. W. Peters' and Son, Bradford, Vt.; got by Peters' Gifford, 5859: dam Jess (registered Vol. III, p. 511), by Canadian Lion, son of Old Canadian Lion. Sold to Geo. J. Ross, Sydney, Nova Scotia. Registered by breeder.

VENUS, 03844, [1], black; foaled 1910; bred by E. F. Brown, Derby, Ia.; got by Morgan King, 4817: dam Black Belle 2nd; bred by E. F. Brown, Russell, Ia.; got by Black Foxy, 4636; 2nd dam Black Belle (registered Vol. II, p. 380), by Black Hawk Onus, 4649. Sold to W. A. Speer, Buckingham, Ia. Registered by breeder.

VERA, 03845, [1], light bay mare; foaled April 24, 1910; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Clarion, 4715, son of Lambert Boy, 4192, by Lambert Chief, 1439, son of Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Verta, bay; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Antrim Jr., son of Antrim; 2nd dam Belle, sorrel; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Wano Mego, son of Prince Lovelace; 3rd dam Fannie; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fred C., son of Doc Lindsey, thoroughbred; 4th dam Mary; bred by A. B. Findley, Lostine, Ore.; got by a horse that was called a Morgan. Registered by breeder.

VERA ARABELLE, 03846, [2], chestnut sorrel filly; 14 hands; 900 pounds; foaled April 21, 1911; bred by Theodore A. Held, Blue Earth, Minn.; got by St. L., 4507 (dam, by Ben Franklin, 1508), son of Rancho, by Francois Bourke Horse, son of Morin Horse, by Simard Horse, dam Gipsy, bay; bred by W. Clark, Blue Earth, Minn.; got by Ethan Allen (Proctor's), 1581, son of Ethan Allen (Dolbier's), 1580; 2nd dam Kit, bay; bred by W. Clark; got by Kentucky Whip, said to be a son of Hambletonian. Registered by breeder.

VERMONTER, 03847, [1 & 3], bay gelding, star, snip and four white ankles; foaled 1911; bred by Joseph Battell, Middlebury, Vt.; got by

Vermont, 5550: dam Marguerite (registered Vol. III, p. 552); got by White River Morgan; 2nd dam Anna (registered Vol. III, p. 419); got by Denning Allen, 74. Registered by breeder.

VERMONT LASSIE, 03898, [1 & 3], buckskin mare, white stripe, mane and tail; foaled 1917; bred by O. L. Martin, Plainfield, Vt.; got by Sir Ethan Allen, 6537, by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Sylvia (registered Vol. IV, 03794); bred by D. H. Smith, Stannard, Vt.; got by Young Gen'l Gifford, 4551, by Billy Boudette, 814. Registered by breeder.

VEVO HAL, 03848, [1], dark brown mare, black points; 15½ hands; 995 pounds; foaled 1908; bred by Paul Wessenger, Portland, Ore.; got by Hal B., 2:04½, 6278, son of Hal Dillard, 2:04¾, 5921, by Brown Hal, 4141, son of Gibson's Tom Hal Jr., 2572: dam Vevo, black; bred by Jay Reach and Chas. Blurock, Vancouver, Wash.; got by Altamont, 2:26¾, son of Almont; 2nd dam Nell, brown; bred by Chas. Blurock; got by Duroc Prince, son of Messenger Duroc. Sold to Mrs. Katherine Davis, Tacoma, Wash.; by whom registered.

VICK, 03849, [1 & 3], brown mare, hind feet white; 15½ hands; 1200 pounds; foaled 1908; bred by E. F. Brown, Derby, Ia.; got by Tony Foxy, 5013, son of Black Foxy, 4636, by Running Bill, 4635, son of Miller's Gifford, 4634, by Gifford Morgan, Jr., 362: dam Black Belle (registered Vol. II, p. 380), black; bred by E. F. Brown, New York, Ia.; got by Black Hawk Onus, 4649; 2nd dam Black Doll 3rd (registered Vol. II, p. 381); bred by Nathaniel Brown, New York, Ia.; got by Illinois Black Hawk, 1372, son of Semple's Black Hawk, 1371; 3rd dam Black Doll 2nd; bred by Nathaniel Brown, Morton, Ill.; got by Africa, son of Imported Onus. Registered by breeder.

VILLAGE BELLE, 03850, [1], bay filly, slight spot on forehead, dark points; foaled June 22, 1916; bred by J. J. Lynes, Plainfield, Ia.; got by Montgomery, 6684, son of Dart, 5130, by Dude, 4673, by Fred, 981, by Capt. Herod, 989: dam Florence Baker, dark chestnut, with stripes in face; bred by J. B. Baker, Waverly, Ia.; got by Dart, 5130; 2nd dam Jessie Baker (registered Vol. II, p. 393); bred by Wyatte, Summerlin, Horton, Ia.; got by Fred, 981; 3rd dam bay mare; bred by Rev. S. Summerlin, Horton, Ia.; got by Nehemiah's Horse; 4th dam chestnut; bred by Stillman Terry, Horton, Ia.; got by Sawyer Horse, son of Hale's Green Mountain, 42. Registered by breeder.

VILLIAGE QUEEN, 03851, [1], dark chestnut mare; near 15 hands; 1025 pounds; foaled 1913; bred by Fred Hartwig, Clarksville, Ia.; got by Dart, 5130, by Dude, 4673, by Fred, 981, by Capt. Herod, 980: dam dark chestnut; foaled about 1906; bred by Wm. Toll, Clarksville, Ia.; got by Sandy McGregor, by Echo, by Ayres' Hambletonian; 2nd dam bay, said to be a good roadster. Sold to J. J. Lynes, Plainfield, Ia., in 1916; the same day to Henry Hoppinworth, east of Horton, Ia.; to Samuel Blair, same place, Jan. 28, 1919, to J. J. Lynes; by whom registered; on the same date to Dr. J. W. Tooley, Fond du Lac, Wis.

VIOLET KING, 03852, [1 & 3], black mare; foaled 1917; bred by E. F. Brown, Derby, Ia.; got by Morgan King, 4817, by Morgan Eclipse, 3833, by Illinois Black Hawk, 1372: dam Black Bell 2nd; bred by E. F. Brown; got by Black Foxy, 4636, by Running Bill, 4635, by Miller's Gifford, 4634; 2nd dam Black Bell (registered Vol. II, p. 380); bred by E. F. Brown; got by Black Hawk Onus, 4649, by King of the Winds; 3rd dam Black Doll 3rd; bred by Nathaniel Brown, New York, Ia.; got by Illinois Black Hawk, 1372, by Semple's Black Hawk, 1371; 4th dam Black Doll 2nd; bred by Nathaniel Brown; got by Africa, by Imported Onus. Registered by breeder. Sold to B. R. Lewis, Coffeen, Ill.

VIRGINIA, 03853, [1 & 3], chestnut roan; foaled May 7, 1917; bred by A. Fullerton Phillips, Windsor, Vt.; got by Croydon Prince, 5325, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Gray Nellie (registered Vol. III, p. 497); bred by Elmer Coe, W. Burke, Vt.; got by Bob Morgan, 4549, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406; 2nd dam, grey mare; bred by Elmer Coe; got by McGinnis' Comet, 3992, by Peters' Morgan, 405; 3rd dam, grey; bred by Elmer Coe, W. Burke, Vt.; got by Frank Carpenter Horse. Registered.

VIRGINIA, 03854, [1 & 3], bay mare, left hind pastern white; black spots on coronet; white spots on heel; foaled June 18, 1917; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Quintessence, 5479, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476, by Daniel Lambert, 62: dam Vera (registered Vol. IV, 03845); bred by Jack Johnson; got by Clarion, 4715, by Lambert Boy, 4192; 2nd dam Verta; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Antrim Jr., by Antrim; 3rd dam, bred by Jack Johnson; got by Wano Mego, by Prince Lovelace. Registered by breeder.

VITEX, 03886, [1], black mare, star, snip and white hind pasterns; foaled 1913; bred by Chas. J. Beck, Chesterfield, Mo.; got by Vivace, 5026: dam Bessie Grattan, 0230, black (registered Vol. III, p. 433); bred by Chas. J. Beck. Registered by breeder.

WATER LILY, 03855, [1], black filly; foaled 1918; bred by E. B. Willoughby, Eldorado, Tex.; got by Negrito, 6985, by The Admiral, 4871, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, by Jubilee Lambert, 1476: dam Midnight; bred by E. E. Willoughby, Brady, Tex.; got by Major Antoine, 4776, by Meteor Jr., 4458; 2nd dam, bred by E. E. Willoughby; got by a horse said to be Hambletonian. Registered by breeder.

WEASEL, 03856,]1 & 3], bay mare, large spot, right front foot and left hind foot white; foaled April 25, 1915; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Diamond, son of Clarion 4715, by Lambert Boy, 4192, by Lambert Chief, 1489: dam Miss Mandy (registered Vol. IV, 03504); bred by Jack Johnson; got by Clarion, 4715; 2nd dam Mirenda, bay; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Antrim Jr., by Antrim; 3rd dam Mandy, bay, bred by Jack Johnson; got by Col. Brown, son of Delineator; 4th dam Pollie; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fred C., son of Doc Lindsey. Registered by breeder.

WHITE LIPS, 03857, [1 & 3], chestnut mare, white face, hind feet white halfway from ankle to hock, 14½ hands; 825 pounds; foaled 1914; bred by W. H. Parker, Weedsport, N. Y.; got by Daniel Morgan, 4855, by White River Morgan, 482, by Neshobe, 481, by Rutland Morgan, 479: dam Peggy S. (registered Vol. IV, 03619); bred by E. N. Norris, Woodbury, Vt.; got by Cobden S., 4386, by Cobden, 1515; 2nd dam, said to be by Comet, 3992, by Peters' Morgan, 405; 3rd dam the Watson mare, by Comet, 682, by Billy Root, 9; and 4th dam, by Royal Morgan, II. Sold to Rich Farms, Inc., Adelbert P. Rich, Proprietor, Brooklyn, N. Y., by whom registered.

WHITE STOCKINGS, 03858, [1], bay mare, star in face, four white legs; foaled May 3, 1910; bred by Jack Johnson, Imnaha, Ore.; got by Clarion, 4715, son of Lambert Boy, 4192, by Lambert Chief, 1489, son of Daniel Lambert, 682: dam Beatrice, gray; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Col. Brown, son of Delineator; 2nd dam Pollie, gray; bred by Jack Johnson; got by Fred C., son of Doc Lindsey, thoroughbred. Registered by breeder.

WILDFIRE, 03859, [1], chestnut mare, small spot in face, white hind foot, silver mane and tail; 14 hands; 860 pounds; foaled June, 1915; bred by Geo. P. Colby, Post Mills, Vt.; foaled the property of Ernest Fairbrother, Vershire, Vt.; got by Castor, 5833, by Gen'l Gates, 666: dam Dolly; bred by Wm. Sargent, S. Strafford, Vt.; got by Golden Eagle by Cobden S, 4386. Sold to F. H. Burr, Thetford Center, Vt.; by whom registered.

WILMERENA GATES, 03860, [2], chestnut brown filly, star, white on hind ankle; foaled April, 11, 1915; bred by L. H. Davis, Ft. Jefferson N. Y.; got by Wilmering (dam May Mathews by Motor), by Boreal, by Bow Bells (dam by The Moor, 466): dam Ara Gates (registered Vol. III, p. 421); bred by Dr. F. V. Barrett, Peterboro, N. H.; got by Gen'l Gates, 666, son of Denning Allen, 74; 2nd dam Swanhilde; bred by Mr. Saltmarsh, Newport, N. H.; got by Hilbert's Black Hawk, said to be a son or a grandson of Gen'l Knox, 65; 3rd dam Achsa; bred by Mr. Saltmarsh; got by Hodgdon's Black Hawk, son of Black Hawk, 20; 4th dam Hodgdon's Mare; bred by Saltmarsh, Sr., Newport, N. H.; got by Hodgdon's Black Hawk, a descendant of Black Hawk, 20. Registered by breeder.

WINDSOR GIRL, 03861, [1 & 3], black mare, no marks; foaled April 22, 1914; bred by W. T. Curphey, Rubicon, Dodge County, Wis.; got by Badger King, 5875, son of Badger Boy Jr., 4826, son of Badger Boy, 4785: dam Badger Maid, 0103 (registered Vol. III, p. 423), bay mare; bred by F. H. Matthes, Hustisford, Wis.; got by Badger Boy Jr., 4826, son of Badger Boy, 4785; 2nd dam Nelly M., sorrel; bred by J. T. Condon, Hustisford, Wis.; got by Wheaton, son of Wheatland Onward; 3rd dam Nancy; bred by J. Putnam, at Neosho, Wis.; got by Badger Boy, 4785, son of Champion Cloud, 1380. Registered by breeder.

WINIFRED, 03862, [1 & 3], chestnut mare, hind ankles white; foaled May 13, 1914; bred by E. Kingsley, Waverly, Ia.; got by Daniel Hudson, 5762, son of Fred Hudson, 4541, by Little Crow, 591, son

of Reconstruction, 590: dam Topsy Watkins (registered Vol. IV, 03826), dark chestnut; bred by Wm. Watkins, Waverly, Ia.; got by Dart, 5130, son of Dude, 4673; 2nd dam Topsy V. (registered Vol. IV, 03825); bred by Geo. M. Vasseller, Plainfield, Ia.; got by Dude, 4673, son of Fred, 981; 3rd dam Maud V.; by Geo. M. Vasseller, Plainfield, Ia.; got by Paulsen, 4522, son of Post Boy, 4229, by Stranger, 3396; 4th dam Pet; bred by J. J. Lynes, Plainfield, Ia.; got by Fred, 981, son of Capt. Herod, 980. Foaled the property of The Windsor Stud of Morgan Horses, Windsor, Vt.; by whom registered.

WINNIE, 03863, [2], chestnut mare; foaled May 12, 1913; bred by C. C. Stillman, 165 Broadway, New York City; got by Korosko, son of Highland Denmark, by Black Squirrel: dam Daisy Hamilton, 0499, bay (registered Vol. III, p. 457); bred by A. D. Fogg, W. Burke, Vt.; got by McGinnis' Comet, 3992, son of Peters' Morgan, 405; 2nd dam chestnut; bred by Roy King, Stannard, Vt.; got by Morgan Beauty, 4037, son of Paragon, 569. Registered by breeder.

WINNIE McGREGOR, 03864, [1], light bay mare, star, little white on both hind feet; foaled April 30, 1916; bred by H. Rowley, Allen, Kan.; got by Julius, 5945, son of Capt. Morgan, 5118, by Julian Morgan, 4448, son of Winnebago Chief, 263: dam Molly McGregor, chestnut; bred by Jacob Sharp, Fostoria, O.; got by Dan McGregor, son of Robert McGregor, 2985; 2nd dam, said to be by Bellfield, by Enfield. Registered by breeder.

WINONA, 03865, [1 & 3], bay mare, small star; foaled May 25, 1914; bred by J. J. Lynes, Plainfield, Ia.; got by Dart, 5130, son of Dude, 4673, by Fred, 981: dam Kitty Dean (registered Vol. III, p. 525); bred by Thos. Dean, Rudd, Ia.; got by Dude, 4673; 2nd dam, Jennie, dark chestnut; bred by Wm. Pierce, Belvidere, Ill.; got by Billy King, 307, son of Wildair, 305. Foaled property of The Windsor Stud of Morgan Horses, Windsor, Vt.; by whom registered.

WINSOME JEAN, 03866, [1 & 3], bay mare, left hind ankle white; foaled May 17, 1914; bred by The Windsor Stud of Morgan Horses, Windsor, Vt.; got by Donald, 5224, son of Bob Morgan, 4549, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406: dam Bonnie Jean (registered Vol. II, p. 381); bred by Oscar W. Saville, Bradford, Vt.; got by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, son of Peters' Morgan, 405; 2nd dam Bessie; bred by J. E. Chesley, Orfordville, Vt.; got by Phelps Horse, son of Defiance, 259; 3rd dam Lady Chesley; bred by J. E. Chesley; got by Morrill Champion, 1680, son of Vermont Ranger, 257; 4th dam Bay Nellie; got by Defiance, 259, son of Gen'l Lyon, 258. Registered by breeder.

WOOD WREN, 03867, [1 & 3], chestnut, one curl, small star halfway down face, near hind leg halfway to hock white; foaled 1913; bred by C. X. Larrabee, Home Park, Mont.; got by Tyee, 5659: dam Bush Warbler (registered Vol. III, p. 446); got by Jubilee de Jarnette, 4854. Registered by breeder.

YOUNG HAZEL, 03868, [1 & 3], chestnut filly; foaled 1916; bred by E. A. Darling, E. Burke, Vt.; got by Ethan Woodbury, 6823, by

Borden's Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, by Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, by Peters' Morgan, 405: dam Hazel (registered Vol. III, p. 500); bred by Dennis Locklin, Lyndon, Vt.; got by John (dam of Black Morgan, 810), by Morgan Patchen (dam of Morgan Tiger, 816), by Rex Patchen; 2nd dam, bred by E. B. Locklin, Lyndon, Vt.; got by Black Morgan 3rd, 815; bred by Sumner Proctor, Lyndon Center, Vt.; got by Ainger Horse (dam, by Morgan Gen'l, 678) by Ford's Black Hawk, 1067. Registered by breeder.

YVONNE, 03869, [1], brown; foaled 1911; bred by J. J. Lavey, E. Burke, Vt.; got by Bob B., 5282: dam Snip, bay; bred by Joseph Jiquer, E. Burke, Vt.; got by Billy Roberts, 4550; 2nd dam, bred by Joseph Jiquer; got by Strike (dam, by Gen'l Knox, 65; 2nd dam, by Flying Cloud, 144), son of Jay Gould, 2713; 3rd dam Fannie; bred by Hugh Rice, Newark, Vt.; got by Morgan Tiger, 1389. Registered by breeder.

ZELDA, 03870, [1 & 3], dark mare with star; foaled Aug. 23, 1916; bred by A. M. Goodrich, Williamstown, Vt.; got by Omar, 5805, by Marvin, 5082, by Dandy Lambert, 4115, by Aristos, 1495: dam Roxy (registered Vol. IV, 03705), by Aristos, 1495; 2nd dam Roxy; bred by A. M. Goodrich; got by Western Boy Jr., by Western Boy; 3rd dam Gipsey; bred by Rollin Lyon, Williamstown, Vt.; got by Scottish Knight; 4th dam, bred by Rollin Lyon; got by Young Hunter, by Kentucky Hunter. Registered by breeder.

ZIPY DEAN, 03871, [1 & 3], light chestnut mare; no marks; foaled 1918; bred by J. J. Lynes, Plainfield, Ia.; got by Dart, 5130, son of Dude, 4673, by Fred, 981, son of Capt. Herod, 980: dam Minnie Dean (registered Vol. III, p. 562); bred by Thos. Dean, Rudd, Ia.; got by Fred, 981, by Capt. Herod, 980; 2nd dam Jennie, chestnut; bred by Wm. Pierce, Belvidere, Ill; got by Billy King, 307, by Wildair, 305; 3rd dam, bred by Jno. Cahoon, Belvidere, Ill.; got by Red Cross, by Brigand. Sold in dam; foaled the property of Conway Bros., Casey, Ia.; by whom registered.

ZUELIKA, 03872, [2], chestnut, right hind foot; whiie 15½ hands; 1200 pounds; foaled 1906; bred by C. E. Bliss, Diagonal, Ia.; got by Col. Kitz, son of Ellerslie Wilkes, by Geo. Wilkes: dam Elsie (registered Vol. II, p. 235); got by Fred Hudson, 4541. Registered by breeder.

American Morgan Horse Register

VOLUME IV

STALLIONS

Numerically Arranged

1. Justin Morgan (Figure) (Vol. I, pp. 22, 31, 211).
2. Brutus (By Justin Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 124).
3. Weasel (Fenton Horse) (Vol. I, p. 126).
4. Hawkins Horse (Young Traveler) (Vol. I, pp. 127, 743).
5. Sherman Morgan (By Justin Morgan) (Vol. I, pp. 22, 27 and 132).
6. Bulrush Morgan (Vol. I, pp. 27, 149).
7. Woodbury Morgan (By Justine Morgan) (Vol. I, pp. 123, 661).
8. Revenge (Vol. I, pp. 130, 756).
9. Billy Root (Vol. I, p. 291).
10. Cock of the Rock (Vol. I, pp. 313, 348-349).
11. Royal Morgan (Morgan Rattler, Crane Horse) (Vol. I, p. 304).
12. Flint Morgan (Protection) (Vol. I, p. 321).
13. Vermont Morgan Champion (Knight's Horse) (Vol. I, p. 327).
14. Morgan Robin (Robin) (Vol. I, p. 333).
15. Clark Horse (Whalebone) (Vol. I, p. 333).
16. Bachop Horse (Green Mountain) (Vol. I, p. 335).
17. Batchelder Horse (Vol. I, p. 339).
18. Morgan Tiger (Durell's) (Vol. I, p. 343).
19. Sherman Morgan (Kilburn's) (Vol. I, p. 344).
20. Black Hawk (By Sherman Morgan) (Vol. I, pp. 26, 155).
21. Morgan (Dubois) (Vol. I, p. 613).
22. Morgan Emperor (By Bulrush Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 615).
23. Currier Horse (Currier's Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 615).
24. Morgan One Eye (Kilburn Horse, etc.) (Vol. I, p. 617).
25. Randolph Morgan (Randolph Horse) (Vol. I, p. 197).
26. Clarke Horse (Austin's) (Morgan Bulrush) (Vol. I, p. 618).
27. Morgan Tiger (Vickery's) (Vol. I, p. 620).
28. Morgan Eagle (Figure Eagle, by Woodbury Morgan) (Vol. I, pp. 100, 148, 215, 661).
29. Gen. Hibbard (Hibbard Horse) (Vol. I, p. 663).
30. Gifford Morgan (Vol. I, pp. 26, 219, 681).
31. Tom Hal (Gravelin Horse) (Canadian) (Vol. II, p. 322).
32. Morgan Caesar (Morgan Post Boy) (Vol. I, p. 665).
33. Burbank Morgan Jr. (Putnam Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 668).
34. Eldridge (Horse Morgan Chief) (Vol. I, p. 675).

35. Morgan Tally Ho (Walker Horse) (Vol. I, p. 677).
36. Bailey Horse (By Woodbury Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 675).
37. Billy Morgan (Kellogg's Highlander) (Vol. I, p. 753).
38. Brandywine (Said to be by Justin Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 744).
39. Gillett Colt (Vol. I, p. 741).
40. Gillett Horse (Vol. I, p. 741).
41. Buckskin (Wheeler Horse) (Vol. I, p. 756).
42. Green Mountain Morgan (By Gifford Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 157).
43. Hackett Horse (Vol. II, p. 160).
44. Flying Morgan (Vol. I, p. 681).
45. Morgan DeForest (Vol I, p. 315).
46. Eldridge Horse (Gen. Gifford) (Vol. I, p. 316).
47. Barden Morgan (Vol. I, p. 313).
48. St. Clair (Vol. I, p. 767).
49. American Star (Coburn's) (Vol. I, p. 348, 348-h).
50. Ethan Allen (By Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 175).
51. Sherman Black Hawk (By Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 349).
52. Vermont Hero (By Sherman Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 357).
53. Henry Clay (Vol. II, p. 166).
54. Jennison Colt (Vol. I, p. 198).
55. Morrill (Vol. I, p. 199).
56. Napoleon Morgan (Young Flint Morgan, Watson Horse, Massilon) (Vol. I, p. 321).
57. Morgan Eagle Jr. (Henderson's) (Vol. I, pp. 215, 661).
58. Magna Charta (Macomb Chief) (Vol. I, pp. 216, 661).
59. Young Morrill (Perkins') (Vol. I, pp. 205, 623).
60. Fearnaught (By Perkins) (Young Morrill) (Vol. I, pp. 209, 637).
61. Winthrop Morrill (Vol. I, pp. 207, 629).
62. Daniel Lambert (Vol. I, pp. 191, 556).
63. Ethan Allen (Holabird's) (Vol. I, p. 597).
64. Bill Morgan (Kenyon) (Vol. I, p. 741).
65. Gen. Knox (Slasher's) (Vol. I, p. 358).
66. Copperbottom (Vol. I, p. 237).
67. Red Jacket (By Billy Root) (Vol. I, p. 299).
68. Barnard Morgan (Vol. I, p. 229).
69. Vermont Morgan (Dorsey's) (Vol. I, p. 229).
70. Golddust (Vol. I, pp. 230, 729).
71. Pollard Morgan (Vol. I, p. 334).
72. Lewiston Boy (Vol. I, p. 334).
73. Honest Allen (Vol. I, pp. 187, 552).
74. Denning Allen (Vol. I, pp. 188, 554).
75. American Star (Seeley's) (Vol. I, pp. 348, 348-t).
76. General Washington (By General Knox) (Vol. I, p. 379).
77. Godfrey Horse (Jack) (Vol. I, p. 742).
78. Magnolia (Vol. I, p. 348).
79. Brutus (Vol. III, p. 64).
80. Green Mountain Boy (Mackenzie's) (Vol. II, p. 155).
81. Anglo Saxon (Vol. I, p. 401).
82. Gilbreth Knox (Vol. I, p. 362).
83. Dr. Franklin (By Gen. Knox) (Vol. I, p. 378).
84. Johnson Horse (By Woodbury Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 188).
85. Sultan Morgan (Harvey Horse) (Vol. I, p. 336).

86. Champlain (By Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 520).
87. King Herod (Vol. I. p. 389).
88. Herod (Vol. I, p. 390).
89. Black Hawk (Blood's Vermont Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 430).
90. Copperbottom (Fenwick's) (Vol. III, p. 90.)
91. Blood Chief (Vol. I, p. 435).
92. Round's Horse Vol. I, p. 451).
93. Darkey (By Round's Horse) (Vol. I, p. 451).
94. Highland Gray (Vol. I, p. 453).
95. Flying Cloud (Jackson's) (Vol. I. p. 456).
96. Trojan (Vol. I, p. 459).
97. Ben Lomond (By Trojan) (Vol. I, p. 459).
98. Star of the West (By Jackson's Flying Cloud) (Vol. I, p. 461).
99. Joe Young (Vol. I, p. 463).
100. Stranger (By General Washington) (Vol. I, p. 380).
101. Rover (By Justin Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 753).
102. Stockbridge Chief (Vol. I, p. 464).
103. Vassar Horse (Vol. I, pp. 262, 270).
104. Pilot (Vol. I, p. 247).
105. Major Bassett (Mambrino Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 467).
106. Columbia Chief (Stump Puller) (Vol. I, p. 468).
107. Keokuk (Vol. I, p. 471).
108. Vermont Chief (Vol. I, p. 472).
109. Tom Hyer (Wolf's) (Vol. I, p. 476).
110. Joe Hooker (By Tom Hyer) (Vol. I, p. 477).
111. Billy (Kilburng's Hero) (Vol. I, p. 478).
112. Goodrich Horse (Marshall Chief) (Vol. I, p. 479).
113. Weasel (Bliss Horse) (Vol. I, p. 664).
114. Don J. Robinson (Vol. I, p. 481).
115. Black Hawk Messenger (Clarion) (Vol. I, p. 482).
116. Vermonter (Vol. I, p. 484).
117. Bill (Black Banner) (Vol. I, p. 485).
118. Green Mountain Banner (Vol. I, p. 485).
119. Earthquake (Vol. I, p. 394).
120. Cottrill Morgan (Peck Horse) (Vol. I, p. 405).
121. Vermont (Redfield's) (Vol. I, p. 406).
122. Prospect (Vol. I, p. 436).
123. Anglo-Saxon (Colby's) (Vol. I, p. 401).
124. Black Hawk (Esty's) (Vol. I, p. 403).
125. Black Hawk (Thurston's, Smith's Young Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 402).
126. Brown Harry (By Thurston's Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 402).
127. Creeper (Swansborough's) (Vol. I, p. 408).
128. Black Hawk (Felton's, Ticonderoga) (Vol. I, p. 411).
129. David Hill (Pelton's) (Vol. I, p. 412).
130. Dave Hill (Case's) (Vol. I, p. 412).
131. Black Hawk (McCracken's Twitchell's) (Vol. I, p. 414).
132. Not Used.
133. Vindex (Vol. I, p. 437).
134. Bashaw (Green's) (Vol. II, p. 15).
135. Black Hawk Prophet (Prophet) (Vol. I, p. 442).
136. Star of Vermont (Herrick or Williams Horse) (Vol. I, p. 447).

137. Washtenaw Chief (Vol. I, p. 455).
138. Danville (Sherman Morgan Jr.) (Vol. I, p. 324).
139. Not Used.
140. Black Hawk Chief (By Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 487).
141. Gen. Stark (By Black Hawk Chief) (Vol. I, p. 488).
142. Black Hawk (Tyler's) (Vol. I, p. 488).
143. Gen. Reno (Vol. I, p. 489).
144. Flying Cloud (Ward's, Cook's) (Vol. I, p. 490).
145. Cripple (Viley's) (Vol. I, p. 490).
146. Black Hawk (Gilmore's Canada Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 395).
147. Henry Clay (Wilson's, by Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 493).
148. Captain Beaumont (Vol. I, p. 493).
149. Vermont (Downing's, by Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 494).
150. Vermont (Gills, Hurst's, by Downing's Vermont) (Vol. I, p. 495).
151. Newell's Gray (Vol. I, p. 340).
152. Enterprise (Morgan Messenger Jr.) (Vol. I, p. 498).
153. Green Mountain Boy (Little Billy, Sun Prairie Horse) (Vol. I, p. 498).
154. Andrew Jackson (Hammett Horse) (By Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 501).
155. Flying Banner (By Hammett Horse) (Vol. I, p. 501).
156. Paul Jones (By Hammett Horse) (Vol. I, p. 502).
157. Gen. Morgan (Kurtz Horse) (Vol. I, p. 502).
158. Paul Jones Jr. (Vol. I, p. 504).
159. Black Hawk (Potter's or Miller's) (Vol. I, p. 512).
160. Comet (Bissell's Simon) (Vol. I, p. 512).
161. Addison (Vol. I, p. 514).
162. Addison Jr. (Vol. I, p. 515).
163. Hampshire Boy (Vol. I, p. 517).
164. Cassius M. Clay (Vol. II, p. 67).
165. Young Black Hawk (Jewett's) (Vol. I, p. 519).
166. Jehu Morgan (Vol. I, p. 519).
167. Plato (By Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 520).
168. Black Flying Cloud (Vol. I, p. 521).
169. Frank Forrester (Vol. I, p. 522).
170. Flying Cloud (Corbin's) (Vol. I, p. 522).
171. Chieftain (Rix Horse) (Vol. I, p. 524).
172. Andrew Johnson (Churchill Horse) (Vol. I, p. 525).
173. Young Rix (Vol. I, p. 527).
174. Grayhound (Vol. I, p. 529).
175. Gray Eagle (Coman's) (Vol. I, p. 530).
176. Gray Eagle (McKesson's, Ferguson's) (Vol. I, p. 530).
177. Teats Horse (Vol. I, p. 530).
178. Robert Hunter (Vol. I, p. 530).
179. Black Prince (Bidwell's) (Vol. I, p. 531).
180. Black Hawk (Secor's) (Vol. I, p. 532).
181. Blue Jay (Tom Hunter) (Vol. I, p. 532).
182. Black Hawk Telegraph (Vol. I. p. 533).
183. Strideway (Vol. I, p. 533).
184. Strideway Jr. (Vol. I, p. 534).
185. Pathfinder (Benedict's) (Vol. I, p. 534).
186. Prince (Prince Pathfinder) (Vol. I, p. 535).

187. Young Oneida (Vol. I, p. 535).
188. Pathfinder (Buell's) (Vol. I, p. 536).
189. Gray Pathfinder (Hayner's) (Vol. I, p. 536).
190. Pathfinder Jr. (Vol. I, p. 536).
191. Great Tom (Vol. I, p. 537).
192. Rollo (Vol. I, p. 537).
193. General Putnam (By Rollo) (Vol. I, p. 537).
194. Victor (By Gen. Putnam) (Vol. I, p. 538).
195. Sam Houston (By Prince) (Vol. I, p. 539).
196. Patrick Henry (By Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 257).
197. Novato Chief (Vol. I, p. 540).
198. Black Eagle (By Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 540).
199. General Sheridan (Lapham Horse) (Vol. I, p. 542).
200. Miles Standish (Vol. I, p. 543).
201. Comet (Fish's, Morgan Black Hawk Comet) (Vol. I, p. 544).
202. Black Hawk (Mitchell's Young Myrick) (Vol. I, p. 351).
203. Rocket (Joslyn Horse) (Vol. I, p. 351).
204. Rocket Jr. (Vol. I, p. 352).
205. Chancellor Black Hawk (Chancellor Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 353).
206. Bigelow Horse (Black Hawk Tiger) (Vol. I, p. 354).
207. Black Champion (Black Hawk, Rexford's) (Vol. I, p. 355).
208. Rifleman (Pratt Horse) (Vol. I, p. 356).
209. Alger Horse (Black Hawk Tiger Jr.) (Vol. I, p. 357).
210. Pilgrim Morgan (Hazen Horse, Veto) (Vol. I, p. 613).
211. Gordon Horse (Gordon Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 614).
212. Morgan Trotter (By Bulrush Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 614).
213. Jackman Colt (Vol. I, p. 616).
214. Young Bulrush Morgan (Vol. I, p. 617).
215. Cardell Horse (Young Bulrush Superior) (Vol. I, p. 619).
216. Bulrush Morgan (Slawson Horse) (Vol. I, p. 620).
217. Morgan Tiger (Knowlton's) (Vol. I, p. 620).
218. Draco (Vol. I, p. 623).
219. Colonel Cross (Andy Johnson) (Vol. I, p. 624).
220. Young Draco (McAllister's) (Vol. I, p. 624).
221. Yankee Bill (Vol. I, p. 624).
222. Draco Prince (Vol. I, p. 625).
223. Flying Yankee (Gen. Grant) (Vol. I, p. 626).
224. Black Tiger (Bridgeman Horse, Morgan Tige) (Vol. I, p. 626).
225. Outlaw (Vol. I, p. 627).
226. Flying Morrill (By Cheney's Young Morrill) (Vol. I, p. 627).
227. Danville Boy (Vol. I, p. 627).
228. Danville Boy Jr. (Frank) (Vol. I, p. 627).
229. Western Fearnaught (Minokin Boy) (Vol. I, p. 628).
230. Emery Fearnaught (Vol. I, p. 628).
231. Fearnaught Gift (Vol. I, p. 629).
232. Young Winthrop Morrill (J. O. Wing Horse) (Vol. I, p. 630).
233. Ben Morrill (Vol. I, p. 630).
234. Ben Morrill Jr. (Vol. I, p. 630).
235. Gov. Morrill (Vol. I, p. 631).
236. Walker Morrill (By Winthrop Morrill) (Vol. I, p. 631).
237. Watchmaker (Vol. I, p. 633).
238. Young Morrill (Colby's) (Vol. I, p. 644).

239. Joe Irving (Vol. I, p. 637).
240. Fearnaught Prince (Prince Fearnaught) (Vol. I, p. 638).
241. Fearnaught Jr. (Vol. I, p. 638).
242. Royal Fearnaught (Vol. I, pp. 212, 641).
243. Carenaught (Vol. I, p. 639).
244. Gray Fearnaught (Vol. I, p. 640).
245. Railsplitter (Vol. I, p. 642).
246. Velox (Vol. I, p. 642).
247. Morrill (Perkin's) (Vol. I, p. 643).
248. Glide (Tricotine) (Vol. I, p. 643).
249. Woodstock (John Morrill)(Vol. I, p. 634).
250. Blanchard Horse (Morrill Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 645).
251. Robert Fulton (Pettis Horse) (Vol. I, p. 645).
252. Benedict Morrill (Vol. I, p. 646).
253. Vermont Champion (Jones' Black Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 331).
254. Caledonia Chief (Morrill Boy) (Vol. I, p. 648).
255. Pathfinder (Tillotson's, Oregon Pathfinder) (Vol. I, p. 648).
256. Rankin Morrill (Vol. I, p. 649).
257. Drew Horse (Vermont Ranger) (Vol. I, p. 649).
258. General Lyon (Vol. I, p. 652).
259. Defiance (By General Lyon) (Vol. I, p. 652).
260. Hutchinson Morrill (Hutchinson Horse) (Vol. I, p. 653).
261. Rowell Horse (By Hutchinson Horse) (Vol. I, p. 654).
262. Mountain Chief (By Morrill) (Vol. I, p. 655).
263. Winnebago Chief (Vol. I, p. 656).
264. Green Mountain Chief (By Winnebago Chief) (Vol. I, p. 656).
265. Winnebago Chief Jr. (Brown's) (Vol. I, p. 656).
266. Captain Morrill (Vol. I, p. 657).
267. Vermont Reindeer (Vol. I, p. 658).
268. Reindeer (Vol. I, p. 658).
269. Metacomet (Tuft's Horse) (Vol. I, p. 658).
270. George M. Patchen (Vol. II, p. 142).
271. Major Morrill (Vol. I, p. 659).
272. Ishpeming Boy (Vol. I, p. 659).
273. Magna Charta Jr. (Shurtz's) (Vol. I, p. 662).
274. Magna Chief (Vol. I, p. 662).
275. Mills Horse (Vol. I, p. 663).
276. Enfield Horse (Moody Horse) (Vol. I, p. 663).
277. King Pharaoh (Vol. I, p. 348-o).
278. Rowell Horse (Hawes Horse) (Vol. I, p. 664).
279. Billy (Young Hibbard) (Vol. I, p. 664).
280. Moody (Vol. I, p. 664).
281. Clements Horse (Vol. I, p. 665).
282. Copperbottom (Day's) (Vol. III, p. 90).
283. Morgan Eclipse (By Morgan Caesar) (Vol. I, p. 666).
284. Black Hawk Eclipse (Vol. I, p. 666).
285. Black Hawk Flyaway (General Mead) (Vol. I, p. 667).
286. Whalebone (By Flying Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 682).
287. Babbitt Horse (Vol. I, p. 667).
288. Morgan Hero (Rice Horse) (Vol. I, p. 667).
289. Morgan Lion (Morgan Hero) (Vol. I, p. 668).
290. Morgan Chief (Bullard's, by Morgan Lion) (Vol. I, p. 668).

291. Bellfounder Morgan (Morgan Bellfounder) (Vol. I, p. 669).
292. Bellfounder Morgan (Babcock's) (Vol. I, p. 669).
293. Wheelock Morgan (Vol. I, p. 669).
294. Royalton (Vol. I, p. 669).
295. Tunbridge (By Wheelock Morgan, son of Putnam Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 669).
296. Chittenden County Morgan (Vol. I, p. 670).
297. Comet (Goff's Morgan Comet) (Vol. I, p. 670).
298. Comet Morgan Jr. (Lowe's) (Vol. I, p. 671).
299. Justin Morgan (Scott's) (Vol. I, p. 671).
300. Engineer (Vol. III, p. 123).
301. Comet Jr. (Taylor's) (Vol. I, p. 671).
302. Octoroon (By Comet) (Vol. I, p. 672).
303. Putnam Morgan Jr. (Crowdrey's) (Vol. I, p. 672).
304. Gen. Putnam (By Putnam Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 672).
305. Wildair (Homer's Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 673).
306. Billy Root (King's) (Vol. I, p. 673).
307. Billy King (Vol. I, p. 673).
308. Carbee Horse (Vol. I, p. 675).
309. Josiah Hoyt Horse (Vol. I, p. 675).
310. Not Used.
311. Rowland Horse (Young Woodbury, Pete) (Vol. I, p. 676).
312. Morgan Eagle (Hosmer's) (Vol. I, p. 676).
313. Morgan Tiger (The Newton Horse) (Vol. I, p. 676).
314. Avery Horse (By Hubbard Horse) (Vol. I, p. 677).
315. Farrar Horse (Young Burbank 1st) (Vol. I, p. 677).
316. Gray Hawk (Harlow Horse) (Vol. I, p. 677.)
317. Gray Hawk (Jenning's) (Vol. I, p. 678).
318. Gray Eagle (Winslow Horse) (Vol. I, p. 678).
319. Quicksilver Morgan (Vol. I, p. 678).
320. Jean Baptiste (By Morgan Tally Ho) (Vol. I, p. 678).
321. Gray Jim (Rooney Horse) (Vol. I, p. 679).
322. Chedel Horse (Vol. I, p. 679).
323. Goodale Horse(By Woodbury Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 679).
324. Buchanan (Vol. I, p. 679).
325. Engineer 2nd (Vol. III, p. 123).
326. Holmes Horse (Johnson Colt) (Vol. I, p. 680).
327. Young Burbank 2nd (Tim Colby Horse) (Vol. I, p. 680).
328. Morgan (Sawyer's) (Vol. I, p. 680).
329. Alban Horse (Vol. I, p. 681).
330. Ira Allen (Vol. I, p. 682).
331. Ripon Boy (Vol. II, p. 278).
332. Prince (By Vermont Morgan Champion) (Vol. I, p. 332).
333. William Tell (By Flying Morgan)(Vol. I, p. 682).
334. Wheeler Horse (Dunbar Horse) (Vol. I, p. 683).
335. Not Used.
336. Morgan Messenger (Alvard's) (Vol. I, p. 683).
337. Granite State (Vol. I, p. 683).
338. Ellis Horse (Major Gifford) (Vol. I, p. 683).
339. Young Planter (White Horse) (Vol. I, p. 303).
340. Daniel A. Lillie Horse (Green Mountain Gifford) (Vol. I, p. 684).
341. Morgan Hunter (By Gifford Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 684).

342. Goldthwait Morgan (Morgan Hunter 2nd) (Vol. I, p. 684).
343. Morgan (Cutting's) (Vol. I, p. 685).
344. Chapin Horse (Morgan Champion) (Vol. I, p. 685).
345. Tobey Horse (Vol. I, p. 685).
346. Morgan Gifford (Balch's, Young Gifford Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 685).
347. Gifford Morgan (Davis' Nat) (Vol. I, p. 686).
348. Billy Rix Morgan (Little Putnam) (Vol. I, p. 686).
349. Young Gifford (Riford's) (Vol. I, p. 686).
350. Ed Congdon Horse (Riford's Morgan Eagle) (Vol. I, p. 686).
351. Ed Brown Horse (Vol. I, p. 686).
352. Star of the West (Tom Thumb) (Vol. I, p. 687).
353. Star of the West Jr. (Thomas') (Vol. I, p. 687).
354. Morgan Chief (Ackley's, by Gifford Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 687).
355. Crumb Morgan (Vol. II, p. 88).
356. Gifford (Cushing's Gifford Morgan Jr.) (Vol. I, p. 688).
357. Jemmie (Vol. I, p. 688).
358. Morgan, Trustee (Vol. I, p. 688).
359. Arnold Horse (Young Gifford Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 688).
360. Bartlett Horse (Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 688).
361. European (John) (Vol. III, p. 130).
362. Gifford Morgan Jr. (Munson's) (Vol. I, p. 689).
363. Gifford Regulator (Vol. I, p. 689).
364. Tecumseh (By Gifford Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 689).
365. Onondago Chief (Vol. I, p. 689).
366. Charley (By Gifford Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 690).
367. Carrier Horse (Young Gifford) (Gen. Gifford 3rd) (Vol. I, p. 690).
368. Dyer Horse (Vol. I, p. 690).
369. Morgan (Clark's Gifford Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 690).
370. Yellow Jacket (Vol. I, p. 690).
371. Charley (Josiah Richardson Horse) (Vol. I, p. 691).
372. Cleveland Horse (Ned) (Vol. I, p. 691).
373. Green Mountain Morgan (Bryant's Winslow Horse) (Vol. I, p. 691).
374. Sam Slick (Wood Horse) (Vol. I, p. 692).
375. Lawton Horse (Vol. I, p. 692).
376. Green Mountain Morgan (Hamilton's, Lawton Horse) (Vol. I, p. 692.)
377. Green Mountain (Moore's Marengo Chief) (Vol. I, p. 692).
378. Morgan Tiger 2nd (Ladd's) (Vol. I, p. 343).
379. Crocker Horse (Mayfly, by Lawton Horse) (Vol. I, p. 693).
380. Blondin (Vol. I, p. 693).
381. Rohan (Vol. I, p. 693).
382. Montpelier (Vol. I, p. 693).
383. Italian Boy (By Lawton Horse) (Vol. I, p. 693).
384. Italian Boy (Shoff's) (Vol. I, p. 693).
385. Baltimore Morgan (Knight's) (Vol. I, p. 693).
386. Morgan Tiger (Fox's) (Vol. I, p. 694).
387. Aiken Horse (Young Green Mountain Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 694).
388. Mass. Morgan (Vol. I, p. 694).
389. Bay State Morgan (Massachusetts Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 695).
390. Morgan Eagle (Gleason's) (Vol. II, p. 235).
391. Green Mountain Boy (By Green Mountain Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 696)
392. Densmore Horse (Densmore's Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 696).

393. Morgan Eagle (Moore's) (Vol. I, p. 696).
394. Ashuelot Morgan (Vol. I, p. 696).
395. Bay State (By Green Mountain Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 696).
396. Prince Albert (By Green Mountain Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 697).
397. Matchless (Vol. I, p. 697).
398. Morgan Prince (Ayer's, etc.) (Vol. I, p. 697).
399. Morgan Prince (Ward's, etc.) (Vol. I, p. 698).
400. Green Mountain Lion (Sunbury Horse) (Vol. I, p. 698).
401. Green Mountain Morgan (Bagg's) (Vol. I, p. 698).
402. David Wood Horse (Wood Horse) (Vol. I, p. 698).
403. Vermont (Peter's, by Wood Horse) (Vol. I, p. 698).
404. Morgan (Tabor's) (Vol. I, p. 699).
405. Morgan (Peter's, Peter's Horse) (Vol. I, p. 699).
406. Ethan Allen 2nd (Peter's) (Vol. I, p. 699).
407. Vermont Morgan (Vermont, Hawkins' Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 701)
408. Granite Morgan (Ballou's Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 701).
409. Gravelin Horse (Vol. I, p. 263).
410. Deerfield Morgan (King's Horse, Weir's Green Mountain Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 702).
411. Morgan Star (By Deerfield Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 702).
412. General Sheridan (Shelburne Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 702).
413. General Havelock (Vol. I, p. 703).
414. Eastern Boy (By General Havelock) (Vol. I, p. 703).
415. Eastern Boy Jr. (Vol. I, p. 703).
416. Eastman Morgan (Stockwell Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 703).
417. Morgan (Cheney's) (Vol. I, p. 704).
418. Morgan (Harvey's) (Vol. I, p. 704).
419. Mountain Eagle (Vol. I, p. 303).
420. Frank Kellogg (Vol. I, p. 704).
421. Colonel (By Eastman Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 705).
422. Romeo 1st (Vol. 1, p. 705).
423. Enterprise (By Romeo) (Vol. I, p. 705).
424. Paragon Morgan (Bailey's) (Vol. I, p. 705).
425. Paragon (Shattuck's Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 706).
426. Bay State Morgan (Drury's) (Vol. I, p. 706).
427. Sir Archy (Vol. I, p. 706).
428. Young Green Mountain Morgan (Hale's) (Vol. I, p. 706).
429. Colonel (By Young Green Mountain Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 707).
430. Young Green Mountain Morgan (Vol. I, p. 707).
431. Morgan Rattler (By Green Mountain Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 707).
432. Vermont Morgan (Smith's) (Vol. I, p. 707).
433. Morgan Prince (Graves') (Vol. I, p. 708).
434. Marvin Horse (Marvin's Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 708).
435. Flying Morgan (Gurley's) (Vol. I, p. 708).
436. Morgan Messenger (By Fulton) (Vol. I, p. 497).
437. Black Diamond (By Morgan Prince) (Vol. I, p. 709).
438. Green Mountain Jr. (Minard Horse) (Vol. I, p. 709).
439. Young Green Mountain Morgan (Gale's) (Vol. I, p. 709).
440. Baltimore Morgan (Graves' Graves Horse) (Vol. I, p. 709).
441. Bemis Horse (By Baltimore Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 710).
442. Bixby Horse (Joe Rennock) (Vol. I, p. 710).
443. Farmer's Beauty (Vermont Beauty) (Vol. I, p. 710).

444. Morgan Star (By Green Mountain Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 711).
445. Green Mountain Tiger (Miller's) (Vol. I, p. 711).
446. Bridge Horse (Morgan Recruit, Green Mountain Mirror) (Vol. I, p. 711).
447. Green Mountain Morgan Jr. (Lyman's) (Vol. I, p. 711).
448. Young Green Mountain (Lombard's, by Green Mountain Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 711).
449. Eureka (Butler's) (Vol. I, p. 712).
450. Morgan (Young's, by Son of Eureka) (Vol. I, p. 712).
451. Eureka (Coleman's) (Vol. I, p. 712).
452. Morgan (Pike's, by Gifford Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 228).
453. Eureka (Cox's) (Vol. I, p. 713).
454. Daniel Webster (Hume Horse, by Green Mountain Morgan) (Vol. I, pp. 6, 713).
455. Buckland Boy (Stockwell Horse) (Vol. I, p. 714).
456. General Hale (Richardson's Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 714).
457. Clifton (Vol. I, p. 714).
458. Bethel Trotter (Vol. I, p. 714).
459. Vermont Hero (Nash's) (Vol. I, p. 715).
460. White Mountain Morgan (White Mountain) (Vol. I, p. 715).
461. General Grant (Hopkin's Horse))Vol. I, p. 715).
462. Fred (Vermont Morgan) (Lewis) (Vol. I, p. 716).
463. Green Mountain Morgan Jr. (Aldrich's) (Vol. I, p. 716).
464. Bowen Horse (Green Mountain Chief) (Vol. I, p. 716).
465. Clay Pilot (Vol. III, p. 80).
466. The Moor (Vol. III, p. 374).
467. Sir William (Turner's) (Vol. I, p. 717).
468. Rob Roy (By Turner's Sir William) (Vol. I, p. 717).
469. Young Green Mountain (Colby's) (Vol. I, p. 717).
470. Tom Corwin (By Colby's Young Green Mountain)(Vol. I, p. 717).
471. David Hill (Vol. I, p. 721).
472. Peter Jones (Vol. I, p. 721).
473. Rhode Island (Vol. III, p. 331).
474. Brainerd Horse (Charlie) (Vol. I, p. 722).
475. Captain (Beebe's Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 722).
476. Green Mountain Morgan (Beebe's) (Vol. I, p. 722).
477. Defiance (Moody Horse) (Vol. I, p. 723).
478. Major Downing (Whitney Horse) (Vol. I, p. 713).
479. Rutland Morgan (Vol. I, p. 723).
480. Monroe Morgan (Vol. I, p. 723).
481. Neshobe (Vol. I, p. 723).
482. White River Morgan (Vol. I, p. 724).
483. Flying Morgan (Vol. I, p. 724) (McMonagle's, McMonagle's Morgan).
484. Green Mountain (Braxton's) (Vol. I, p. 724).
485. Champion Green Mountain (Martin's) (Vol. I, p. 724).
486. Green Mountain Boy (By Champion Green Mountain) (Vol. I, p. 724).
487. Seth Warner (By Green Mountain Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 724).
488. Durkee Horse (Vol. I, p. 725).
489. Seth Warner 2nd (Vol. I, p. 725).
490. Colonel (By Green Mountain Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 725).

491. Beautiful Bay (Vol. I, p. 725).
492. Turk (By Remington's Green Mountain Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 725).
493. Green Mountain (Cushing's) (Vol. I, p. 726).
494. Green Mountain Morgan (Kidder's Kidder Horse) (Vol. I, p. 726).
495. Frank (Green Mountain Morgan Jr.) (Vol. I, p. 726).
496. Green Mountain Tiger (Hemenway's) (Vol. I, p. 726).
497. John Stark (Vol. I, p. 726).
498. Morgan Chief (By Green Mountain Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 726).
499. Morgan Eagle (Halliday's) (Vol. II, p. 235).
500. Sawyer Horse (By Green Mountain Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 727).
501. Green Mountain Morgan (Winchell's) (Vol. I, p. 727).
502. Green Mountain Morgan (Potter's) (Vol. I, p. 727).
503. Widgeon (Vol. I, p. 727).
504. Brilliant Golddust (Vol. I, p. 729).
505. Zilcaadi Golddust (Vol. I, p. 729).
506. Golddust (Cranston's) (Vol. I, p. 730).
507. Dorsey Golddust (Vol. I, p. 731).
508. Wentworth Golddust (Vol. I, p. 731).
509. Golddust (Green's) (Vol. I, p. 731).
510. Messenger Golddust (Vol. I, p. 731).
511. Harry Golddust (By Messenger Golddust) (Vol. I, p. 731).
512. Highland Golddust (Vol. I, p. 732).
513. Indicator (Woodpecker Golddust) (Vol. I, p. 732).
514. Golden Forrest (Vol. I, p. 732).
515. Creator Golddust (Vol. I, p. 734).
516. Reward Golddust (Vol. I, p. 734).
517. Henry Golddust (Vol. I, p. 735).
518. Rolla Golddust Jr. (Vol. I, p. 735).
519. Lexington Golddust (Vol. I, p. 735).
520. Eclipse Golddust (Vol. I, p. 735).
521. Golddust (Mason's, Ripon Golddust) (Vol. I, p. 735).
522. Ripon Golddust Jr. (Vol. I, p. 736).
523. Milton Golddust (Pegasus) (Vol. I, p. 736).
524. Captain Golddust (Vol. I, p. 736).
525. Ruby Golddust (Vol. I, p. 737).
526. Raven Golddust (Vol. I, p. 737).
527. Cub (Vol. I, p. 444).
528. Prince Golddust (Vol. I, p. 738).
529. Fred Golddust (By Prince Golddust) (Vol. I, p. 738).
530. Forrest Golddust (Vol. I, p. 738).
531. Circulator (Standard Bearer) (Vol. I, p. 739).
532. Reward (Vol. I, p. 739).
533. Arabian Golddust (Vol. I, p. 739).
534. Rolla Golddust (Vol. I, p. 739).
535. Comanche (Vol. I, p. 739).
536. Golddust 2nd (Hercules) (Vol. I, p. 740).
537. Glencoe Golddust (Vol. I, p. 737).
538. Indian Chief (Vol. I, p. 431).
539. Veto (Smith's, etc.) (Vol. I, p. 742).
540. Beeman Horse (Veto, etc.) (Vol. I, p. 742).

541. Veto (Aubrey's, Aubrey Veto) (Vol. I, p. 742).
542. Veto (Stevens' and Amsden's) (Vol. I, p. 743).
543. Veto (Ellsworth's) (Vol. I, p. 743).
544. Bill Morgan (Orange County Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 743).
545. Bonaparte (Napoleon, Judevine Horse) (Vol. I, p. 743).
546. Young Hawkins (Frost's) (Vol. I, p. 744).
547. Black Hawkins (Young Hawkins) (Vol. I, p. 744).
548. Frost Horse (Vol. I, p. 744).
549. Brandywine (Beaupre's, Cobb's) (Vol. I, p. 745).
550. Brandywine (Keene's) (Vol. I, p. 746).
551. Lexington (By Keene's Brandywine) (Vol. I, p. 746).
552. Brandywine (Prince's) (Vol. I, p. 746).
553. Young Brandywine (Vol. I, p. 746).
554. Tom Thumb (Vol. I, p. 747).
555. Benson Horse (Vol. I, p. 747).
556. Poem (Vol. III, p. 314).
557. Bearce Horse (Vol. I, p. 747).
558. Happy Medium (Vol. III, p. 189).
559. Brandywine (Goding's) (Vol. I, p. 747).
560. Brandywine (Murray's) (Vol. I, p. 748).
561. Orphan Boy (By Cobb's Brandywine) (Vol. I, p. 748).
562. Jean Baptiste (By Brandywine) (Vol. I, pp. 744, 748).
563. Bosquet Horse (Vol. I, p. 748).
564. Papineau (Vol. I, p. 749)
565. Young Papineau (Peck's) (Vol. I, p. 749).
566. Farmer's Beauty (Vol. I, p. 749).
567. Abdallah (Taggart's) (Vol. I, p. 750).
568. Abdallah (Parkis') (Dauntless) (Vol. I, p. 751).
569. Paragon (Worthley's, Young Paragon) (Vol. I, p. 751).
570. Morgan (Cox's) (Vol. II, p. 224).
571. All Right (Vol. I, p. 752).
572. Young Justin (Vol. I, p. 752).
573. Logan (Vol. III, p. 245).
574. Highlander (Paul's) (Vol. I, p. 753).
575. Motion (Vol. I, p. 579).
576. Fox (Corbin's, Young Traveler, Paddy) (Vol. I, p. 754).
577. Blazing Star (Vol. I, p. 755).
578. Raymond Horse (Vol. I, p. 755).
579. Hopkins Horse (Vol. I, p. 755).
580. Brutus (Austin's) (Vol. I, p. 755).
581. Young Brutus (Vol. I, p. 756).
582. Gordon Horse (By Justin Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 756).
583. Randolph Horse (Vol. I, p. 576).
584. Best Horse (Vol. I, p. 756).
585. Tyler Horse (Vol. I, p. 756).
586. Defiance (By Revenge) (Vol. I, p. 757).
587. Stevens Horse (By Revenge) (Vol. I, p. 757).
588. Dutch Morgan Trotter (Vol. I, p. 757).
589. Vermont Boy (French Charley, by Billy Root) (Vol. I, p. 762).
590. Reconstruction (Vol. I, p. 762).
591. Little Crow (Vol. I, p. 763).
592. Harry Glenn (Vol. I, p. 763).

593. Andrew Jackson (Ives') (Vol. I, p. 764).
594. Andrew Jackson Jr. (Vol. I, p. 764).
595. Paragon (By Andrew Jackson) (Vol. I, p. 764).
596. Fessenden (Vol. I, p. 764).
597. Doc (Medoc, by St. Clair) (Vol. I, p. 772).
598. St. Clair (Conrad's Prince) (Vol. I, p. 773).
599. St. Clair (Mathena's, etc.) (Vol. I, p. 773).
600. Ben Nevis (Boodle) See Addenda.
601. St. Clair (Shootz's) (Vol. I, p. 773).
602. St. Clair (Dietz's) (Vol. I, p. 774).
603. Davy Crockett (Blackburn's) (Vol. I, p. 775).
604. Davy Crockett (Cavin's) (Vol. I, p. 777).
605. Fred Low (St. Clair 2nd) (Vol. I, p. 773).
606. Doniphan (Vol. I, p. 777).
607. Drennon (Brinker's) (Vol. I, p. 777).
608. Morgan Bulrush (By Bulrush Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 232).
609. Davy Crockett (Moody's) (Vol. I, p. 780).
610. Legal Tender (Vol. I, p. 780).
611. Legal Tender Jr. (Vol. I, p. 780).
612. Black Hawk (Hall's Canada Chief) (Vol. I, p. 779).
613. Ben Franklin (By Canada Chief) (Vol. I, p. 779).
614. Black Hawk (Whiteside's) (Vol. I, p. 779).
615. Rattler (Vol. I, p. 465).
616. Pilot Jr. (Vol. I, pp. 281-287).
617. Pilot (Parish's) (Vol. I, p. 788).
618. Tom Crowder (Hutchcraft's) (Vol. I, p. 782).
619. Tom Wonder (By Tom Crowder) (Vol. I, p. 783).
620. Tom Crowder (Brown's, by Tom Crowder) (Vol. I, p. 783).
621. Tom Crowder (Jamison's, by Brown's Tom Crowder) (Vol. I, p. 784).
622. Tom Crowder (Wilson's, by Tom Crowder) (Vol. I, p. 784).
623. Tom Crowder (Gildden's, Gosnell's) (Vol. II, p. 321).
624. Tom Traveler (By Tom Crowder) (Vol. I, p. 785).
625. Flying Indian (Vol. I, p. 785).
626. Bull Pup (Vol. I, p. 785).
627. Morse Horse (Vol. III, p. 290).
628. Bull Pup Jr. (Flaxtail) (Vol. I, p. 786).
629. Bull Gopher (Vol. I, p. 786).
630. Pilot Temple (Vol. I, p. 787).
631. Bashaw Pilot (Vol. I, p. 788).
632. Pilot (Myer's) (Vol. I, p. 788).
633. Bayard (Vol. I, p. 289).
634. General Bayard (Vol. I, p. 788).
635. Buckeye Bayard (Vol. I, p. 788).
636. Peavine (Vol. I, p. 466).
637. Bair (Vol. I, p. 789).
638. Roscoe (By Pilot Jr.) (Vol. I, p. 789).
639. Black Pilot (Vol. I, p. 789).
640. Pilot Knox (Vol. I, p. 790).
641. Tattler (Vol. III, p. 370).
642. Gossip (Vol. I, p. 791).
643. Detractor (Vol. I, p. 792).

644. Rumor (By Tattler) (Vol. I, p. 792).
645. Slander (Vol. I, p. 793).
646. Pilot Duroc (Vol. I, p. 793).
647. Seneca (Vol. I, p. 793).
648. Albert (Vol. I, p. 793).
649. Woodburn Pilot (Vol. I, p. 794).
650. Hatch Horse (Woodburn Pilot Jr.) (Vol. I, p. 794).
651. Ole Bull (Vol. I, p. 794).
652. Ole Bull Jr. (Vol. I, p. 795).
653. John Bull (Vol. I, p. 795).
654. Billy Bashaw (Brown Dick) (Vol. I, p. 795).
655. Bashaw Golddust (Joe Bassett) (Vol. I, p. 796).
656. Morgan (Smith's, by Billy Root) (Vol. I, p. 292).
657. Young Comet (Smalley & Adams' Horse) (Vol. I, p. 292).
658. Warner Horse (By Billy Root) (Vol. I, p. 293).
659. David (Thayer Horse, Thauer's Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 293).
660. Billy Root 2nd (Aseltine's) (Vol. I, p. 293).
661. Vermont Morgan (Aseltine's) (Vol. I, p. 293).
662. Comet 3rd (Vol. I, p. 294), changed to 4411.
663. Billy Root 2nd (Robinson's) (Vol. I, p. 293).
664. Janes Horse (Vol. I, p. 293).
665. Janes Horse 2nd (Vol. I, p. 294).
666. General Gates (Vol. III, p. 151).
667. Raven Morgan (Vol. I, p. 294).
668. Young Comet (Hoadley's) (Vol. I, p. 294).
669. Vermont Morgan (McMonagle's) (Vol. I, p. 294).
670. Sir Frederick (Vol. I, p. 294).
671. Black Hawk Morgan (McMonagle's) (Vol. I, p. 295).
672. Mountain Morgan (Vol. I, p. 295).
673. Moody Horse (Sawyer Horse, etc.) (Vol. I, p. 295).
674. Greely Horse (Streeter Horse) (Morgan Lion) (Vol. I, p. 295).
675. Streeter Horse Jr. (Root Horse) (Vol. I, p. 295).
676. Mountaineer (Chase's) (Vol. I, p. 295).
677. Billy Folsom (Folsom Horse) (By Streeter Horse) (Vol. I, p. 296).
678. Morgan General (Major, True Horse) (Vol. I, p. 296).
679. Morgan General (Sammis Horse) (Vol. I, p. 296).
680. Morgan (Young's, by Sammis Horse) (Vol. I, p. 296).
681. Harrington Horse (Vol. I, p. 297).
682. Comet (Wood's) (Vol. I, p. 297).
683. Ivanhoe (Morgan Chieftain) (Vol. I, p. 298).
684. Comet (Crane's) (Vol. I, p. 298).
685. Bemis Horse (Amasa Bemis, by Billy Root) (Vol. I, p. 298).
686. Bemis Horse (Hiram Bemis, by Billy Root) (Vol. I, p. 299).
687. Badger State Morgan (Vol. I, p. 299).
688. Coe Horse (Vol. I, p. 299).
689. Billy Trull (Vo.l I, p. 299).
690. Young America 2nd (Vol. I, p. 300).
691. Morning Star (By Billy Root) (Vol. I, p. 300).
692. Morning Star Jr. (Way's) (Vol. I, p. 300).
693. Burns Horse (Morning Star, Jr.) (Charley) (Vol. I, p. 301).
694. Little Jim (Justin Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 301).

695. Fairchild Horse (Pangborn Horse) (Vol. I, p. 301).
696. Phelps Horse (Vol. I, p. 301).
697. Tom Hyer (Tucker's, by Phelps Horse) (Vol. I, p. 301).
698. Dutch Prince (Vol. I, p. 302).
699. Fox (Yale's) (Vol. I, p. 302).
700. Mountain Traveler (By Sherman Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 302)
701. Kari Golddust (Vol. II, p. 192).
702. North Star (By Austin's Morgan Bulrush) (Vol. II, p. 251).
703. North America (Gipson Horse) (Vol. II, p. 251).
704. Vermont Morgan (Wiley Colt) (Vol. I, p. 303).
705. Morgan Traveler (Kendall's) (Vol. II, p. 242).
706. Mountain Eagle Jr. (Vol. I, p. 304).
707. Young Mountain Eagle (Lewis Horse) (Vol. I, p. 304).
708. Howard Morgan (Vol. I, p. 304).
709. Colby Colt (Vol. I, p. 304).
710. Morgan Tiger (Doctor May's) (Vol. I, p. 307).
711. Morgan (Blanchard's) (Vol. I, p. 307).
712. Young Morgan (Swan's Red Bird) (Vol. I, p. 307).
713. Young Morgan Tiger (Finley's Morgan Tiger) (Vol. I, p. 307).
714. Gray Morgan (Green Mountain Boy) (Vol. I, p. 307).
715. Chase Horse (Morgan Lion) (Vol. I, p. 308).
716. Phelps Horse (Vol. III, p. 310).
717. Ramsay Horse (Vol. I, p. 308).
718. Weasel (Young Ramsay Horse) (Vol. I, p. 309).
719. Scott Horse (Kent Horse) (Vol. I, p. 309).
720. Taylor Horse (Vol. I, p. 309).
721. Chamberlain Horse (Vol. I, p. 309).
722. Young President (Huckins Horse) (Vol. I, p. 309).
723. Blue Morgan (Wilson Horse, Crane Horse) (Vol. I, p. 309).
724. Blue Ned (Vol. I, p. 310).
725. Buckskin Morgan (Vol. I, p. 310).
726. Sultan Morgan (Vol. I, p. 310).
727. Niles Horse (By Royal Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 310).
728. Dr. Sias Horse (Vol. I, p. 310).
729. Morgan (Ives') (Vol. I, p. 311).
730. Orleans Flying Morgan (Vol. I, p. 311).
731. Model Morgan (Vol. I, p. 311).
732. Morgan Figure (Vol. I, p. 311).
733. Morgan Heenan (Vol. I, p. 311).
734. Nimrod (By Morgan Heenan) (Vol. I, p. 311).
735. Royal Morgan Jr. (Vol. I, p. 312).
736. General Butler (By Royal Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 312).
737. Royal Jim (Vol. I, p. 312).
738. Abdallah (Kellam's) (Vol. I, p. 312).
739. Morgan Rat (Vol. I, p. 312).
740. Roebuck (Vol. I, p. 312).
741. Willard Horse (By Barden Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 314).
742. American Star (Conklin's) (Vol. I, p. 348-o).
743. Sawyer Horse (By Willard Horse) (Vol. I, p. 314).
744. Stevens Horse (By Barden Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 314).
745. Morgan Tiger (Whitcomb's) (Vol. I, p. 315).
746. Morgan Tiger, Jr. (Vol. I, p. 315).

747. Morgan (Cobolong's) (Vol. I, p. 315).
748. Boston Tiger (Morgan Tiger, Kimball's) (Vol. I, p. 315).
749. Sherman Morgan Jr. (Prince) (Vol. I, p. 324).
750. Boardman Horse (Vol. I, p. 316).
751. General Gifford Jr. (Brown's) (Vol. I, p. 317).
752. General Gifford (Humphrey's) (Vol. I, p. 317).
753. Highlander (Baker's) (Vol. I, p. 753).
754. Morgan (Medick's) (Vol. I, p. 317).
755. General Gifford Jr. (Ingersoll's) (Vol. I, p. 317).
756. General Gifford Jr. (Yoeman's) (Vol. I, p. 317).
757. Chicago Morgan (Vol. I, p. 317).
758. Morgan Gift (Turner's) (Vol. I, p. 318).
759. Captain T. (Vol. I, p. 318).
760. Iowa Morgan (By Chicago Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 318).
761. Young Morgan Black Hawk (Hanley's) (Vol. I, p. 318).
762. Gifford Morgan (Sayler's) (Vol. I, p. 319).
763. General Gifford (Ten Eyck's) (Vol. I, p. 320).
764. General Gifford (Smith's) (Vol. I, p. 320).
765. Granite State Morgan (By Napoleon Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 323).
766. General Pierce (Leighton Horse) (Vol. I, p. 323).
767. Blake Horse (Vol. I, p. 323).
768. Flint Morgan (Batchelder's, Horne Horse) (Vol. I, p. 323).
769. Sherman Morgan Jr. (Sweepstakes) (Vol. I, p. 324).
770. Tempest Morgan (By Napoleon Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 324).
771. Morgan (Smith's, by Flint Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 325).
772. Warden Horse (Vol. I, p. 325).
773. (Haney Colt (Vol. I, p. 325),
774. Wicked Will (By Sherman Morgan) (Vol. I, pp. 105, 325).
775. Eaton Horse (By Sherman Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 326).
776. Young Morgan Sherman (Vol. I, p. 326).
777. Silvertail (Woodward's) (Vol. I, p. 326).
778. Adams Horse (Vol. I, p. 326).
779. Colby Horse (Williba Colby Horse) (Vol. I, p. 326).
780. Goss Horse (By Sherman's Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 326).
781. Young Sherman (Hollister Horse) (Vol. I, p. 327).
782. Kingsley Horse (Vol. I, p. 327).
783. Bonaparte (By Vermont Morgan Champion) (Vol. I, p. 328).
784. Batchelder Horse 2nd (Vol. I, p. 328).
785. Vermont Champion (Town Horse) (Vol. I, p. 328).
786. Vermont (Carpenter's, by Vermont Morgan Champion) (Vol. I, p. 328).
787. Gold Pin (Hurd Horse, Morgan Golddust) (Vol. I, p. 329).
788. Brigham Horse (Vol. I, p. 329).
789. Shedd Horse (Vol. I, p. 329).
790. Morgan Defiance (Newton's Bulrush Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 619).
791. Bailey Horse (By Shedd Horse) (Vol. I, p. 330).
792. Vincent Horse (Vol. I, p. 330).
793. Prince (Poor's) (Vol. I, p. 330).
794. Folsom Horse (By Shedd Horse) (Vol. I, p. 330).
795. Wheeler Horse (By Vermont Morgan Champion) (Vol. I, p. 331)
796. American Morgan (Vol. I, p. 331).

797. Vermont Boy (Marsailles') (Vol. I, p. 646).
798. Champion (Peter Mooers Horse) (Vol. I, p. 331).
799. Ricker Horse (Vol. I, p. 331).
800. Charles Williams Horse (Bellefounder) (Vol. III, p. 23).
801. Young Sherman (Harris', etc.) (Vol. I, p. 332).
802. Wilson Horse (By Sherman Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 332).
803. Morgan Tiger 2nd (Vol. I, p. 332).
804. Burrough's Horse (Vol. I, p. 333).
805. Hammond Horse (Vol. I, p. 333).
806. Downing Horse (Vol. I, p. 335).
807. Trotting Billy (By Whalebone, Son of Sherman Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 335).
808. Chestnut Dick (Vol. I, p. 335).
809. Young Sherman (Young Sherman King) (Vol. I, p. 335).
810. Black Morgan (Vol. I, p. 336).
811. Tecumseh (Hoffman's) (Vol. III, p. 371).
812. Black Morgan (Brown's, Brown's Morgan, Royal George) (Vol. I, p. 337).
813. Black Morgan 2nd (Ide's Charley Watson) (Tiger) (Vol. I, p. 337).
814. Billy Bodette (Bodette Horse) (Vol. I, p. 339).
815. Black Morgan 3rd (Ide's, Ide Horse) (Vol. I, p. 338).
816. Morgan Tiger (Thayer's, etc.) (Vol. I, p. 339).
817. Charley (By Green Mountain, Clark's Premium Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 339).
818. Bohanan Horse (Morgan Trotter) (Vol. I, p. 339).
819. Gilfillan Horse (Vol. I, p. 340).
820. Bachop Horse (By Gilfillan) (Vol. I, p. 340).
821. Morgan Messenger (By Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 428).
822. Eastman Horse (Vol. I, p. 340).
823. Bellfounder Morgan (Jacques') (Vol. I, p. 340).
824. Ball Horse (Lord Nelson) (Vol. I, p. 342).
825. Brother's Pride (Vol. I, p. 343).
826. Morgan Messenger Jr. (Billy, etc.) (Vol. I, p. 498).
827. White Mountain Morgan (By Sherman Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 343).
828. White Mountain Morgan Jr. (Vol. I, p. 343).
829. Sherman Morgan (Adams) (Vol. I, p. 344).
830. Beloit Morgan (Vol. I, p. 344).
831. Gray Morgan (Ames') (Vol. I, p. 344).
832. Willey Horse (Vol. I, p. 344).
833. Morgan Peacock (Sherman Morgan 2nd, etc.) (Vol. I, p. 344).
834. Braley Horse (Vol. I, p. 345).
835. Black Morgan (Willard's) (Vol. I, p. 345).
836. Sir Charles (Vol. I, p. 345).
837. Blinn Horse (Vol. I, p. 345).
838. Young Sherman (By Sherman Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 345).
839. Morgan Tiger (Brooks') (Vol. I, p. 346).
840. Benecia Boy (By Morgan Tiger) (Vol. I, p. 346).
841. Turk (Sherman Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 346).
842. Morgan (Fisher's) (Vol. I, p. 346).
843. Sherman Morgan (Burgess') (Vol. I, p. 346).
844. Blanchard Horse (Vol. I, p. 346).

845. Merrill Horse (Vol. I, p. 346).
846. Carpenter's Gray (Vol. I, p. 347).
847. Morgan Othello (Vol. I, p. 347).
848. Ward Horse (Vol. I, p. 347).
849. Pope Horse (Vol. I, p. 347).
850. Sherman King (Morgan Horse)(Vol. I, p. 347).
851. Dapple Gray (Vol. I, p. 347).
852. Granite State Morgan (By General Crumb) (Vol. I, p. 347).
853. Jersey Star (Vol. I, p. 348).
854. Tom Hal (Lail's, Bald Stockings) (Vol. II, p. 326).
855. Monitor (By Conklin's American Star) (Vol. I, p. 348-o).
856. Star (Dunn's) (Vol. I, p. 348-p).
857. Tom Hal (Shropshire's) (Vol. II, p. 326).
858. Tom Hal (Kittrell's) (Vol. II, p. 326).
859. Tom Hal (Shawhan's, Sorrel Tom) (Vol. II, p. 326).
860. Magnet (By Magnolia) (Vol. I, p. 348-q).
861. Star of Catskill (Cortland Star) (Vol. I, p. 348-q).
862. Star (By American Star) (Vol. I, p. 348-q).
863. Tom Hal (Gray's) (Vol. II, p. 325).
864. American Star Jr. (Roach's) (Vol. I, p. 348-r).
865. Sir Henry (Vol. I, p. 348-r).
866. Star Edmund (Vol. I, p. 348-r).
867. Star of Columbia (Vol. I, p. 348-r).
868. Winthrop Morrill Jr. (By Metacomet) (Vol. I, p. 658) (Old No. 270).
869. Not Used.
870. Starlight (By Seeley's American Star) (Vol. I, p. 348-s).
871. Star (Lefevre's) (Vol. I, p. 348-s).
872. American Star (Coleman's) (Vol. I, p. 348-s).
873. Star (Carpenter's) (Vol. I, p. 348-s).
874. Star (Goldsmith's) (Vol. I, p. 348-s).
875. Tom Thumb (Webber's) (Vol. I, p. 348-s).
876. Willard Horse (By Rocket) (Vol. I, p. 352).
877. Fleetwood (Palmer Horse) (Vol. I, p. 352).
878. Bellfounder (Vol. I, p. 352).
879. Black Frank (By Mitchell's Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 352).
880. Cyrus (Vol. I, p. 353).
881. Morgan Emperor (Braxton's) (Vol. I, p. 353).
882. Snake Mountain Black Hawk (Napoleon) (Vol. I, p. 353).
883. Revenge (Holme's Horse) (Vol. I, p. 354).
884. Holland Horse (Vol. I, p. 354).
885. Dandy Jack (By Black Hawk Tiger) (Vol. I, p. 355).
886. Young Champion (By Dandy Jack) (Vol. I, p. 355).
887. Black Hawk Jim (Vol. I, p. 355).
888. Uncle Sam (By Bigelow's Black Hawk Tiger) (Vol. I, p. 355).
889. Marksman (Vol. I, p. 356).
890. Bishop Horse 2nd (Vol. I, p. 357).
891. Clarke Horse (Col. Ellsworth) (Gen. Knox Jr.) (Vol. I, p. 361).
892. Honest John (By Gilbreth Knox) (Vol. I, p. 362).
893. Red Wing (Vol. I, p. 362).
894. Lothair (Knox Them All) (Vol. I, p. 363).
895. Lothair Jr. (Vol. I, p. 363).

896. Jules Jurgensen (Logan) (Vol. I, p. 363).
897. Morgan Tiger (Fiske's) (Vol. II, p. 241).
898. Tom Lang (Vol. I, p. 364).
899. Telephone (Vol. I, p. 364).
900. Bismarck (Howe's) (Vol. I, p. 365).
901. Champion Knox (By Bismarck) (Vol. I, p. 365).
902. Mount Vernon (Vol. I, p. 365).
903. Blacksmith (Vol. I, p. 366).
904. Whalebone Knox (Vol. I, p. 366).
905. Landseer (Vol. I, p. 366).
906. Cromwell (Vol. I, p. 367).
907. Ned Cromwell (Vol. I, p. 367).
908. St. Elmo (Vol. I, p. 367).
909. Bendigo (Vol. I, p. 368).
910. Elmo (Vol. I, p. 368).
911. General Knox Jr. (Larkin's) (Vol. I, p. 368).
912. Enterprise (Harry Knox) (Vol. I, p. 368).
913. Phil Sheridan (By General Knox) (Vol. I, p. 369).
914. Phil Sheridan Jr. (Vol. I, p. 369).
915. Lexington (By General Knox) (Vol. I, p. 369).
916. Knox (Palmer's) (Vol. I, p. 370).
917. Bayard Knox (Vol. II, p. 16).
918. Ben Hampton (Vol. I, p. 370).
919. Don Fulano (Vol. I, p. 370).
920. Carleton Colt (Smith Horse) (Vol. I, p. 371).
921. Emperor William (Vol. I, p. 371).
922. Messenger Knox (Vol. I, p. 371).
923. Coupon (Vol. I, p. 371).
924. Hiram Knox (Vol. I, p. 372).
925. Knox Boy (Carr's) (Vol. I, p. 372).
926. Minot (Vol. I, p. 372).
927. Black Monitor (Hind's Knox) (Vol. I, p. 372).
928. General Custer (Vol. I, p. 373).
929. Surprise (By General Custer) (Vol. I, p. 373).
930. Uncle Shube (Weir's Knox, by Gen. Knox) (Vol. I, p. 373).
931. John G. Saxe (Vol. I, p. 373).
932. Colonel Lang (By General Knox) (Vol. I, p. 374).
933. John Bronson (Vol. I, p. 374).
934. Black Sultan (Vol. I, p. 374).
935. Flying Cloud (Brown's) (Vol. I, p. 374).
936. General Lee (R. E. Lee) (Vol. I, p. 374).
937. Eastern Boy (Milinokett) (Vol. I, p. 375).
938. Oxford (Vol. I, p. 376).
939. Victor (By General Knox) (Vol. I, p. 376).
940. Cushnoc (Vol. I, p. 376).
941. Gold Drop (Woodford Knox) (Vol. I, p. 377).
942. Champion Knox (By General Knox) (Vol. I, p. 377).
943. Winthrop Knox (Bonney's Knox) (Vol. I, p. 377).
944. Independence (By General Knox) (Vol. I, p. 379).
945. Kennebec (Vol. I, p. 379).
946. Tacoma (Vol. I, p. 380).
947. Colorado Chief (Vol. I, p. 381).

948. Roderick Dhu (Vol. I, p. 382).
949. Hero Jr. (Pilot Hero) (Vol. I, p. 382).
950. Blind Tom (Vol. I, p. 383).
951. Hiram Woodruff (By Vermont Hero) (Vol. I, p. 383).
952. Tom Edison (By Hiram Woodruff, son of Vermont Hero) (Vol. I, p. 383).
953. Albion Horse (Vol. I, p. 383).
954. Romeo (Converse's) (Vol. I, p. 384).
955. Green Mountain Black Hawk (Dorsey's, Tom, Sorrel Tom) (Vol. III, p. 177).
956. Young Tom (Vol. I, p. 384).
957. Golddust (Watkins') (Vol. I, p. 385).
958. George Sherwood (Vol. I, p. 385).
959. Marshall T. (Vol. I, p. 385).
960. Champion (Vol. I, p. 385).
961. Black Frank (By Green Mountain Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 385).
962. John Burke (Vol. I, p. 386).
963. Black Hawk Chief (By John Burke) (Vol. I, p. 386).
964. Green Mountain (Montgomery's) (Vol. I, p. 386).
965. Royal George (By Green Mountain Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 386)
966. Frank B. (Vol. I, p. 386).
967. Western Chief (By Green Mountain Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 387)
968. Western Chief Jr. (Vol. I, p. 387).
969. Rossman Horse (Vol. I, p. 387).
970. Badger Boy (By Rossman Horse) (Vol. I, p. 387).
971. General Howard (By Badger Boy) (Vol. I, p. 388).
972. American Boy (By Badger Boy) (Vol. I, p. 388).
973. Hartford Boy (Vol. I, p. 388).
974. Spirit (Vol. I, p. 388).
975. Black Dick (Smith's Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 388).
976. Kentucky Black Hawk (Vol. I, p. 388).
977. Godolphin (Vol. I, p. 389).
978. Ben Franklin (Everest's) (Vol. I, p. 389).
979. King Herod Jr. (Odd Ringham. (Vol. I, p. 392).
980. Captain Herod (Vol. III, p. 69).
981. Fred (By Captain Herod) (Vol. I, p. 393).
982. Peacock (Ryan's) (Vol. I, p. 393).
983. Fairfield Boy (Vol. I, p. 393).
984. North Hawk (Vol. I, p. 393).
985. Eldridge (Vol. I, p. 394).
986. Jack Rosey (Vol. I, p. 394).
987. Deck (Vol. I, p. 394).
988. Black Morgan (Malcolm) (Vol. I, p. 394).
989. Night Hawk (Vol. I, p. 395).
990. Fearnaught (By Canada Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 395).
991. Paquette Horse (Vol. I, p. 396).
992. Black Hawk (Rivard's) (Vol. I, p. 396).
993. Black Hawk (Ducharme's) (Vol. I, p. 396).
994. Canadian Lion (Tuskey Horse) (Vol. II, p. 64).
995. Tiger (By Canadian Lion) (Vol. I, p. 396).
996. Young Black Hawk (By Sherman Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 396).

997. Edward Everett (General Mott, Mott Colt, Grand Isle Chief) (Vol. I, p. 397).
998. Black Douglass (Vol. I, p. 397).
999. North Morrill (Vol. I, p. 397).
1000. General Montgomery (Vol. III, p. 154).
1001. Black Hawk (Howser's) (Vol. I, p. 398).
1002. Challenge (By Sherman Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 398).
1003. Morgan (McKenzie's) (Vol. I, p. 398).
1004. Yankee Bill (Johnson Horse) (Vol. I, p. 398).
1005. Flying Mike (Vol. I, p. 399).
1006. Black Hawk (Brown's) (Vol. I, p. 399).
1007. Flying Dragon (Kellog Horse) (Vol. I, p. 399).
1008. Leavitt Horse (Vol. I, p. 401).
1009. Morgan Black Hawk (Ramsdell's) (Vol. I, p. 401).
1010. Prince Harry (Vol. I, p. 403).
1011. Flying Harry (Vol. I, p. 403).
1012. Lone Star (By Esty's Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 403).
1013. Manchester Black Hawk (Bellows' or Halls' Morgan Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 403).
1014. Black Spy (Vol. I, p. 404).
1015. Fearnaught Spy (Vol. I, p. 404).
1016. Bay Vermont (Vol. I, p. 404).
1017. Reed Horse (Johnson Horse) (Vol. I, p. 404).
1018. Murray Horse (Yankee Bill) (Vol. I, p. 405).
1019. Black Hawk (Coburn Horse) (Vol. I, p. 405).
1020. Morgan Giant (Vol. I, p. 405).
1021. Bulrush Morgan (Grow's) (Vol. I, p. 406).
1022. Hood Horse (Vol. I, p. 406).
1023. Morgan Ranger (Vol. I, p. 406).
1024. Daniel Webster (By Peck Horse) (Vol. I, p. 406).
1025. Independence (By Peck Horse) (Vol. I, p. 406).
1026. Black Hawk (Culver's) (Vol. I, p. 407).
1027. Mike (Vol. I, p. 407).
1028. Fremont (By Peck Horse) (Vol. I, p. 407).
1029. Black Hawk (Bates') (Vol. I, p. 407).
1030. Morgan Hawk (Vol. I, p. 408).
1031. Charles C. Smith Horse (Young Lucius B. Peck) (Vol. I, p. 408).
1032. General Washington (House's) (Vol. I, p. 409).
1033. Black Hawk (Sterling's) (Vol. I, p. 409).
1034. Bell Morgan (Vol. I, p. 409).
1035. Vitalis (Vol. I, p. 409).
1036. Joe Curry (Vol. I, p. 410).
1037. Stockton (Vol. I, p. 410).
1038. Bret Harte (Vol. I, p. 410).
1039. Capteener (Vol. I, p. 410).
1040. Young Ticonderoga (Micheljohn Horse) (Vol. I, p. 411).
1041. Black Prince (By Ticonderoga) (Vol. I, p. 411).
1042. General Grant (Williams') (Vol. I, p. 411).
1043. Morgan Black Hawk (Wyatt's) (Vol. I, p. 412).
1044. Champion Black Hawk (By Wyatt's Morgan Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 412).
1045. Odd Fellow (Hamilton's) (Vol. I, p. 412).

1046. King David (Vol. I, p. 413).
1047. Nigger Doctor (Vol. I, p. 413).
1048. Trouble (By Nigger Doctor) (Vol. I, p. 414).
1049. Kinsman Boy (Vol. I, p. 414).
1050. Billy McCracken (By McCracken's Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 414).
1051. Emigrant (By Billy McCracken) (Vol. II, p. 111).
1052. Golden Charley (Vol. I, p. 415).
1053. Morgan Dragon (Vol. I, p. 415).
1054. Lancet (Vol. I, p. 415).
1055. Paul Jones (Vol. I, p. 415).
1056. Golddust (McCracken's) (Vol. I, p. 415).
1057. Black Boy (Brown's) (By Black Hawk, 131) (Vol. I, p. 416).
1058. Black Hawk (Bigelow's, Wadham's) (Vol. I, p. 416).
1059. Bouquet (Vol. I, p. 416).
1060. Thomas Jefferson (Warner Horse) (Vol. I, p. 416).
1061. Humbird (Vol. I, p. 417).
1062. Black Hawk (Child's, Flying Cloud) (Vol. I, p. 417).
1063. Loveland Horse (Vol. I, p. 417).
1064. Black Hawk (Baldwin's) (Vol. I, p. 418).
1065. Garfield (Sherman Horse) (Vol. I, p. 418).
1066. Morgan Tiger (Dike's) (Vol. I, p. 418).
1067. Black Hawk (Ford's) (Vol. I, p. 418).
1068. Farmer's Favorite (Vol. I, p. 418).
1069. Slack Horse (Vol. I, p. 418).
1070. Bill (Vol. I, p. 419).
1071. Baxter Horse (Vol. I, p. 419).
1072. Black Hawk (Ramsey Horse) (Vol. I, p. 419).
1073. White Mountain Boy (Hurd Horse) (Vol. I, p. 419).
1074. Black Hawk (Blinn's) (Vol. I, p. 420).
1075. Morgan Black Hawk (Hawley's) (Vol. I, p. 420).
1076. Breed Horse (Crown Point Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 420).
1077. Green Mountain Black Hawk (Derby's) (Vol. I, p. 420).
1078. Morgan Black Hawk (Peabody's) (Vol. I, p. 421).
1079. Oakland Black Hawk (Newton Horse) (Vol. I, p. 421).
1080. Brigham Young (By Crown Point Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 421)
1081. Churchill Horse (By Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 421).
1082. General Utley (Pittsfield Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 421).
1083. Black Dan (Black Diamond) (Vol. I, p. 422).
1084. Mount Hunger Boy (Justin Lillie Horse, etc.) (Vol. I, p. 422).
1085. Carlos Lillie Horse (Vol. I, p. 422).
1086. Warren Horse (By Churchill Horse) (Vol. I, p. 422).
1087. Harrison Horse (Vol. I, p. 423).
1088. Pratt Horse (By Churchill Horse) (Vol. I, p. 423).
1089. Morgan Way Boy (Morgan Rattler, etc.) (Vol. I, p. 423).
1090. Black Lion (Vol. I, pp. 25, 423).
1091. Paul George (Vol. I, p. 424).
1092. David Hill 2nd (Vol. I, p. 424).
1093. David Hill Jr. (Vol. I, p. 424).
1094. Major (By David Hill 2nd) (Vol. I, p. 425).
1095. Black Ralph (By David Hill 2nd) (Vol. I, p. 425).

1096. Killarney Pacer (Vol. I, p. 425).
1097. Dewey Horse (Vol. I, p. 425).
1098. Green Island Black Hawk (Walker Horse) (Vol. I, p. 425).
1099. Captain Lightfoot (Dyke Horse, Furman Horse) (Vol. I, p. 426).
1100. Flying Cloud (Orr's, Wicker's) (Vol. I, pp. 25, 426).
1101. Black Ralph (By Orr's Flying Cloud) (Vol. I, p. 427).
1102. Flying Cloud (Ohio Boy) (Vol. I, p. 427).
1103. Viele Horse (Vol. I, p. 426).
1104. Morgan Chief (Fremont) (Vol. I, p. 426).
1105. Lightfoot (Woodworth's Lightfoot Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 427).
1106. Neal Dow (Warren Colt) (Vol. I, p. 427).
1107. Hickory Boy (Vol. I, p. 428).
1108. Billy Black Hawk (Green Mountain Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 428)
1109. David Jennings (Little Dave) (Vol. I, p. 428).
1110. Morgan Black Hawk (Carroll's) (Vol. I, p. 428).
1111. Morgan Major (Vol. I, p. 708).
1112. Benson Horse (North Star, by Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 429).
1113. Garibaldi (John J. Chittenden) (Vol. I, p. 429).
1114. Ethan Allen 2nd (Smith's) (Vol. I, p. 429).
1115. Bovee Horse (Vol. I, p. 430).
1116. Harry Lathrop (Vol. I, p. 430).
1117. Kentucky Chief (Vol. I, p. 431).
1118. Kentucky Chief Jr. (Vol. I, p. 432).
1119. Medoc (By Indian Chief) (Vol. I, p. 432).
1120. Richelieu (Vol. I, p. 432).
1121. Index (By Keokuk) (Vol. I, p. 471).
1122. Avery Horse (By Bucephalus) (Vol. II, p. 12).
1123. Eaton Horse (By Avery Horse) (Vol. II, p. 108) (Reg. as 1122).
1124. Duluth (Vol. I, p. 433).
1125. Duluth Jr. (Vol. I, p. 433).
1126. Starlight (By Cabell's Lexington) (Vol. I, p. 434).
1127. Harrodsburg Boy (Vol. I, p. 435).
1128. Brown Chief (Vol. I, p. 436).
1129. Blood Chief Jr. (Vol. I, p. 436).
1130. Illinois Chief (Vol. I, p. 437).
1131. Blood Chief Jr. (Payne's) (Vol. III, p. 54).
1132. Black Hawk Jr. (Duncan's) (Vol. I, p. 437).
1133. Vidette (Vol. I, p. 438).
1134. Vidette Boy (Vol. I, p. 438).
1135. Victor (By Vidette) (Vol. I, p. 438).
1136. Odd Fellow (Parish's)(Vol. I, p. 439).
1137. Hawkeye (Vol. I, p. 439).
1138. Vermont (Appleton's, by Hawkeye) (Vol. I, p. 439).
1139. Champion Black Hawk (Ladd's Shark) (Vol. I, pp. 20, 24, 439).
1140. Benecia Boy (By Champion Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 440).
1141. Honest John (Eldred's) (Vol. I, p. 440).
1142. Honest John (Stout's) (Vol. II, p. 174).
1143. Young Honest John (Honest John Jr.) (Vol. I, p. 440).
1144. Champion Morgan (Vol. I, p. 441).
1145. Paul Clifford (By Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 441).
1146. Black Hawk Jr. (Adams') (Vol. I, p. 441).
1147. Prophet (Sims') (Vol. I, p. 442).

1148. Lion Black Hawk (Vol. I, p. 442).
1149. Black Hawk Napoleon (Palmer's Napoleon, Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 443).
1150. Black Hawk Jr. 1st (Foote's) (Vol. I, p. 446).
1151. Black Boy (Black Eagle, by Prophet) (Vol. I, p. 443).
1152. Joe Hooker (By Prophet) (Vol. I, p. 443).
1153. Yankee Boy (By Joe Hooker) (Vol. I, p. 444).
1154. Black Hawk Prophet Jr. (Vol. I, p. 444).
1155. Morgan (Fowler's) (Vol. III, p. 267).
1156. Columbus (Vol. III, p. 86).
1157. Pleasant Gale (Vol. I, p. 446).
1158. Champlain Black Hawk (Young Sherman Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 446).
1159. Green Mountain Boy (Rowell's) (Vol. I, p. 446).
1160. Buckeye Lad (Champlain) (Vol. I, p. 447).
1161. Bertrand Black Hawk (Vol. I, p. 447).
1162. Black Squirrel (Romeo, Skelly Horse) (Vol. I, p. 448).
1163. Comet (Cutler's) (Vol. I, p. 448).
1164. Surprise (By Cutler's Comet) (Vol. I, p. 448).
1165. Farmer (Hemenway Horse) (Vol. I, p. 448).
1166. Auburn Black Hawk (Young Black Hawk) (Remington's) (Vol. I, p. 449).
1167. Billy (By Young Black Hawk) (Remington's) (116) (Vol. I, p. 449).
1168. Black Hawk Turk (Green Mountain Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 449).
1169. Leviathan (By Jackson's Flying Cloud) (3681) (Vol. I, p. 461).
1170. Tom Hyer (Sheldon's, by Wilson's Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 449).
1171. Black Hawk (Rowe's, Colonel) (Vol. I, p. 450).
1172. Fly-By-Night (Vol. I, p. 450).
1173. Artless (Derrick's Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 450).
1174. Black Hawk (Abard's, Little Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 450).
1175. Black Hawk (Holmes', Old Bull) (Vol. I, p. 450).
1176. Fish Horse (By Darkey) (Vol. I, p. 451).
1177. Young Darkey (Vol. I, p. 452).
1178. Victor (By Young Darkey) (Vol. I, p. 452).
1179. Cook Horse (Otto N. Cook Horse) (Vol. I, p. 452).
1180. Comet (Brewer's) (Vol. I, p. 452).
1181. King William (Vol. I, p. 452).
1182. Brown Dick (Vol. I, p. 454).
1183. Comet (Turrill's) (Vol. I, p. 454).
1184. Benecia Boy (By Comet) (Turreill's) (Vol. I, p. 454).
1185. Washtenaw Chief Jr. (Vol. I, p. 455).
1186. Sam Houston (By Washtenaw Chief) (Vol. I, p. 455).
1187. Sam Houston Jr. (Vol. I, p. 455).
1188. Charley (By Washtenaw Chief) (Vol. I, p. 456).
1189. Flying Cloud (Thompson's, Silver Cloud) (Vol. I, p. 457).
1190. Flying Cloud Jr (Joslyn's) (Vol. I, p. 458).
1191. Hiawatha (Vol. I, p. 458).
1192. Young Cloud (Vol. I, p. 458).
1193. Dan Underhill (Vol. I, p. 458).
1194. Cloud Mambrino (Vol. I, p. 458).

1195. Cloud Mambrini Jr. (Vol. I, p. 459).
1196. Ben Lomond Jr. (By Ben Lomond, son of Trojan) (Vol. I, p. 460).
1197. Flying Cloud (Powell's) (Vol. I, p. 460).
1198. John Gilpin (Vol. I, p. 460).
1199. American Boy (By John Gilpin) (Vol. I, p. 461).
1200. Blue Bull (Wilson's) (Vol. III, p. 54).
1201. Judge Trumbull (Vol. I, p. 461).
1202. Fairfield (Vol. I, p. 461).
1203. Starlight (By Star of the West) (Vol. I, p. 462).
1204. Champion (Mike) (Vol. I, p. 464).
1205. Gray Messenger (Young Stockbridge Chief) (Vol. I, p. 465).
1206. Messenger (Sawyer's) (Vol. I, p. 465).
1207. Park (Vol. I, p. 466).
1208. Stockbridge Chief Jr. (Rood's Tornado) (Vol. I, p. 467).
1209. Columbia Chief Jr. (Vol. I, p. 468).
1210. Strangemore (Vol. I, p. 468).
1211. Empire State (Vol. I, p. 468).
1212. Stockbridge Chief Jr. (Best's) (Vol. I, p. 469).
1213. Stockbridge Chief Jr. (Wilson's) (Vol. I, p. 469).
1214. Stockbridge Duke (Vol. I, p. 469).
1215. Stockbridge Chief Jr. (Farmbrough's) (Vol. I, p. 469).
1216. Stockbridge Chief (Robinson's) (Vol. I, p. 469).
1217. Bay Watchman (Vol. I, p. 470).
1218. Major (By Stockbridge Chief) (Vol. I, p. 470).
1219. Daniel Webster (Perry Horse, by Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 470).
1220. Sir Charles (Ingall's) (Vol. I, p. 470).
1221. Kyrat (Vol. I, p. 470).
1222. Black Hawk (Gist's) (Vol. I, p. 432).
1223. Lexington (Cabell's) (Vol. I, p. 432).
1224. Tornado (By Index) (Vol. I, p. 472).
1225. Bismarck (By Index) (Vol. I, p. 472).
1226. Ellis Addison (Vol. I, p. 473).
1227. Prince Charles (Vol. II, p. 270).
1228. Vermont Hero (Chamberlain's) (Vol. I, p. 473).
1229. Black Prince (Othello) (Vol. I, p. 473).
1230. Vermont Boy (Johnson's, by Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 473).
1231. Nero (Vol. I, p. 473).
1232. Aldrich Colt (Vol. I, p. 474).
1233. Oceana Chief (Vol. I, p. 474).
1234. Chief Leo (Vol. I, p. 475).
1235. Raven (By Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 475).
1236. Morgan Fusion (Vol. I, p. 475).
1237. Black Hawk (Williamson's) (Vol. I, p. 475).
1238. Stonewall Jackson (Arthur's) (Vol. I, p. 476).
1239. Peacock (By Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 476).
1240. Flying Cloud (Grove's) (Vol. I, p. 476).
1241. Joe Hooker Jr. (Vol. I, p. 477).
1242. Black Hawk Vermont (Syracuse Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 478).
1243. Black Warrior (By Kilbourne's Horse) (Vol. I, p. 478).
1244. Young Black Warrior (Vol. I, p. 479).
1245. Hall Horse (Vol. I, p. 480).

1246. Chauncey Goodrich (James T. Brady) (Vol. I, p. 480).
1247. Young Black Hawk (Warner's) (Vol. I, p. 481).
1248. Flying Chief (Abernethy Horse) (Vol. I, p. 481).
1249. Onderdonk (Vol. I, p. 482).
1250. Black Hawk (Thompson's Vermont Trotter) (Vol. I, p. 482).
1251. Black Hawk (Paddock's) (Vol. I, p. 482).
1252. Naugatuck (Vol. I, p. 482).
1253. Black Hawk (Paddleford's) (Vol. I, p. 483).
1254. Black Hawk (Ficklin's Hard Road) (Vol. I, p. 483).
1255. Albanian (Vol. I, p. 483).
1256. Bayard Black Hawk (Vol. I, p. 483).
1257. Black Hawk (Gen. Smith's Old Nig.) (Vol. I, p. 484).
1258. Nig (By Smith's Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 484).
1259. Colonel E. D. Baker (Vol. I, p. 484).
1260. General Stark (By Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 484).
1261. Tam O'Shanter (Vol. I, p. 486).
1262. Green Mountain Banner Jr. (Vol. I, p. 486).
1263. Lexington (Harlow's) (Vol. I, p. 486).
1264. Lexington (Woodward's, Young Lexington) (Vol. I, p. 486).
1265. Colonel Proctor (Vol. I, p. 486).
1266. Gray Messenger (By Black Banner) (Vol. I, p. 486).
1267. Dave Hill (Easton's) (Vol. I, p. 487).
1268. Borak (Gage Horse) (Vol. I, p. 487).
1269. Black Hawk (Wilson's) (Vol. I, p. 449).
1270. Green Mountain Black Hawk (Vol. I, p. 488).
1271. Black Hawk Charlie (Charlie Needham) (Vol. I, p. 488).
1272. Flying Black Hawk (Vol. I, p. 488).
1273. Black Hawk Chief 2nd (Vol. I, p. 489).
1274. Ben Butler (Dowd's) (Vol. I, p. 489).
1275. Beecher Horse (Dr. E. Beecher's) (Vol. I, p. 489).
1276. Bay Sherman (Vol. I, p. 490).
1277. Roanoke (Vol. I, p. 490).
1278. Flying Cloud Jr. (Plumb's) (Vol. I, p. 491).
1279. Telegraph (Bradford's) (Vol. III, p. 372).
1280. Frank Wolford (Vol. I, p. 491).
1281. Prince Albert (By Frank Wolford) (Vol. I, p. 491).
1282. Gray Eagle (Earing's) (Vol. I, p. 492).
1283. Black Tiger (Vol. I, p. 492).
1284. Black Hawk (Leach's) (Vol. I, p. 492).
1285. Captain (Watson's, Watson Horse) (Vol. I, p. 494).
1286. Young Eclipse (Vol. I, p. 494).
1287. Pet (Pease Horse) (Vol. I, p. 494).
1288. Captain (Miller's, Miller Horse, Lee Horse) (Vol. II, p. 65).
1289. Colonel (Crowden's) (Vol. I, p. 494).
1290. Captain Beaumont Jr. (Vol. I, p. 494).
1291. Northern Light (By Captain Beaumont) (Vol. I, p. 494).
1292. Crippen Horse (Vol. I, p. 494).
1293. Coacher (Vol. I. p. 495).
1294. Kentucky Whip (Vol. I, p. 496).
1295. Longfellow Whip (Vol. I, p. 496).
1296. Young True Briton (Bolly) (Vol. I, p. 496).
1297. Warner Horse (By Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 496).

1298. Morgan (Moore's) (Vol. I, p. 497).
1299. Fulton (By Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 497).
1300. Doc McLaughlin (Vol. I, p. 498).
1301. Morgan Prince (By Morgan Hunter) (Vol. II, p. 239).
1302. Green Mountain Boy Jr. (Vol. I, p. 499).
1303. Griffith Horse (Tecumseh) (Vol. I, p. 499).
1304. Jack (By Tecumseh) (Vol. I, p. 499).
1305. Highlander (Howard's) (Vol. I, p. 499).
1306. Black Hawk (Hovey's) (Vol. I, p. 500).
1307. Young Black Hawk (Cook's) (Vol. I, p. 500).
1308. Rising Sun (Vol. I, p. 500).
1309. Bay State (By Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 500).
1310. Billy Hatch (Mercury) (Vol. I, p. 501).
1311. Eaton Horse (By Hammett Horse) (Vol. I, p. 501).
1312. Cloud (Flying Cloud, Fish Horse) (Vol. I, p. 502).
1313. Young Banner (Vol. I, p. 502).
1314. Morgan (Houck's, Blind John) (Vol. I, p. 503).
1315. Black Hawk (Hall's, Black Hawk Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 503).
1316. Morgan (Hickman's) (Vol. I, p. 503).
1317. Dick Slider (Vol. I, p. 504).
1318. Red Hawk (Vol. I, p. 504).
1319. Morgan (Hadley's) (Vol. I, p. 505).
1320. Wicked Will (By Andrew Jackson) (Vol. I, p. 505).
1321. Starlight (Young Flying Banner) (Vol. I, p. 505).
1322. Black Hawk (Spaulding's) (Vol. I, p. 505).
1323. Wine Creek Black Hawk (Turrill Horse) (Vol. I, p. 505).
1324. Red Jacket (By Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 506).
1325. Wildair (Pease Horse) (Vol. I, p. 506).
1326. Black Prince (Annis', Young Vermont) (Vol. I, p. 506).
1327. Billy (Bryant Horse) (Black Boy) (Vol. I, p. 506).
1328. Prince Albert (Johnson Smith Horse, etc.) (Vol. I, p. 506).
1329. Ten Eyck Horse (Vol. I, p. 506).
1330. Badger Boy (By Prince Albert) (Vol. I, p. 507).
1331. Flying Could (Smith's) (Vol. I, p. 507).
1332. Black Lion (White Stockings) (Vol. I, p. 507).
1333. Mohawk Chief (Vermont) (Vol. I, p. 507).
1334. Young Columbus (Vol. III, p. 404).
1335. Silverheels (Singleton's) (Vol. I, p. 507).
1336. Black Hawk (Johnson's Black Hawk Sherman) (Vol. I, p. 508).
1337. General Scott (Johnson's) (Vol. I, p. 509).
1338. Bucephalus (Old Pete) Vol. I, p. 509).
1339. Trotting Childers (Vol. I, p. 509).
1340. Trotting Childers (Burns', by Trotting Childers) (Vol. I, p. 510).
1341. Philip Allen (Vol. I, p. 510).
1342. Black Hawk (Ward's Young Black Hawk 2nd) (Vol. I, p. 510).
1343. Black Hawk (Pond's, Jones Horse) Vol. I, p. 511).
1344. New York Beauty (Vol. I, p. 511).
1345. Mingo Morgan (By New York Beauty) (Vol. I, p. 511).
1346. Black Hawk (Hazen's, Sumner Hazen Horse, Butler's) (Vol. I, p. 511).
1347. Black Hawk (Goodhue's) (Vol. I, p. 511).
1348. Bay Billy (Wild Willie) (Vol. I, p. 511).

1349. Black Hawk Flying Cloud (Vol. I, p. 512).
1350. Wildair (By Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 512).
1351. Schamyl (Vol. I, p. 513).
1352. Live Yankee (By Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 513).
1353. Osceola (By Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 513).
1354. Rolling Rock (Vol. I, p. 513).
1355. Black Hawk (Wethersbee's, Jack Wethersbee's) (Vol. I, p. 513).
1356. Clifford (L. H. Clifford) (Vol. I, p. 514).
1357. Cobb Horse (Vol. I, p. 514).
1358. Fancy Boy (Vol. I, p. 515).
1359. Billy Benson (Vol. I, p. 515).
1360. General Taylor (By Addison) (Vol. I, p. 515).
1361. Broughton Horse (Vol. I, p. 515).
1362. Harry Hill (Vol. I, p. 515).
1363. Harry W. (Vol. I, p. 516).
1364. Black Hawk (Woolard's Young Addison) (Vol. I, p. 516).
1365. Black Hawk (Dimick's) (Vol. I, p. 517).
1366. Imperial Black Hawk (Vol. I, p. 517).
1367. Black Hawk (Vol. I, p. 517).
1368. Iowa Chief (Vol. I, p. 518).
1369. Goldfinder (By Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 518).
1370. Calkins Horse (Vol. I, p. 519).
1371. Black Hawk (Semple's, Black Hawk Prince) (Vol. I, p. 519).
1372. Illinois Black Hawk (Vol. I, p. 519).
1373. Iowa Black Hawk (Vol. I, p. 520).
1374. Charles L. Caffrey (Vol. I, p. 381).
1375. Nicholas (By Champlain) (Vol. I, p. 520).
1376. Black Hawk (Lucy's Black Hawk Plato) (Vol. I. p. 521).
1377. Crocker Horse (By Plato) (Vol. I, p. 521).
1378. Colonel Cloud (Vol. I, p. 523).
1379. Flying Cloud (Nick's) (Vol. I, p. 524).
1380. Champion Cloud (Vol. I, p. 524).
1381. Black Hawk Morgan (Randall's) (Vol. I, p. 524).
1382. Caledonia (By Chieftain) (Vol. I, p. 525).
1383. Morgan (Seeley's) (Vol. I, p. 525).
1384. Champion Black Hawk (Vt. Champion Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 525).
1385. Champion Chieftain (Young Champion Chieftain) (Vol. I, p. 525).
1386. Dennison Horse (Young Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 525).
1387. Tom B. Patchen (Vol. I, p. 526).
1388. General Grant (Chase's) (Vol. I, p. 526).
1389. Bemis Horse (Morgan Tiger) (Vol. I, p. 526).
1390. Morgan Whitefoot (Vol. I, p. 526).
1391. Young Chieftain (Vol. I, p. 527).
1392. Black Diamond (By Chieftain) (Vol. I, p. 527).
1393. Comet (By Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 527).
1394. Andrew Jackson (Vol. I, p. 527).
1395. Rip Van Winkle (By Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 528).
1396. Gifford Black Hawk (Vol. I, p. 528).
1397. Siples Horse (Vol. I, p. 528).
1398. Jim Murphy (Vol. I, p. 528).

1399. Jim Blaine (Vol. I, p. 528).
1400. Black Billy (Boyd's Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 529).
1401. Root Horse (By Grayhound) (Vol. I, p. 529).
1402. Black Hawk (Coe's, Veach's Black Hawk Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 531).
1403. Shorehan Black Hawk (Vol. I, p. 531).
1404. Ti Boy 2nd (Vol. I, p. 532).
1405. Lightfoot (Morse's) (Vol. I, p. 532).
1406. Jim Wilson (Vol. I, pl 532).
1407. Beecher Horse (Silas Beecher's) (Vol. I, p. 532).
1408. Guild Horse (By Lang's Telegraph) (Vol. I, p. 534).
1409. Vergennes Black Hawk (Vol. I, p. 534).
1410. Black Hawk (French's Success) (Vol. I, p. 534).
1411. William Tell (By Benedict's Pathfinder) (Vol. I, p. 535).
1412. Clark Horse (By Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 537).
1413. John Ayer Horse (Vol. I, p. 537).
1414. Black Hawk (Murray's) (Vol. I, p. 538).
1415. Foote Horse (Prince, Vermont Express) (Vol. I, p. 539).
1416. Live Oak (By Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 539).
1417. Green Mountain Boy (By Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 539).
1418. Plutus (Vol. I, p. 540).
1419. Black Jim (Perry Horse) (Vol. I, p. 541).
1420. Billy (New York Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 541).
1421. Moulton Horse (Vol. I, p. 541).
1422. Berkshire (Vol. I, p. 541).
1423. Green Mountain Chief (By Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 541).
1424. Banner Boy (By Green Mountain Chief) (Vol. I, p. 541).
1425. Morgan Black Hawk (By Black Hawk) (Vol. III, p. 273).
1426. Marsh Horse (By Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 542).
1427. David Hill (Heth's) (Vol. I, p. 542).
1428. Green Mountain Ranger (Sargent's Vermont Ranger) (Vol. I, p. 542).
1429. Black Hawk (Well's Mink) (Vol. I, p. 542).
1430. Richard 3rd (Little Dick) (Vol. I, p. 543).
1431. Hector (By Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 543).
1432. Black Sherman (Vol. I, p. 543).
1433. Vermont (Moore's) (Vol. I, p. 543).
1434. North America (Vol. I, p. 544).
1435. White Oak (Vol. I, p. 544).
1436. Prince Albert (By Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 544).
1437. Morgan Prince (West's) (Vol. I, p. 544).
1438. Morgan Prince (Ogden's) (Vol. I, p. 545).
1439. Vermont Boy (Doan's, by Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 545).
1440. Colbaugh Horse (Plymouth Rock) (Vol. I, p. 545).
1441. Independence (By Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 545).
1442. Young Ethan (Vinson's, by Ethan Allen) (Vol. I, p. 547).
1443. General (Howland Horse) (Vol. I, p. 547).
1444. Rappahannock (Vol. I, p. 548).
1445. Hickory Jack (Vol. I, p. 548).
1446. Ethan Allen (Bacon's) (Vol. I, p. 548).
1447. Ethan Allen (Ladd's) (Vol. I, p. 549).
1448. Frank Allen (By Bacon's Ethan Allen) (Vol. I, p. 549).

1449. Frank Allen Jr. (Vol. I, p. 549).
1450. Continental (Vol. I, p. 549).
1451. Whalebone (By Bacon's Ethan Allen) (Vol. I, p. 550).
1452. F. H. Allen (Vol. I, p. 550).
1453. Ethan Allen (Jones') (Vol. I, p. 551).
1454. Blossom (Gouverneur Chief) (Vol. I, p. 51).
1455. Truman Allen (Vol. I, p. 551).
1456. Washington (By Ethan Allen) (Vol. I, p. 551).
1457. Walter Allen (Vol. I, p. 552).
1458. Honest Allen Jr. (Smith's) (Vol. I, p. 552).
1459. Shakespeare (By Honest Allen Jr.) (Vol. I, p. 552).
1460. Alton Boy (Vol. I, p. 552).
1461. Brentwood (Vol. I, p. 552).
1462. Kearsarge (Vol. I, p. 553).
1463. Count Rumford (Vol. I, p. 553).
1464. Butler Horse (Vol. I, p. 598).
1465. Robert Allen (By Honest Allen) (Vol. I, p. 553).
1466. Honest Allen Jr. (Davis') (Vol. I, p. 554)
1467. American Ethan (Vol. I, p. 554).
1468. Warwick (Vol. I, p. 555).
1469. Seth Warner (By Ethan Allen) (Vol. I, p. 555).
1470. Frank Allen (Potter's) (Vol. I, p. 555).
1471. Tom Moore (By Ethan Allen) (Vol. I, p. 556).
1472. Colonel Moulton (Vol. I, p. 556).
1473. Abraham (Vol. I, p. 556).
1474. Charley Baldwin (Vol. I, p. 557).
1475. Bill Tourtellotte (Vol. I, p. 557).
1476. Jubilee Lambert (Vol. I, p. 557).
1477. Golddust Lambert (Vol. I, p. 558).
1478. John Lambert (Vol. I, p. 558).
1479. Goldfinder (By John Lambert) (Vol. I, p. 559).
1480. Island Chief (Vol. I, p. 559).
1481. Chieftain (By Island Chief) (Vol. I, p. 559).
1482. Moore Colt (Vol. I, p. 560).
1483. Julius Caesar (Vol. I, p. 560).
1484. Bellfounder (Milliman's) (Vol. III, p. 24).
1485. Hough Horse (Vol. I, p. 560).
1486. Charley Wicker (Vol. I, p. 561).
1487. Harry Allen (Thornton Horse) (Vol. I, p. 561).
1488. Harry Allen Jr. (Vol. I, p. 561).
1489. Lambert Chief (Vol. I, p. 562).
1490. Tige (By Lambert Chief) (Vol. I, p. 562)
1491. Bay Star (Vol. I, p. 562).
1492. Daniel Lambert Jr. (Vol. I, p. 563).
1493. Larry (Vol. I, p. 563).
1494. Colonel (By Larry) (Vol. I, p. 563).
1495. Aristos (Vol. I, p. 563).
1496. Aristos Jr. (Vol. I, p. 564).
1497. St. Julien (Vol. III, p. 364).
1498. C. W. Mitchell (Vol. I, p. 566).
1499. H. B. Winship (Vol. I, p. 566).
1500. Venture (Vol. I, p. 566).

1501. Return (Vol. I, p. 566).
1502. Royal Lambert (Frost Horse) (Vol. I, p. 568).
1503. Challenge (By Daniel Lambert) (Vol. I, p. 569).
1504. Lambert (Ward's, Wilful) (Vol. I, p. 569).
1505. Abdonnah (Vol. I, p. 17).
1506. Addison Lambert (Vol. I, p. 570).
1507. Mountain Boy (By Daniel Lambert) (Vol. I, p. 572).
1508. Ben Franklin (Vol. I, p. 572).
1509. Fire Fly (Vol. I, p. 579).
1510. Lambert Boy (Young Lambert) (Vol. I, p. 579).
1511. Dick Preble (Young Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 579).
1512. Ossian (Vol. I, p. 580).
1513. Albert Lambert (Vol. I, p. 584).
1514. Samuel D. Lambert (Vol. I, p. 581).
1515. Cobden (Vol. I, p. 581).
1516. Leander Lambert (Vol. I, p. 582).
1517. Daniel Lambert Jr. (Westcott's)Vol. I, p. 582).
1518. Star Ethan (Vol. I, p. 583) (Listed under No. 1581).
1519. Allen (Vol. I, p. 583).
1520. Crampton Lambert (Vol I, p. 585).
1521. Champlain (By Daniel Lambert (Vol. I, p. 585).
1522. Frank Lambert (Vol. I, p. 585).
1523. Air Line (Vol. I, p. 585).
1524. Harvester (Vol. I, p. 586).
1525. Schoharie Lambert (Vol. I, p. 586).
1526. Rusher (Vol. I, p. 586).
1527. Rumor (By Daniel Lambert) (Vol. I, p. 526).
1528. Aurora (Vol. I, p. 586).
1529. Lambert Star (Vol. I, p. 587).
1530. Daniel Lambert Jr. (Vaughn's) (Vol. I, p. 587).
1531. Thought (Vol. III, p. 375).
1532. Prince Hal (Star Lambert) (Vol. I, p. 588).
1533. Lambertus (Vol. I, p. 588).
1534. Premier (Vol. I, p. 589).
1535. Jesse Lambert (Vol. I, p. 590).
1536. Ethan Lambert (Vol. I, p. 591).
1537. Colonel Walter (Vol. I, p. 592).
1538. Superb (Vol. I, p. 592).
1539. Fortune (By Superb) (Vol. I, p. 593).
1540. Tornado M. (Vol. I, p. 593).
1541. Phoenix (Superb Hamiltonian) (Vol. I, p. 593).
1542. Night Shade (Vol. I, p. 594).
1543. Black Ethan Allen (Vol. I, p. 594).
1544. Success (By Superb) (Vol. I, p. 594).
1545. Superb Jr. (Vol. I, p. 594).
1546. Mjor Allen (Vol. I, p. 595).
1547. Black Diamond (By Superb) (Vol. I, p. 595).
1548. Ethan Allen (Brownell's) (Vol. I, p. 595).
1549. Allen Sontag (Vol. I, p. 596).
1550. Ethan Allen (DeLong's) (Vol. I, p. 596).
1551. Beecher (Vol. I, p. 597).
1552. Arthur Allen (Vol. I, p. 597).

1553. Dictator (By Hamiltonian) (Vol. II, p. 100).
1554. Ethan Allen (Sisco's) (Vol. I, p. 598).
1555. Woodbury 2d (Snyder's Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 353).
1556. General Baxter (Vol. I, p. 598).
1557. Don Allen (Vol. I, p. 599).
1558. Ira Allen (Ashley's) (Vol. I, p. 599).
1559. Ethan Allen (Ashley's) (Vol. I, p. 599).
1560. Waldensian (Vol. I, p. 599).
1561. Lambert Ethan (William B.) (Vol. I, p. 600).
1562. Telescope Ethan (By Holabird's Ethan Allen (Vol. I, p. 600).
1563. Billy Allen (White's Ethan Allen) (Vol. II, p. 22).
1564. Ethan Allen (Vick's) (Vol. I, p. 600).
1565. Young Sutton (Vol. I, p. 601).
1566. Colonel Ethan Allen (Stowell's) (Vol. I, p. 601).
1567. Panic (Vol. I, p. 601).
1568. Gifford Allen (Vol. I, p. 602).
1569. B. F. Allen (Vol. I, p. 602).
1570. Pete Jones (By Ethan Allen) (Vol. I, p. 602).
1571. Ethan Allen (Macy's) (Vol. I, p. 602).
1572. Ethan Allen (Holland's) (Vol. I, p. 603).
1573. Ethan Allen (Woodward's) (Vol. I, p. 603).
1574. Hessing Jr. (Vol. I, p. 603).
1575. Abdamed Allen (Vol. I, p. 604).
1576. Colonel Ethan Allen (Magnet) (Vol. I, p. 604).
1577. Allen Morgan (Vol. I, p. 605).
1578. Beaufort (Vol. I, p. 605).
1579. John R. (Vol. III, p. 223).
1580. Ethan Allen (Dolbier's) (Vol. I, p. 606).
1581. Ethan Allen (Proctor's) (Vol. I, p. 606).
1582. Banty (Pete, Peter Allen) (Vol. I, p. 607).
1583. Young Ethan Allen (Holcomb's) (Vol. I, p. 607).
1584. Ethan Allen (Kupp's) (Vol. I, p. 607).
1585. General Thomas (By Ethan Allen) (Vol. I, p. 607).
1586. Tom Allen (By Ethan Allen) (Vol. I, p. 608).
1587. Tom Allen Jr. (Vol. I, p. 608).
1588. Frank Allen (Farnum's) (Vol. I, p. 608).
1589. Adonis (By Ethan Allen) (Vol. I, p. 608).
1590. Aeolus (Dan Mace) (Vol. I, p. 608).
1591. Allen Wagner (Vol. I, p. 609).
1592. Platte Allen (Vol. I, p. 609).
1593. Bird Allen (Vol. I, p. 609).
1594. Wildair (By Ethan Allen) (Vol. I, p. 610).
1595. Allen St. Joe (Vol. I, p. 610).
1596. Ethan Allen (Knight's) (Vol. I, p. 610).
1597. Black Prince (By Knight's Ethan Allen) (Vol. I, p. 610).
1598. Pilot Allen (Vol. I, p. 610).
1599. Clay Allen (Vol. I, p. 611).
1600. Allegro (Vol. I, p. 611).
1601. Craig Horse (Young Pilgrim Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 614).
1602. Mott Horse (By Gordon Horse) (Vol. I, p. 614).
1603. Bartholomew Horse (Vol. I, p. 615).
1604. Allen Horse (Young Bulrush) (Vol. I, p. 615).

1605. Wilmot Horse (Vol. I, p. 616).
1606. Morgan Emperor 2d (Vol. I, p. 616).
1607. Martin Horse (Vol. I, p. 616).
1608. Dan Tucker (Vol. I, p. 617).
1609. George (By Dan Tucker) (Vol. I, p. 617).
1610. Morgan (Hammond's) (Vol. I, p. 617).
1611. Young Bulrush 2d (Vol. I, p. 618).
1612. Bonaparte (By Bulrush Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 618).
1613. Emperor (Vol. I, p. 618).
1614. Bulrush Morgan (Hovey's) (Vol. I, p. 619).
1615. Bulrush Morgan (Cook's) (Vol. I, p. 619).
1616. Twin Morgan (By Bulrush Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 619).
1617. Young Bulrush 3d (Vol. I, p. 619).
1618. Young Bulrush 4th (Vol. I, p. 619).
1619. Bulrush Morgan (Newton's, Morgan Defiance) (Vol. I, p. 619).
1620. Morgan (Kie's) (Vol. I, p. 620).
1621. Davis Horse (By Bulrush Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 620).
1622. Barre (Vol. I, p. 620).
1623. Morgan Tiger (Morris') (Vol. I, p. 621).
1624. Bulrush Morgan (Purdy's, Tiger) (Vol. I, p. 621).
1625. Charles Smith Horse (Vol. I, p. 621).
1626. Jack (By Charles Smith Horse) (Vol. I, p. 621).
1627. Draco Chief (Vol. I, p. 624).
1628. Partolow Horse (Vol. I, 625).
1629. Young Draco (Buxton's) (Vol. I, p. 626).
1630. Draco Jr. (Gifford's) (Vol. I, p. 626).
1631. Failnaught (Vol. I, 629).
1632. Loafer (Vol. I, p. 629).
1633. Robert Pixley (Pixley Horse, etc.) (Vol. I, p. 629).
1634. Morse Horse (Vol. I, p. 629).
1635. Otis Morrill (Vol. I, p. 631).
1636. Onward (Vol. I, p. 631).
1637. Knox Morrill (Packard's) (Vol. I, p. 631).
1638. Morgan (Kimball's) (Vol. I, p. 633).
1639. Killington (Vol. I, p. 634).
1640. Morgan Enterprise (Vol. I, p. 634).
1641. Draco 2nd (Vol. I, p. 635).
1642. Draco Prince 2nd (Vol. I, p. 635).
1643. Hermit (By Woodstock) (Vol. I, p. 635).
1644. Conway (Vol. I, p. 635).
1645. Black Diamond (By Woodstock) (Vol. I, p, 635).
1646. Cornish Morrill (Morrill Prince) (Vol. I, p. 636).
1647. Blanchard Horse (Young Morrill, Harlow's) (Vol. I, p. 636).
1648. Young Morrill, Jr. (Lightfoot, etc.) (Vol. I, p. 636).
1649. Fearnaught (Whitcomb's) (Vol. I, p. 637).
1650. Black Rock (By Joe Irving) (Vol. I, p. 637).
1651. Fearnaught (Flaherty's) (Vol. I, p. 638).
1652. Achilles (Vol. I, p. 639).
1653. Dreadnaught (By Fearnaught) (Vol. I, p. 639).
1654. Young Fearnaught (Vol. I, p. 640).
1655. Monogram (Vol. I, p. 640).
1656. Tornado (By Fearnaught) (Vol. I, p. 641).

1657. Argonaut (Vol. I, p. 641).
1658. Ben Wright (Vol. I, p. 641).
1659. Fearnaught (Hadley's) (Vol. I, p. 641).
1660. Snap (Hill Horse) (Vol. I, p. 642).
1661. Union (By Young Morrill) (Vol. I, p. 642).
1662. General Grant (Soule Horse) (Vol. I, p. 643).
1663. Barre Morrill (Vol. I, p. 643).
1664. Morrill Chief (Lucy's, by Young Morrill) (Vol. I, p. 644).
1665. Vermont Morrill (Northfield Horse, etc.) (Vol. I, p. 644).
1666. Jockey (Vol. I, p. 644).
1667. Charley M. (Vol. I, p. 644).
1668. Panic Jr. (Vol. III, p. 304).
1669. Young Morrill 2d (Anderson's) (Vol. I, p. 645).
1670. Dodge Morrill (Vol. I, p. 645).
1671. Benedict Prince (Vol. I, p. 646).
1672. Walker Morrill (By Morrill) (Vol. I, p. 647).
1673. Jim Fisk (Vol. I, p. 647).
1674. Wheeler Horse (Plow Boy) (Vol. I, p. 647).
1675. Rob Roy (Moulton's) (Vol. I, p. 647).
1676. Black Bill (By Morrill) (Vol. I, p. 648).
1677. Lang Horse (Pathfinder, Jr.) (Vol. I, p. 648).
1678. Champion Morrill (Vol. I, p. 649).
1679. Houghton's Billy (Vol. I, p. 649).
1680. Morrill Champion (By Vermont Ranger) (Vol. I, p. 650).
1681. Green Mountain Lion (By Vermont Ranger) (Vol. I, p. 650).
1682. General Butler (Stevens Horse) (Vol. I, p. 651).
1683. Albany Boy (Vance Horse) (Vol. I, p. 651).
1684. Colonel (Stewart Horse) (Vol. I, p. 651).
1685. Watts Horse (Vol. I, p. 651).
1686. Allie Gaines (Vol. III, p. 8).
1687. White Mountain Boy (By General Lyon) (Vol. I, p. 652).
1688. Cornish (Vol. I, p. 653).
1689. Lyon Slasher (Vol. I, p. 653).
1690. Young Lyon (Green's) (Vol. I, p. 653).
1691. Boxer (Vol. I, p. 654).
1692. Dodge Horse (Green Mountain Tiger) (Vol. I, p. 654).
1693. Randolph Morrill (Vol. I, p. 654).
1694. Billy Morrill (Vol. I, p. 655).
1695. Morrill Consternation (Vol. I, p. 657).
1696. Morrill Chief (By Mountain Chief) (Vol. I, p. 657).
1697. Morrill Charles (Colby's) (Vol. I, p. 658).
1698. Honest John (By Morrill) (Vol. I, p. 660).
1699. Flying Morrill (By Morrill) (Vol. I, p. 660).
1700. Sir Henry (Ordway Horse) (Vol. I, p. 661).
1701. Magna Charta Jr. (Williams') (Vol. I, p. 661).
1702. Magna of Avon (Vol. I, p. 661).
1703. Magna Charta Jr. (McCommin's, etc.) (Vol. I, p. 662).
1704. P. H. Baker (Vol. I, p. 662).
1705. Magna Charta Jr. (Baker's) (Vol. I, p. 662).
1706. Bony Morgan (Vol. I, p. 663).
1707. Waterman Horse (Vol. I, p. 664).
1708. Cleveland Horse (Vol. I, p. 665).

1709. Morgan Traveler (Sawyer Horse) (Vol. I, p. 665).
1710. Black Hawk Morgan (By Morgan Eclipse) (Vol. I, p. 666).
1711. Morgan Bucephalus (Vol. I p. 666).
1712. Young Morgan Eclipse (Vol. I, p. 666).
1713. Packer Horse (Vol. I, p. 688).
1714. Primus (Vol. I, p. 479).
1715. Young Octoroon (Vol. I, p. 672).
1716. Bingham Horse (Goss & Blake Horse) (Vol. I, p. 674).
1717. Put (Morg) (Vol. I, p. 674).
1718. Morgan (Wright's, Wright Horse) (Vol. I, p. 675).
1719. Hubbard Horse (By Bailey Horse) (Vol. I, p. 677).
1720. Ben (By Gray Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 678).
1721. Davis Horse (By Woodbury Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 679).
1722. Barker Horse (Nelson Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 679).
1723. Billy Golddust (Vol. II, p. 23).
1724. Wolcott Morgan (Vol. II, p. 354).
1725. Bird Horse (Joel Huntington's Horse) (Vol. II, p. 26).
1726. Abbott Horse (Vol. II, p. 1).
1727. Abdallah Morgan (Vol. II, p. 1).
1728. Abdallah Star (Vol. II, p. 2).
1729. Abel Brown Horse (Vol. II, p. 2).
1730. Abe Van Meter (Vol. II, p. 2).
1731. Ackerman Horse (Vol. II, p. 2).
1732. Addison 2d (Vol. II, p. 2).
1733. African (Vol. II, p. 3).
1734. A. J. Lymes Horse (Vol. II, p. 3).
1735. Albion (Vol. II, p. 3).
1736. Allen Cox (Vol. II, p. 4).
1737. Allen Hamilton (Vol. II, p. 4).
1738. Allen Jackson (Vol. II, p. 4).
1739. Allen Ogden (Vol. II, p. 4).
1740. Allentonian (Vol. II, p. 4).
1741. Alleppo (Vol. II, p. 4).
1742. Alliance (Reliance) (Vol. II, p. 4).
1743. Almont Jr. (Hamlin's) (Vol. II, p. 4).
1744. American Boy (By General Knox) (Vol. II, p. 6).
1745. American Eagle (Hines') (Vol. II, p. 6).
1746. Morgan (Crumb's) Vol. I, p. 687).
1747. Black Morgan (By Gates) (Vol. II, p. 47).
1748. American Eagle (By Black Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 6).
1749. American Knox (Vol. II, p. 6).
1750. American Pilot (Vol. II, p. 6).
1751. Black Hawk (Burn's) (Vol. II, p. 32).
1752. Amsden Horse (Vol. II, p. 8).
1753. Anawan (Vol. II, p. 8).
1754. Andalusia (Vol. II, p. 8).
1755. Andrews Horse (By Royal Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 8.)
1756. Stephen Taylor Horse (Vol. II, p. 307).
1757. Andrews Horse (By Stephen Taylor Horse) (Vol. II, p. 8.)
1758. Andy Johnson (Vol. III, p. 11).
1759. Anthony Wayne (Vol. III, p. 12).
1760. Arabian Morgan (Vol. II, p. 9).

1761. Archie Golddust (Vol. II, p. 9).
1762. Arlington (Vol. II, p. 10).
1763. Armstrong Horse (Vol. II, p. 10).
1764. Aroostook Knox (Vol. II, p. 10).
1765. Black Hawk Chief (By Brown Harry) (Vol. II, p. 39).
1766. Arrow (Vol. II, p. 10).
1767. Arthur (Vol. II, p. 10).
1768. Waldo Chief (Vol. II, p. 338).
1769. Arthur T. (Vol. II, p. 10).
1770. Arthurton (Vol. II, p. 10).
1771. Atlantic (Vol. II, p. 11).
1772. Auditor (Vol. II, p. 12).
1773. Ayers Horse (Dick) (Vol. II, p. 12).
1774. Kenniff Horse (Vol. II, p. 192).
1775. Devlin Horse (Vol. II, p. 98).
1776. Babcock Horse (By Devlin Horse) (Vol. II, p. 12).
1777. Babcock Horse (By Jackson's Flying Cloud) (Vol. II, p. 12).
1778. Babcock Horse (By Ethan Allen) (Vol. II, p. 13).
1779. Bacchus Golddust (Vol. II, p. 13).
1780. Badger (Fenton's) (Vol. II, p. 13).
1781. Badger (Edgar's) (Vol. II, p. 13).
1782. Badger (Avery's) (Vol. II, p. 13).
1783. Baker Horse (Dandy Boy) (Vol. II, p. 13).
1784. Ballard (Vol. II, p. 13).
1785. Bancroft Morrill (Vol. II, p. 14).
1786. Banner Morgan (Vol. II, p. 14).
1787. Young Ethan Allen (By Son of Ethan Allen) (Vol. II, p. 361).
1788. Barnard Horse (Vol. II, p. 14).
1789. Barney (By Sam) (Vol. III, p. 17).
1790. Weasel (Webster Horse) (Vol. II, p. 343).
1791. Barney (By Weasel) (Vol. II, p. 14).
1792. Bazil Duke (Vol. II, p. 15).
1793. Bayard Jr. (Vol. II, p. 16).
1794. Bay Banner (Vol. II, p. 16).
1795. Bay Billy (By John Bullard Horse) (Vol. II, p. 16).
1796. Bay Billy (By Ira Allen) (Vol. II, p. 16).
1797. Black Hawk (Lanfear's) (Vol. II, p. 35).
1798. Black Hawk Morgan (Davis') (Vol. II, p. 42).
1799. Bay Dan (Vol. II, p. 16).
1800. Bay Fearnaught (Vol. II, p. 16).
1801. Bay Harry (Vol. II, p. 16).
1802. Bay Lambert (Vol. II, p. 16).
1803. Bay Morgan (By Gifford Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 17).
1804. Bay Morgan (Tolman's) (Vol. II, p. 17).
1805. Bay Pilot (Vol. II, p. 17).
1806. Bay State Morgan 1st (Vol. II, p. 17).
1807. Bay State Morgan 2nd (Vol. II, p. 17).
1808. Bealey Horse (Vol. II, p. 18).
1809. Beaman Horse (Vol. II, p. 18).
1810. Beam Hickman (Vol. II, p. 18).
1811. Colonel Kling (Vol. II, p. 81).
1812. Bed Rock (Vol. II, p. 18).

1813. Ben Andrus Horse (Vol. II, p. 19).
1814. Ben Baldwin Horse (Vol. II, p. 19).
1815. Ben Bolt (Vol. II, p. 19).
1816. Ben Butler (By Black Hawk Telegraph) (Vol. II, p. 19).
1817. Dick (By Carpenter's Green Mountain Boy) (Vol. II, p. 99).
1818. Ben Butler (By Rough & Ready) (Vol. II, p. 19).
1819. Ben Franklin (By Eastern's David Hill) (Vol. II, p. 20).
1820. Blue Hill Lambert (Vol. II, p. 54).
1821. Ben Lambert (Vol. II, p. 20).
1822. Morgan (Stark's) (Vol. I, p. 713).
1823. Vermont Boy (Fanning's, etc., by Pike's Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 332).
1824. Ben Lomond (By Vermont Boy) (Vol. II, p. 20).
1825. Ben Lomond Jr.(By Fanning's Ben Lomond) (Vol. II, p. 20).
1826. Benson Horse (By Gray Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 21).
1827. Bertrand Morrill (Vol. II, p. 21).
1828. Bethel Morgan (Vol. II, p. 21).
1829. Little Abe (Vol. II, p. 204).
1830. Bill (Little Abe) (Vol. II, p. 21).
1831. Bill Vermont (Vol. II, p. 21).
1832. Billy (Gordon Colt) (Vol. II, p. 22).
1833. Billy Baker (Vol. II, p. 22).
1834. Billy Baldwin (Vol. II, p. 22).
1835. Billy Barlow (Vol. II, p. 22).
1836. Billy Cobb (Vol II, p. 23).
1837. Billy Cook (Fly) (Vol. II, p. 23).
1838. Billy Flushing (Vol. II, p. 23).
1839. Billy Hibbard (Vol. II, p. 23).
1840. Billy McCracken (By Black Flying Cloud) (Vol. II, p. 23).
1841. Billy McCracken Jr. (Vol. II, p. 23).
1842. Billy Morgan (By Kenyon) (Vol. II, p. 24).
1843. Ramsley Horse (Vol. II, p. 273).
1844. Billy Morgan (By Ramsley) (Vol. II, p. 24).
1845. Billy Morgan (By Ticonderoga) (Vol. II, p. 24).
1846. Billy Morgan (By Flying Cloud) (Vol. II, p. 24).
1847. Billy Morgan (By Gifford Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 24).
1848. Billy Morgan (By Tecumseh) (Vol. II. p. 24).
1849. Green Mountain Morrill (Vol. II, p. 159).
1850. Billy Morgan (By Green Mountain Morrill) (Vol. II, p. 24).
1851. Billy Mountfort (Vol. II, p. 25).
1852. Billy Randall (Vol. II, p. 25).
1853. Billy Ripton (Vol. II, p. 25).
1854. Billy Root (Heath's) (Vol. II, p. 25).
1855. Billy Root (Wilcox's) (Vol. II, p. 25).
1856. Billy Root Jr. (Vol. II, p. 25).
1857. Billy Root Jr. (Martin Horse) (Vol. II, p. 26).
1858. Billy Seward (Vol. II, p. 26).
1859. Billy Sherman (Vol. II, p. 26).
1860. Billy the Blue Morgan (Vol. II, p. 26).
1861. Bird Horse 2nd (By Bird Horse) (Vol. II, p. 26).
1862. Bishop (By Tom Allen, Jr.) (Vol. II, p. 26).
1863. Bismarck (By Sherman Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 27).

1864. Bismarck (By David Hill) (Vol. II, p. 27).
1865. Bismarck (Owen's) (Vol. II, p. 27).
1866. Bismarck Jr. (By Howe's Bismarck) (Vol. II, p. 27).
1867. Bismarck Jr. 2nd (Vol. II, p. 27).
1868. Black Allen (Vol. II, p. 27).
1869. Black Alvah (Vol. II, p. 27).
1870. Black Arrow (Vol. II, p. 27).
1871. Black Arthur (Vol. II, p. 27).
1872. Black Tiger (Pickard's) (Vol. II, p. 51).
1873. Black Barney (Vol II, p. 28).
1874. Black Bill (By Hemenway Horse) (Vol. II, p. 28).
1875. Black Billy (By Son of Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 28).
1876. Black Bird (Vol. II, p. 28).
1877. Black Boy (By Black Hawk, 20) (Vol. II, p. 28).
1878. Middlebury (Vol. I, p. 581).
1879. Black Hawk (McDonald's) (Vol. II, p. 36).
1880. Black Boy 3d (Vol. II, p. 28).
1881. Sagadahoc (Vol. II, p. 290).
1882. Black Charger (Vol. II, p. 28).
1883. Black Cloud (Vol. II, p. 29).
1884. Black Dan (By Rocket) (Vol. II, p. 29).
1885. Black Dan (Jack) (Vol. II, p. 29).
1886. Morrill Prince (Hersey's, By Perkins' Young Morrill) (Vol. II, p. 243).
1887. Black Milo (Vol. II, p. 46).
1888. Black Diamond (By Black Milo) (Vol. II, p. 29).
1889. Black Diamond (Bitely) (Vol. II, p. 29).
1890. Black Hawk General (Vol. II, p. 40).
1891. Black Dick (By Black Hawk General) (Vol. II, p. 29).
1892. Black Dick (By Black Lion) (Vol. II, p. 29).
1893. Black Duke (Vol. II, p. 30).
1894. Black Dutchman (Vol. II, p. 30).
1895. Black Eagle (By Sherman Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 30).
1896. Black Eagle (By Black Lion) (Vol. II, p. 30).
1897. Black Eagle (By Hard Road) (Vol. II, p. 30).
1898. Black Eagle (By Jackson's Flying Cloud) (Vol. II, p. 30).
1899. Black Eagle (Coat's) (By Black Eagle, 1151) (Vol. II, p. 30).
1900. Black Ethan (By Ethan Allen) (Vol. II, p. 30).
1901. Black Forest (Vol. II, p. 31).
1902. Black Harry (Vol. II, p. 31).
1903. Black Hawk (Abernethy's) (Vol. II, p. 31).
1904. Black Hawk (Allen's) (Vol. II, p. 31).
1905. Black Hawk (Avery's) (Vol. II, p. 31).
1906. Black Hawk (Batchelder's) (Vol. II, p. 32).
1907. Black Hawk (Benton's) (Vol. II, p. 32).
1908. Black Hawk (Brook's) (Vol. II, p. 32).
1909. Elgin Black Hawk (Vol. II, p. 111).
1910. Black Hawk (Brubaker's) (Vol. II, p. 32).
1911. Black Hawk (Burrough's) (Vol. II, p. 32).
1912. Black Hawk (Clark's) (Vol. II, p. 32).
1913. Black Hawk (Cook's, Thousand Legs) (Vol. II, p. 33).
1914. Black Hawk (Deuel's) (Vol. II, p. 33).

1915. Black Hawk (Dr. Dean's) (Vol. II, p. 33).
1916. Black Hawk (Dulaney's) (Vol. II, p. 33).
1917. Black Hawk (Frazier's) (Vol. II, p. 33).
1918. Black Hawk (Gardner's) (Vol. II, p. 33).
1919. Black Hawk (Gifford's) (Vol. II, p. 34).
1920. Black Hawk (Gilson's) Vol. II, p. 34).
1921. Black Hawk (Goodrich's) (Vol. II, p. 34).
1922. Black Hawk (Hall's, by Sherman Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 34).
1923. Black Hawk (Hanks') (Vol. II, p. 34).
1924. Black Hawk (Hasbrook's) (Vol. II, p. 34).
1925. Black Hawk (Hayward's) (Vol. II, p. 34).
1926. Black Hawk (Heck's) (Vol. II, p. 34).
1927. Black Hawk (Hill's) (Vol. II, p. 34).
1928. Black Hawk (Hodges') (Vol. II, p. 34).
1929. Black Hawk (Hood's) (Vol. II, p. 35).
1930. Black Hawk (Innes') (Vol. II, p. 35).
1931. Black Hawk (Ives') (Vol. II, p. 35).
1932. Black Hawk (Kellogg's) (Vol. II, p. 35).
1933. Black Hawk (Knight's) (Vol. II, p. 35).
1934. Black Hawk (Knowlton's) (Vol. II, p. 35).
1935. Black Hawk (Loomis') (Vol. II, p. 35).
1936. Black Hawk (Lord's) (Vol. II, p. 35).
1937. Black Hawk (Matthew's) (Vol. II, p. 36).
1938. Black Hawk (McNeal's) (Vol. II, p. 36).
1939. Black Hawk 2nd (Vol. II, p. 39).
1940. Black Hawk (Millard's, Scott's) (Vol. II, p. 36).
1941. Black Hawk (Night's) (Vol. II, p. 36).
1942. Black Hawk (Olmsted's) (Vol. II, p. 36).
1943. Black Hawk (Patrick's) (Vol. II, p. 36).
1944. Black Hawk (Perry's) (Vol. II, p. 36).
1945. Black Hawk (Phelps') (Vol. II, p. 36).
1946. Black Hawk (Pike's) (Vol. II, p. 36).
1947. Black Hawk (Pond's) (By Black Arrow) (Vol. II, p. 37).
1948. Black Hawk (Record's) (Vol. II, p. 37).
1949. Black Hawk (Skiff's) (Vol. II, p. 37).
1950. Black Hawk (Talmage's) (Vol. II, p. 37).
1951. Black Hawk (Tarbox's) (Vol. II, p. 37).
1952. Black Hawk (Tenney's) (Vol. II, p. 37).
1953. Black Hawk (Voorhee's) (Vol. II, p. 38).
1954. Black Hawk (Warren's) (Vol. II, p. 38).
1955. Black Hawk (Wm. Clingman's) (Vol. II, p. 38).
1956. Black Hawk (Wm. Hibbard's) (Vol. II, p. 38).
1957. Black Rock (By Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 50).
1958. Black Hawk (Wood's) (Vol. II, p. 38).
1959. Black Hawk (Worcester's) (Vol. II, p. 38).
1960. Black Hawk Jr. (Daughendaugh's) (Vol. II, p. 38).
1961. Black Hawk Jr. 1st (Phelps') (Vol. II, p. 39).
1962. Black Hawk 2nd (Holmes') (Vol. II, p. 39).
1963. Black Hawk Billy (Vol. II, p. 39).
1964. Black Hawk Chesterfield (Vol. II, p. 39).
1965. Black Hawk Chief (By Black Hawk) (McCracken) (Vol. II, p. 39).

1966. Black Hawk Chief (By Black Hawk Prince Jr.) (Vol. II, p. 39).
1967. Black Chief (By General Taylor) (Vol. II, p. 39).
1968. Black Hawk Chief (Durfey Horse) (Vol. II, p. 40).
1969. Black Hawk Chief 3rd (Vol. II, p. 40).
1970. Black Hawk Dick (Vol. II, p. 40).
1971. Black Hawk Eclipse (By Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 40).
1972. Black Hawk Messenger (Douglas' Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 41).
1973. Black Hawk Lion (Vol. II, p. 41).
1974. Black Hawk Emigrant (Vol. II, p. 40).
1975. Ethan Allen (Drury's Ethan Allen 2nd) (Vol. II, p. 115).
1976. Black Hawk Figure (Vol. II, p. 40).
1977. Black Hawk Henry (Vol. II, p. 40).
1978. Black Hawk Messenger (Vol. II, p. 41).
1979. Black Hawk Morgan (By Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 41).
1980. Black Hawk Morgan (Farrell's) (By Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 41).
1981. Sager Horse (Vol. II, p. 290).
1982. Black Hawk Morgan (Bradstreet's) (Vol. II, p. 42).
1983. Black Hawk Morgan (Farwell's) (Vol. II, p. 42).
1984. Black Hawk Morgan (Fowler's) (Vol. II, p. 42).
1985. Black Hawk Morgan (North's) (Vol. II, p. 42).
1986. Black Hawk Morgan (Wilson's) (Vol. II, p. 43).
1987. Black Hawk Norman (Vol. II, p. 43).
1988. Black Hawk Pet (Vol. II, p. 43).
1989. Black Hawk Prince (By Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 43).
1990. Black Hawk Selim (Vol. II, p. 44).
1991. Black Hawk Warrior (Vol. II, p. 44).
1992. Black Horse (Vol. II, p. 44).
1993. Black Jack (By Hackett Horse) (Vol. II, p. 44).
1994. Black Jack (By Ramsey Horse) (Vol. II, p. 44).
1995. Black Jack (By Bucephalus) (Vol. II, p. 45).
1996. Black Jack (By Hadley's Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 45).
1997. Black Jack (By Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 45).
1998. Black Jim (By Ticonderoga) (Vol. II, p. 45).
1999. Black Knight (Farr Horse) (Vol. II, p. 45).
2000. Vidette Boy Jr. (Vol. I, p. 438).
2001. Black Messenger (Vol. II, p. 46).
2002. Frank (By Carpenter's Joe) (Vol. II, p. 129).
2003. Black Morg (Vol. II, p. 46).
2004. Western Chief (By Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 344).
2005. Black Morgan (Anell's) (Vol. II, p. 46).
2006. Black Morgan (Cox's) (Vol. II, p. 47).
2007. Black Morrill (By Vermont Ranger) (Vol. II, p. 47).
2008. Black Murat (Vol. II, p. 47).
2009. Black Pilot (By Gifford Morgan Jr.) (Vol. II, p. 48).
2010. Black Pilot (By All Right) (Vol. II, p. 48).
2011. Black Pilot (Eastin's) (Vol. II, p. 48).
2012. Black Pilot (Hayden's) (Vol. II, p. 48).
2013. Black Prince (By Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 48).
2014. Black Prince (By Magnum Bonum) (Vol. II, p. 48).
2015. Black Prince (By General Knox) (Vol. II, p. 48).
2016. Black Prince (By Andrus' Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 49).

2017. St. Patrick (Vol. II, p. 291).
2018. Black Prince (By St. Patrick) (Vol. II, p. 49).
2019. Black Lion Jr. (Vol. II, p. 46).
2020. Black Prince (Gibson's) (Vol. II, p. 49).
2021. Black Prince (Mathes') (Vol. II, p. 49).
2022. Nimbus (Vol. III,—A. M. R.).
2023. Black Prince (Tom Jefferson Jr.) (Vol. II, p. 49).
2024. Black Prince Jr. (Vol. II, p. 49).
2025. Black Ralph (By Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 49).
2026. Black Ralph (By Ethan Allen) (Vol. II, p. 49).
2027. Black Selim (Vol. II, p. 50).
2028. Black's Horse (Black Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 50).
2029. Crockett Morgan (Vol. III, p. 94).
2030. Black Spaniard (Vol. II, p. 50).
2031. Black Stranger (Vol. II, p. 50).
2032. Black Swallow (Vol. II, p. 50).
2033. Black Tiger Jr. (Vol. II, p. 51).
2034. Flying Cloud Jr. (By Flying Cloud) (Vol. II, p. 125).
2035. Black Tom (By Flying Cloud Jr) (Vol. II, p. 51).
2036. Black Tom (By Thomas Gordon Horse) (Vol. II, p. 51).
2037. Black Warrior (By Farmer's Beauty) (Vol. II, p. 51).
2038. Black Warrior (By Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 51).
2039. Black Wing (Vol. II, p. 51).
2040. Blackwood Jr (Vol. II, p. 51).
2041. Black Yankee (Vol. II, p. 52).
2042. Black Horse (By Whalebone) (Vol. II, p. 52).
2043. Blaze (Vol. II, p. 52).
2044. Blazing Star (By Henry Clay) (Vol. I, p. 761).
2045. Blind Yankee (Vol. II, p. 53).
2046. Bliss Horse (By Peck Horse) (Vol. II, p. 53).
2047. Blood Hawk (Vol. II, p. 54).
2048. Bloomfield Morgan (Vol. II, p. 54).
2049. Bludsoe (Vol. II, p. 54).
2050. Blue Bayard (Vol. II, p. 54).
2051. Blue Buck (Vol. II, p. 54).
2052. Blue Jacket (By Black Lion) (Vol. II, p. 54).
2053. Doncaster (Vol. II, p. 103).
2054. Blue Jacket (By Doncaster) (Vol. II, p. 54).
2055. Blue John (Vol. II, p. 54).
2056. Blue Mountain Boy (Vol. II, p. 54).
2057. Boaz (Vol. II, p. 55).
2058. Bob Morgan (Vol. II. p. 55).
2059. Bob Ridley (Vol. II, pl 55).
2060. Goodale Horse (By Young Burbank) (Vol. II, p. 150).
2061. Bold Rusher (Vol. II, p. 55).
2062. Boll Horse (Vol. II, p. 55).
2063. Bolly Morgan Jr. (Vol. II, p. 55).
2064. Bonaparte (By Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 55).
2065. Bonna (Vol. II, p. 56).
2066. Bonner Boy (Vol. II, p. 56).
2067. Bonny Doon (By Black Sultan) (Vol. II, p. 56).
2068. Bonny Doon (By Daniel Webster) (Vol. II, p. 56).

2069. Boom (Vol. II, p. 56).
2070. Booth Horse (Vol. II, p. 56).
2071. Boston Boy (Vol. II, p. 56).
2072. Bowen (Vol. II, p. 56).
2073. Bowman Horse (Vol. II, p. 57).
2074. Wagner Golddust (Vol. II, p. 338).
2075. Boxer (By Wagner Golddust) (Vol. II, p. 57).
2076. Boyd Winchester (Vol. II, p. 57).
2077. Bradford Morrill (Vol. II, p. 57).
2078. Monmouth Knox (Monmouth Boy) (Vol. II, p. 222).
2079. Braintree Boy (Vol. II, p. 57).
2080. Brandon Boy (Vol. II, p. 57).
2081. Brask Horse (Vol. II, p. 57).
2082. Brickett Horse (Vol. II, p. 58).
2083. Red Cloud (By Black Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 275).
2084. Brigham Young (By Red Cloud) (Vol. II, p. 58).
2085. Brilliant (Vol. II, p. 58).
2086. Bristol Hunter (Vol. II, p. 58).
2087. Park's Horse (Vol. II, p. 256).
2088. Brock Horse (Morgan Defiance) (Vol. II, p. 59).
2089. Brown Billy (Vol. II, p. 59).
2090. Brown Dick (By General Knox) (Vol. II, p. 59).
2091. Brown Dick (By Peck Horse) (Vol. II, p. 59).
2092. Brown Dick (By Godolphin) (Vol. II. p. 59).
2093. Brown Lion (Pond Horse) (Vol. II, p. 59).
2094. Morgan Sultan (Vol. II, p. 240).
2095. Brown Morgan (By Morgan Sultan) (Vol. II, p. 60).
2096. Brown Pilot (Vol. II, p. 60)
2097. Brown Tige (Vol. II, p. 60).
2098. Bruce (By Morrill Chief) (Vol. II, p. 60).
2099. Bub Morgan (Vol. II, p. 60).
2100. Bucephalus (By Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 60).
2101. Gay Horse (Vol. II, p. 133).
2102. Bucephalus (Old Morg) (Vol. II, p. 60).
2103. Buckeye (Vol. II, p. 61).
2104. Buckeye John (Vol. II, p. 61).
2105. Buck Horse (Vol. II, p. 61).
2106. Buckshot (Vol. II, p. 61).
2107. Buckskin (Stevens') (Vol. II, p. 61).
2108. Bullet (Vol. II, p. 61).
2109. Bulrush Morgan (Dyer's) (Vol. II, p. 62).
2110. Bulrush Morgan (Hammond's) (Vol. II, p. 62).
2111. Bulrush Morgan (Kimball's) (Vol. II, p. 62).
2112. Bulrush Morgan (Proctor's) (Vol. II, p. 62).
2113. Bunker Hill (Vol. II, p. 62).
2214. Burnett (Vol. II, p. 62).
2115. Burr (Aaron Burr) (Vol. II, p. 63).
2116. Bussorah (Vol. II, p. 63).
2117. Butcher Boy (By Vermont Hero) (Vol. II, p. 63).
2118. Butterfield Horse (Vol. II, p. 63).
2119. Cal (Old) (Vol. II, p. 63).
2120. California Silverheels (Vol. II, p. 63).

2121. Cardinell Horse (Vol. II, p. 66).
2122. General McClellan (Red Iron) (Vol. II, p. 138).
2123. California Smuggler (Vol. II, p. 64).
2124. Canada Golddust (Vol. II, p. 64).
2125. Captain (By Sherman) (Vol. II, p. 64).
2126. Captain (Baker's) (Vol. II, p. 64).
2127. Captain (Boyer's) (Vol. II, p. 64).
2128. Captain (Daughenbaugh's) (Vol. II, p. 65).
2129. Captain (Rubendall's) (Vol. II, p. 65).
2130. Captain Allen (By Allen Wagner) (Vol. II, p. 65).
2131. Captain Baxter (Vol. II, p. 65).
2132. Monroe Bennett (Vol. II, p. 222).
2133. Captain Blackwood Morgan (Vol. II, p. 65).
2134. Captain Brooks (Vol. II, p. 65).
2135. Captain Jack (By Champion Chieftain) (Vol. II, p. 66).
2136. Captain Jack (By Taggart's Abdallah) (Vol. II, p. 66).
2137. Captain Jim (Vol. II, p. 66).
2138. Captain Lightfoot (Sherman Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 66).
2139. Norridgewock (Vol. II, p. 251).
2140. Carrabassett (Vol. II, p. 66).
2141. Not Used—(See No. 3897).
2142. Carleton Horse (Vol. II, p. 67).
2143. Carleton Horse (Peter's Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 67).
2144. Carpenter Horse (By Vermont Morgan Champion) (Vol. II, p. 67).
2145. Carrick Horse (Vol. II, p. 67).
2146. Cassius M. Clay, Jr. (Amos') (Vol. II, p. 68).
2147. Cassius M. Clay (Jones' 2d) (Vol. II, p. 68).
2148. Cassius M. Clay Jr. (Neave's) (Vol. II, p. 68).
2149. Cassius M. Clay Jr. (Strader's) (Vol. II, p. 68).
2150. Hiram Woodruff (Little Mac) (Vol. II, p. 172).
2151. Castellar (Chamberlain Horse) (Vol. II, p. 69).
2152. Castledare (Vol. II, p. 69).
2153. Cayuga Chief (Vol. II, p. 69).
2154. Cecil Morgan (Vol. II, p. 69).
2155. Centennial (Vol. II. p. 69).
2156. Challenge (By Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 69).
2157. Chamberlain Horse (By Crown Point Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 70).
2158. Champ (Squibob) (Vol. II, p. 70).
2159. Champion (By Black Hawk Tiger) (Vol. II, p. 70).
2160. Champion 2nd (Vol. II, p. 70).
2161. Champion Golddust (Vol. II, p. 70).
2162. Champion Star (Vol. II, p. 71).
2163. Champlain Chief (By Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 71).
2164. Champlain Morgan (Vol. II, p. 72).
2165. Champlain Valley (Vol. II, p. 72).
2166. Chandler Horse (Vol. II, p. 72).
2167. Charles Dickens (Vol. II, p. 72).
2168. Charles Gilman (Vol. II, p. 72).
2169. Charles Rogers (Vol. II, p. 73).
2170. Charley (By Young Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 74).

2171. Charlie (Fetterhoff Horse) (Vol. II, p. 74).
2172. Charley (Wade's) (Vol. II, p. 73).
2173. Charley Corse (Vol. II, p. 73).
2174. Duster Golddust (Vol. II, p. 107).
2175. Charley Golddust (Vol. II, p. 73).
2176. New York (Vol. II, p. 249).
2177. Charley Langdon (Vol. II, p. 73).
2178. Charley Morgan (By Morgan Chief) (Vol. II, p. 73).
2179. Charley Morrill (By Winthrop Morrill) (Vol. II, p. 73).
2180. Charley Morrill Jr. (Vol. II, p. 74).
2181. Charley Ray (Vol. III, p. 75).
2182. Charlie (By Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 74).
2183. Charter Oak (Vol. II, p. 74).
2184. Chauncey Green (Vol. II, p. 75).
2185. Chautauqua Chief (Vol. II, p. 75).
2186. Cheshire Morgan (Vol. II, p. 75).
2187. Chester Pilot (Vol. II, p. 75).
2188. Enfield (Vol. II, p. 112).
2189. Chesterfield (Vol. II, p. 75).
2190. Chesterfield Morgan (Vol. II, p. 75).
2191. Live Yankee (By Stockbridge Chief) (Vol. II, p. 208).
2192. Chestnut (Vol. II, p. 75).
2193. Chevalier (By Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 76).
2194. Chevalier (By Wildair) (Vol. II, p. 76).
2195. Chickamauga (Vol. II, p. 76).
2196. Childe Murat (Vol. II, p. 77).
2197. Childs Horse (Vol. II, p. 77).
2198. Chub (Vol. II, p. 77).
2199. Cilley Horse (Vol. II, p. 77).
2200. Not Used—(See 627).
2201. Clement Horse (Vol. II, p. 78).
2202. Pig Iron (Vol. II, p. 263).
2203. Clifford (Vol. II, p. 78).
2204. Clive (Vol. II, p. 78).
2205. Cloud (By Orr's Flying Cloud) (Vol. II, p. 78).
2206. Cloud (By Black Flying Cloud) (Vol. II, p. 79).
2207. Cloud (By Flying Cloud) (Vol. II, p. 79).
2208. Cloud (Young Flying Cloud) (Vol. II, p. 79).
2209. Clute Horse (Vol. II, p. 79).
2210. Clymer Dick (Roger's Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 79).
2211. Cobbossee Knox (Vol. II, p. 79).
2212. Cock Robin (Vol. II, p. 80).
2213. Cole Horse (Vol. II, p. 80).
2214. Colonel (By Captain Beaumont) (Vol. II, p. 80).
2215. Colonel Hale (Vol. II, p. 81).
2216. Colonel J. C. Fremont (Vol. II, p. 81).
2217. Colonel Jones (Vol. II, p. 81).
2218. Independent General Knox (Vol. II, p. 177).
2219. Colonel Knox (Vol. II, p. 82).
2220. Colonel Lang (By Lander's Knox) (Vol. II, p. 82).
2221. Colonel Morrill (By Morrill) (Vol. II, p. 82).
2222. Morse Horse (By European) (See 627) (Vol. III, p. 290)..

2223. Colonel Tom Knox (Vol. II, p. 83).
2224. Young America (By Flying Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 356).
2225. Colorado Chief (By Young America) (Vol. II, p. 83).
2226. Colton Horse (Vol. II, p. 83).
2227. Comanche Chief (By Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 83).
2228. Comet (By Jimmy Root) (Vol. II, p. 83).
2229. Comet (Wetherbee's) (Vol. II, p. 84).
2230. Williams Horse (Vol. II, p. 329).
2231. Comet (Acker's) (Vol. II, p. 83).
2232. Comet (Fowler's) (Vol. II, p. 84).
2233. Comet (Ladd's) (Vol. II, p. 84).
2234. Companion (Vol. II, p. 85).
2235. Compton Morgan (Vol. II, p. 85).
2236. Comstock's Allen (Vol. II, p. 85).
2237. Conductor (Vol. II, p. 86).
2238. Consternation Morgan (Vol. II, p. 86).
2239. Cooloo (Vol. II, p. 86).
2240. Conqueror (Vol. I, p. 457).
2241. Count Monte Christo (Vol. II, p. 87).
2242. Country Boy (Vol. II, p. 87).
2243. Cracker Golddust (Vol. II, p. 87).
2244. Crittenden (Vol. II, p. 88).
2245. Cross Horse (Vol. II, p. 88).
2246. Crown Prince (Vol. II, p. 88).
2247. General Lightfoot (Vol. II, p. 137).
2248. Crusoe (Vol. I, p. 88).
2249. Cub Morgan (Vol. II, p. 89).
2250. Cupid (Vol. III, p. 95).
2251. General Sherman (Vol. II, p. 139).
2252. Curtis Horse (Vol. II, p. 89).
2253. Parker Horse (By Son of Gifford Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 256).
2254. Daggett Horse (Vol. II, p. 89).
2255. Dan (By Little Mac) (Vol. II, p. 89).
2256. Dan (Jones' Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 90).
2257. Dan Dennison Horse (Vol. II, p. 90).
2258. John Morgan (By Beautiful Bay) (Vol. II, p. 187).
2259. Dan Harrison (Vol. II. p. 90).
2260. Dandy (By Green Mountain Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 90).
2261. Dandy Jack (By Bonny Doon) (Vol. II, p. 91).
2262. Dandy Jim (Vol. II, p. 91).
2263. Daniel Boone (Vol. I, p. 783).
2264. Daniel Boone (Clark's) (Vol. II, p. 91).
2265. Daniel Webster (By General Sherman) (Vol. II, p. 93).
2266. Daniel Webster (By Weasel) (Vol. II, p. 93).
2267. Dan Jones (Dan Rice) (Vol. II, p. 93).
2268. Dan Magna (Vol. II, p. 93).
2269. Dan Marble (Vol. II, p. 93).
2270. Dan McCarty Horse (Vol. II, p. 93).
2271. Dan Morrill (Vol. II, p. 93).
2272. Dan Morrill Jr. (Vol. II, p. 93).
2273. Dan Rice (Vol. II, p. 93).
2274. Dan Rysdyk (Vol. II, p. 93).

2275. Danube (Vol. II, p. 94).
2276. Danners' Boy (Vol. II, p. 94).
2277. Dan Voorhees (By Green Mountain Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 94).
2278. Darkey (Armstrong's) (Vol. II, p. 95).
2279. Darley Morgan (Vol. II, p. 95).
2280. Shiloh (Vol. II, p. 297).
2281. Dashing Dandy (Vol. II, p. 95).
2282. Dashwood (Vol. II, p. 95).
2283. David Hill (Barton Horse) (Vol. II, p. 95).
2284. Davy Crockett (Button's) (Vol. II, p. 96).
2285. Davy Crockett (Bush's) (Vol. II, p. 96).
2286. Davy Crockett (Coulter's) (Vol. II, p. 96).
2287. Davy Crockett (Parish's) (Vol. II, p. 96).
2288. Dawson Chief (Vol. II, p. 96).
2289. Deacon (Vol. III, p. 104).
2290. Defiance (By Morrill) (Vol. II, p. 97).
2291. Defiance (Hurley's) (Vol. II, p. 97).
2292. Delano Horse (Vol. II, p. 97).
2293. Delaware (Vol. II, p. 97).
2294. Delaware Knox (Vol. II, p. 97).
2295. Lunkhead (Vol. II, p. 210).
2296. Derby Horse (Vol. II, p. 98).
2297. Dexter (By Harrodsburg Boy) (Vol. II, p. 98).
2298. Dexter (By Kentucky Chief) (Vol. II, p. 98).
2299. Dexter Fearnaught (Vol. II, p. 98).
2300. Dexter Morrill (Vol. II, p. 99).
2301. D. H. Golddust (Vol. II, p. 99).
2302. Jackson Black Hawk (Vol. II, p. 179).
2303. Diamond (By Long Island Jackson) (Vol. II, p. 99).
2304. Diamond Knox (Vol. II, p. 99).
2305. Dick (By Draco) (Vol. II, p. 99).
2306. Dick (By Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 99).
2307. Dick (Preston Horse) (Vol. II, p. 99).
2308. Dick Knox (Vol. II, p. 99).
2309. Dick Taylor (Vol. II, p. 100).
2310. Dick Turpin (Vol. II, p. 100).
2311. Dictator (By Draco) (Vol. II, p. 102).
2312. D'Israeli (Vol. II, p. 102).
2313. Doc (By Captain Beaumont) (Vol. II, p. 102).
2314. Dolan (Blackbird) (Vol. II, p. 103).
2315. Grover Horse (Vol. II, p. 159).
2316. Doncello (Vol. II, p. 103).
2317. Don Juan (By Champion Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 104).
2318. Don Juan (By Champion Knox) (Vol. II, p. 104).
2319. Donnybrook (Vol. III, p. 113).
2320. Dorchester (Vol. II, p. 104).
2321. Dorsey (Vol. II, p. 104).
2322. Doty Horse (Vol. II, p. 104).
2323. Downs Horse (Vol. II, p. 104).
2324. Draconius (Vol. II, p. 105).
2325. Draco Prince Jr. (Vol. II, p. 105).

2326. Dreadnaught (By Hermit) (Vol. II, p. 105).
2327. Drennon (Pryor's) (Vol. II, p. 105).
2328. Drew Knox (Vol. II, p. 105).
2329. Driver (Vol. II, p. 105).
2330. Drummond Knox (Vol. II, p. 106).
2331. Duke McClellan (Vol. II, p. 106).
2332. Dungannon (Parker Horse) (Vol. II. p. 106).
2333. Gray Hawk Jr. (Thompson Horse) (Vol. II, p. 153).
2334. Black Hawk Morgan (Everest's) (Vol. I, p. 443).
2335. Duroc (By Sagadahoc) (Vol. II, p. 106).
2336. Duster (Hambletonian) (Vol. II, p. 107).
2337. Carpenter Horse (By Billy Root) (Vol. II, p. 67).
2338. Earl (Vol. II, p. 107).
2339. Earl of Chatham (Vol. II, p. 108).
2340. Early Kay Horse (Vol. II, p. 108).
2341. Eastern Star (Post's Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 108).
2342. Eastman Horse (By Thomas Jefferson) (Vol. II, p. 108).
2343. Eastman Morgan Jr. (Harvey's) (Vol. II, p. 108).
2344. Eaton Horse (By Sherman Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 109).
2345. E. B. Morrill Horse (Vol. II, p. 109).
2346. Echo (By Daniel Lambert) (Vol. II, p. 109).
2347. Echo (By Victor) (Vol. II, p. 109).
2348. Echo (By Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 109).
2249. Eclair (Vol. II, p. 109).
2350. Norman (Alexander's) (Vol. III, p. 297).
2351. Economy (Vol. II, p. 109).
2352. Eden Golddust (Golden Rose) (Vol. II, p. 110).
2353. Edgar Hill (Vol. II, p. 110).
2354. Edgerly Horse (Horne Horse) (Vol. II, p. 110).
2355. Edison (Vol. II, p. 110).
2356. Ellis Horse Jr. (Vol. II, p. 111).
2357. Emerson Golddust (Vol. II, p. 111).
2358. Emerson Horse (Vol. II, p. 111).
2359. Emerton Horse (Taplin Horse) (Vol. II, p. 111).
2360. Davy Crockett (Harris') (Vol. I, p. 776).
2361. Dallas (Vol. I, p. 776).
2362. Emigrant (By Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 112).
2363. Emperor (Vol. II, p. 112).
2364. Empire (Vol. II, p. 112).
2365. Endicott Horse (Vol. II, p. 112).
2366. Engineer (Vol. II, p. 113).
2367. English Beauty (Vol. II, p. 113).
2368. Enoch Arden (Enoch) (Vol. II, p. 113).
2369. Enos Smith Horse (Young Flying Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 113).
2370. Ensign Golddust (Vol. II, p. 113).
2371. Ephraim Maynard (Vol. II, p. 113).
2372. Ethan (By Ethan Allen) (Vol. II, p. 114).
2373. Ethan (Sir Charles) (Vol. II, p. 114).
2374. Ethan Allen (Crandall's) (Vol. II, p. 115).
2375. Ethan Allen (Dixon's) (Vol. II, p. 115).
2376. Ethan Allen (Douglass') (Vol. II, p. 115).
2377. Ethan Allen (Gray's) (Vol. II, p. 115).

2378. Ethan Allen (Hollenbeck's) (Vol. II, p. 116).
2379. Ethan Allen (Kelly's) (Vol. II, p. 116).
2380. Ethan Allen (Manchester's) (Vol. II, p. 116).
2381. Ethan Allen (Moon's) (Vol. II, p. 116).
2382. Ethan Allen (Noble's) (Vol. II, p. 117).
2383. Ethan Allen (Swingley's) (Vol. II, p. 117).
2384. Ethan Allen (Tough's, Clough's) (Vol. II, p. 117).
2385. Ethan Allen Jr. (Buffington's) (Vol. II, p. 117).
2386. Ethan Allen Jr. (Farley & Fenner's) (Vol. II, p. 117).
2387. Ethan Allen Jr. (Griffith's, General Grant) (Vol. II, p. 117).
2388. Ethan Allen Jr. (Lang's) (Vol. II, p. 118).
2389. Ethan Allen Jr. (Master's, Bellinger's) (Vol. II, p. 118).
2390. Ethan Allen Jr. (Vick's) (Vol. II, p. 118).
2391. Ethan Allen 2d (Sprague's) (Vol. II, p. 118).
2392. Ethan H. Drew (Vol. II, p. 119).
2393. Ethan Plumbwood (Vol. II, p. 119).
2394. Eugene (Vol. II, p. 119).
2395. Mambrino Knox (Vol. II, p. 214).
2396. Eureka Maine (Vol. II, p. 119).
2397. Excelsior (Vol. II, p. 120).
2398. Excelsior Black Hawk (Vol. II, p. 120).
2399. Excelsior Morgan (By Vermont Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 120).
2400. Excelsior Morgan (By Comet) (Vol. II, p. 120).
2401. Ezra Chamberlain Horse (Vol. II, p. 120).
2402. Fairchild Chief (Vol. II, p. 120).
2403. Fairfield Knox (By Gilbreth Knox) (Vol. II, p. 121).
2404. Fairfield Knox (Regal Knox) (Vol. II, p. 121).
2405. Falcon (Vol. II. p. 121).
2406. Falcon 2nd (Vol. II, p. 121).
2407. Fancy Golddust (Vol. II, p. 121).
2408. Farmer Boy (Vol. II, p. 121).
2409. Farmer's Beauty (Moore's) (Vol. II, p. 121).
2410. Farewell Horse (Vol. II, p. 121).
2411. Fashion (Vol. II, p. 122).
2412. Fearnaught (Rascona? Midnight?) (Vol. II, p. 122).
2413. Fearnaught Jr. (By Canada Fearnaught) (Vol. II, p. 122).
2414. Fearnaught Beauty (Vol. II, p. 122).
2415. Feaster Horse (Vol. II, p. 123).
2416. F. G. C. (Vol. II, p. 123).
2417. Duphiney Horse (Vol. II, p. 106).
2418. Robinson Crusoe (Vol. II, p. 281).
2419. Fiske Horse (Vol. II, p. 123).
2420. Flanders Horse (Vol. II, p. 123).
2421. Fleetfoot (Vol. II, p. 123).
2422. Flushing Boy (Vol. II, p. 124).
2423. Henderson Horse (Vol. II, p. 166).
2424. Fly (Vol. II, p. 124).
2425. Flying Banner (By Black Banner) (Vol. II, p. 124).
2426. Flying Chickamauga (Vol. II, p. 124).
2427. Flying Childers (Vol. II, p. 124).
2428. Flying Childers Jr. (Vol. II, p. 124).
2429. Locomotive (Irish Mac) (Vol. II, p. 208).

2430. Flying Cloud (By Locomotive) (Vol. II, p. 124).
2431. Flying Cloud (Butterworth's) (Vol. II, p. 125).
2432. Flying Cloud (Haskins') (Vol. II, p. 125).
2433. Flying Cloud Jr. (Eastman's) (Vol. II, p. 125).
2434. Flying Dutchman (Vol. II, p. 126).
2435. Flying Fearnaught (Vol. II, p. 126).
2436. Flying Jack (By Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 126).
2437. Flying Morgan Jr. (Leet Horse) (Vol. II, p. 127).
2438. Flying Morgan (Austin's) (Vol. II, p. 127).
2439. Flying Morgan (Farr's) (Vol. II, p. 127).
2440. Flying Morgan Sprout (Vol. II, p. 127).
2441. Flying Morrill (Archer's) (Vol. II, p. 127).
2442. Flying Rattler (Vol. II, p. 127).
2443. Flying Rocket (Vol. II, p. 128).
2444. Flying Tiger (Vol. II, p. 128).
2445. Forrester (Vol. II, p. 128).
2446. Dibble Cloud (Vol. III, p. 107).
2447. Forrest Vermont (Vol. II, p. 128).
2448. Fortuna (Pepper Horse) (Vol. II, p. 128).
2449. Fox (By Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 128).
2450. Fox Colt (Vol. II, p. 128).
2451. Fox Hunter (Vol. II, p. 128).
2452. Fox Morgan (Vol. II, p. 129).
2453. Frank (By General Taylor) (Vol. II, p. 129).
2454. Frank (By Weasel) (Vol. II, p. 129).
2455. Frank (By Barney) (Vol. II, p. 129).
2456. Green Mountain Morgan (Hose's) (Vol. II, p. 158).
2457. Frank (By Hose's Green Mountain Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 129).
2458. Frank (By Harry Knox) (Vol. II, p. 129).
2459. Frank (Simmon's Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 129).
2460. Swigert (Vol. III, p. 369).
2461. Frank Dyer (Vol. II, p. 130).
2462. Frank Gifford (By General Gifford) (Vol. II, p. 130).
2463. Frank Gifford (By Gifford Morgan Jr) (Vol. II, p. 130).
2464. Franklin (Vol. II, p. 130).
2465. Frank Morgan (By Son of Morgan General Jr.) (Vol. II, p. 130).
2466. Frank Smith Horse (Vol. II, p. 131).
2467. Frank Tollman (Vol. II, p. 131).
2468. Frank Van (Vol. II, p. 131).
2469. Frazier Horse (Vol. II, p. 131).
2470. Fred (By Baker's Captain) (Vol. II, p. 131).
2471. Fred (Young Draco) (Vol. II, p. 131).
2472. Morgan Fred (Vol. I, p. 692).
2473. Fred Douglass (Vol. II, p. 131).
2474. Fred Golddust (By Fancy Golddust) (Vol. II, p. 131).
2475. Live Oak George (Vol. II, p. 207).
2476. Freedom (Vol. II, p. 132).
2477. Freeman Horse (Vol. II, p. 132).
2478. Freeman Horse (General Sherman Jr) (Vol. II, p. 132).
2479. Fremont (By Morgan Tally Ho) (Vol. II, p. 132).
2480. Furber Horse (Vol. II, p. 132).
2481. Furman Horse (By Churchill Horse) (Vol. II, p. 132).

2482. Fury (Vol. II, p. 132).
2483. Garibaldi (Vol. II, p. 133).
2484. Garibaldi (By General Knox) (Vol. II, p. 133).
2485. Garibaldi (By Wine Creek Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 133).
2486. Garnet Morgan (Vol. II, p. 133).
2487. Garnish Horse (Vol. II, p. 133).
2488. Gary Horse (Vol. II, p. 133).
2489. Gates Horse (By Sherman Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 133).
2490. Gates Horse (Morgan Justin) (Vol. II, p. 133).
2491. General (By Colonel Cross) (Vol. II, p. 133).
2492. General (By Ethan Allen) (Vol. II, p. 134).
2493. General Allen (Vol. II, p. 134).
2494. General Berry (Vol. II, p. 134).
2495. General Dix (Bussey's Knox) (Vol. II, p. 134).
2496. General Garfield (By General Knox) (Vol. II, p. 134).
2497. General Garfield (By Conductor) (Vol. II, p. 134).
2498. General Geo. A. Ballard (Vol. II, p. 135).
2499. General Gifford Jr. (Dana Horse) (Vol. II, p. 135).
2500. General Gifford Jr. (Hiltz's) (Vol. II, p. 135).
2501. General Gifford 2nd (By Gifford Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 135).
2502. General Gifford 3rd (Hammell's) (Vol. II, p. 135).
2503. General Golddust (Vol. II, p. 135).
2504. General Grant (Grant's) (Vol. II, p. 135).
2505. Pathfinder (Linsley's) (Vol. II, p. 257).
2506. General Grant (Phillip's) (Vol. II, p. 135).
2507. General Grant (Simpson Horse) (Vol. II, p. 136).
2508. General Grant (Vance's) (Vol. II, p. 136).
2509. General Howard (By General Knox) (Vol. II, p. 136).
2510. General Howard (By Metacomet) (Vol. II, p. 136).
2511. General Howe (Vol. II, p. 136).
2512. General Jackson (By Bigelow Horse) (Vol. II, p. 136).
2513. General Jackson (By Humphrey Horse) (Vol. II, p. 136).
2514. General Knox (Fairfield Knox) (Vol. II, p. 137).
2515. General Knox Jr (Edward's) (Vol. II, p. 137).
2516. General Lee (By Larkin's General Knox Jr.) (Vol. II, p. 137).
2517. Gen. McClellan Jr. (Vol. II, p. 138).
2518. General Morgan (By Captain Morrill) (Vol. II, p. 138).
2519. General Mott (By Sherman Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 139).
2520. General Put (Vol. II, p. 139).
2521. General Rodman (Vol. II, p. 139).
2522. General Scott (By Sherman Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 139).
2523. General Scott (By Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 139).
2524. General Stark (Tibbett's) (Vol. II, p. 140).
2525. General Stark (By General Knox) (Vol. II, p. 140).
2526. General Taylor (By Green Mountain Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 140).
2527. General Taylor (By Pilot) (Vol. II, p. 140).
2528. General Taylor Jr. (Vol. II, p. 140).
2529. General Thomas (Conn's Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 140).
2530. General Warren (Vol. II, p. 140).
2531. Haselton Horse (Vol. II, p. 164).
2532. Black Warrior (Col. Davis Horse) (George) (Vol. II, p. 51).
2533. George Brooks (Lewiston Knox) (Vol. II, p. 141).

2534. George Harris (Vol. II, p. 142).
2535. George Knox (Vol. II, p. 142).
2536. George Peabody (Vol. II, p. 143).
2537. George P. Tucker (Vol. II, p. 143).
2538. George Stebbins (Vol. II, p. 143).
2539. Young Abdallah (Vol. II, p. 355).
2540. Rocky Hill (Vol. II, p. 283).
2541. Gray Eagle (Brook's) (Vol. II, p. 152).
2542. Giant Morgan (Cobb's) (Vol. II, p. 143).
2543. Gifford Morgan (Bailey's) (Vol. II, p. 144).
2544. Gifford Morgan (Knowlton's) (Vol. II, p. 144).
2545. Gifford Morgan (Winslow's) (Vol. II, p. 144).
2546. Gilbert Knox (Vol. II, p. 144).
2547. Gilmore Horse (Vol. II, p. 145).
2548. Gilroy (Vol. II, p. 145).
2549. John Morgan (Mowery's) (Vol. III, p. 222).
2550. Gipsey (Vol. II, p. 160).
2551. Glen Black Hawk (Vol. II, p. 146).
2552. Glines Horse (Vol. II, p. 146).
2553. Glynn Horse (McGregor Colt) (Vol. II, p. 146).
2554. Goddard Horse (Vol. II, p. 146).
2555. Godolphin Jr. (Vol. II, p. 146).
2556. Gold Bird (Vol. II, p. 146).
2557. Gold Drop (By Forrest Golddust) (Vol. II, p. 146).
2558. Golddust (Berry's) (Vol. II, p. 147).
2559. Golddust (Lowell's) (Vol. II, p. 147).
2560. Golddust (Neeley's, Thompson's) (Vol. II, p. 147).
2561. Golddust Jr. (Vol. II. p. 147).
2562. Golddust Chief (Vol. II, p. 148).
2563. Golden Eagle (Vol. II, p. 148).
2564. Golden Rose (Vol. II, p. 148).
2565. Gold Hunter (Broken Leg) (Vol. II, p. 149).
2566. Goldstone (Vol. II, p. 149).
2567. Goliah (By Northern Light) (Vol. II, p. 150).
2568. Goss Horse (By Ticonderoga 2nd) (Vol. II, p. 150).
2569. Governor Clark (Vol. II, p. 150).
2570. Granger (Vol. II, p. 151).
2571. Graves Horse (By Morgan Messenger) (Vol. II, p. 151).
2572. Tom Hal Jr. (Moore's) (Vol. II, p. 326).
2573. Gray Charley (Vol. II, p. 151).
2574. Gray Chester (Vol. II, p. 151).
2575. Major Edsall.
2576. Gray Eagle (By Dan Morrill) (Vol. II, p. 151).
2577. Gray Fox (Vol. II, p. 152).
2578. Gray Harry (Vol. II, p. 152).
2579. Gray Hawk Morgan (Vol. II, p. 153).
2580. Gray McClellan (Vol. II, p. 153).
2581. Gray Messenger (Hoagland's) (Vol. II, p. 153).
2582. Gray Morgan (By Sherman Morgan Jr.) (Vol. II, p. 154).
2583. Gray Rarus (Vol. II, p. 154).
2584. Tom Hal Jr. (Vol. II, p. 326).
2585. Gray Sherman (Gray Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 154).

2586. Greenbank Horse (By Morrill) (Vol. II, p. 154).
2587. Greenbanks Horse (Vol. II, p. 154).
2588. Green Mountain (By Green Mountain Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 155).
2589. Green Mountain 3rd (Vol. II, p. 155).
2590. Green Mountain Black Boy (Boyle's Morgan) (Vol, II, p. 155).
2591. Green Mountain Black Hawk (By Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 155).
2592. Green Mountain Black Hawk (By Green Mountain Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 155).
2593. Prince Albert (Frost's) (Vol. II, p. 269).
2594. Green Mountain Boy (By Prince Albert) (Vol. II, p. 156).
2595. Green Mountain Boy (By Fletcher's Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 156).
2596. Green Mountain Morgan (By Compton Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 157).
2597. Green Mountain Morgan (Hyde's) (Vol. II, p. 158).
2598. Green Mountain Morgan (Lattee's) (Vol. II, p. 158).
2599. Green Mountain Spy (By Black Hawk Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 159).
2600. Green Mountain Spy (Vol. II, p. 159).
2601. Greenville (Vol. II, p. 159).
2602. Griffin Horse (Vol. II, p. 159).
2603. Keene Morgan (Vol. II, p. 192).
2604. Gurler Horse (Vol. II, p. 159).
2605. Hambletonian Knox (Vol. II, p. 161).
2606. Hamilton Horse (By Ten Eyck Horse) (Vol. II, p. 161).
2607. Hamilton Horse (By Green Mountain Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 161).
2608. Hamiltonian (Findley's) (Vol. II, p. 161).
2609. Hamlet (Vol. II, p. 161).
2610. Hampden (Vol. II, p. 161).
2611. Hanchett Horse (Post Horse) (Vol. II, p. 161).
2612. Handsome Lambert (Vol. II, p. 162).
2613. Handy Andy (Vol. II, p. 162).
2614. Hard Road Jr. (Vol. II, p. 162).
2615. Hardy Horse (Vol. II, p. 162).
2616. Harlow Horse (By Gray Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 162).
2617. Harlow Horse (By Black Banner) (Vol. II, p. 162).
2618. Harris Horse (Vol. II, p. 163).
2619. Harry Gilbert (Vol. II, p. 163).
2620. Harry Spanker (Chas. M. Thompson) (Vol. II, p. 164).
2621. Harry Whitford (Vol. II, p. 164).
2622. Haseltine Horse (Vol. II, p. 164).
2623. Haviland Horse (Vol. II, p. 164).
2624. Hawkeye George (Vol. II, p. 165).
2625. Hawksley (Vol. II, p. 165).
2626. Headlee Horse (Vol. II, p. 165).
2627. Hector (By Ethan Allen) (Vol. II, p. 165).
2628. Hector Belle (Vol. II, p. 165).
2629. Heenan (By Prophet) (Vol. II, p. 165).
2630. Heenan (By Woodstock) (Vol. II, p. 165).
2631. Heenan (By Turrill's Comet) (Vol. II, p. 165).

2632. Henderson Colt (Vol. II, p. 166).
2633. Preston (Hanchett Horse) (Vol. II, pl 268).
2634. Henon (Vol. II, p. 166).
2635. Henry Clay (By Cottrill Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 167).
2636. Henry Clay (By Champion Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 167).
2637. Henry Clay (By McCracken's David Hill 2nd) (Vol. II, p. 168).
2638. Henry Clay (Strickland's) (Vol. II, p. 168).
2639. John Edgerly Horse (Vol. II, p. 186).
2640. Henry Horse (Vol. II, p. 168).
2641. Hercules (By Gifford Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 168).
2642. Hermit (By Washington) (Vol. II, p. 168).
2643. Hero (Hall's) (Vol. II, p. 168).
2644. Hero (Marentett's) (Vol. II, p. 168).
2645. Hero (Rosson's, Colonel Dixon) (Vol. II, p. 168).
2646. Hero (Smith's) (Vol. II, p. 168).
2647. Hersom Horse (Vol. II, p. 169).
2648. Hewlett Horse (Wright Horse) (Vol. II, p. 169).
2649. High Jack (Vol. I, p. 785).
2650. Highland Boy (Vol. II, p. 170).
2651. Highland Chief (Vol. II, p. 170).
2652. Highlander (Doty's) (Vol. II, p. 170).
2653. Highlander Jr. (Vol. II, p. 171).
2654. Highwayman (Blind Tom, etc.) (Vol. II, p. 171).
2655. Hiram Dyer (Vol. II, p. 172).
2656. Hiram Woodruff (By Perkins' Young Morrill) (Vol. II, p. 172).
2657. Hiram Woodruff (By Harry Knox) (Vol. II, p. 172).
2658. Holbrook Horse (Vol. II, p. 172).
2659. Holcomb Horse (Vol. II, p. 173).
2660. Holt Horse (Vol. II, p. 173).
2661. Honest Abe (Vol. II, p. 173).
2662. Honest Allen Jr. (Holmes') (Vol. II, p. 173).
2663. Honest Dick (Vol. II, p. 173).
2664. Honest Frank (Vol. II, p. 173).
2665. Honest John (By Pickard's Black Tiger) (Vol. II, p. 173).
2666. Honest John (Briggs') (Vol. II, p. 174).
2667. Hoosier Dick (Vol. II, p. 174).
2668. Hoosier Dick Jr. (Vol. II, p. 174).
2669. Hornet (Vol. II, p. 174).
2670. Hornet Morgan (Black Hornet) (Vol. II, p. 174).
2671. Horton Horse (Vol. II, p. 174).
2672. Hoyt Horse (Vol. II, p. 175).
2673. Hubbard Horse 2nd (Vol. II, p. 175).
2674. Humbolt (By Morrill) (Vol. II, p. 175).
2675. Humbolt (By Bay Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 175).
2676. Hungarian (Vol. II, p. 175).
2677. Rowell Horse (By Currier Horse) (Vol. II, p. 285).
2678. Hunter Horse (Vol. II, p. 175).
2679. Hurd Horse (Vol. II, p. 175).
2680. Schuyler (Vol. II, p. 293).
2681. Hutchinson Colt (Vol. II, p. 176).
2682. Idler (Vol. II, p. 176).
2683. Idol (Vol. II, p. 176).

2684. Incas (Vol. II, p. 176).
2685. Independence (By Hermit) (Vol. II, p. 176).
2686. Indian Kentuck (Vol. II, p. 177).
2687. Indian Morgan Colt (Vol. II, p. 177).
2688. Indian Prince (Vol. II, p. 177).
2689. Ingersoll Horse (Bay Bill) (Vol. II, p. 177).
2690. Ino (Vol. II, p. 177).
2691. Vermont Morgan (Turner's) (Vol. II, p. 334).
2692. Iowa Morgan (By Vermont Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 177).
2693. Iowa Prophet (Weed's) (Vol. II, p. 178).
2694. Ira Holmes (Vol. II, p. 178).
2695. Iron Duke (Vol. II, p. 178).
2696. Iron Morgan (Vol. II, p. 178).
2697. Isaac Heath (Vol. II, p. 178).
2698. Isaac Woodruff (Vol. II, p. 178).
2699. Island Hero (Vol. II, p. 178).
2700. Ivanhoe (By Gen. Knox) (Vol. II, p. 178).
2701. Ivanhoe (By Monroe Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 178).
2702. Spartan (King of the Winds) (Vol. II, p. 301).
2703. Ivanhoe (By Spartan) (Vol. II, p. 178).
2704. Jack (McClellan) (Vol. II, p. 179).
2705. Jack (Simmons' Horse) (Vol. II, p. 179).
2706. Jack Gooch (Vol. II, p. 179).
2707. Jack Jewett (Vol. II, p. 179).
2708. Jack Lambert (Potter Horse) (Vol. II, p. 179).
2709. Jack Pepper (By Wine Creek Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 179).
2710. Gray Eagle (By Walker Morrill) (Vol. II, p. 152).
2711. Jake Weaver (Vol. II, p. 180).
2712. Jay Eye Allen (Knox Allen) (Vol. II, p. 180).
2713. Jay Gould (Judge Brigham) (Vol. II, p. 180).
2714. Jerry Drew (Gov. Sprague Jr. etc.) (Vol. II, p. 181).
2715. Jesse G. Lindell (American Boy) (Vol. II, p. 181).
2716. Jew Allen (Vol. II, p. 182).
2717. J. G. Morrill (Vol. II, p. 182).
2718. J. I. Allen (Vol. II, p. 182).
2719. Jim Crow (By Ramsey's Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 182).
2720. Manchester (Vol. II, p. 214).
2721. Jim Crow (By Manchester) (Vol. II, p. 182).
2722. Jim Doty (Vol. II, p. 182).
2723. Jim Fisk Jr. (Vol. II, p. 182).
2724. Jim Lambert (Vol. II, p. 182).
2725. Jim Lang (Vol. II, p. 183).
2726. Morgan (Scott's) (Vol. I, p. 663).
2727. Joe (Vol. II, p. 183).
2728. Joe Allen (Vol. II, p. 183).
2729. Joe Blackburn (By Star of Vermont) (Vol. II, p. 183).
2730. Joe Cooper (Vol. II, p. 184).
2731. Joe Curry Jr. (Lochinvar) (Vol. II, p. 184).
2732. Joe Hildreth (Vol. II, p. 184).
2733. Joe Hooker (Sutton's, by Son of Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 184).
2734. Joe Hopkins (Vol. II, p. 184).
2735. Mohawk (By Ames' Knox) (Vol. II, p. 221).

2736. Joe Morgan (Vol. II, p. 184).
2737. Joe Peavine (Vol. II, p. 184).
2738. Joe Smith (Bucephalus) (Vol. II, p. 184).
2739. Joe Wonder (Vol. II, p. 185).
2740. John (Vol. II, p. 185).
2741. John A. Allen (Vol. II, p. 185).
2742. John Alden (Vol. II, p. 186).
2743. John A. Kasson (Vol. II, p. 186).
2744. Jonathan (Vol. II, p. 186).
2745. John Bunyan (Vol. II, p. 186).
2746. John C. Heenan (Vol. II, p. 186).
2747. John C. Lewis (Vol. II, p. 186).
2748. John H. Babcock (Vol. II, p. 187).
2749. John Lahue Horse (Vol. II, p. 187).
2750. John Loker (Vol. II, p. 187).
2751. John Morgan (By Sherman Morgan Jr.) (Vol. II, p. 187).
2752. John Morgan (By Clement's Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 187).
2753. Johnny (Vol. II, p. 188).
2754. John Robinson (Robinson Horse) (Vol. II, p. 188).
2755. Piloteer (Vol. I, p. 789).
2756. Johnson Horse (Morris') (Vol. II, p. 188).
2757. John W. Conley (Beppo) (Vol. II, p. 189).
2758. Joseph R. Conant (Vol. II, p. 189).
2759. Judge Kelley (Vol. II, p. 190).
2760. Julius North (Vol. II, p. 190).
2761. Lewis Ward Horse (Vol. II, p. 204).
2762. June Horse (Vol. II, p. 190).
2763. Junior Golddust (Vol. II, p. 191).
2764. Juniper (Vol. II, p. 191).
2765. Jupiter (By Mountain Chief) (Vol. II, p. 191).
2766. Brown Pilot (Parker's) (Vol. III, p. 63).
2767. Kennebec Knox (Vol. II, p. 192).
2768. Kent Colt (Vol. II, p. 192).
2769. Kentucky Golddust (Vol. II, p. 193).
2770. Logan (Gill's) (Vol. II, p. 208).
2771. Kentucky Jim (Vol. II, p. 193).
2772. Kentucky Pilot (Vol. II, p. 193).
2773. Kentucky Prince (Vol. II, p. 193).
2774. King George (Vol. II, p. 195).
2775. King Philip (By General Knox) (Vol. II, p. 196).
2776. Kirkwood (Vol. II, p. 196).
2777. Kite (Vol. II, p. 196).
2778. Knowlton Horse (Vol. II, p. 196).
2779. Knox (Dodge's) (Vol. II, p. 196).
2780. Knox (Doyle's) (Vol. II, p. 197).
2871. Knox (Drew's) (Vol. II, p. 197).
2782. Knox (Edmond's) (Vol. II, p. 197).
2783. Knox (Hardy's) (Vol. II, p. 197).
2784. Knox (Harris') (Vol. II, p. 197).
2785. Knox (Hillman's) (Vol. II, p. 197).
2786. Knox (McKenny's) (Vol. II, p. 197).
2787. Knox (Montgomery's) (Vol. II, p. 197).

2788. Knox (Morrell's) (Vol. II, p. 198).
2789. Knox (Pillsbury's) (Vol. II, p. 198).
2790. Knox (Ridley's) (Vol. II, p. 198).
2791. Knox (Shaw's) (Vol. II, p. 198).
2792. Knox (Skinner's) (Vol. II, p. 198).
2793. Knox (Stanford's) (Vol. II, p. 198).
2794. Knox (Stanley's) (Vol. II, p. 198).
2795. Knox (Stearn's) (Vol. II, p. 198).
2796. Knox (Thayer's) (Vol. II, p. 198).
2797. Knox (Thomas') (Vol. II, p. 198).
2798. Knox (Tozier's) (Vol. II, p. 198).
2799. Knox (Weston's) (Vol. II, p. 199).
2800. Knox (Wyman's) (Vol. II, p. 199).
2801. Knox Jr. (Brackett's) (Vol. II, p. 199).
2802. Knox Boy (Cleveland's) (Vol. II, p. 199).
2803. Dalmer Knox (Vol. II, p. 256).
2804. Knox Chief (Vol. II, p. 199).
2805. Knox Morrill (Shaw's) (Vol. II, p. 199).
2806. Kossuth (Vol. II, p. 199).
2807. Ladd Horse (Vol. II, p. 200).
2808. Lambert (By Young Brandywine) (Vol. II, p. 200).
2809. Lambert Chief (Wiley Lambert) (Vol. II, p. 201).
2810. Landseet, Jr. (Vol. II, p. 201).
2811. Langmaid Horse (Vol. II, p. 201).
2812. Larose Horse (Vol. II, p. 201).
2813. Lath (Rowan's) (Vol. II, p. 202).
2814. Lath (Morey's) (Vol. II, p. 201).
2815. Latham (Vol. II, p. 202).
2816. Lawrence Horse (Vol. II, p. 202).
2817. Leader (Leader Knox) (Vol. II, p. 202).
2818. Leard Horse (Vol. II, p. 202).
2819. Ledo (Vol. II, p. 202).
2820. Lemon Fair (Vol. II, p. 203).
2821. Telegraph (Lithicum's) (Vol. II, p. 316).
2822. Len Rogers (Vol. II, p. 203).
2823. Leo (By Young Morrill) (Vol. II, p. 204).
2824. Leo (By Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 204).
2825. Leo Knox (Vol. II, p. 204).
2826. Leonard Green (Vol. II, p, 204).
2827. Leviathan (By Ethan Allen) (Vol. II, p. 204).
2828. Lexington (By Morgan Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 204).
2829. Lexington Jr. (Vol. II, p. 204).
2830. Liberty (Vol. II, p. 205).
2831. Lightfoot (Douglass') (Vol. II, p. 205).
2832. Lightfoot (Platt's) (Vol. II, p. 205).
2833. Black Squirrel (By Ethan Allan) (Vol. III, p. 52).
2834. Litchfield Horse (Vol. II, p. 205).
2835. Little Bill (Vol. II, p. 205).
2836. Little Dan (Vol. II, p. 205).
2837. Little Ethan (Vol. II, p. 205).
2838. Little Giant (By Young President) (Vol. II, p. 206).
2839. Little Giant (By Capt. Beaumont) (Vol. II, p. 206).

2840. Little Giant (By Reconstruction) (Vol. II, p. 206).
2841. Little Giant (Barstow's) (Vol. II, p. 206).
2842. Little Giant (By Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 206).
2843. Little Giant (Dodge's) (Vol. II, p. 206).
2844. Little Giant (General Sherman) (Vol. II, p. 206).
2845. Little Mac (By Ethan Allen Jr.) (Vol. II, p. 207).
2846. Little Ned (Vol. II, p. 207).
2847. Little Pete (Vol. II, p. 207).
2848. Little Rock (Vol. II, p. 207).
2849. Live Oak (By Morrill) (Vol. II, p. 207).
2850. Live Oak (By Stockbridge Chief Jr) (Vol. II, p. 207).
2851. George Lowry (Live Oak) (Vol. II, p. 207).
2852. Hero (Avery Horse) (Vol. III, p. 198).
2853. L. L. Dorsey (Vol. II, p. 208).
2854. Lockport (Vol. II, p. 208).
2855. Robert E. Lee (Vol. II, p. 279).
2856. Locomotive (By Robert E. Lee) (Vol. II, p. 208).
2857. Logan (Vol. II, p. 208).
2858. Lone Star (By Baldwin's Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 208).
2859. Lone Star Jr. (Vol. II, p. 209).
2860. Longfellow Golddust (Vol. II, p. 209).
2861. Lon Morris (Vol. II, p. 209).
2862. Lookout (Vol. II, p. 209).
2863. Lord Nelson (Vol. II, p. 210).
2864. Louis Napoleon (Vol. II, p. 210).
2865. Mac (By Highlander) (Vol. II, p. 211).
2866. Mack (Mike) (Vol. II, p. 211).
2867. Mack (By Little Giant) (Vol. II, p. 211).
2868. Macomb Chief (Vol. II, p. 211).
2869. Magna Charta Boy (Vol. II, p. 212).
2870. Magnet (By Prince Albert) (Vol. II, p. 212).
2871. Magnum Bonum (Vol. II, p. 212).
2872. Maine Slasher (Fairfield Boy) (Vol. II, p. 212).
2873. Major (By Raven) (Vol. II, p. 212).
2874. Major (By Black Hawk Messenger) (Vol. II, p. 212).
2875. Major Chism (Vol. II, p. 213).
2876. Tom Howard (Vol. II, p. 327).
2877. Major Howard (Vol. II, p. 213).
2878. Major Knox (Vol. II, p. 213).
2879. Major Patchen (Vol. II, p. 213).
2880. Mambrino Bayard (Vol. II, p. 214).
2881. Mambrino Boy (Vol. II, p. 214).
2882. Manchester Black Hawk Jr. (Hurd's) (Vol. II, p. 215).
2883. Man Eater (Vol. III, p. 252).
2884. Manhattan (Vol. II, p. 215).
2885. Marand Horse (Utica Bill) (Vol. II, p. 215).
2886. Marathon (Vol. II, p. 215).
2887. Marengo Chief (Vol. II, p. 215).
2888. Marion Golddust (Vol. II, p. 215).
2889. Romulus (Vol. III, p. 338).
2890. Markel Horse (Bell Horse, Jack) (Vol. II, p. 215).
2891. Mark Stammage Horse (Vol. II, p. 215).

2892. Marion Golddust (Vol. II, p. 215).
2893. Marquis of Lorne (Vol. II, p. 216).
2894. Mascoma Chief (Vol. II, p. 216).
2895. Massachusetts Morgan Jr. (Vol. II, p. 216).
2896. Massasoit (Vol. II, p. 216).
2897. Matt Duffy (Vol. II, p. 217).
2898. May Day (Vol. II, p. 217).
2899. May Fly (By Farmer's Beauty) (Vol. II, p. 217).
2900. Mayhew Knox (Vol. II, p. 217).
2901. Mazeppa (By Winthrop Morrill) (Vol. II, p. 217).
2902. Mazeppa (By Taggert's Abdallah) (Vol. II, p. 218).
2903. McClellan Knox (Vol. II, p. 218).
2904. McCommell Morgan (Vol. II, p. 218).
2905. McCracken Horse (Vol. II, p. 218).
2906. McFadden Horse (Vol. II, p. 218).
2907. McIntyre Horse (Vol. II, p. 218).
2908. Mease Horse (Vol. II, p. 218).
2909. Medoc Morgan (Vol. II, p. 218).
2910. Meridan Prince (Vol. II, p. 218).
2911. Merriman Horse (Vol. II, p. 219).
2912. Merry Dan (Vol. II, p. 219).
2913. Mesick Horse (Vol. II, p. 219).
2914. Messenger Black Hawk (Vol. II, p. 219).
2915. Messenger Knox Jr.(Vol. II, p. 219).
2916. Metacomet (Vol. II, p. 219).
2917. Metcalf Horse (Vol. II. p. 219).
2918. Midnight (By Son of Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 220).
2919. Midnight (By Black Sultan) (Vol. II, p. 220).
2920. Mikado (Vol. II, p. 220).
2921. Miles Horse (Vol. II, p. 220).
2922. Miles Horse Jr. (Vol. II, p. 220).
2923. Miller Horse (Vol. II, p. 220).
2924. Milo (Vol. II, p. 221).
2925. Milo (Manning's Golddust) (Vol. II, p. 221).
2926. Medoc (By Superb).
2927. Mohawk (By Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 221).
2928. Mohegan (By Black Tiger) (Vol. II, p. 221).
2929. Mohegan (By Tecumseh) (Vol. II, p. 221).
2930. Molang (Vol. II, p. 221).
2931. Monitor (By Ethan Allen) (Vol. II, p. 222).
2932. Monroe Cotton-Picker (Vol. II, p. 222).
2933. Montreal (Vol. II, p. 222).
2934. Moore Horse (Vol. II, p. 223).
2935. Morg (By Emerson Horse) (Vol. II, p. 223).
2936. Shaffstall Morgan (Vol. II, p. 295).
2937. Morg (By Shaffstall Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 223).
2938. Morg (Burt's) (Vol. II, p. 223).
2939. Morg (Crawford's) (Vol. II, p. 223).
2940. Morgan (By Durell's Morgan Tiger) (See Vol. I, p. 343).
2941. Morgan (By Gray Hawk Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 223).
2942. Morgan (Aldrich's) (Vol. II, p. 223).
2943. Morgan (Alford's) (Vol. II, p. 224).

2944. Morgan (Ashbrook's) (Vol. II, p. 224).
2945. Morgan (Barnhart's) (Vol. II, p. 224).
2946. Morgan (Beachtel's) (Vol. II, p. 224).
2947. Morgan (Chapin's) (Vol. II, p. 224).
2948. Morgan (Cool's) (Vol. II, p. 224).
2949. Morgan (Ball's) (Vol. I, p. 752).
2950. Morgan (DeHaw's) (Vol. II, p. 225).
2951. Morgan (Sager's) (Vol. II, p. 229).
2952. Morgan (Dundore's) (Vol. II, p. 225).
2953. Morgan (Eaton's) (Vol. II, p. 225).
2954. Young Flying Morgan (Hardy's) (Vol. II, p. 362).
2955. Morgan (Filkin's) (Vol. II, p. 225).
2956. Morgan (Gray's) (Vol. II, p. 225).
2957. Morgan (Gibson's) (Vol. II, p. 225).
2958. Morgan (Hasting's) (Vol. II, p. 226).
2959. Morgan (Hodges') (Vol. II, p. 226).
2960. Morgan (Joice's) (Vol. II, p. 226).
2961. Morgan (Lester's) (Vol. II, p. 227).
2962. Morgan (Lindsey's) (Vol. II, p. 227).
2963. Morgan (Manville's) (Vol. II, p. 227).
2964. Morgan (McGrew's) (Vol. II, p. 227).
2965. Morgan (Miller's) (Vol. II, p. 227).
2966. Morgan (Mogle's) (Vol. II, p. 227).
2967. Morgan (Moyer's, Lockwood Horse) (Vol. II, p. 227).
2968. Morgan (Pardy's) (Vol. II, p. 227).
2969. Morgan (Parker's) (Vol. II, p. 228).
2970. Morgan (Pike's, by a son of Gifford Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 228).
2971. Morgan (Pool's) (Vol. II, p. 228).
2972. Morgan (Preston's) (Vol. II, p. 228).
2973. Morgan (Ray's) (Vol. II, p. 228).
2974. Smith Horse (Vol. II, p. 300).
2975. Morgan (Ritzman's) (Vol. II, p. 228).
2976. Star (By Bay Star) (Vol. II, p. 303).
2977. Morgan (Simmons' Old Morg) (Vol. II, p. 229).
2978. Morgan (Skillinger's) (Vol. II, p. 229).
2979. Morgan (Smith's) (By Green Mountain Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 229).
2980. Morgan (Taylor's, by Carpenter's Joe) (Vol. II, p. 230).
2981. Morgan (Taylor's, by Magnet) (Vol. II, p. 230).
2982. Morgan (Tower's) (Vol. II, p. 230).
2983. Morgan (Twitchell's) (Vol. II, p. 230).
2984. Morgan (Wade's) (Vol. II, p. 230).
2985. Robert McGregor (Vol. II, pp. 279, 280, 281).
2986. Morgan (Well's) (Vol. II, p. 231).
2987. Morgan (Woodworth's) (Vol. II, p. 231).
2988. Morgan Beauty (By Flint Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 231).
2989. Morgan Billy (By General Taylor) (Vol. II, p. 231).
2990. Morgan Billy (By Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 231).
2991. Morgan Black Hawk (Harrison's) (Vol. II, p. 232).
2992. Morgan Charta (Vol. II, p. 232).
2993. Clark Chief (By Mambrino Chief) (Vol. III, p. 79).
2994. Ned Norton (Vol. II, p. 248).

2995. Morgan Champion (Chapin Horse) (Vol. II, p. 232).
2996. Corbeau (Vol. III, p. 91).
2997. Morgan Chief (By Morgan Tiger) (Vol. II, p. 232).
2998. Morgan Chief (By Mountain Chief) (Vol. II, p. 233).
2999. Morgan Chief (Sir Walter) (Vol. II, p. 233).
3000. Not Used.
3001. Bagg Horse (Morgan Dick) (Vol. I, p. 314).
3002. Morgan Eagle (By Royal Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 235).
3003. Morgan Eagle (Earl's) (Vol. II, p. 235).
3004. Morgan (Clancey's) (Vol. I, p. 695).
3005. Morgan Chief Jr. (Fitch's) (Vol. I, p. 727).
3006. Morgan Fulton (Vol. II, p. 236).
3007. Morgan Gifford 2nd (Vol. II, p. 236).
3008. Morgan Hamiltonian (By Giant Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 236).
3009. Morgan Hamiltonian (By Morgan Messenger) (Vol. II, p. 236).
3010. Morgan Hero (Barney) (Vol. II, p. 236).
3011. Morgan Junior (Vol. II, p. 237).
3012. Comet (Young's) (Vol. III, p. 88).
3013. Morgan Lion (By Morgan General) (Vol. II, p. 238).
3014. Morgan Lion Jr. (Vol. II, p. 238).
3015. Morgan Messenger (By Morgan Messenger) (Vol. II, p. 238).
3016. Morgan Messenger (By Patriot Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 238).
3017. Morgan Messenger (By Clifford Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 238).
3018. Morgan Messenger (Hendrick's) (Vol. II. p. 238).
3019. Morgan Messenger (Rand's) (Vol. II, p. 238).
3020. Morgan Miller (Vol. II, p. 238).
3021. Morgan Tiger (Ackerman Horse) (Vol. II, p. 240).
3022. Morgan Prince (By Morgan One Eye) (Vol. II, p. 239).
3023. Morgan Rattler (By Morgan Tiger) (Vol. II, p. 239).
3024. Morgan Russia (Vol. II, p. 240).
3025. Morgan Stranger (Vol. II, p. 240).
3026. Morgan Tally Ho Jr. (Shattuck Horse) (Vol. II, p. 240).
3027. Morgan Telescope (Vol. II, p. 240).
3028. Morgan Tiger (Vol. II, p. 240).
3029. Mike Logan (Vol. I, p. 364).
3030. Morgan Tiger (Sepon's) (Vol. II, p. 241).
3031. Morgan Tiger (Whyley's, etc.) (Vol. II, p. 241).
3032. Morgan Tommy (Vol. II, p. 242).
3033. Dan Voorhees (By General McClellan) (Vol. II, p. 94).
3034. Morgan Whip (By Green Mountain Boy) (Vol. II, p. 242).
3035. Morrill Boy (Vol. II, p. 242).
3036. Morrill Champion (By Morrill) (Vol. II, p. 243).
3037. Morrill Chief (By Perkins' Young Morrill) (Vol. II, p. 243).
3038. Morrill Drew (Vol. II, p. 243).
3039. Morrill Prince (By Morrill Champion) (Vol. II, p. 243).
3040. Morrison (Vol. II, p. 243).
3041. Mott Horse (By Edward Everett) (Vol. II, p. 244).
3042. Moulton Horse (Paragon) (Vol. II, p. 244).
3043. Mountain Boy (By Green Mountain Boy) (Vol. II, p. 244).
3044. Mountain Boy (By Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 244).
3045. Mountain Chief (By Bagg's Green Mountain Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 244).

3046. Mountaineer (Gifford's) (Vol. II, p. 245).
3047. Mohawk.
3048. Murphy Horse (Vol. II, p. 245).
3049. Muzzy Morgan (Vol. II, p. 245).
3050. Napoleon (By Bay Harry) (Vol. II, p. 245).
3051. Billy S. (Sayler's) (Vol. I, p. 319).
3052. Napoleon Black Hawk (By Black Hawk) (Vol. III, p. 293).
3053. Napoleon Morgan (Vol. II, p. 246).
3054. Natchez (Vol. II, p. 246).
3055. Ned (By Trim) (Vol. II, p. 247).
3056. Ned Allen (Vol. II, p. 247).
3057. Ned Buntling (Vol. II, p. 247).
3058. Ned Forrest (By Young Gifford Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 247).
3059. Ned Forrest (By George Sherwood) (Vol. II, p. 247).
3060. Ned Forrest (By Case's Dave Hill) (Vol. II, p. 247).
3061. Ned Hastings (Vol. II, p. 247).
3062. Ned Wallace (Vol. II, p. 248).
3063. Nevada (Vol. II, p. 248).
3064. New England (Vol. II, p. 248).
3065. New Hampton Boy (Vol. II, p. 248).
3066. New Horse (Vol. II, p. 249).
3067. New Portland Boy (Vol. II, p. 249).
3068. News Boy (Vol. II, p. 249).
3069. Nicholas (By Raven) (Vol. II, p. 249).
3070. Ericsson (Vol. III, p. 124).
3071. Nick (Vol. II, p. 249).
3072. Nick of the Woods (Vol. II, p. 249).
3073. Nig Jr. (Vol. I, p. 249).
3074. Niles Horse (By Lang Maid Horse) (Vol. II, p. 250).
3075. Nimble Dan (Vol. II, p. 250).
3076. Nimrod (By Prince Albert) (Vol. II, p. 250).
3077. Norman Morgan Horse (Vol. II, p. 250).
3078. Norman Tiger (Vol. II, p. 251).
3079. Morgan (Howe's) (Vol. I, p. 684).
3080. North Star (By Lone Star) (Vol. II, p. 251).
3081. North Star (North Star Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 252).
3082. North Star (Richard's) (Vol. II, p. 252).
3083. Norway Knox (Vol. II, p. 252).
3084. Octoroon (By Octoroon) (Vol. II, p. 252).
3085. Octoroon (Duffee's) (Vol. II, p. 253).
3086. Old Abe (Vol. II, p. 253).
3087. Olive Branch (Vol. II, p. 253).
3088. Oliver Cromwell (Vol. II, p. 253).
3089. Oliver Twist (Vol. II, p. 253).
3090. One Eye (Vol. II, p. 253).
3091. One Eyed Derby (Vol. II, p. 254).
3092. One Eyed Morgan (Vol. II, p. 254).
3093. Orchestra (Vol. II, p. 254).
3094. Orphan Boy (By Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 254).
3095. Harry Allen (Vol. IV).
3096. Osceola (By Manchester Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 254).
3097. Othello (Vol. II, p. 255).

3098. Othello 2nd (Vol. II, p. 255).
3099. Otis Horse (Vol. II, p. 255).
3100. Ottawa Chief (Vol. II, p. 255).
3101. Pacolet (Vol. II, p. 255).
3102. Paddy (By Maynard's Trotting Childers) (Vol. II, p. 255).
3103. Page Horse (Vol. II, p. 255).
3104. Panic Rattler (Vol. II, p. 256).
3105. Paoli (Vol. II, p. 256).
3106. Parker Horse (By Babbitt Horse) (Vol. II, p. 256).
3107. Patch Horse (Vol. II, p. 257).
3108. Pathfinder (Blivin's) (Vol. II, p. 257).
3109. Pathfinder (Dimond's) (Vol. II, p. 257).
3110. Patrick Henry (Cole's) (Vol. II, p. 257).
3111. Patsey (Vol. II, p. 258).
3112. Morgan King (By Morgan One Eye) (Vol. II, p. 237).
3113. Pattee Horse (Vol. II, p. 258).
3114. Paul Clifford (By Sherman Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 258).
3115. Paul Clifford Jr. (By Paul Clifford) (Vol. II, p. 258).
3116. Paul Clifford 2nd (Vol. II, p. 258).
3117. Paul Cook (Vol. II, p. 258).
3118. Paul Morphy (Vol. II, p. 258).
3119. Paul Pry (Vol. II, p. 258).
3120. Paul Revere (Vol. II, p. 259).
3121. Peacock (West's) (Vol. II, p. 259).
3122. Peacock Morgan (Vol. II, p. 259).
3123. Pearsall Horse (Vol. II, p. 259).
3124. Pebble (Vol. II, p. 259).
3125. Peerless (By Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 259).
3126. Peerless (By General Knox) (Vol. II, p. 259).
3127. Pennsylvania (Vol. II, p. 260).
3128. Pepper Horse (Vol. II, p. 260).
3129. Perfection Knox (Vol. II, p. 260).
3130. Perrin Horse (General Butler) (Vol. II, p. 260).
3131. Pete (By Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 260).
3132. Pete (By Young Burbank 1st) (Vol. II, p. 260).
3133. Pete Jones (By Sherman Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 260).
3134. Pete Jones (Punch) (Vol. II, p. 260).
3135. Peter (Latham Horse) (Vol. II, p. 261).
3136. Peter Jones Jr. (Vol. II, p. 261).
3137. Petersham Morgan (Vol. II, p. 261) (See 3134).
3138. Phil Fortune (Vol. II, p. 261).
3139. Philip (Kilgore's) (Vol. II, p. 262).
3140. Philip Allen Jr. (Vol. II, p. 262).
3141. Philip Morrill (Vol. II, p. 262).
3142. Phil Sheridan (By Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 262).
3143. Piccolo (Vol. II, p. 262).
3144. Pickle Golddust (Vol. II, p. 262).
3145. Pickwick (Vol. II, p. 262).
3146. Pike Horse (Vol. II, p. 263).
3147. Pilot (By Morrill) (Vol. II, p. 363).
3148. Pilot (Alexander's) (Vol. II, p. 263).
3149. Pilot (Brock's) (Vol. II, p. 263).

3150. Pilot (Glasgow's) (Vol. II, p. 263).
3151. Pilot (Young's) (Vol. II, p. 263).
3152. Pilot (Hall's) (Vol. II, p. 263).
3153. Pilot (Love's) (Vol. II, p. 263).
3154. Sam Slick (Vol. II, p. 292).
3155. Pilot (Moore's) (Vol. II, p. 263).
3156. Pilot Chief (Vol. II, p. 264).
3157. Pilot Golddust (Vol. II, p. 264).
3158. Pilot Hutchinson (Vol. II, p. 264).
3159. Pilot Victor (Vol. II, p. 264).
3160. Pinney's Pacer (Young Green Mountain Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 265).
3161. Pirate (Vol. II, p. 265).
3162. Pizarro (Vol. I, p. 148).
3163. Planet (Vol. II, p. 265).
3164. Plato (By General Knox) (Vol. II, p. 265).
3165. Plato Jr. (Vol. II, p. 266).
3166. Plow Boy (Vol. II, p. 266).
3167. Pomp (Vol. II, p. 266).
3168. Pompey (Vol. II, p. 266).
3169. Pontiac (Vol. II, p. 266).
3170. Portland (Vol. II, p. 266).
3171. Post Boy (By Captain Beaumont) (Vol. II, p. 207).
3172. Prairie Bird (Vol. II, p. 267).
3173. Prairie Chief (Vol. II, p. 267).
3174. Pratt Horse (By Cub) (Vol. II, p. 268).
3175. Pratt Horse (By Gifford Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 268).
3176. Pratt Horse (By Black Lion) (Vol. II, p. 268).
3177. President (Vol. II, p. 268).
3178. Preston Star (Vol. II, p. 268).
3179. Priam (Vol. II, p. 268).
3180. Priestman Horse (Vol. II, p. 268).
3181. Prince (By Black Barney) (Vol. II, p. 268).
3182. Prince (By Patrick Henry) (Vol. II, p. 269).
3183. Prince (By Black Hawk Prophet) (Vol. II, p. 269).
3184. Prince (By Morgan General) (Vol. II, p. 269).
3185. Prince (By Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 269).
3186. Prince (McCoe's Horse) (Vol. II, p. 269).
3187. Prince Albert (By Boyd's Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 269).
3188. Prince Albert (By Handy Andy) (Vol. II, p. 269).
3189. Prince Albert (Russell Horse) (Vol. II, p. 270).
3190. Prince Albert Jr. (Polkey Horse) (Vol. II, p. 270).
3191. Prince Black Hawk (By Black Hawk Chief) (Vol. II, p. 270).
3192. Prince Black Hawk (By Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 270).
3193. Prince Charles 2nd (Vol. II, p. 270).
3194. Prince Culver Jr. (Vol. II, p. 270).
3195. Prince Regent (Pratt Horse) (Vol. II, p. 271).
3196. Prince William (Humphrey Horse) (Vol. II, p. 271).
3197. Principal (Vol. II, p. 271).
3198. Proctor Horse (Vol. II, p. 271).
3199. Profit (Vol. I, p. 271).

3200. Prophet (By Black Hawk Prophet) (Vol. II, p. 271).
3201. Prophet (By Byrne's) (Vol. II, p. 272).
3202. Prophet (Plowman's) (Vol. II, p. 272).
3203. Prophet Jr. (Andrew's) (Vol. II, p. 272).
3204. Pulaski (Bridport Chief) (Vol. II, p. 272).
3205. Putnam Horse (Young Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 272).
3206. Quechee Lambert (Vol. II, p. 272).
3207. Quicksilver (By Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 272).
3208. Quicksilver (Close's) (Vol. II, p. 273).
3209. Quickstep (Vol. II, p. 273).
3210. Ramrod (Vol. II, p. 273).
3211. Rank Horse (Vol. II, p. 273).
3212. Ransom Horse (Vol. II, p. 273).
3213. Rattler (By Black Hawk Prophet) (Vol. II, p. 274).
3214. Rattler (Hayes') (Vol. II, p. 274).
3215. Red Bird (By Scott's Justin Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 274).
3216. Red Bird (By Mountain Eagle) (Vol. II, p. 274).
3217. Red Cloud (By Indian Chief) (Vol. II, p. 275).
3218. Red Dan (Vol. II, p. 275).
3219. Red Eye (Vol. II, p. 275).
3220. Clifton Pilot (By Pilot) (Vol. I, p. 786).
3221. Red Jacket (By General Knox) (Vol II, p. 275).
3222. Red Jacket 2nd (Vol. II, p. 275).
3223. Red Light (Vol. II, p. 275).
3224. Red Lion (Vol. II, p. 275).
3225. Red Rover (By Red Jacket) (Vol. II, p. 276).
3226. Red Rover (By Bucephalus) (Vol. II, p. 276).
3227. Red Wing (By Avery's Badger) (Vol. II, p. 276).
3228. Rego (Vol. II, p. 276).
3229. Reliance (Alliance) (Vol. II, p. 276).
3230. Richmond Boy (Vol. II, p. 277).
3231. Right Bower (By Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 277).
3232. Right Bower (By General Knox) (Vol. II, p. 278).
3233. Ripley P. (Vol. II, p. 278).
3234. Ripon Boy 2nd (Vol. II, p. 278).
3235. Clifton Pilot (Vol. I, p. 787).
3236. Rip Van Winkle (By Privateer) (Vol. II, p. 278).
3237. Roan Charley (Vol. II, p. 278).
3238. Robby Golddust (Vol. II, p. 278).
3239. Robert Bruce (Vol. II, p. 278).
3240. Robert Burns (Vol. II, p. 278).
3241. Robert Gray Horse (Vol. II, p. 279).
3242. Robert Kay Horse (Vol. II, p. 279).
3243. Robert Ridley (Vol. II, p. 281).
3244. Robin (Vol. II, p. 281).
3245. Robin Hood (Vol. II, p. 281).
3246. Rob Roy (By Black Lion) (Vol. II, p. 281).
3247. Rob Roy (By Addison) (Vol. II, p. 282).
3248. Rob Roy Jr. (Vol. II, p. 282).
3249. Rock (Vol. II, p. 282).
3250. Rockaway (Robinson's) (Vol. II, p. 282).
3251. Young Drew (Johnny Drew) (Vol. III, p. 405).

3252. Rocket (By Jackson's Flying Cloud) (Vol. II, p. 282).
3253. Rocket (By Daniel Lambert) (Vol. II, p. 282).
3254. Rockingham (Vol. II, p. 283).
3255. Roderick (Vol. II, p. 283).
3256. Roe Buck (By Ethan Allen) (Vol. II, p. 283).
3257. Rogers Horse (Vol. II, p. 283).
3258. Rolla Golddust (Jackson's) (Vol. II, p. 283).
3259. Rolla Morgan (Vol. II, p. 284).
3260. Rolla Vermont (Vol. II, p. 284).
3261. Romeo (Pike's) (Vol. II, p. 284).
3262. Romeo 2nd (Vol. II, p. 284).
3263. Romeo 2nd (Converse's) (Vol. II, p. 284).
3264. Rondo Knox (Vol. II, p. 284).
3265. Root Horse (By Billy Root) (Vol. II, p. 284).
3266. Rough and Ready Jr. (Vol. II, p. 285).
3267. Rounds Colt (Vol. II, p. 285).
3268. Rover (By Low Horse) (Vol. II, p. 285).
3269. Rover (By Clifford) (Vol. II, p. 285).
3270. Royal Allen (Vol. II, p. 286).
3271. Royal Duke (Vol. II, p. 287).
3272. Royal King Charlie (Albion Horse) (Vol. II, p. 287).
3273. Royal Knox (Vol. II, p. 287).
3274. Royal Magna (Vol. II, p. 287).
3275. Royal Oak (By Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 287).
3276. Royal Tanner (Vol. II, p. 287).
3277. Rudd Horse (Vol. II, p. 287).
3278. Rufus O. (Vol. II, p. 288).
3279. Rulo (Bartlett's Knox) (Vol. II, p. 288).
3280. Rusher Black Hawk (Vol. II, p. 289).
3281. Russell Horse (By Sir Charles) (Vol. II, p. 289).
3282. Russell Horse (By Sherman Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 289).
3283. Ryan Horse (Vol. II, p. 289).
3284. Sailor Boy (Vol. II, p. 290).
3285. St. Clair (Shultz's) (Vol. II, p. 290).
3286. St. Lambert (Vol. II, p. 290).
3287. St. Nicholas (Vol. II, p. 291).
3288. Salt River (Vol. II, p. 291).
3289. Sam (Vol. II, p. 291).
3290. Sam Golddust (Vol. II, p. 291).
3291. Sam Houston (By Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 291).
3292. Sam Lambert (Vol. II, p. 291).
3293. Sam Perkins (Vol. II, p. 292).
3294. Sam Perry Horse (Vol. II, p. 292).
3295. Young Morgan (McCarty's) (Vol. II, p. 366).
3296. Samuel Weller (Vol. II, p. 292).
3297. Sandy River Boy (Vol. II, p. 292).
3298. Saunders Horse (Vol. II, p. 292).
3299. S. B. Woodward (Vol. II, p. 293).
3300. Schauer's Horse (Black Tiger) (Vol. II, p. 293).
3301. Scipio Morgan (Vol. II, p. 293).
3302. Scipio Morgan 2nd (Vol. II, p. 293).
3303. Scott (By Scott's Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 293).

3304. Second Chief (Vol. II, p. 293).
3305. Segar Colt (Vol. II, p. 293).
3306. Seifert Horse (Young Tige) (Vol. II, p. 294).
3307. Selien (Vol. II, p. 294).
3308. Selim (By Black Barney) (Vol. II, p. 294).
3309. Selim (By Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 294).
3310. Selim (Iron Duke, Bullock Horse) (Vol. III, p. 348).
3311. Starlight Golddust (Vol. II, p. 305).
3312. Senator Golddust (Vol. II, p. 294).
3313. Silver (Vol. I, p. 446).
3314. Seneca Chief Jr. (Vol. II, p. 294).
3315. Seneca Golddust (Vol. II, p. 294).
3316. Seth Sprague (Vol. II, p. 295).
3317. Shakespeare (By Shakespeare) (Vol. II, p. 295).
3318. Shakespeare (By Uncle Sam) (Vol. II, p. 295).
3319. Shannon Horse (Vol. II, p. 295).
3320. Shepherd F. Knapp (Vol. II, p. 295).
3321. Sherman (By Green Mountain Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 296).
3322. Sherman (By Black Hawk Prophet) (Vol. II, p. 296).
3323. Sherman (Wolfe Horse) (Vol. II, p. 296).
3324. Sherman Horse (Vol. II, p. 296).
3325. Sherman Knox (Vol. II, p. 296).
3326. Sherman Morgan (By Son of Green Mountain Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 297).
3327. Sherwin Horse (Vol. II, p. 297).
3328. Sherwood (Vol. II, p. 297).
3329. Shirtliff Horse (Vol. II, p. 297).
3330. Shoo Fly (Vol. II, p. 297).
3331. Silas Wright (Vol. II, p. 298).
3332. Silk Stockings (Vol. II, p. 298).
3333. Silverheels (Garrett's) (Vol. II, p. 298).
3334. Silverheels (Martin's) (Vol. II, p. 298).
3335. Silvertail (Vol. II, p. 298).
3336. Sir David (Vol. II, p. 299).
3337. Sir Garnet (Vol. II, p. 299).
3338. Sir John (Vol. II, p. 299).
3339. Sir Nicholas (Vol. II, p. 299).
3340. Siroc (Vol. II, p. 299).
3341. Sir Rupert (Vol. II, p. 299).
3342. Skedaddle (Vol. II, p. 300).
3343. Skinner Horse (Vol. II, p. 300).
3344. Skowhegan Boy (Vol. II, p. 300).
3345. Slasher (By Black Sultan) (Vol. II, p. 300).
3346. Slasher (By General Lyon) (Vol. II, p. 300).
3347. Sleepy Abe (Vol. II, p. 300).
3348. Sleepy Jim (Vol. II, p. 300).
3349. Snow Ball (Vol. II, p. 301).
3350. Snyder Horse (Vol. II, p. 301).
3351. Soapstone (Vol. II, p. 301).
3352. Somerset Knox (Saturn) (Vol. II, p. 301).
3353. Southerner (Vol. II, p. 301).
3354. Sovereign (Vol. II, p. 301).

3355. Spangle (Vol. II, p. 301).
3356. Spirit of the Times (Vol. II, p. 302).
3357. Squire Talamage (Strader's Hambletonian) (Vol. II, p. 302).
3358. Star (By Black Hawk Prophet) (Vol. II, p. 303).
3359. Star (By Wolf's Tom Hyer) (Vol. II, p. 303).
3360. Star (Doty's) (Vol. II, p. 303).
3361. Star Clay (Vol. II, p. 304).
3362. Star Eagle (Vol. II, p. 304).
3363. Stark (Vol. II, p. 304).
3364. Star Knox (Vol. II, p. 304).
3365. Star Lambert (Adirondack) (Vol. II, p. 304).
3366. Starlight (By Blood's Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 305).
3367. Starling (Vol. II, p. 305).
3368. Star of the West (By Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 305).
3369. Star Pilot (Vol. II, p. 306).
3370. Startle (By Joe Irving) (Vol. II, p. 306).
3371. Startle (By Hambletonian) (Vol. II, p. 306).
3372. Steel Dust (Vol. II, p. 307).
3373. Steele Horse (Vol. II, p. 307).
3374. Stephen A. Douglass (Vol. II, p. 307).
3375. Stevens Horse (By Morgan One Eye) (Vol. II, p. 307).
3376. Stickney Horse (By Sherman Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 307).
3377. Not Used.
3378. Stilwell Horse (Vol. II, p. 307).
3379. Stockbridge Chief Jr. (Mans') (Vol. II, p. 308).
3380. Stockbridge Chief Jr. (Moore's) (Vol. II, p. 308).
3381. Stockbridge Chief Jr. (Talbott's) (Vol. II, p. 308).
3382. Stockbridge Chief Jr.—2nd (Best's) (Vol. II, p. 308).
3383. Stonewall Jackson (Vol. II, p. 308).
3384. Stony Creek (Vol. II, p. 309).
3385. Storm (Vol. II, p. 309).
3386. Stormer (Vol. II, p. 309).
3387. Stowe Horse (Vol. II, p. 309).
3388. Stowell Horse (Vol. II, p. 309).
3389. Straight Flush (Vol. II, p. 309).
3390. Stranger (By General Knox) (Vol. II, p. 309).
3391. Stranger (By Flying Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 309).
3392. Stranger (By Green Mountain Morgan)(Vol. II, p. 309).
3393. Green Mountain Morgan (Hines) (Vol. III, p. 179).
3394. Stranger (By Vermont Boy) (Vol. II, p. 310).
3395. Vermont Dick (Dick Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 333).
3396. Stranger (By Vermont Dick) (Vol. II, p. 310).
3397. Stranger 2nd (Vol. II, p. 310).
3398. Stringer Horse (Vol. II, p. 311).
3399. Success (By Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 311).
3400. Sultan Jr. (By Black Sultan) (Vol. II, p. 312).
3401. Sultan Jr. (By Black Sultan Jr.) (Vol. II, p. 312).
3402. Sultan Knox (Vol. II, p. 312).
3403. Sunbeam (Vol. II, p. 312).
3404. Surprise (By Harry Hill) (Vol. II, p. 313).
3405. Surprise (By Jackson's Flying Cloud) (Vol. II, p. 313).
3406. Surprise (By Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 313).

3407. Surprise (By St. Clair) (Vol. II, p. 313).
3408. Sweepstakes (Vol. II, pp. 313, 314).
3409. Tabor Horse (Vol. II, p. 314).
3410. Tankerville (Vol. II, p. 315).
3411. Tankerville Jr. (Vol. II, p. 315).
3412. Tarlton Horse (General Murdock, etc.) (Vol. II, p. 315).
3413. Tattler Jr. (Smith's) (Vol. II, p. 315).
3414. Tattler Chief (Vol. II, p. 315).
3415. Corbeau (Hawkeye) (Vol. III, p. 92).
3416. Tecumseh (Hierlegey's) (Vol. II, p. 316).
3417. Tecumseh (Smith's) (Vol. II, p. 316).
3418. Tecumseh (Turrill's) (Vol. II, p. 316).
3419. Teconsha (Vol. II, p. 316).
3420. Telegraph (Norton's) (Vol. II, p. 316).
3421. Telegraph Black Hawk (Cambridge Chief) (Vol. II, p. 317).
3422. Telegraph Morgan (Vol. II, p. 317).
3423. Thomas Jefferson (Vol. II, p. 318).
3424. Thomas Morgan (Vol. II, p. 319).
3425. Young Hakwins (John George Horse) (Vol. II, p. 365).
3426. Thompson Horse (By Young Hawkins) (Vol. II, p. 319).
3427. Thompson Horse (By Billy Root) (Vol. II, p. 319).
3428. Thunder Cloud (Vol. II, p. 319).
3429. Thurlow Knox (Vol. II, p. 319).
3430. Ti Boy (Vol. II, p. 319).
3431. Ticonderoga Jr. (Vol. II, p. 319).
3432. Tige (By Young Green Mountain Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 320).
3433. Tige (By Young Comet) (Vol. II, p. 320).
3434. Tiger (By Hercules) (Vol. II, p. 320).
3435. Tiger (By Black Hawk Chieftain) (Vol. II, p. 320).
3436. Tiger (By Black Flying Cloud) (Vol. II, p. 320).
3437. Tiger (Fox Horse, by Baltimore Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 320).
3438. Tiger (Hastings' Horse, by Baldwin's B. H.) (Vol. II, p. 320).
3439. Tiger McCracken (By Black Flying Cloud) (Vol. II, p. 320).
3440. Tiger Messenger (By Morgan Messenger) (Vol. II, p. 320).
3441. John Dillard (Vol. III, p. 220).
3442. Indian Chief (Vol. III, p. 209).
3443. Tom (By Sherman Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 321).
3444. Nelson (Vol. III, p. 294).
3445. Corbeau (Black Corbeau) (Vol. III, p. 92).
3446. Tomahawk (Rollin Birchard Horse) (Vol. II, p. 321).
3447. Jack Somerville (Vol. III, p. 213).
3448. Tom Boyd (Vol. II, p. 321).
3449. Tom Benton (Vol. II, p. 321).
3450. Taylor Colt (Vol. II, p. 316).
3451. Tom Crowder (Neeley's) (Vol. I, p. 785).
3452. Ainger Horse (Vol. IV).
3453. Tom Falwin (Vol. II, p. 322).
3454. Tom Hunter Jr. (Vol. II, p. 328).
3455. Tom Hyer (Morgan DeForest) (Vol. II, p. 328).
3456. Commander (Vol. I, p. 471).
3457. Morgan Defiance (Westcott's) (Vol. II, p. 234).
3458. Tom Morgan (By Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 328).

3459. Tom Morgan (By Gifford Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 328).
3460. Red Wilkes (By Geo. Wilkes) (Vol. III, p. 329).
3461. Woodbury Morgan Jr. (Vol. II, p. 353).
3462. Morgan Empire (Gates Horse, Old Charley) (Vol. II, p. 235).
3463. Corbeau (Leach's) (Vol. III, p. 92).
3464. Nicholas Horse (Weasel) (Vol. II, p. 249).
3465. Mingo Chief (Golden Mingo) (Vol. I, p. 672).
3466. Dan Webster (Vol. I, p. 716).
3467. North Star (By Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 251).
3468. Farnsworth Horse (Vol. I, p. 317).
3469. Dick (Vol. I, p. 721) (Changed from 473).
3470. Trojan Jr. (Vol. II, p. 330).
3471. Trotwell (Vol. II, p. 330).
3472. Trumbull Horse (Vol. II, p. 330).
3473. Dr. Abel Brown (Vol. II, p. 102) (Changed from 1729).
3474. Dr. Bagg Horse (Vol. II, p. 102) (Changed from 3001).
3475. Comanche Chief (Vol. I, p. 432).
3476. Ed. Holly (Vol. I, p. 457).
3477. Rose Horse (Vol. I, p. 487).
3478. Yatten Horse (Vol. II, p. 355).
3479. Morgan Prince (Wallace's) (Vol. I, p. 329).
3480. Lion (Vol. II, p. 205). (Changed from 2833).
3481. Morgan Lion (By Eastman Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 704) (Changed from 2121).
3482. Fish Horse (By Brown Dick) (Vol. II, p. 123) (Changed from 2517).
3483. Jack Roberts (Vol. II, p. 179) (Changed from 2710).
3484. Morgan (Walker's) (Vol. II, p. 230) (Changed from 2985).
3485. Morgan Bullrock (Vol. II, p. 232) (Changed from 2992).
3486. Varner Horse (Vol. II, p. 331).
3487. Varsil Hubbard Horse (Bill Gifford) (Vol. II, p. 331).
3488. Vassalboro Boy (Vol. II, p. 331).
3489. Napoleon Black Hawk (By Ford's Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 246).
3490. Orphan Boy (By Benedict Pathfinder (Vol. II, p. 254) (Changed from 3094).
3491. Vergennes Beauty (By Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 331).
3492. Patsey Morgan (Vol. II, p. 258). (Changed from 3112).
3493. Red Hawk (Frazier's) (Vol. II, p. 275) (Changed from 3229).
3494. Seneca Chief (Vol. II, p. 294).
3495. Vermont Jr. (By Nelson's Vermont) (Vol. II, p. 332).
3496. Vermont Jr. (By Vermont) (Vol. II, p. 332).
3497. Vermont Aristos (Vol. II, p. 332).
3498. Silverheels (Markel's) (Vol. I, p. 508).
3499. Tenney Horse (Vol. II, p. 317).
3500. Not Used.
3501. Cooper Boy (Vol. III, p. 89).
3502. Frank Clay (Vol. III, p. 143).
3503. Vermonter (Stiles') (Vol. II, p. 333).
3504. Vermont Hero (Boardman's) (Vol. II, p. 333).
3505. Vermont Lambert (Vol. II, p. 333).
3506. Vermont Morgan (Felton's) (Vol. II, p. 334).

3507. Vermont Morrill (Way's) (Vol. II, p. 334).
3508. Vermont Star (Vol. II, p. 334).
3509. Vernon (By Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 334).
3510. Veto (By Jackson's Flying Cloud) (Vol. II, p. 334).
3511. Veto (Danforth's) (Vol. II, p. 335).
3512. Veto (Davis') (Vol. II, p. 335).
3513. Veto (Mann's, Briggs') (Vol. II, p. 335).
3514. Veto (McKinney's) (Vol. II, p. 335).
3515. Veto (Merrick's) (Vol. II, p. 335).
3516. Veto (Wood's, Rider's) (Vol. II, p. 335).
3517. Veto Jr. (Cleveland's) (Vol. II, p. 335).
3518. Vicar of Wakefield (Vol. II, p. 335).
3519. Vicksburg Boy (Vol. II, p. 335).
3520. Victor (By Gifford Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 335).
3521. Victor (By DeLong's Ethan Allen) (Vol. II, p. 335).
3522. Victor (Boothley's) (Vol. II, p. 336).
3523. Victor (Buchanan 2nd) (Vol. II, p. 336).
3524. Victor Morgan (By Garnet Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 336).
3525. Vinco (Vol. II, p. 337).
3526. Virginia Boy (Vol. II, p. 337).
3527. Volunteer Star (Vol. II, p. 337).
3528. Vulcan (Vol. II, p. 338).
3529. Wachusetts (Vol. II, p. 338).
3530. Waite Horse (Vol. II, p. 338).
3531. Wakefield (Vol. II, p. 338).
3532. Walkill Chief (Vol. II, p. 339).
3533. Walkill Prince (Vol. II, p. 339).
3534. Walter (Vol. II, p. 339).
3535. Wamsutta (Haskell's) (Vol. II, p. 340).
3536. Wanderer (Alston's) (Vol. II, p. 340).
3537. Wanderer (Fox's) (Vol. II, p. 340).
3538. Warren Horse (By Cottrill Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 341).
3539. Warren Horse (McMonagle's) (Vol. II, p. 341).
3540. Washington Jr. (Vol. II, p. 341).
3541. Washtenaw Chief (Niagara) (Vol. II, p. 341).
3542. Waterville Boy (Vol. II, p. 342).
3543. Not Used.
3544. Weasel (Barber's) (Vol. II, p. 342).
3545. Weasel (Huntley's) (Vol. II, p. 342).
3546. Weasel Jr. (By Weasel) (Vol. II, p. 343).
3547. Weasel Jr. (By Young Weasel) (Vol. II, p. 343).
3548. Webster Golddust (Vol. II, p. 343).
3549. Wellington (By Phil Sheridan) (Vol. II, p. 343).
3550. Wellington (By Kentucky Prince) (Vol. II, p. 343).
3551. Wellington Boy (Vol. II, p. 344).
3552. Wellington Horse (Vol. II, p. 344).
3553. Wellington Knox (Vol. II, p. 344).
3554. Wells Horse (Vol. II, p. 344).
3555. Wentworth Boy (Vol. II, p. 344).
3556. Westerman Colt (Vol. I, p. 344).
3557. Western Pathfinder (Vol. II, p. 345).
3558. Western Vidette (Vol. II, p. 345).

3559. Westfield Horse (Vol. II, p. 345).
3560. Westfield Boy (By Westfield Horse) (Vol. II, p. 345).
3561. Westfield Boy (By Flying Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 345).
3562. West Wind (Vol. II, p. 345).
3563. Whalebone (Booth's) (Vol. II, p. 346).
3564. Whalebone (Gillman's) (Vol. II, p. 346).
3565. Whalebone (Lyman's) (Vol. II, p. 346).
3566. Whalebone Jr. (Vol. II, p. 346).
3567. Not Used.
3568. Whalebone's Knox Jr. (Dussault's) (Vol. II, p. 346).
3569. Whalebone Morgan 2nd (Vol. II, p. 346).
3570. Wheat Horse (Vol. II, p. 346).
3571. Whip Morgan (Vol. II, p. 347).
3572. Whirlwind (By General Lightfoot) (Vol. II, p. 347).
3573. Whirlwind (By Indian Chief) (Vol. II, p. 347).
3574. Whitcomb Horse (Vol. II, p. 347).
3575. White Mountain Jr. (Vol. II, p. 347).
3576. White Mountain 2nd (Vol. II, p. 347).
3577. Whitney Horse (Vol. II, p. 348).
3578. Wide Awake (By Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 348).
3579. Wildair (By Black Flying Cloud) (Vol. II, p. 348).
3580. Wild Boy (Vol. II, p. 349).
3581. Wild Dorrell (Vol. II, p. 349).
3582. Wilder (Vol. II, p. 349).
3583. Wild Jack (Vol. II, p. 349).
3584. William Tell (By Young Plato) (Vol. II, pp. 349, 350).
3585. William Tell (By Ti Boy) (Vol. II, p. 350).
3586. Willy Golddust (Vol. II, p. 350).
3587. Willy Golddust 2nd (Vol. II, p. 350).
3588. Wilmar (Vol. II, p. 350).
3589. Wilson Horse (By Billy Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 350).
3590. Wilton Boy (By Shoreham Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 351).
3591. Winthrop Knox (Vol. II, p. 351).
3592. Winthrop Morrill Jr. (Titus') (Vol. II, p. 352).
3593. Witherell Messenger (Vol. II, p. 352).
3594. Wonder (Vol. II, p. 353).
3595. Woodbury (Vol. II, p. 353).
3596. Woodbury Morgan (Cross') (Vol. II, p. 353).
3597. Butterfield Horse (Vol. III, p. 67).
3598. Woodchuck (Vol. II, p. 353).
3599. Woodford Taylor (Vol. II, p. 354).
3600. Woodpecker (Vol. II, p. 354).
3601. Woodstock (Taylor's) (Vol. II, p. 354).
3602. Woodstock Prince (Vol. II, p. 354).
3603. Wolcott Colt (Vol. II, p. 354).
3604. Yankee (By Black Hawk) (Vo. II, p. 354).
3605. Yankee Boy (By Cottrill Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 354).
3606. Yankee Boy (By Honest Allen) (Vol. II, p. 354).
3607. Yankee Boy 2nd (Vol. II, p. 354).
3608. Yankee Hero (Vol. II, p. 354).
3609. Yankee Lad (Vol. II, p. 354).
3610. Yankee Notion (Vol. II, p. 355).

3611. Yankee Robin (Vol. II, p. 355).
3612. Young Addison (Woolard's, etc.) (Vol. I, p. 516).
3613. Young Addison (Vol. II, p. 355).
3614. Young America (By Young Brandywine) (Vol. II, p. 355).
3615. Young America (By Ticonderoga) (Vol. II, p. 355).
3616. Young America (Hall's) (Vol. II, p. 356).
3617. Young America (Bennett's) (Vol. II, p. 356).
3618. Young America (Carr's) (Vol. II, p. 356).
3619. Young Aristos (Martin's) (Vol. II, p. 356).
3620. Young Autocrat (Vol. II, p. 356).
3621. Young Barden Morgan (Vol. II, p. 356).
3622. Young Barney (Vol. II, p. 356).
3623. Young Benedict (Vol. II, p. 357).
3624. Young Billy Root (By Streeter Horse) (Vol. II, p. 357).
3625. Young Billy Root (By Hose's Green Mountain Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 357).
3626. Young Black Eagle (Vol. II, p. 357).
3627. Young Black Hawk (By Vindex) (Vol. II, p. 357).
3628. Young Black Hawk (By Bigelow's Black Hawk Tiger) (Vol. II, p. 357).
3629. Young Black Hawk (By Plato) (Vol. II, p. 357).
3630. Young Black Hawk (By Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 357).
3631. Young Black Hawk (Stevens') (Vol. II, p. 358).
3632. Young Black Hawk (Woodworth's) (Vol. II, p. 358).
3633. Young Black Hawk Flyaway (Vol. II, p. 358).
3634. Young Blossom (Vol. II, p. 358).
3635. Young Buchanan (Vol. II, p. 358).
3636. Young Caesar (Vol. II, p. 358).
3637. Young Champion (By Champion Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 359).
3638. Young Champion (Adams' Horse) (Vol. II, p. 359).
3639. Young Champion (Rounds' Horse) (Vol. II, p. 359).
3640. Young Cheshire Morgan (Vol. II, p. 359).
3641. Young Comet (By Comet) (Vol. II, p. 359).
3642. Young Magna Charta (Vol. II, p. 366).
3643. Young Danville Boy (Vol. I, p. 360).
3644. Young Darkey (Adams') (Vol. II, p. 360).
3645. Young Darkey (Darkey Jr.) (Vol. II, p. 360).
3646. Young Dave Hill (Ike's) (Vol. II, p. 360).
3647. Young Defiance (Vol. II, p. 360).
3648. Young Diamond (Vol. II, p. 360).
3649. Young Dick Turpin (Vol. II, p. 360).
3650. Young Draco (Vol. II, p. 360).
3651. Young Draco (Henry Horse) (Vol. II, p. 360).
3652. Young Draco Prince (Vol. II, p. 360).
3653. Young Earthquake (Vol. II, p. 360).
3654. Young Eden (Vol. II, p. 360).
3655. Young Ethan (Pinchon's, by Ethan Allen) (Vol. II, p. 361).
3656. Young Ethan (Walker's, by Ethan Allen) (Vol. II, p. 361).
3657. Young Ethan Allen (By Lang's Ethan Allen Jr). (Vol. II, p. 361).
3658. Young Ethan Allen (Holcomb Colt) (Vol. II, p. 361).
3659. Young Flint Morgan (Vol. II, p. 361).

3660. Young Flint Morgan Jr. (Vol. II, p. 361).
3661. Young Flying Morgan (Whitney's) (Vol. II, p. 362).
3662. Young Flying Morgan (Davis') (Vol. II, p. 362).
3663. Young Flying Morgan (Glines') (Vol. II, p. 362).
3664. Young Fred Low (Vol. II, p. 362).
3665. Young French (Captain) (Vol. II, p. 362).
3666. Young General (Vol. II, p. 362).
3667. Young General Knox (Vol. II, p. 362).
3668. Young Giant Morgan (Vol. II, p. 362).
3669. Young Gifford Morgan (By Peters' Vermont) (Vol. II, p. 363).
3670. Young Gifford Morgan (Bragg's) (Vol. II, p. 363).
3671. Young Gifford Morgan (Owen's) (Vol. II, p. 363).
3672. Young Gifford Morgan (Richard's) (Vol. I, p. 363).
3673. Young Gilbreth Knox (Vol. II, p. 363).
3674. Young Green Mountain (Andy) (Vol. II, p. 364).
3675. Young Green Mountain Morgan (Dodge's) (Vol. II, p. 364).
3676. Young Green Mountain Morgan (Chase's) (Vol. II, p. 364).
3677. Young Green Mountain Morgan (Simmon's) (Vol. II, p. 364).
3678. Young Green Mountain Morgan (Abbott Horse) (Vol. II, p. 364).
3679. Young Green Mountain Morgan (Field's) (Vol. II, p. 364).
3680. Young Green Mountain Morgan (Dunlap's) (Vol. II, p 364).
3681. Leviathan (By Jackson's Flying Cloud) (Vol. I, p. 461).
3682. Young Green Mountain Morgan (Rudd's) (Vol. II, p. 364).
3683. Young Highland Gray (Vol. II, p. 365).
3684. Young Hubbard (Vol. II, p. 365).
3685. Young Ira Allen (Vol. II, p. 365).
3686. Young Jackson (Vol. II, p. 365).
3687. Young Johnson Horse (Vol. II, p. 365).
3688. Young Junior Golddust (Vol. II, p. 365).
3689. Young Justin Morgan (Vol. II, p. 365).
3690. Young Latham (Vol. II, p. 365).
3691. Young Lyon (Vol. II, p. 366).
3692. Not Used.
3693. Young Morgan (Buffington's) (Vol. II, p. 366).
3694. Young Morgan (Divine's) (Vol. II, p. 366).
3695. Young Morgan (By Green Mountain Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 366).
3696. Young Morgan (By Sherman Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 366).
3697. Young Morgan (Abbott Colt, etc.) (Vol. II, p. 366).
3698. Young Morgan (Brubaker's) (Vol. II, pp. 366, 367).
3699. Young Morgan (Layson's) (Vol. II, p. 367).
3700. Young Morgan (Mitchell's) (Vol. II, p. 367).
3701. Young Morgan (Philbrook's) (Vol. II, p. 367).
3702. Young Morgan (Smith's) (Vol. II, p. 367).
3703. Young Morgan (Southgate & Brown Horse) (Vol. II, p. 367).
3704. Young Morgan Bulrush (Austin's) (Vol. II, p. 367).
3705. Young Morgan Defiance (Vol. II, p. 367).
3706. Young Morgan Eagle (Vol. II, p. 367).
3707. Young Morgan Emperor (Vol. II, p. 368).
3708. Young Morgan Empire (Vol. II, p. 368).
3709. Young Morgan Othello (Vol. II, p. 368).
3710. Young Morgan Tiger (Vol. II, p. 368).

3711. Young Morrill (Davis') (Vol. I, p. 368).
3712. Young Morrill (Archer's) (Vol. II, p. 368).
3713. Woodwell Allen (Vol. III, p. 401).
3714. Young Morrill (McQuimby's) (Vol. II, p. 368).
3715. Young Naugatuck (Vol. II, p. 370).
3716. Young Nondescript (Vol. II, p. 370).
3717. Young Papineau (Heath's) (Vol. II, p. 370).
3718. Young Paragon (Vol. II, p. 371).
3719. Young Clifford (Vol. II, p. 371).
3720. Young Peacock (Vol. II, p. 371).
3721. Young Prize Fighter (Vol. II, p. 371).
3722. Young Prophet (Callender's) (Vol. II, p. 371).
3723. Young Prophet (Beer's) (Vol. II, p. 371).
3724. Young Rutland Morgan (Vol. II, p. 371).
3725. Young Sherman Morgan (Vol. II, p. 372).
3726. Young Stockbridge Chief (Smith's) (Vol. II, p. 372).
3727. Young Sultan (Vol. II, p. 372).
3728. Young Telegraph (Vol. I, p. 372).
3729. Young Washtenaw Chief (Vol. II, p. 373).
3730. Young Weasel (Vol. II, p. 373).
3731. Young Woodbury (By Bailey Horse) (Vol. II, p. 373).
3732. Young Woodbury Morgan (By Woodbury) (Vol. II, p. 373).
3733. Young Woodbury Morgan (By Green Mountain Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 373).
3734. Zach (Vol. II, p. 373).
3735. Zach Chandler (Vol. II, p. 374).
3736. Zampa (Vol. II, p. 374).
3737. Zerm (Vol. II, p. 374).
3738. Zouave (Vol. II, p. 374).
3739. Zwanziger Horse (Burr Oak) (Vol. II, p. 374).
3740. Young Morrill (Camirand's) (Vol. II, p. 368).
3741. Sherman Jr. (Vol. I, p. 296).
3742. Morgan General 2nd (Vol. I, p. 297).
3743. Chet Harrington (Harrington Horse Jr.) (Vol. I, p. 297).
3744. Young Morgan General (Vol. I, p. 297).
3745. Young Gifford (By Chet Harrington) (Vol. I, p. 297).
3746. Patsey K. (Vol. I, p. 312).
3747. Ned Gray (Vol. I, p. 318).
3748. King Turner (Vol. I, p. 318).
3749. Prince S. (Vol. I, p. 319).
3750. Rocket (By Sayler's Gifford Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 319).
3751. Rocket (By Sherman Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 282).
3752. J. R. S. (Vol. I, p. 320).
3753. Roland (Vol. I, p. 320).
3754. Rowdy (Vol. I, p. 320).
3755. Morgan King (By Morgan Prince) (Vol. I, p. 330).
3756. Young Vincent (Vol. I, p. 330).
3757. Morgan Jim (Vol. I, p. 338).
3758. Morgan Chief (By Bodette Horse) (Vol. I, p. 338).
3759. Comet (Batcheler's) (Vol. I, p. 339).
3760. Braintree Hill (Vol. I, p. 352).
3761. Barrington (Vol. I, p. 356).

3762. Barrymore (Vol. I, p. 356).
3763. Lothair Chief (Vol. I, p. 363).
3764. Bonaparte (By Woodbury Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 665).
3765. Knox (Warner's) (Vol. I, p. 373).
3766. Claratus Chief (Spencer Horse) (Vol. I, p. 375).
3767. Knox Boy (By Claratus Chief) (Vol. I, p. 375).
3768. Young Eastern Boy (Vol. I, p. 375).
3769. Eastern Boy (Gilbert's) (Vol. I, p. 375).
3770. Geo. K. Sparhawk (Vol. I, p. 376).
3771. Valley Knox (Gilman's, by Woodford Knox) (Vol. I, p. 377).
3772. Lawrence (Vol. I, p. 378).
3773. Doctor Franklin Jr. (Winthrop Knox) (Vol. I, p. 378).
3774. Commodore Foote (Vol. I, p. 379).
3775. Mambrino Thorn (Vol. I, p. 380).
3776. Xerxes (Vol. I, p. 381).
3777. Barney (Funk's) (Vol. I, p. 382).
3778. Tally (Vol. I, p. 382).
3779. Trojan (Tindall's, by Tom Edison) (Vol. I, p. 383).
3780. Herod Jr. (Vol. I, p. 390 and Vol. II, p. 169).
3781. King Grover (Vol. I, p. 390).
3782. Heenan (By Herod) (Vol. I, p. 391 and Vol. II, p. 165).
3783. Heron (Vol. I, p. 391).
3784. Kenoma (Vol. I, p. 391).
3785. Halpine (Vol. I, p. 391).
3786. Doc Herod (Vol. I, p. 392).
3787. Young Herod (Vol. I, p. 392).
3788. Ken-Moor (Vol. I, p. 392).
3789. Fearnaught (By Fearnaught Jr.) (Vol. I, p. 396).
3790. Young Morgan (By Flying Mike) (Vol. I, p. 399).
3791. Clay Black Hawk (Vol. I, p. 416).
3792. Wescott Horse (Vol. I, p. 417).
3793. Black Jim (Vol. I, p. 419).
3794. Ebony Jim (Vol. I, p. 420).
3795. Chestnut Burr (Vol. I, p. 421 and Vol. II, p. 76).
3796. Young Kentucky Chief (Vol. I, p. 432).
3797. King Duluth (Vol. I, p. 433).
3798. Top Young (Vol. I, p. 433). (Changed from 3799).
3799. Joe Blackburn (By Duluth) (Vol. I, p. 434).
3800. Peacock (Cabell's) (Vol. I, p. 435).
3801. Prospector (Vol. I, p. 437).
3802. Frank C. (Vol. I, p. 439).
3803. Prince W. (Vol. I, p. 439).
3804. Justin Morgan Jr. (Vol. I, p. 440).
3805. Young Honest John 2nd (Vol. I, p. 441).
3806. Harry Black Hawk (Vol. I, p. 442).
3807. Morg (By Cub) (Vol. I, p. 444).
3808. Morgan Rock (Vol. I, p. 444).
3809. Black Hawk Morgan (By Morg) (Vol. I, p. 444).
3810. Cub Jr. (Dandy Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 445).
3811. Duffy (Vol. I, p. 445).
3812. Roy (Vol. I, p. 445 and Vol. II, p. 286).
3813. Woodwell Allen (Vol. III, p. 401).

3814. Young Cub (Vol. I, p. 446 and Vol. II, p. 359).
3815. Roscoe C. (Vol. I, p. 453).
3816. Highland Bay (Vol. I, p. 454).
3817. John L. Sullivan (Vol. I, p. 454).
3818. Excel (Vol. I, p. 454).
3819. Star of the West Jr. (Vol. I, p. 463).
3820. Star Royal (Vol. I, p. 464).
3821. Vindex Jr. (Vol. I, p. 467).
3822. Kyrat Chief (Vol. I, p. 470).
3823. Charley (By Commander) (Vol. I, p. 471).
3824. Coacher B. (Vol. I, p. 495).
3825. Morgan (By Coacher) (Vol. I, p. 495).
3826. Billy B. (Rosewood) (Vol. I, p. 499).
3827. Fearnaught (Strode's) (Vol. I, p. 504).
3828. Blackwood Morgan (Vol. I, p. 504).
3829. A. J. S. (Vol. I, p. 516).
3830. Douglass (Vol. I, p. 516).
3831. Addison (Enloe's) (Vol. I, p. 516).
3832. Dick Yates (Vol. I, p. 520).
3833. Morgan Eclipse (By Illinois Black Hawk) (Vol. I, p. 520).
3834. Jim Morgan (Vol. I, p. 523).
3835. Governor Morgan (Vol. I, p. 523).
3836. Lord Morgan (Vol. I, p. 523).
3837. Young Flying Cloud (Vol. I, p. 523).
3838. Cloudy Boy (Vol. I, p. 524).
3839. Lord Byron (Vol. I, p. 574).
3840. Meteor (Vol. I, p. 527).
3841. Morgan Chief (By Jim Blain) (Vol. I, p. 528).
3842. Albert L. (Vol. I, p. 529).
3843. Charles Webster (Vol. I, p. 538).
3844. Victor Jr. (Vol. I, p. 538).
3845. Captain Sackett (Vol. I, p. 550).
3846. Whalebone Black Hawk (Ward's) (Vol. I, p. 550).
3847. Davis Allen (Vol. I, p. 551).
3848. Robert Allen Jr. (Vol. I, p. 553).
3849. Sherman Allen (Vol. I, p. 554).
3850. Morgan Ethan (Vol. I, p. 555).
3851. Seth Warner Jr. (Vol. I, p. 555).
3852. General Grant (Cook's) (Vol. I, p. 557).
3853. Flying Cloud Brooks (Vol. III, p. 135).
3854. Jubilee De Jarnette (Vol. I, p. 558).
3855. Caledonia (By Goldfinder) (Vol. I, p. 559).
3856. White-Faced Morgan (Vol. I, p. 561).
3857. White Foot (Vol. I, p. 562).
3858. Daniel G. (Vol. I, p. 563).
3859. Daniel D. (Vol. I, p. 563).
3860. L. J. D. (Vol. I, p. 565).
3861. Billy Morgan (Vol. I, p. 565).
3862. Venture Jr. (By Venture, Son of Aristos) (Vol. I, p. 566).
3863. Gold Mine (Vol. I, p. 567 and Vol. II, p. 149).
3864. Twilight (By Goldmine, Son of Aristos) (Vol. I, p. 567).
3865. Barney Lambert (Vol. I, p. 567).

3866. Harrison Lambert (Vol. I, p. 567).
3867. King Aristos (Vol. I, p. 567).
3868. Tony Lambert (By Aristos, son of Daniel Lambert) (Vol. I, p. 567).
3869. Gillig (Vol. I, p. 567, and Vol. II, p. 145).
3870. Aristos Chief (Felton's) (Vol. I, p. 568).
3871. Colonel Dexter (Vol. I, p. 568).
3872. Young Aristos (Stafford's) (Vol. I, p. 568).
3873. Aristos Chief (Stave's) (Vol. I, p. 568).
3874. Star Morgan (Vol. I, p. 569).
3875. Rocket (By Ward's Lambert) (Vol. I, p. 569).
3876. Sterling Boy (Vol. I, p. 570).
3877. Ben Franklin Jr. (Mercer's) (Vol. I, p. 575).
3878. Bethel Lambert (Vol. I, p. 570).
3879. Daniel Addison (Vol. I, p. 571).
3880. Addison Black Hawk (Vol. I, p. 571).
3881. Prosper (Prosper Lambert) (Vol. I, p. 571).
3882. Bob Ingersoll (Vol. I, p. 571).
3883. Chauncey M. (Vol. I, p. 571).
3884. Bradford Lambert (Vol. I, p. 571).
3885. Sir Thomas (Vol. I, p. 572).
3886. Mountain Boy Jr. (Vol. I, p. 572).
3887. Rutland Boy (Vol. I, p. 572).
3888. B. F. Faithful (Vol. I, p. 573).
3889. Wayland (Vol. I, p. 700).
3890. Ben Adhem (Vol. I, p. 574).
3891. Rex Adhem (Vol. I, p. 574).
3892. Ben Franklin Jr. (Howard's) (Vol. I, p. 574).
3893. Clay Franklin (Vol. I, p. 574).
3894. Harry Franklin (Vol. I, p. 574).
3895. Lord Salisbury (Vol. I, p. 575).
3896. Franklin Boy (Vol. I, p. 575).
3897. Potter Horse (Old Morg) (Vol. III, p. 314).
3898. Frank H. (Vol. I, p. 575).
3899. Glen Allen (Vol. I, p. 575, and Vol. II, p. 145).
3900. Ben Fish (Vol. I, p. 575).
3901. Ranger (Vol. I, p. 576).
3902. Gold Coin (Vol. I, p. 576).
3903. Star Franklin (Vol. I, p. 576).
3904. Ben Star (Vol. I, p. 576).
3905. Ben Hawk (Vol. I, p. 576).
3906. Belknap Franklin (Vol. I, p. 577).
3907. Sparrow (Vol. I, p. 577).
3908. Lord Franklin (Vol. I, p. 577).
3909. Allen-A-Dale (Vol. I, p. 577).
3910. Fulton (By Ben Franklin) (Vol. I, p. 577).
3911. Ben Gafiz (Vol. I, p. 577).
3912. Waukeen Franklin (Vol. I, p. 577).
3913. Mono (Vol. I, p. 577).
3914. Rocky Mountain (Vol. I, p. 580).
3915. Prince (By Goff's Comet) (Vol. I, p. 671).
3916. Dan (By Motion) (Vol. I, p. 580).

3917. Prince Fearnaught (Fearnaught Prince) (Vol. I, p. 638).
3918. Athens (Vol. I, p. 581).
3919. Fearless M. (Vol. I, p. 581).
3920. Cobden Jr. (Vol. I, p. 582).
3921. See Bee (Vol. I, p. 582).
3922. Star Allen (Vol. I, p. 583).
3923. Bob Lambert (Vol. I, p. 584).
3924. Lambert Chief (Donaldson's) (Vol. I, p. 584).
3925. Lambert (Durkee's) (Vol. I, p. 585).
3926. Lambert (By Champlain) (Vol. I, p. 585).
3927. Ripton (Vol. I, p. 588).
3928. Mack (By Thought) (Vol. I, p. 588).
3929. Inbred Lambert (Vol. I, p. 588).
3930. Claremont (Vol. I, p. 589 and Vol. II, p. 78).
3931. Redmont (Vol. I, p. 589).
3932. Dudley (Vol. I, p. 589).
3933. Pegasus (Vol. I, p. 589).
3934. Draco Lambert (Vol. I, p. 590 and Vol. II, p. 105).
3935. Joe White (Vol. I, p. 590).
3936. Lambert (Bower's) (Vol. I, p. 590).
3937. Harry Lambert (Whitney's) (Vol. I, p. 590).
3938. Crescent (Vol. I, p. 590).
3939. George Lambert (Vol. I, p. 591).
3940. New Goldmine (Vol. I, p. 591).
3941. Kilrain (Vol. I, p. 591).
3942. Daniel Lambert 2nd (Vol. I, p. 592).
3943. Harry Phoenix (Vol. I, p. 594).
3944. Little Max (By Major Allen) (Vol. I, p. 595).
3945. Superb Chief (Vol. I, p. 595).
3946. Henry Allen (Birchard Horse) (Vol. I, p. 597).
3947. Banner Boy (DeLong's) (Vol. I, p. 597).
3948. Albert A. (Vol. I, p. 597).
3949. Mark Twain (Vol. I, p. 599).
3950. Ethan Morgan (Vol. I, p. 600).
3951. Herschel Allen (Vol. I, p. 605).
3952. Josiah Allen (Vol. I, p. 605).
3953. Charles Reade (Vol. I, p. 606, and Vol. II, p. 73).
3954. Doctor Franklin (By Proctor's Ethan Allen) (Vol. I, p. 607).
3955. Ethan Allen (Folk's) (Vol. I, p. 609).
3956. Nixie (Vol. I, p. 609).
3957. Morgan Tige Jr. (Vol. I, p. 626).
3958. William Vesper Horse (Vol. I, p. 629).
3959. Black Morrill (Vol. I, p. 630).
3960. Reuel R. (Vol. I, p. 633).
3961. Black Hawk Morrill (Vol. I, p. 634).
3962. Prince (By Morgan Enterprise) (Vol. I, p. 634).
3963. Morrill Chief (By Conway) (Vol. I, p. 635).
3964. Dick Flaherty (Vol. I, p. 639).
3965. Young Prince (By Jockey) (Vol. I, p. 644).
3966. Flying Cloud Jr. (Anderson's) (Vol. I, p. 645).
3967. Royal Oak (By Vermont Boy) (Vol. I, p. 647).
3968. Wheelright (Vol. I, p. 647).

3969. Houghton's Beauty (Vol. I, p. 649).
3970. Flying Morrill (By Vermont Ranger) (Vol. I, p. 650).
3971. Governor Fisk (Vol. I, p. 650).
3972. Bolton Boy (Vol. I, p. 650).
3973. Trefren Horse (By Vermont Ranger) (Vol. I, p. 650).
3974. Mountain Boy (By Vermont Ranger) (Vol. I, p. 651).
3975. Young Morgan (Kirk's) (Vol. I, p. 652).
3976. Climax Morgan (Vol. I, p. 652).
3977. Young Lyon (Tilden's) (Vol. I, p. 653).
3978. Comet (Tilden's) (Vol. I, p. 653).
3979. Pearl Morgan (Vol. I, p. 655).
3980. Keen Ankle (Vol. I, p. 655).
3981. Lindenwood Chief (Vol. I, p. 656).
3982. Rocket (By Winnebago Chief) (Vol. I, p. 656).
3983. Captain Morrill Jr. (Vol. I, p. 657).
3984. Morgan Chief (By Morrill Chief) (Vol. I, p. 657).
3985. Ackley Colt (Vol. I, p. 688).
3986. Morgan Jerry (Vol. I, p. 692).
3987. Ethan Allen 3rd (Borden's) (Vol. I, p. 699).
3988. Carleton Morgan (Vol. I, p. 700).
3989. Jasper Franklin (Vol. III, p. 214).
3990. Ethan Allen 3rd (White's) (Vol. I, p. 700).
3991. Jerome (Vol. I, p. 700).
3992. Comet (McGinnis') (Vol. I, p. 700).
3993. Holden Morgan (Vol. I, p. 701).
3994. Green Mountain Surprise (Vol. I, p. 716).
3995. Sayler Bow (Vol. I, p. 718).
3996. Cub (By Colby's Young Green Mountain) (Vol. I, p. 718).
3997. Romeo (By Colby's Young Green Mountain) (Vol. I, p. 718).
3998. Sultan (Vol. I, p. 718).
3999. Sultan Jr. (By Young Green Mountain) (Vol. I, p. 718).
4000. Ali Sultan (Vol. I, p. 718).
4001. Sir Sultan (Vol. I, p. 718).
4002. Selim (By Colby's Young Green Mountain) (Vol. I, p. 719).
4003. Cim Selim (Vol. I).
4004. Major (By Colby's Young Green Mountain) (Vol. I, p. 719).
4005. King Philip (By Colby's Young Green Mountain) (Vol. I, p. 719).
4006. Phil Philip (Vol. I, p. 720).
4007. Natty Bumpo (Vol. I, p. 720).
4008. Otsego Morgan (Vol. I, p. 720).
4009. Don Pedro (Vol I, p. 720).
4010. Charley Newell (Vol. I, p. 720).
4011. Fox River Morgan (Howie's) (Vol. I, p. 720).
4012. Howie Morgan (Vol. I, p. 720).
4013. Bonnie Morgan (Vol. I, p. 722).
4014. Raven (By Captain) (Vol. I, p. 722).
4015. Rudolph Morgan (Helm's) (Vol. I, p. 725).
4016. Hendrix (Vol. I, p. 730).
4017. Montrose (Vol. I, p. 730).
4018. Dan V. (Vol. I, p. 730).

4019. Ben Franklin (By Messenger Golddust) (Vol. I, p. 732 and Vol. II, p. 19).
4020. Bold Morgan (Vol. I, p. 753).
4021. Richard Morgan (Vol. I, p. 733).
4022. Judge Morgan (Vol. I, p. 733).
4023. Golden Morgan (Vol. I, p. 733).
4024. Nick Morgan (Vol. I, p. 733).
4025. Lawn Morgan (Vol. I, p. 733).
4026. Morgan Golddust (Vol. I, p. 733).
4027. Ingold (Hornsby's) (Vol. I, p. 733).
4028. Pure Gold (Vol. I, p. 734).
4029. Nutwood (Vol. III, p. 299).
4030. Morgan Driver (Vol. I, p. 737).
4031. Parke Golddust (Vol. I, p. 738).
4032. I. X. L. (Vol. I, p. 738).
4033. Prince G. (By Comanche) (Vol. I, p. 739).
4034. Jack R. (Vol. I, p. 740).
4035. Abdallah (Percival's) (Vol. I, p. 751).
4036. Dauntless Dan (Vol. I, p. 751).
4037. Morgan Beauty (By Paragon) (Vol. I, p. 752).
4038. Morgan Prince (By Harry Glenn) (Vol. I, p. 763).
4039. Yolo Chief (Vol. I, p. 773).
4040. Brook (Vol. I, p. 789).
4041. Frank Morgan (By Charley Watson) (Vol. II, p. 130).
4042. Abdallah Jr. (Kellam's) (Vol. II, p. 1).
4043. Adirondack (Vol. II, p. 2).
4044. Adolph Morgan (Vol. II, p. 3).
4045. Adonis (By St. Julien) (Vol. II, p. 3).
4046. A. L. Gould (Vol. II, p. 3).
4047. Alpha Chief (Vol. II, p. 6).
4048. Antipas (Vol. II, p. 9).
4049. Antipater (Vol.II, p. 12).
4050. Not Used.
4051. Asteroid (Vol. II, p. 11).
4052. Aureolus (Vol. II, p. 12).
4053. Bay Charlie (Vol. II, p. 16).
4054. Belshaw Morgan (Vol. II, p. 18).
4055. Ben Adhem 2nd (Vol. II, p. 19).
4056. Ben Allen (Vol. II, p. 19).
4057. Arion (Vol. II, p. 10).
4058. Benmont (Vol. III, p. 26).
4059. Ben Thurston (Vol. II, p. 21).
4060. Billy Coacher (Vol. II, p. 22).
4061. Billy Morgan (By Blind Yankee) (Vol. II, p. 24).
4062. Billy Morgan (By Ashbrook's Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 24).
4063. Billy Morrill Jr. (Vol. II, p. 25).
4064. Billy Morrill 3d (Vol. II, p. 25).
4065. Billy Porter (Vol. II, p. 25).
4066. Black Bird Morgan (Vol. II, p. 28).
4067. Black Eagle (By Winthrop Morrill) (Vol. II, p. 30).
4068. Black Ethan (By St. Julien) (Vol. II, p. 30).
4069. Black Harp (Vol. II, p. 31).

4070. Black Hawk Chief (By Champion B. H. Jr). (Vol. II, p. 39).
4071. Black Hawk Prince (By Black Hawk Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 43).
4072. Black Jack (Jack Doaner) (Vol. II, p. 45).
4073. Black Jim (By Morgan Messenger) (Vol. II, p. 45).
4074. Black Jim (By Illinois Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 45).
4075. Black Lambert (Vol. II, p. 45).
4076. Black Lambert (Merrill's) (Vol. II, p. 46).
4077. Black Prince G. (Vol. II, p. 49).
4078. Blean's Morgan (Vol. II, p. 53).
4079. Blondy (Vol. II, p. 53).
4080. Bonus (Vol. II, p. 56).
4081. Bramble (Vol. II, p. 57).
4082. Bread Loaf (Vol. II, p. 57).
4083. Brilliant Boy (Vol. II, p. 58).
4084. Brino Black Hawk (Vol. II, p. 58).
4085. Bruce (By Morgan Prince) (Vol. II, p. 60).
4086. Brunswick (Vol. II, p. 60).
4087. Butcher Boy (By Star of the West) (Vol. II, p. 63).
4088. Camargo (Vol. II, p. 64).
4089. Captain (By Black Barney) (Vol. II, p. 64).
4090. Captain Kidd (Vol. II, p. 66).
4091. Captain Moss (Vol. II, p. 66).
4092. Chamois (Vol. II, p. 70).
4093. Charley Morgan (By Black Morgan 2nd) (Vol. II, p. 73).
4094. Charlie Trumbull (Vol. II, p. 74).
4095. Charta (Vol. II, p. 74).
4096. Chesdeck (Vol. II, p. 75).
4097. Colerain (Vol. II, p. 80).
4098. Colonel C. (Vol. II, p. 81).
4099. Chicago Boy (Vol. II, p. 76).
4100. Chickamauga 2nd (Vol. II, p. 77).
4101. Chief Jr. (Vol. II, p. 77).
4102. Clipper (Vol. II, p. 78).
4103. Colonel Knox (Wadleigh's) (Vol. II, p. 82).
4104. Colonel Reeves (Vol. II, p. 82).
4105. Colossus (Vol. II, p. 83).
4106. Comet (Hale's) (Vol. II, p. 84).
4107. Creeper (Kellogg's, Illinois Creeper) (Vol. II, p. 87).
4108. Cub (Lutt's, by Cub) (Vol. II, p. 89).
4109. Cub (Fowler's) (Vol. II, p. 89).
4110. Dandy (By Silverheels) (Vol. II, p. 90).
4111. Dandy (By Daniel Lambert) (Vol. II, p. 90).
4112. Dandy Cotton (Vol. II, p. 90).
4113. Dandy Cub (Vol. II, p. 90).
4114. Dandy Harrington (Vol. II, p. 91).
4115. Dandy Lambert (Vol. II, p. 91).
4116. Dandy Morgan (Vol. II, p. 91).
4117. Daniel S. (Vol. II, p. 92).
4118. Dan Voorhees 2nd (Vol. II, p. 94).
4119. Deck Morgan (Vol. II, p. 97).
4120. Decorator (Vol. II. p. 97).
4121. Dexter (By Charley) (Vol. II, p. 98).

4122. Dexter H. (Vol. II, p. 99).
4123. Diamond (By Star of the West Jr.) (Vol. II, p. 99).
4124. Dick Zilcaadi (Vol. II, p. 100).
4125. Diomede (Vol. II, p. 102).
4126. Dirigo Franklin (Vol. II, p. 102).
4127. Dude Pinkham (Vol. II, p. 106).
4128. Dundee Morgan (Vol. II, p. 106).
4129. Eagle Golddust (Vol. II, p. 107).
4130. Ed Storm (Vol. II, p. 110).
4131. E. J. Phillips (Vol. II, p. 110).
4132. Erastus Morgan (Vol. II, p. 113).
4133. Not Used.
4134. Ethan Allen (Frederick's) (Vol. II, p. 115).
4135. Ethan Allen (Shaver's) (Vol. II, p. 117).
4136. Ethan Allen (Felker's) (Vol. II, p. 116).
4137. Expert (Vol. II, p. 120).
4138. Flying Morgan (By Tiger Messenger) (Vol. II, p. 126).
4139. Foxy Lambert (Vol. II, p. 129).
4140. Frank G. Converse (Vol. II, p. 130).
4141. Brown Hal (By Gibson's Brown Hall) (Vol. III, p. 62).
4142. General Garfield (By Young Hector) (Vol. II, p. 134).
4143. General Knox 2nd (Vol. II, p. 137).
4144. General Wilder (Vol. II, p. 141).
4145. George Franklin (Vol. II, p. 142).
4146. George S. (Vol. II, p. 143).
4147. Gift Morgan (Vol. II, p. 144).
4148. Golddust Morgan (Vol. II, p. 148).
4149. Bashaw Jr. (Vol. III, p. 19).
4150. Gold Mine Jr. (Vol. II, p. 149).
4151. Goldmont (Vol. II, p. 149).
4152. Gold Ring (Vol. II, p. 149).
4153. Goliah (By Son of Black Hawk) (Vol. II, p. 150).
4154. Green Mountain Boy Jr. (Warner's) (Vol. II, p. 156).
4155. Green Mountain Morgan (By Peter's Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 157).
4156. Green Mountain Charlie (Vol. II, p. 157).
4157. Morgan (Reeves') (Vol. III, p. 270).
4158. Hamble Lambert (Vol. II, p. 160).
4159. Gypsy Boy (Vol II, p. 160).
4160. Harry Curtis (Vol. II, p. 163).
4161. Harry Lambert (Snow's) (Vol. II, p. 164).
4162. Hazel (Vol. II, p. 165).
4163. Hebrew (Vol. II, p. 165).
4164. Helping Hand (Vol. II, p. 165)
4165. Henry (Vol. II, p. 166).
4166. Hercules (By Herod) (Vol. II, p. 168).
4167. Hero 2nd (Vol. II, p. 168).
4168. Herod Boy (Vol. II, p. 169).
4169. Hickory Boy (Beam's) (Vol. III, p. 200).
4170. Hillside (Vol. II, p. 172).
4171. Huron (Vol. II, p. 175).
4172. Hyde Park Lambert (Vol. II, p. 176).
4173. Illinois Chief Jr. (Vol. II, p. 176).

4174. Jay Gould Lambert (Vol. II, p. 181).
4175. Joe Thornburg (Vol. II, p. 185).
4176. Joe Townsend (Vol. II, p. 185).
4177. John F. Mills (Vol. II, p. 186).
4178. John M. (Vol. II, p. 187).
4179. John Morgan Jr. (Vol. II, p. 188).
4180. John W. Daniel (Vol. II, p. 189).
4181. Jubilee Chief (Vol. II, p. 189).
4182. Jubilee Lambert Jr. (Vol. II, p. 190).
4183. Judge Daily (Vol. II, p. 190).
4184. Judge Lambert (Vol. II, p. 190).
4185. Keenan (Vol. II, p. 192).
4186. Kentucky Knox (Vol. II, p. 193).
4187. King John (Vol. II, p. 195).
4188. King Morgan (Vol. II, p. 195).
4189. Kioto (Vol. II, p. 196).
4190. Kyrat Jr. (Vol. II, p. 200).
4191. Lambert Boy (By Foote Horse) (Vol. II, p. 200).
4192. Lambert Boy (By Lambert Chief) (Vol. II, p. 200).
4193. Lamoille (Vol. II, p. 201).
4194. Lexington (Miller's) (Vol. II, p. 204).
4195. Lord Dunton (Vol. II, p. 209).
4196. Magna Charta Foxhunter (Vol. II, p. 212).
4197. Magnet (By King Magna) (Vol. II, p. 212).
4198. Major Lambert (Vol. II, p. 213).
4199. Major Morgan (Vol. II, p. 213).
4200. Mambrino Charta (Vol. II, p. 214).
4201. Marven (Vol. II, p. 216).
4202. Marvin (Vol. II, p. 216).
4203. Mate Mack (Vol. II, p. 217).
4204. Max the Morgan (Vol. II, p. 217).
4205. Messenger Lambert (Vol. II, p. 219).
4206. Montana (Montauk) (Vol. II, p. 222).
4207. Mont Plain (Vol. II, p. 222).
4208. Morg (By Green Mountain 2nd) (Vol. II, p. 223).
4209. Morgan (McKee's) (Vol. III, p. 269).
4210. Morgan (Watson's) (Vol. II, p. 230).
4211. Morgan Black Hawk (Vol. II, p. 231).
4212. Morgan Black Hawk (Dolley's) (Vol. II, p. 232).
4213. Morgan Chief (By Seneca Chief Jr.) (Vol. II, p. 233).
4214. Morgan Chief (By Col. Van Anken) (Vol. II, p. 233).
4215. Morgan King (By Charley Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 237).
4216. Morgan Tovey (Vol. II, p. 242).
4217. Motion Jr. (Vol. II, p. 244).
4218. Motion Chief (Vol. II, p. 244).
4219. Nat Baker (Vol. II, p. 246).
4220. Ned (By Young's Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 246).
4221. N. K. Waterman (Vol. II, p. 250).
4222. Noble Duluth (Vol. II, p. 250).
4223. Rowdy Boy (By Cranston's Golddust) (Vol. II, p. 285).
4224. Norman Chief (Vol. II, p. 250).
4225. Northern Light (By Daniel Lambert) (Vol. II, p. 251).

4226. Oland Horse (Vol. II, p. 253).
4227. Phil Franklin (Vol. II, p. 262).
4228. Pioneer (Vol. II, p. 265).
4229. Post Boy (By Stranger) (Vol. II, p. 267).
4230. Prince Octoroon (Vol. II, p. 271).
4231. Ralph (Vol. II, p. 273).
4232. Rameses (Vol. II, p. 273).
4233. Rex (Vol. II, p. 277).
4234. Robert Allen (By Robert Pixley) (Vol. II, p. 278).
4235. Robert Allen (By Venture) (Vol. II, p. 278).
4236. Rochester Lambert (Vol. II, p. 282).
4237. Roscoe (By Superb) (Vol. II, p. 285).
4238. Rowdy Boy (By Black Frank) (Vol. II, p. 285).
4239. Royal (Vol. II, p. 286).
4240. Royal George (By Black Hawk Warrior) (Vol. II, p. 287).
4241. Scotland (Vol. II, p. 293).
4242. Selim 2nd (Vol. II, p. 294).
4243. Silver Bill (Vol. II, p. 298).
4244. Sirius (Vol. II, p. 299).
4245. Star Bashaw (Vol. II, p. 303).
4246. Star Gazer (Vol. II, p. 304).
4247. Star Rattler (Vol. II, p. 306).
4248. Star Vernon (Vol. II, p. 307).
4249. Sunlight (Vol. II, p. 312).
4250. Surprise (Friss') (Vol. II, p. 313).
4251. Tecumseh Jr. (Vol. II, p. 316).
4252. Temp Elliott (Vol. II, p. 317).
4253. Ten Eyck (Vol. II, p. 317).
4254. Tennyson (Vol. II, p. 317).
4255. Morgan Dan (Vol. IV).
4256. Not Used.
4257. Trifle (Vol. II, p. 329).
4258. Marion (Vol. III, p. 253).
4259. Morg (Vol. III, p. 264).
4260. Vermont Franklin (Vol. II, p. 333).
4261. Vermont Knox (Vol. II, p. 333).
4262. Vinco Jr. (Vol. II, p. 337).
4263. Vinagrette (Vol. II, p. 337).
4264. Walter F. (Vol. II, p. 340).
4265. Walthall Morgan (Vol. II, p. 340).
4266. Wamsutta (Gray's) (Vol. II, p. 340).
4267. Warner Knox (Vol. II, p. 341).
4268. Way Wood (Vol. II, p. 342).
4269. Weaver Boy (Vol. II, p. 343).
4270. Wide Awake (By Allen) (Vol. II, p. 348).
4271. Wide Awake Morg (Vol. II, p. 348).
4272. Wildair (By Westfield Boy) (Vol. II, p. 348).
4273. Wild Bill (Vol. II, p. 349).
4274. Wilton Boy (By Harry Knox) (Vol. II, p. 351).
4275. Winooski Franklin (Vol. II, p. 351).
4276. Young Black Billy (Vol. II, p. 357).
4277. Young Fleet Morgan (Vol. II, p. 361).

4278. Young Gifford (By Young's Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 363).
4279. Young Honest John Jr. (Vol. II, p. 365).
4280. Young Nebo (Vol. II, p. 370).
4281. Young Pilot (Vol. II, p. 371).
4282. Young Prince (By Prince) (Vol. II, p. 371).
4283. Young Sayler (Vol. II, pp. 371, 372).
4284. Young Silverheels (Vol. II, p. 372).
4285. Young Lexington Cabell's (Vol. III, p. 409).
4286. Prince G. (By Prince S.) (Vol. I, p. 319).
4287. Fox River Morgan (Colby's) (Vol. I, p. 319).
4288. Zilgold (Vol. II, p. 374).
4289. Ago (Vol. I, p. 382).
4290. Cub Herod (Vol. I, p. 391).
4291. Halpie (Vol. I, p. 391).
4292. Donald (Vol. I, p. 392).
4293. Grattan (Vol. I, p. 392).
4294. Herodson (Vol. I, p. 392).
4295. Prince Herod (Vol. I, p. 393).
4296. Colonel Young (Vol. I, p. 434).
4297. Cap Young (Vol. I, p. 434).
4298. Chestnut Young (Vol. I, p. 434).
4299. Major Young (Vol. I, p. 434).
4300. Morgan Whip (By Justin Morgan Jr.) (Vol. I, p. 441).
4301. Black Hawk Morgan (Stimson's) (Vol. I, p. 441).
4302. Harry Black Hawk 2nd (Vol. I, p. 443).
4303. Duroc Morgan (Vol. II, p. 107).
4304. Captain Morg (Vol. I, p. 445).
4305. General Morgan (By Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 445).
4306. Red Bird (By Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 445 and Vol. II, p. 274).
4307. Black Beauty (Vol. I, p. 445).
4308. Billy (By Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 445).
4309. Fitz James (Vol. I, p. 529 and Vol. II, p. 123).
4310. Captain (By General Grant) (Vol. I, p. 557).
4311. Bristol Billy (Vol. I, p. 565).
4312. Hollis (Vol. I, p. 565).
4313. Moore Gillig (Vol. I, p. 568).
4314. Torrent Lambert (By Ranger, son of Ben Franklin) (Vol. I, p. 576).
4315. Ben Cutts (Vol. I, p. 578).
4316. Royal Ben (Vol. I, p. 578).
4317. Bengold (Vol. I, p. 578).
4318. Goldlin (Vol. I, p. 578).
4319. Lamben (Vol. I, p. 578).
4320. Cornell (Vol. III, p. 93).
4321. Fleetlin (Vol. I, p. 578).
4322. Copperbottom (Darnaby's) (Vol. III, p. 90).
4323. Friend (Vo.. I, p. 583).
4324. Monk (Vol. I, p. 584).
4325. Ash Leaf (Vol. I, p. 584).
4326. Prior (Vol. I, p. 584).
4327. Alambert (Vol. I, p. 591).
4328. Bristol (Vol. I, p. 599).

4329. Copperbottom (Heckard's) (Vol. III, p. 91).
4330. Dr. Ethan Allen (Vol. I, p. 605).
4331. Goldfinder (By Black Diamond) (Vol. I, p. 636).
4332. Stockbridge Chief (Underwood's) (Vol. I, p. 641).
4333. Jupiter (By Monogram) (Vol. I, p. 641).
4334. Eagle Morgan (Vol. I, p. 650).
4335. Winnebago Morgan (Vol. I, p. 657).
4336. Laporte (Vol. I, p. 674).
4337. Boone (Vol. I, p. 674).
4338. King Billy (Vol. I, p. 674).
4339. Utah (Vol. I, p. 674).
4340. Chet Morgan (Vol. I, p. 674).
4341. Morgan Rupert (Vol. I, p. 700).
4342. Billy (Vol. III, p. 29).
4343. Comet Jr. (Vol. I, p. 701).
4344. Peter's Morgan Jr. (Vol. I, p. 701).
4345. Mohawk Morgan (Vol. I, p. 718).
4346. Illinois Morgan (Vol. I, p. 719).
4347. Green Mountain Sultan (Vol. I, p. 719).
4348. Clarion Morgan (Vol. I, p. 719).
4349. Senator Morgan (Vol. I, p. 719).
4350. Marshall M. (Vol. I, p. 721).
4351. Comet Jr. (Wheeler's) (Vol. I, p. 721).
4352. Maplewood (Vol. I, p. 721).
4353. Gilt Edge (Vol. I, p. 734).
4354. Ingold (Stevens') (Vol. I, p. 734).
4355. Index (By Indicator) (Vol. I, p. 734).
4356. Abe Harrington (Vol. II, p. 2).
4357. All Work (Vol. II, p. 4).
4358. Aloe Leaf (Vol. II, p. 6).
4359. Altona (Vol. II, p. 6).
4360. Amos Morgan (Vol. II, p. 8).
4361. Anaconda (Vol. II, p. 8).
4362. Athus (Vol. II, p. 11).
4363. General Sherman (Vol. III, p. 155).
4364. Auburn Morgan (Vol. II, p. 12).
4365. Avalon (Vol. II, p. 12).
4366. Barney Jr. (Vol. II, p. 14).
4367. Barney Morgan (Vol. II, p. 14).
4368. Ben (By Gift Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 19).
4369. Ben Gillig (Vol. II, p. 20).
4370. Ben Hur (Vol. II, p. 20).
4371. Bense (Vol. II, p. 21).
4372. Ben Starks (Vol. II, p. 21).
4373. Billy Herod (Vol. II, p. 23).
4374. Billy Morgan (By Wakeman's Justin Morgan Jr.) (Vol. II, p. 24).
4375. Billy S. (By Prince S.) (Vol. II, p. 26).
4376. Black Chief (Vol. II, p. 29).
4377. Black Raven (Vol. II, p. 50).
4378. Black Star (Vol. II, p. 50).
4379. Blue Jacket (By Lambert Boy) (Vol. II, p. 54).

4380. Boxer (By Morg) (Vol. II, p. 57).
4381. Buckeye Chief (Vol. II, p. 61).
4382. Captain Allen (By Col. Ethan Allen) (Vol. II, p. 65).
4383. Captain Beebe 2nd (Vol. II, p. 65).
4384. Cascade (Vol. II, p. 67).
4385. Chauncey (Vol. II, p. 74).
4386. Cobden S. (Vol. II, p. 80).
4387. Colonel Herod (Vol. II, p. 81).
4388. Colonel Golddust (Vol. II, p. 81).
4389. Colonel Morgan (Vol. II, p. 82).
4390. Colonel Morrill (By Capt. Morrill) (Vol. II, p. 82).
4391. Commodore Allen (Vol. II, p. 85).
4392. Consul (Vol. II, p. 86).
4393. Corbett (Vol. II, p. 86).
4394. Dandy Black Hawk (Vol. II, p. 90).
4395. Dandy Golddust (Vol. II, p. 91).
4396. David L. (Vol. II, p. 95).
4397. Deer Lodge (Vol. II, p. 97).
4398. Delvyn (Vol. II, p. 97).
4399. Dr. Guttine (Vol. III, p. 111).
4400. Don (Vol. II, p. 103).
4401. Don Sultan (Vol. II, p. 104).
4402. Duke Morgan (Vol. II, p. 106).
4403. Copperbottom (Hoskins') (Vol. II, p. 91).
4404. Ed Golddust (Vol. II, p. 110).
4405. Emblem Morgan (Vol. II, p. 111).
4406. Ethan Allen 3rd (Smiley's, Littleton Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 118).
4407. Ethan Allen 4th (Vol. II, p. 119).
4408. Ethan Fordway (Vol. II, p. 119).
4409. Fad (Vol. II, p. 120).
4410. Frank (By Silver Bill) (Vol. II, p. 129).
4411. Comet 3rd (Stimets') (Vol. I, p. 294).
4412. General Logan (Vol. II, p. 137).
4413. George F. (Vol. II, p. 142).
4414. George Morgan (Vol. II, p. 142).
4415. Get There (Vol. II, p. 143).
4416. Oswald (Vol. II, p. 255).
4417. Gillig Jr. (Beranger Gillig) (Vol. II, p. 145).
4418. Goldzil (Vol. II, p. 150).
4419. Gold Call (Vol. II, p. 146).
4420. Golddust Bay (Vol. II, p. 147).
4421. Golden Crest (Vol. II, p. 148).
4422. Golden Star (Vol. II, p. 148).
4423. Gold Fellow (Vol. II, p. 148).
4424. Gold Morgan (Vol. II, p. 149).
4425. Gold Prince (Vol. II, p. 149).
4426. Gold Wilkes (Vol. II, p. 149).
4427. Good Eye (Vol. II, p. 150).
4428. Grant Morgan (Vol. II, p. 151).
4429. Griffin (Vol. II, p. 159).
4430. Habitant (Vol. II, p. 160).
4431. Hailstone (Vol. I, p. 160).

4432. Hal (Vol. II, p. 160).
4433. Hammerstein (Vol. II, p. 161).
4434. Hapela (Vol. II, p. 162).
4435. Harry Golddust (By Indicator) (Vol. II, p. 163).
4436. Harry Morgan (Vol. II, p. 164).
4437. Hemlock (Vol. II, p. 166).
4438. Henry B. (Vol. II, p. 166).
4439. Herod's Last (Vol. II, p. 169).
4440. Highland Dan (Vol. II, p. 170).
4441. Highland King (Vol. II, p. 171).
4442. Highland Lad (Vol. II, p. 171).
4443. Highland Tom (Vol. III, p. 203).
4444. Income (Vol. II, p. 176).
4445. Jim (Vol. II, p. 182).
4446. Joe Peters (Vol. II, p. 184).
4447. John T. (Vol. II, p. 188).
4448. Julian Morgan (Vol. II, p. 190).
4449. Justin Lambert (Vol. II, p. 191).
4450. Kentucky Dude (Vol. II, p. 193).
4451. Kentucky Surprise (Vol. II, p. 195).
4452. K. N. Pepper (Vol. II, p. 199).
4453. Lambert (By Aristos) (Vol. II, p. 200).
4454. Luke Morgan (Vol. II, p. 210).
4455. Lyndon (Vol. II, p. 210).
4456. Major (By Aureolus) (Vol. II, p. 213).
4457. Major Stanton (Vol. II, p. 214).
4458. Meteor Jr. (Vol. III, p. 258).
4459. Meteor 2nd (Meteor Morgan) (Vol. III, p. 259).
4460. Morgan Chief Jr. (Stephens') (Vol. II, p. 233).
4461. Morgan Jerry 2nd (Vol. III, p. 279).
4462. Morgan King (By Lutt's Cub) (Vol. II, p. 237).
4463. Morgan L. (Vol. II, p. 237).
4464. Morgan Prince (By Morgan, Son of Cub) (Vol. II, p. 239).
4465. Morrill C. (Vol. II, p. 242).
4466. Murray Morgan (Vol. II, p. 245).
4467. Ned (By Charley) (Vol. II, p. 246).
4468. Nig (By Mountain Boy) (Vol. II, p. 249).
4469. Mountaineer Morgan (Vol. III, p. 292).
4470. Paddy (By Mountain Boy) (Vol. II, p. 255).
4471. Pete (By Cobden) (Vol. II, p. 260).
4472. Phallas Morgan (Vol. II, p. 261).
4473. Pike Lambert (Vol. II, p. 263).
4474. Pow Wow (Vol. II, p. 267).
4475. Prairie Morgan (Vol. II, p. 267).
4476. Prince (By Ned Gray) (Vol. II, p. 268).
4477. Realito (Vol. II, p. 274).
4478. Red Bird Jr. (Vol. II, p. 275).
4479. Red Oak (Vol. II, p. 276).
4480. Richland Boy (Vol. II, p. 277).
4481. Richland Morgan (Vol. II, p. 277).
4482. Rienzi (Vol. II, p. 277).
4483. Rob Roy (By Ethan Allen 2d) (Vol. II, p. 281).

4484. Roscoe (By Morgan) (Vol. II, p. 285).
4485. Royal Morgan (Goodrich's) (Vol. II, p. 287).
4486. Ruskin (Vol. II, p. 289).
4487. Russento (Vol. II, p. 289).
4488. Russett (Vol. II, p. 289).
4489. Rust (Vol. II, p. 289).
4490. Rustler (Vol. II, p. 289).
4491. Rustic (Vol. II, p. 289).
4492. Sam Weller Jr. (Vol. II, p. 292).
4493. Scott (By Boy) (Vol. II, p. 293).
4494. Senior Captain (Vol. II, p. 295).
4495. Seymour (Vol. II, p. 295).
4496. Sir Radge (Vol. II, p. 299).
4497. Somnambule (Vol. II, p. 301).
4498. Star Ruby (Vol. I, p. 819, and Vol. II, p. 306).
4499. Street Arab (Vol. II, p. 311).
4500. Trophy Manilla (Vol. II, p. 330).
4501. Morgan Duke (Vol. II, p. 234).
4502. Black Hawk (Stephen's) (Vol. III, p. 43).
4503. Green Mountain Morgan (Stephen's) (Vol. III, p. 181).
4504. Brown Morgan (By Zilcaadi Golddust) (Vol. II, p. 59).
4505. Senator (Vol. II, p. 294).
4506. David S. (Vol. III, p. 104).
4507. St. L. (Vol. III, p. 364).
4508. Jim Orr (Vol. II, p. 183).
4509. Tilton Morgan (Vol. II, p. 320).
4510. Winnebago Chief Jr. (Vol. II, p. 351).
4511. John Adams (Vol. II, p. 185).
4512. Ethan Allen 4th (Scanlon's) (Vol. III, p. 129).
4513. Chetco (Vol. II, p. 76).
4514. Roxco (Vol. II, p. 286).
4515. Packet (Vol. II, p. 255).
4516. Mont Clare (Vol. II, p. 222).
4517. Highland Morgan (Vol. III, p. 202).
4518. Captain Ethan (Vol. III, p. 69).
4519. Stanton Morgan (Vol. II, p. 303).
4520. Barney Morgan (Vol. III, p. 18).
4521. Hero of Manilla (Vol. III, p. 199).
4522. Paulsen (Vol. II, p. 259).
4523. Pythagoras (Vol. II, p. 272).
4524. Scanlon Allen (Vol. II, p. 293).
4525. Scanlon Morgan (Vol. II, p. 293).
4526. Stockade (Vol. II, p. 308).
4527. Stockwell Morgan (Vol. II, p. 308).
4528. Wildair Morgan (Vol. II, p. 348).
4529. Woodbury Morgan (By Scanlon's Ethan Allen) (Vol. II, p. 353).
4530. Young Green Mountain (Vol. II, p. 363 and p. 364).
4531. Young Traveler (Vol. II, p. 373).
4532. Roxie (Vol. II, p. 286).
4533. Red Robin (Vol. II, p. 276).
4534. Prince (By Underwood's Stockbridge Chief) (Vol. II, p. 269).

4535. Col. Gifford Morgan (Vol. III, p. 85).
4536. George Dewey (Vol. III, p. 157).
4537. Havanna (Vol. III, p. 194).
4538. Success (By Hero of Manila) (Vol. II, p. 311).
4539. Rudolph (Vol. II, p. 288).
4540. Brownzil (Vol. III, p. 63).
4541. Fred Hudson (Vol. III, p. 147).
4542. Melrose (Falcon) (Vol. III, p. 257).
4543. Morgan Prince (Vol. III, p. 283).
4544. Frederick (Vol. III, p. 147).
4545. T. J. Hudson (Vol. III, p. 377).
4546. Not Used.
4547. Motor (Vol. III, p. 291).
4548. Bradley Barlow (Vol. III, p. 59).
4549. Bob Morgan (Vol. III, p. 57).
4550. Billy Roberts (Vol. III, p. 32).
4551. Young General Gifford (Vol. III, p. 406).
4552. Hocus (Vol. III, p. 204).
4553. Flying Morgan Jr. (Vol. III, p. 138).
4554. Woodbury Herod (Vol. II, p. 353).
4555. Tom Morgan (Vol. III, p. 379).
4556. Ameleck (Vol. III, p. 9).
4557. Redia (Vol. III, p. 327).
4558. Index (Vol. III, p. 209).
4559. Brown Flying Cloud (Vol. III, p. 62).
4560. Style (Vol. II, p. 311).
4561. Sultan Richardson (Vol. II, p. 312).
4562. Sweet Alabama (Vol. II, p. 314).
4563. Tama Jim (Vol. II, p. 315).
4564. The Laird (Vol. II, p. 318).
4565. Tioga (Vol. II, p. 321).
4566. Tom Shelly (Vol. II, p. 328).
4567. Treasurer (Vol. II, p. 329).
4568. Trouble (By Ben Franklin) (Vol. II, p. 330).
4569. Troy (Vol. II, p. 330).
4570. Tybo (Vol. II, p. 331).
4571. Uncle Dort (Vol. II, p. 331).
4572. U. S. Coin (Vol. II, p. 331).
4573. Vermillion Boy (By Thomas, Star of the West Jr.) (Vol. II, p. 332).
4574. Vermont Emperor (Vol. II, p. 333).
4575. Vernon (By Herod) (Vol. II, p. 334).
4576. Victor (By Morgan Chief) (Vol. II, p. 336).
4577. Victor Morgan (By Hendricks) (Vol. II, p. 336).
4578. Wagner Boy (Vol. II, p. 338).
4579. War Cloud (Vol. II, p. 340).
4580. Sam Chief (Vol. III, p. 344).
4581. White Stockings (Vol. II, p. 347).
4582. Young Prince Octoroon (Vol. II, p. 371).
4583. Fritz (Vol. II, p. 132).
4584. Morgan Rocket (Vol. I, p. 673).
4585. Prince Morgan (Vol. II, p. 271).

4586. Governor Morgan (Vol. III, p. 171).
4587. Captain Cloud (Vol. III, p. 69).
4588. Colonel (Vol. III, p. 84).
4589. Fox Hound (Vol. III, p. 140).
4590. Halpine Star (Vol. III, p. 186).
4591. Billy DeLong (Juniper) (Vol. III, p. 30).
4592. Hickory Joe (Vol. III, p. 200).
4593. Hick Golddust (Vol. II, p. 169).
4594. Pete Allen (Vol. III, p. 308).
4595. Frisby (Vol. III, p. 148).
4596. Anchor (Vol. III, p. 10).
4597. Lambert Prince (Vol. III, p. 239).
4598. Buckskin (Vol. III, p. 65).
4599. Bay McGregor (Vol. III, p. 21).
4600. Harkaway (Vol. III, p. 190).
4601. Golden Era (Vol. III, p. 165).
4602. Roderick (Vol. III, p. 337).
4603. Starlight (Vol. III, p. 361).
4604. Brightlight (Vol. III, p. 61).
4605. Frank (Vol. III, p. 141).
4606. McHerod (Vol. III, p. 257).
4607. Brown McGregor (Vol. III, p. 63).
4608. Little Dan (Vol. III, p. 243).
4609. Golden Hope (Vol. III, p. 165).
4610. Golden Rule (Vol. III, p. 166).
4611. Floyd (Vol. III, p. 135).
4612. Rock Chief (Vol. III, p. 336).
4613. Lubet (Vol. III, p. 247).
4614. Gifford Roberts (Vol. IV).
4615. Cossitt Horse (Vol. III, p. 93).
4616. Flying Star (Vol. III, p. 139).
4617. Joe Benmont (Vol. III, p. 218).
4618. Jerome Morgan (Vol. III, p. 215).
4619. Ethan Allen (Elliott's) (Vol. III, p. 127).
4620. Three Cheers (Vol. III, p. 376).
4621. Obrecht Morgan (Vol. III, p. 299).
4622. Dixon McGregor (Vol. III, p. 109).
4623. Sir Thomas (Vol. III, p. 356).
4624. Star Allen (Vol. III, p. 360).
4625. Totus Morgan (Vol. III, p. 381).
4626. Prince K. (Vol. III, p. 320).
4627. Little Tom (Vol. II, p. 244).
4628. Noble Morgan (Vol. III, p. 297).
4629. Flying Motion (Vol. III, p. 139).
4630. Silber Allen (Vol. III, p. 353).
4631. Erie (Vol. III, p. 126).
4632. Not Used.
4633. Colonel Morgan (Vol. III, p. 85).
4634. Gifford (Miller's) (Vol. III, p. 159).
4635. Running Bill (Vol. III, p. 343).
4636. Black Foxy (Vol. III, p. 36).
4637. Black Hawk Morgan (Vol. III, p. 46).

4638. Clipper (Vol. III, p. 82).
4639. Granger (Vol. III, p. 172).
4640. Monologue (Vol. III, p. 262).
4641. Dandy Morg (Vol. III, p. 99).
4642. Stanton Morgan Jr. (Vol. III, p. 359).
4643. Golddust Morgan (Vol. III, p. 163).
4644. Capt. Dorsey (Vol. III, p. 69).
4645. Dion (Vol. III, p. 109).
4646. Victor Golddust (Vol. II, p. 388).
4647. Dandy Boy (Vol. III, p. 98).
4648. Ethan Allen (Stephen's) (Vol. III, p. 128).
4649. Black Hawk Onus (Vol. III, p. 48).
4650. Russell Morgan (Vol. III, p. 343).
4651. Morgan Superb (Vol. III, p. 286).
4652. Justin Morgan 2d (Vol. III, p. 227).
4653. Golddust Morgan (Vol. III, p. 164).
4654. Mortoga (Vol. III, p. 291).
4655. Spot Morgan (Vol. III, p. 359).
4656. Young Hocus (Vol. III, p. 408).
4657. Dan L. (Vol. III, p. 101).
4658. Rancho Jr. (Vol. III, p. 325).
4659. Rollo (Vol. III, p. 337).
4660. Gymon (Vol. III, p. 183).
4661. St. Lambert (Vol. III, p. 365).
4662. Black Hawk Jr. (Vol. III, p. 44).
4663. Tramp McGregor (Vol. III, p. 381).
4664. Walnut Grove Morgan (Vol. III, p. 390).
4665. Lord Herod (Vol. III, p. 246).
4666. Dorsey Morgan (Vol. III, p. 114).
4667. Gold Eagle (Vol. III, p. 164).
4668. Bay Beauty (Vol. III, p. 20).
4669. Titus (Vol. III, p. 377).
4670. Golden Morgan (Vol. III, p. 165).
4671. Vindex (Vol. III, p. 389).
4672. Morgan Wilkes (Vol. III, p. 288).
4673. Dude (Vol. III, p. 115).
4674. Hornsby (Vol. III, p. 206).
4675. Arthur Morgan Jr. (Vol. III, p. 14).
4676. Brown Flying Cloud (Vol. III, p. 62).
4677. Knox Morgan (Vol. III, p. 236).
4678. Hickory Boy S. (Vol. III, p. 200).
4679. Bolsinger (Vol. III, p. 58).
4680. Copperbottom (Kerr's) (Vol. III, p. 91).
4681. Spirit 2nd (Vol. III, p. 358).
4682. Hickory Billy (Vol. III, p. 199).
4683. Headlight Morgan (Vol. III, p. 195).
4684. Rex (By Denning Allen) (Vol. III, p. 331).
4685. Morgan Artist (Vol. III, p. 273).
4686. St. Patrick (Vol. III, p. 366).
4687. American Star Jr. (Vol. III, p. 10).
4688. Haledon (Vol. III, p. 184).
4689. Bay Morrill (Vol. III, p. 21).

4690. Marendes (Vol. III, p. 253).
4691. Buchanan 2nd (Vol. III, p. 64).
4692. Duke of Albany (Vol. III, p. 116).
4693. Grand McGregor (Vol. III, p. 172).
4694. Frank Allen (Vol. III, p. 142).
4695. Green Mountain Morgan (Hinds') (Vol. III, p. 179).
4696. Ethan Allen (Hinds') (Vol. III, p. 127).
4697. Silvertail Morgan (Vol. III, p. 354).
4698. Prince Ethan (Vol. III, 319).
4699. Daniel Baron (Vol. III, p. 99).
4700. Tamerlane (Vol. III, p. 370).
4701. King Morgan (Vol. III, p. 233).
4702. Diamond (Vol. III, p. 106).
4703. General Stannard (Vol. III, p. 155).
4704. Morgan King (Vol. III, p. 280).
4705. Thorne Lambert (Vol. III, p. 375).
4706. Pure Gold (Vol. III, p. 323).
4707. Goldmine (Vol. III, p. 169).
4708. Genesee Morgan (Vol. III, p. 157).
4709. Baron Lambert (Vol. III, p. 18).
4710. Fortune Morgan (Vol. III, p. 140).
4711. Morgan Hawk (Vol. III, p. 279).
4712. Banker Lambert (Vol. III, p. 17).
4713. Rocco (Vol. III, p. 335).
4714. LaSalle W. (Vol. III, p. 240).
4715. Clarion (Vol. III, p. 79).
4716. Apollo McGregor (Vol. III, p. 12).
4717. Kentucky Morgan (Vol. III, p. 230).
4718. Ito Morgan (Vol. III, p. 212).
4719. Silver Seal (Vol. III, p. 354).
4720. Mountain Morgan (Vol. III, p. 292).
4721. Roscoe (Vol. III, p. 339).
4722. Regidor (Vol. III, p. 329).
4723. Morgan Jewell (Vol. III, p. 280).
4724. Fancy Boy Jr. (Vol. III, p. 132).
4725. Prince Albert (Vol. III, p. 316).
4726. Highland Brown (Vol. III, p. 201).
4727. Morgan Driver (Vol. III, p. 276).
4728. Ethan Wilkes (Vol. III, p. 130).
4729. Westmoreland (Vol. III, p. 393).
4730. Ben Morgan (Vol. III, p. 26).
4731. Gold Lawrence (Vol. III, p. 167).
4732. Morgan Lad (Vol. III, p. 281).
4733. Darkness (Vol. III, p. 102).
4734. Longfellow (Vol. III, p. 245).
4735. Jubet (Vol. III, p. 224).
4736. Black Prince Jr. (Vol. III, p. 52).
4737. Justin Morgan (Martin's) (Vol. III, p. 227).
4738. Mercutio Morgan (Vol. III, p. 258).
4739. Wyatt (Vol. III, p. 401).
4740. Bluetell (Vol. III, p. 57).
4741. Captain Morg (Vol. III, p. 70).

4742. Golden McGregor (Vol. III, p. 165).
4743. Billy Allen (Vol. III, p. 29).
4744. Billy Morgan (Vol. III, p. 31).
4745. Allen L. (Vol. III, p. 7).
4746. Prince Albert (Vol. III, p. 316).
4747. Lindell (Vol. III, p. 243).
4748. Jimmy Morgan (Vol. III, p. 216).
4749. Highland Lambert (Vol. III, p. 202).
4750. La Para (Vol. III, p. 239).
4751. Capitola (Vol. III, p. 68).
4752. Pyrrhus (Vol. III, p. 323).
4753. Young Green Mountain (Vol. III, p. 407).
4754. Green Mountain Boy (Vol. III, p. 178).
4755. La Salle W. Jr. (Vol. III, p. 240).
4756. Montview (Vol. III, p. 264).
4757. Russell's Morgan (Vol. III, p. 270).
4758. Golding (Vol. III, p. 167).
4759. St. Clair (Dean's) (Vol. III, p. 363).
4760. St. Thomas (Dean's) (Vol. III, p. 367).
4761. General Miles (Vol. III, p. 154).
4762. Ermin Sultan (Vol. III, p. 126).
4763. Helmet (Vol. III, p. 196).
4764. Diamond Panic (Vol. III, p. 107).
4765. Bromal (Vol. III, p. 61).
4766. Leicester Wilkes (Vol. III, p. 241).
4767. Goldbeater (Vol. III, p. 162).
4768. Comet (Vol. III, p. 87).
4769. Leicester (Vol. III, p. 241).
4770. Crescent Lambert (Vol. III, p. 94).
4771. Silver King (Vol. III, p. 354).
4772. Morgan (Keefer's) (Vol. III, p. 268).
4773. Aguinaldo (Maxfield) (Vol. III, p. 255).
4774. Morgan Goldsmith (Vol. III, p. 278).
4775. Minnesota Chief (Vol. III, p. 261).
4776. Major Antoine (Vol. III, p. 250).
4777. Benzil (Vol. III, p. 27).
4778. Morgan Whip (Vol. III).
4779. Morgan Gimcrack (Vol. III, p. 278).
4780. Franklin Lambert (Vol. III, p. 144).
4781. Waters Horse (Vol. II, p. 342).
4782. Young Country Boy (Vol. II, p. 359).
4783. Hamiltonian Darky (Vol. II, p. 160).
4784. Mountain Boy (By Blazing Star) (Vol. I, p. 761 and Vol. II, p. 244).
4785. Badger Boy (By Champion Cloud) (Vol. I, p. 524).
4786. Luck (Vol. I, p. 570).
4787. Billy Morrill Jr. (Rezner's) (Vol. I, p. 655).
4788. Barney (Sayler's) (Vol. I, p. 320).
4789. Harry Black Hawk 3rd (Vol. I, p. 443).
4790. Asterisk (Vol. II, p. 11).
4791. Gifford Franklin (Vol. II, p. 144).
4792. Golden Cross (Vol. II, p. 148).

4793. Willman H. (Vol. II, p. 350).
4794. Chief (By Paulsen) (Vol. III, p. 78).
4795. Brown Harry (By Billy Folsom) (Vol. I, p. 296).
4796. Admiral Kuser (Vol. III, p. 3).
4797. General Sherman (Vol. III, p. 155).
4798. The Hinman Horse (Vol. III, p. 373).
4799. Copperbottom (Martin's) (Vol. III, p. 91).
4800. Moloch (Vol. III, p. 262).
4801. Young Ethan Allen (By Bacon's Ethan Allen).
4802. Dandy (Vol. III, p. 97).
4803. Doc Herod Jr. (Vol. III, p. 109).
4804. King Meteor (Vol. III, p. 233).
4805. Mohun (Vol. III, p. 261).
4806. Star of Kentucky (Vol. III, p. 362).
4807. Cloudland Monarch (Vol. III, p. 82).
4808. Black Hawk Electro (Vol. III, p. 45).
4809. Ringgold Chief (Vol. III, p. 332).
4810. Altorista (Vol. III, p. 9).
4811. Morgan Electro (Vol. III, p. 277).
4812. Morgan Pride (Vol. III, p. 283).
4813. Capt. Piggott (Vol. III, p. 71).
4814. Iowa Prince (Vol. III, p. 211).
4815. Prince Hero (Vol. III, p. 320).
4816. Dick Morgan (Vol. III, p. 108).
4817. Morgan King (Vol. III, p. 280).
4818. Prince Allen (Vol. III, p. 317).
4819. Wilks (Vol. III, p. 397).
4820. Young Fred (Dean's) (Vol. III, p. 406).
4821. Mirasoles (Vol. III, p. 261).
4822. Bay Gold (Vol. III, p. 20).
4823. Not Used.
4824. Hickory Boy Chief (Vol. III, p. 200).
4825. Duke of the West 3rd (Vol. III, p. 117).
4826. Badger Boy Jr. (Vol. III, p. 16).
4827. Justin Allen (Vol. III, p. 227).
4828. Privateer (Vol. III, p. 322).
4829. Diamond Chief (Vol. III, p. 107)
4830. Dorsey's Morgan (Vol. III, p. 114).
4831. Gold Band (Vol. III, p. 161).
4832. Prince Herod (Vol. III, p. 320).
4833. Duke of the West (Vol. III, p. 116).
4834. Cobden S. Jr. (Vol. III, p. 83).
4835. Morgan (Howie's) (Vol. III, p. 268).
4836. Cloud McGregor (Voll III, p. 82).
4837. H. M. Stanley (Vol. III, p. 204).
4838. Robert A. (Vol. III, p. 333).
4839. Waukon McGregor (Vol. III, p. 391).
4840. Robert M. Taylor (Vol. III, p. 334).
4841. Ben Storing (Vol. III, p. 27).
4842. Nick Nack (Vol. III, p. 296).
4843. Bonnie J. (Vol. III, p. 58).
4844. Prince Morgan (Vol. III, p. 321).

4845. Star Meteor (Vol. III, p. 361).
4846. Gold Mine (Vol. III, p. 169).
4847. Gold Medal (Vol. III, p. 168).
4848. Joe Morgan (Vol. III, p. 218).
4849. Harvey Gillig (Vol. III, p. 193).
4850. Morganzie (Vol. III, p. 289).
4851. Toledo Morgan (Vol. III, p. 378).
4852. Clark's Herod (Vol. III, p. 80).
4853. Dandy Jim (Vol. III, p. 98).
4854. Victor Morgan (Vol. III, p. 388).
4855. Daniel Morgan (Vol. III, p. 100).
4856. Morgan Patchen (Vol. III, p. 283).
4857. Newsboy (Vol. III, p. 295).
4858. Ben Morgan (Vol. III, p. 26).
4859. Bill Stevens (Vol. III, p. 28).
4860. Wilson Panic (Vol. III, p. 398).
4861. Pilot Panic (Vol. III, p. 312).
4862. Emerald Panic
4863. Siroc (Vol. III, p. 355).
4864. Morgan Prince II (Vol. III, p. 284).
4865. Highland Ethan (Vol. III, p. 202).
4866. Black Hawk Morgan (Vol. III, p. 47).
4867. Fred Beardsley (Vol. III, p. 146).
4868. Black Hawk Harry (Vol. III, p. 46).
4869. Nosey P. (Vol. III, p. 299).
4870. King Othello (Vol. III, p. 233).
4871. The Admiral (Vol. III, p. 372).
4872. Fire Panic (Vol. III, p. 134).
4873. G. W. P. (Vol. III, p. 183).
4874. William A. (Vol. III, p. 397).
4875. Doctor Allen (Vol. III, p. 110).
4876. Wildwood (Ethan Allen Jr). (Vol. III, p. 396).
4877. Copperbottom (Vol. III, p. 91).
4878. Clegg Wright (Vol. III, p. 81).
4879. Red Warrior (Vol. IV).
4880. Copperbottom (Bevan's) (Vol. III, p. 89).
4881. Copperbottom (Burrows') (Vol. III, p. 90).
4882. Jes (Vol. III, p. 215).
4883. Bud (Vol. III, p. 65).
4884. Forest L. (Vol. III, p. 139).
4885. Junior (Vol. III, p. 226).
4886. Julius (Vol. III, p. 226).
4887. Charles T. (Vol. III, p. 75).
4888. Allie (Vol. III, p. 8).
4889. Mark (Vol. III, p. 253).
4890. Mathaw (Vol. III, p. 255).
4891. King Dodo (Vol. III, p. 232).
4892. Moonlight (Vol. III, p. 264).
4893. Mayju (Vol. III, p. 256).
4894. Jaffa J. (Vol. III, p. 214).
4895. Sunny J. (Vol. III, p. 368).
4896. Prince (Vol. III, p. 316).

4897. Herod's Image (Vol. III, p. 198).
4898. Highland Morgan (Vol. III, p. 202).
4899. Fred F. (Vol. III, p. 147).
4900. Ashby (Vol. III, p. 14).
4901. Gaines McGregor (Vol. III, p. 149).
4902. Jupiter (Vol. III, p. 226).
4903. Julian (Vol. III, p. 226).
4904. Judd (Vol. III, p. 225).
4905. Artemas (Vol. III, p. 13).
4906. Buster Herod (Vol. III, p. 67).
4907. Pierpont Morgan (Vol. III, p. 311).
4908. Reggie (Vol. III, p. 329).
4909. Teddy R. (Vol. III, p. 371).
4910. Juno (Vol. III, p. 226).
4911. Lantern (Vol. III, p. 239).
4912. Teddy Roosevelt (Vol. III, p. 371).
4913. Napoleon (Vol. III, p. 293).
4914. Bliss Horse (Weasel) (Vol. II, p. 53).
4915. Cheesboro Horse (Vol. II, p. 75).
4916. Chellis Horse (Vol. I, p. 759).
4917. Vermont Boy (Vol. III, p. 385).
4918. Sealom (Vol. III, p. 347).
4919. Red Morgan (Vol. III, p. 328).
4920. Lord Flaxfleet (Vol. III, p. 246).
4921. Gold Star (Vol. III, p. 170).
4922. Atherton Horse (Vol. II, p. 11).
4923. Bay Morgan (By Thome Horse) (Vol. II, p. 17).
4924. Major Gordon (Vol. III, p. 251).
4925. Black Bassinger (Vol. I, p. 781).
4926. Black Hawk (Howe's) (Vol. II, p. 35).
4927. Black Hawk (Babcock's) (Vol. II, p. 31).
4928. Ashland (Vol. III, p. 14).
4929. Bunker Horse (Vol. I, p. 757).
4930. Captain West (Vol. I, p. 760).
4931. Captain Jack (By Colby's Young Morrill) (Vol. I, p. 644).
4932. Diamond Dart (Vol. I, p. 659).
4933. Chadbourne Horse (Vol. I, p. 759).
4934. Clay Truth (Vol. III, p. 81).
4935. Copperbottom (Vol. III, p. 90).
4936. Copperbottom (Noland's) (Vol. III, p. 91).
4937. Corbeau (Roth's, Bay Corbeau) (Vol. III, p. 92).
4938. Gurney Horse (Thorpe's) (Vol. II, p. 160).
4939. J. A. D. (Vol. I, p. 375).
4940. Jake Bell (Vol. I, p. 760).
4941. Mambrino Temple (Vol. I, p. 787)
4942. Major Sumners (Vol. III, p. 252).
4943. Volante (Vol. I, p. 765).
4944. Voltaire (Vol. I, p. 791).
4945. Plum Wright (Vol. III, p. 314).
4946. Major F. (Vol. III, p. 251).
4947. Lepantos (Vol. III, p. 242).
4948. Morgan Star (Vol. III, p. 285).

4949. Golddust Justice (Vol. III, p. 163).
4950. Rocky Ford King (Vol. III, p. 337).
4951. Drennon Jr. (Vol. I, p. 778).
4952. Fay Horse (Vol. I, p. 758).
4953. Fly-By-Night (Emery's) (Vol. II, p. 124).
4954. Tatum Colt.
4955. General Taylor (Butler's) (Vol. II, p. 140).
4956. Geo. M. Dallas (Vol. II, p. 142).
4957. Green Mountain (Blake & Williams) (Vol. I, p. 24).
4958. Giant Morgan (Drury's) (Vol. I, p. 702).
4959. Sultan Morgan (Vol. III, p. 367).
4960. Dewey Day (Vol. III, p. 106).
4961. Ethan H. (Vol. III, p. 129).
4962. Billy Bashaw (Vol. III, p. 29).
4963. Prince Allen (Vol. III, p. 317).
4964. Morgan Lambert (Vol. III, p. 281).
4965. Major Allen (Vol. III, p. 250).
4966. Black Beauty (Vol. III, p. 34).
4967. Morgan Wilkes (Vol. III, p. 288).
4968. Gosir (Vol. III, p. 170).
4969. Barbour B. (Vol. III, p. 17).
4970. Lawrence (Vol. III, p. 140).
4971. Goldsheen (Vol. III, p. 169).
4972. Loupurex (Vol. III, p. 247).
4973. Colonel Mills (Vol. III, p. 85).
4974. St. Louis (Vol. III, p. 365).
4975. Billy R. (Vol. III, p. 32).
4976. Corbeau Chief (Vol. III, p. 93).
4977. Corbeau (Walker's) (Vol. III, p. 93).
4978. Shakespeare (Vol. III, p. 350).
4979. One-Eyed Kentucky Hunter (Vol. III, p. 301).
4980. Xenophon (Vol. III, p. 401).
4981. Selim (Vol. III, p. 348).
4982. Morgan (Kenny's) (Vol. III, p. 268).
4983. Goldfoil (Vol. III, p. 167).
4984. Fred Morgan (Vol. III, p. 147).
4985. Strawn Reade (Vol. III, p. 366).
4986. Prince Allen (Vol. III, p. 317).
4987. Claremont Boy (Vol. III, p. 79).
4988. Meteoric Splendor (Vol. III, p. 258).
4989. Blaze (Vol. III, p. 53).
4990. Ranger (Vol. III, p. 325).
4991. Rex (Vol. III, p. 331).
4992. Kentucky Cardinal (Vol. III, p. 230).
4993. Prince (Vol. III, p. 316).
4994. Old Beaumont (Vol. III, p. 300).
4995. Stonewall Jackson (Vol. III, p. 366).
4996. Norris (Vol. III, p. 298).
4997. Morgan Billy (Vol. III, p. 273).
4998. Selim (Vol. III, p. 348).
4999. Counsellor (Vol. III, p. 93).
5000. Black Hawk Eclipse (Vol. III, p. 45).

5001. Onus Black Hawk (Vol. III, p. 302).
5002. Allen Black Hawk (Vol. III, p. 6).
5003. Morgan Panic (Vol. III, p. 283).
5004. Fred Allen (See No. 5141) (Vol. III, p. 146).
5005. Prince (Vol. III, p. 316).
5006. Morgan Joe (Vol. III, p. 280).
5007. Prince Charlie (Vol. III, p. 318).
5008. Edsall Reade (Vol. III, p. 120).
5009. Onus Foxy (Vol. III, p. 302).
5010. Morgan Foxy (Vol. III, p. 278).
5011. Foxy Eclipse (Vol. III, p. 141).
5012. Foxy Morgan (Vol. III, p. 141).
5013. Tony Foxy (Vol. III, p. 380).
5014. Guy Lambert (Vol. III, p. 182).
5015. Ben Morgan (Vol. III, p. 26).
5016. Hugo McGregor (Vol. III, p. 207).
5017. Dandy Golddust (Vol. III, p. 98).
5018. Dandy Cub Jr. (Vol. III, p. 98).
5019. Lord Lee (Vol. III, p. 247).
5020. Foxy Jim (Vol. III, p. 141).
5021. Thoughtful Lambert (Vol. III, p. 376).
5022. Prince C. (Vol. III, p. 318).
5023. Carmont (Vol. III, p. 72).
5024. Equinox Morgan (Vol. III, p. 124).
5025. Admiral Dewey (Vol. III, p. 3).
5026. Vivace (Vol. III, p. 389).
5027. Osceola Tranby (Vol. III, p. 303).
5028. Preston McGregor (Vol. III, p. 315).
5029. Flying McGregor (Vol. III, p. 137).
5030. Franklin Golddust (Vol. III, p. 144).
5031. Gold Dean (Vol. III, p. 162).
5032. Merry Morgan (Vol. III, p. 258).
5033. Ethan Allen Sergent (Vol. III, p. 129).
5034. Beautiful Bay (Vol. III, p. 23).
5035. Elect Morrill (Vol. III, p. 122).
5036. Prince M. (Vol. III, p. 320).
5037. Gold Morgan (Vol. III, p. 169).
5038. St. Louis (Vol. III, p. 365).
5039. Lambert G. (Vol. III, p. 238).
5040. Vermont Morgan (Vol. III, p. 386).
5041. Harry Allen (Vol. III, p. 190).
5042. James Guitar (Vol. III, p. 214).
5043. Harry E. Morgan (Vol. III, p. 191).
5044. Bobby Redpath (Vol. III, p. 57).
5045. Shoruk (Vol. III, p. 352).
5046. Uncle Dick (Vol. III, p. 383).
5047. General Morgan Jr. (Vol. III, p. 154).
5048. Thoughtful (Vol. III, p. 376).
5049. Bob of Greystone (Vol. IV).
5050. American (Oritano) (Orleans) (Vol. III, p. 302).
5051. Mexican (Vol. III).
5052. Theodore (Vol. III, p. 374).

5053. South of France (Vol. III).
5054. Lazarre (Vol. III, p. 241).
5055. Prince Morgan (Vol. III, p. 321).
5056. Autumn (Vol. III, p. 15).
5057. Golden Morgan (Vol. III, p. 166).
5058. Black Morgan Prince (Vol. III, p. 50).
5059. Pierpont Morgan (Vol. III, p. 311).
5060. Fred K. (Vol. III, p. 147).
5061. Sampson (Vol. III, p. 345).
5062. Amboy (Vol. III, p. 9).
5063. Brandon Boy (Vol. III, p. 60).
5064. Kingwood Ethan Allen (Thomas J.) (Vol. III, p. 234).
5065. Marco (Vol. III, p. 252).
5066. Ben G. (Vol. III, p. 25).
5067. Frank Vaughan (Vol. III, p. 146).
5068. Repeater (Vol. III, p. 330).
5069. Scott M. (Vol. III, p. 347).
5070. Johnnie Harvey (Vol. III, p. 222).
5071. Marshall Harvey (Vol. III, p. 254).
5072. Doc Johnson (Vol. III, p. 110).
5073. Will Green (Vol. III, p. 397).
5074. Morgan King Edward (Vol. III, p. 280).
5075. Bright Meteor (Vol. III, p. 61).
5076. The Undertaker (Vol. III, p. 374).
5077. Coronet (Vol. III, p. 93).
5078. Morganite (Vol. III, p. 279).
5079. Billy Rosebrooks (Vol. III, p. 33).
5080. Lyndon (Vol. III, p. 248).
5081. Result (Vol. III, p. 330).
5082. Marvin (Vol. III, p. 254).
5083. Kokane (Vol. III, p. 236).
5084. Fearless Green Mountain Morgan (Vol. III, p. 133).
5085. Peter Knox (Vol. III, p. 309).
5086. The Mayor (Vol. III, p. 373).
5087. Blondie Wilkes (Vol. III, p. 54).
5088. Morgan Lad (Vol. III, p. 281).
5089. Tamaristos (Vol. III, p. 370).
5090. Planet (Vol. III, p. 313).
5091. Adventurer (Vol. III, p. 4).
5092. Roscoe (Vol. III, p. 339).
5093. Indicator (Vol. III, p. 210).
5094. Bell Boy (Vol. III, p. 23).
5095. Foxy Beauty (Vol. III, p. 141).
5096. Acme McGregor (Vol. III, p. 2).
5097. H. H. (Vol. III, p. 199).
5098. Clarendon Morgan (Vol. III, p. 79).
5099. Ethan Golddust (Vol. III, p. 129).
5100. Young Wide Awake (Vol. III, p. 413).
5101. Brightness (Vol. III, p. 61).
5102. Fred C. Habitant (Vol. III, p. 146).
5103. Hick C. Morgan (Vol. III, p. 199).
5104. Billy King Jr. (Vol. III, p. 31).

5105. Captain Morgan (Vol. III, p. 70).
5106. Morgan Chief (Vol. III, p. 275).
5107. Gold Coin (Vol. III, p. 162).
5108. Morgan Thorn (Vol. III, p. 286).
5109. Champlain Wilkes (Vol. III, p. 74).
5110. Clark Quinn (Vol. III, p. 80).
5111. Ethan Cheyenne (Vol. III, p. 129).
5112. Profit (Vol. III, p. 322).
5113. Billy M. (Vol. III, p. 31).
5114. Felix (Vol. III, p. 133).
5115. Bashaw Morgan (Vol. III, p. 19).
5116. Childers (Sickmon's Morgan) (Vol. III, p. 78).
5117. Morgan Prince (Vol. III, p. 283).
5118. Captain Morgan (Vol. III, p. 70).
5119. Brown King (Vol. III, p. 63).
5120. Black Cloud (Vol. III, p. 35).
5121. Morgan Falcon (Vol. III, p. 277).
5122. Griffith Gaunt (Vol. III, p. 182).
5123. Senator Bacon (Vol. III, p. 349).
5124. Rayado (Vol. III, p. 326).
5125. Troubadour (Vol. III, p. 382).
5126. Glad Tidings (Vol. III, p. 161).
5127. James Jay (Vol. III, p. 214).
5128. Tommy Brown (Vol. III, p. 380).
5129. Joe Trigg (Vol. III, p. 219).
5130. Dart (Vol. III, p. 103).
5131. Nemahaha Dick (Vol. III, p. 295).
5132. General Gordon (Vol. III, p. 152).
5133. Prince Herod (Vol. III, p. 320).
5134. Quaker Boy (Vol. III, p. 324).
5135. Golden Robin (Vol. III, p. 166).
5136. Bud McGregor (Vol. III, p. 65).
5137. Sherlode (Vol. III, p. 351).
5138. Chauncey (Vol. III, p. 76).
5139. Green Mountain Boy (Vol. III, p. 178).
5140. Massasoit (Vol. III, p. 254).
5141. Fred Allen (Vol. III, p. 146).
5142. Monmore (Vol. III, p. 262).
5143. Bishop Monmore (Vol. III, p. 33).
5144. Lord Chesterfield (Vol. III, p. 246).
5145. Golddust Abdallah (Vol. III, p. 163).
5146. Ben Franklin Jr. (Vol. II, p. 25).
5147. Morgan Duke (Vol. III, p. 276).
5148. Green Mountain Beauty (Vol. III, p. 177).
5149. Highland Chief (Vol. III, p. 201).
5150. Daniel Lambert (Hind's) (Vol. III, p. 100).
5151. Victor (Vol. III, p. 388).
5152. Fleetfoot (Vol. III, p. 135).
5153. Alcalbert (Vol. III, p. 5).
5154. Captain Panic (Vol. IV).
5155. Almon McGregor (Vol. III, p. 8).
5156. Mountain Glen Chief (Vol. III, p. 292).

5157. Jackson Chief (Vol. III, p. 213).
5158. Meteor 3rd (Vol. III, p. 259).
5159. Morgan Captain (Vol. III, p. 274).
5160. Billy (Vol. III, p. 29).
5161. John The Baptist (Vol. III, p. 223).
5162. Black Diamond (Vol. III, p. 35).
5163. Star Foxy (Vol. III, p. 360).
5164. Frank Gillig (Vol. III, p. 143).
5165. Chas. Ray Jr. (Vol. III, p. 75).
5166. Silver Baron (Vol. III. p. 353).
5167. Leicester Jr. (Vol. III, p. 241).
5168. True Morgan (Vol. III, p. 382).
5169. Joker Ethan (Vol. III, p. 223).
5170. Nimrod (Vol. III, p. 297).
5171. Teddy (Vol. III, p. 371).
5172. Allen Root (Vol. III, p. 7).
5173. Winfield Morgan (Vol. III, p. 399).
5174. Sir Arnold Morgan (Vol. III, p. 355).
5175. Chromo (Vol. III, p. 78).
5176. Cimarron (Vol. III, p. 79).
5177. Alymer Ethan (Vol. III, p. 9).
5178. Prince Bliss (Vol. III, p. 318).
5179. Star Regis (Vol. III, p. 363).
5180. Saddling Buck (Vol. III, p. 344).
5181. Lord George (Vol. III, p. 246).
5182. Beau (Vol. III, p. 23).
5183. Golden Boy (Vol. III, p. 164).
5184. Daniel Allen (Vol. III, p. 99).
5185. Morgan General (Vol. III, p. 278).
5186. Axteloid (Vol. III, p. 15).
5187. Axis (Vol. III, p. 15).
5188. Montgomery (Vol. III, p. 263).
5189. Monte Christo (Vol. III, p. 263).
5190. John Franklin (Vol. III, p. 220).
5191. Harry Morgan (Vol. III, p. 192).
5192. Morgan (Vol. III, p. 265).
5193. Bashneermont (Vol. III, p. 19).
5194. Aegon Star (Vol. III, p. 4).
5195. Paltu (Vol. III, p. 304).
5196. Blue Mountain Prince (Vol. III, p. 57).
5197. Edson Allen (Vol. III, p. 120).
5198. Daniel M. (Vol. II, p. 100).
5199. Royal Rex (Vol. III, p. 341).
5200. Upwey Prince (Vol. IV).
5201. Monroe (Vol. III, p. 262).
5202. Baron Nitron (Vol. III, p. 18).
5203. Nelson Morgan (Vol. III, p. 294).
5204. Motion Boy (Vol. III, p. 291).
5205. Diamond King (Vol. III, p. 107).
5206. John P. Morgan (Vol. III, p. 222).
5207. Senator (Vol. III, p. 349).
5208. Young Meteor (Vol. III, p. 409).

5209. Cardinal Wilkes (Vol. III, p. 71).
5210. Sultan (Vol. III, p. 367).
5211. Donbert (Vol. III, p. 112).
5212. Donbert B. (Vol. III, p. 112).
5213. Young Gillig (Vol. III, p. 407).
5214. Plainwill (Vol. III, p. 313).
5215. Sometimes (Vol. III, p. 357).
5216. Buck Morgan (Vol. III, p. 64).
5217. Green Mountain Boy (Vol. III, p. 178).
5218. Selim (Vol. III, p. 348).
5219. Ben Lambert (Vol. III, p. 26).
5220. Prince Baker (Vol. IV).
5221. Battle Ax (Vol. III, p. 20).
5222. Thorn Morgan (Vol. III, p. 375).
5223. Gibraltar (Vol. III, p. 158).
5224. Donald (Vol. III, p. 112).
5225. Norris M. (Vol. III, p. 298).
5226. Banner Morgan (Vol. III, p. 17).
5227. Acme (Vol. III, p. 2).
5228. Morgan Turk (Vol. III, p. 287).
5229. Seal of Gold (Vol. III, p. 347).
5230. Drennon (Vol. III, p. 115).
5231. Monitor Morgan (Vol. III, p. 262).
5232. North Star McGregor (Vol. III, p. 298).
5233. Paraneque (Vol. III, p. 305).
5234. Mardix (Vol. III, p. 253).
5235. John Morgan (Vol. III, p. 221).
5236. Captain Black (Vol. III, p. 69).
5237. Redpath (Vol. III, p. 329).
5238. Lambert B. (Vol. III, p. 237).
5239. Soothsayer (Vol. III, p. 358).
5240. Dagger (Cumming's) (Vol. III, p. 96).
5241. Rattle Wings (Vol. III, p. 326).
5242. Ruby (Vol. III, p. 342).
5243. Golden Morgan (Vol. III, p. 166).
5244. Kentucky Morgan (Vol. III, p. 230).
5245. Alva A. Cartwright (Vol. III, p. 9).
5246. Larry Lambert (Vol. III, p. 239).
5247. Golden Gate Lambert (Vol. III, p. 165).
5248. Star Lambert (Vol. III, p. 361).
5249. Red Oak (Vol. III, p. 328).
5250. Morgan Hickory.
5251. Scotland (See No. 6000).
5252. Champion (Vol. III, p. 73).
5253. Goldsmith (Vol. III, p. 169).
5254. Frank Morgan (Vol. III, p. 144).
5255. Morgan Lad (Vol. III, p. 281).
5256. Prince S. (Vol. III, p. 321).
5257. Diamond Prince (Vol. III, p. 107).
5258. Larry Morgan (Vol. III, p. 240).
5259. Highland Morgan (Vol. III, p. 202).
5260. Morgan (Swoop'd) (Vol. III, p. 271).

5261. Prince Edward (Vol. III, p. 319).
5262. Gramaleon Lad.
5263. Morgan (Bayer's or Bower's) (Vol. III, p. 265).
5264. Eureka (Smith's) (Vol. III, p. 130).
5265. Wild Irishman (Vol. III, p. 396).
5266. Wild Bill (Vol. III, p. 395).
5267. Eureka (Barr's) (Vol. III, p. 130).
5268. Ausable Chief (Vol. III, p. 15).
5269. Wildwood Morgan (Vol. III, p. 396).
5270. Billy Flyer (Vol. III, p. 30).
5271. Philo Cub (Vol. III, p. 310).
5272. Vindex Wilkes (Vol. III, p. 389).
5273. Spokane (Vol. III, p. 358).
5274. Ethan Allen (Russell's) (Vol. III, p. 128).
5275. Claremont Boy (Vol. II, p. 76).
5276. Eclipse (By Black Foxy) (Vol. III, p. 119).
5277. Coe Colt (Coe Horse, Miles') (Vol. III, p. 83).
5278. Hall Morgan (Vol. III, p. 185).
5279. Prince Allen (Vol. III, p. 317).
5280. Flash Light Morgan (Vol. IV).
5281. Billy (Orlando Does' Colt) (Vol. III, p. 29).
5282. Bob B. (Vol. III, p. 57).
5283. Argonaut (Vol. III, p. 12).
5284. Mastelode.
5285. Prince Hal (Vol. III, p. 320).
5286. Pilot Champion (Vol. IIII, p. 312).
5287. Kingwood Morgan (Vol. III, p. 234).
5288. Caffrey 2nd (Vol. III, p. 67).
5289. Wapsie (Vol. III, p. 390).
5290. Peerless (Vol. III, p. 307).
5291. Leo Golden Morgan (Vol. III, p. 242).
5292. Goldfinder (Vol. III, p. 167).
5293. Wildwood Ethan (Vol. III, p. 396).
5294. Dr. Styles.
5295. Logan L. (Vol. III, p. 245).
5296. Ranger (Vol. III, p. 325).
5297. Ginger (Vol. III, p. 160).
5298. Diamond Hawk (Vol. IV).
5299. Black Prince (By Badger Boy Jr.) (Vol. III, p. 51).
5300. Green Mountain Hero (Vol. IV).
5301. Spaulding Horse (Vol. III, p. 358).
5302. Ajax (Vol. IV).
5303. Clark Haverhill Horse (Vol. III, p. 80).
5304. Morgan Tom (McCarthy Horse) (Vol. II, p. 241).
5305. Golden Cross (Vol. III, p. 164).
5306. Shadeland Golddust (Vol. III, p. 350).
5307. Woodbury Morgan (Bacon's) (Vol. II, p. 353).
5308. Sherman Morgan (Vol. II, p. 297).
5309. Frank S. (Vol. III, p. 145).
5310. Captain Wilkes (Vol. III, p. 71).
5311. Larry Riley (Vol. III, p. 240).
5312. Kent Morgan (Major) (Vol. I, p. 676).

5313. Jerre (Vol. I, p. 689).
5314. Richardson Horse (Vol. I, p. 716).
5315. Del Sur (Vol. III, p. 105).
5316. Winooski (Vol. III, p. 399).
5317. Flexible (Vol. III, p. 135).
5318. Haphazard (Vol. III, p. 189).
5319. Adrian (Vol. III, p. 4).
5320. Bashaw Hambletonian (Vol. III, p. 19).
5321. Maxie Cobb (Vol. III, p. 255).
5322. Not Used.
5323. Okowela (Vol. III, p. 300).
5324. Parnell (Vol. III, p. 305).
5325. Croydon Prince (Vol. IV).
5326. Harry Wilkes (Vol. III, p. 192).
5327. Revenue (Vol. III, p. 330).
5328. Walton (Vol. II, p. 340).
5329. Jim Wilson (Vol. III, p. 217).
5330. Gen. Sprague.
5331. Iowa Chief (Vol. III, p. 210).
5332. Joe Hooker (Vol. III, p. 218).
5333. Wilkie Herod (Vol. III, p. 397).
5334. Allie Wilkes (Vol. III, p. 8).
5335. Morgan (Orcutt's) (Vol. III, p. 269).
5336. Dan P. (Vol. III, p. 101).
5337. Burke Mountain Boy (Vol. III, p. 66).
5338. Moody (Vol. III, p. 264).
5339. Glenagan (Vol. III, p. 161).
5340. King Abraham (Vol. III, p. 231).
5341. Rip Van Winkle (Vol. III, p. 333).
5342. Morgan Dick (Vol. III, p. 276).
5343. Essex (Vol. III, p. 126).
5344. Black Warren (Vol. III, p. 53).
5345. Good Luck (Vol. III, p. 170).
5346. Hickory Boy (Jones') (Vol. III, p. 200).
5347. Billy P. (Vol. III, p. 32).
5348. Ben McGregor (Vol. III, p. 26).
5349. Luster McGregor (Vol. III, p. 248).
5350. Not Used.
5351. Frank Wilkes (Vol. III, p. 146).
5352. Dick Allen (Vol. III, p. 107).
5353. Revenue King (Vol. III. p. 330).
5354. Royal (Vol. III, p. 340).
5355. Brauntell (Vol. III, p. 60).
5356. Genghis Kahn (Vol. III, p. 157).
5357. Cedarmere (Vol. III, p. 73).
5358. Comus (Vol. III, p. 89).
5359. Paxton Hickory Boy (Vol. III, p. 307).
5360. Czar (Vol. III, p. 96).
5361. Khomus (Vol. III, p. 231).
5362. Rule Morgan (Vol. III, p. 342).
5363. Morgan Henry (Vol. III, p. 279).
5364. Prince Cecil (Vol. III, p. 318).

5365. Morgan Joe (Vol. III, p. 280).
5366. Gold Frank (Vol. III, p. 167).
5367. Dorsey Anchorage (Vol. III, p. 114).
5368. Hendrix Morgan (Vol. III, p. 196).
5369. Gold Maroon (Vol. III, p. 168).
5370. Gold Leaf (Vol. III, p. 168).
5371. Dan Tucker (Vol. III, p. 102).
5372. Euripides (Vol. III, p. 130).
5373. Young Flying Morgan (Andrew Hill Horse) (Vol. III, p. 406).
5374. A. W. Farrington Horse (Vol. III, p. 15).
5375. Colonel Fremont (Vol. III, p. 84).
5376. Young Columbus Jr. (Vol. III, p. 404).
5377. Scioto (Vol. III, p. 346).
5378. Hortonia (Vol. III, p. 206).
5379. Alcalva (Alva) (Vol. III, p. 5).
5380. Chub Morgan (Vol. IV).
5381. Lambert Chimes (Vol. III, p. 238).
5382. Chester Gillig (Vol. III, p. 77).
5383. Village Boy (Vol. III, p. 388).
5384. Village Boy Jr. (Vol. III, p. 389).
5385. Mystic Morgan (Vol. III, p. 293).
5386. Marchmont (Vol. III, p. 252).
5387. Aristomont (Vol. III, p. 13).
5388. Victor (Vol. III, p. 388).
5389. Prince Herbert (Vol. III, p. 320).
5390. Theodore (Vol. III, p. 374).
5391. Mikado (Vol. III, p. 260).
5392. Carroll Morgan (Vol. IV).
5393. R. F. P.
5394. Abdallah Prince (Vol. III, p. 1).
5395. Alcanbert (Vol. III, p. 5).
5396. Star McGregor (Vol. III, p. 361).
5397. Maxey McGregor (Vol. III, p. 255).
5398. Maxey McGregor Jr. (Vol. III, p. 255).
5399. Bay Leicester (Vol. III, p. 21).
5400. Daniel Lambert (Ballard's) (Vol. III, p. 100).
5401. Morgan King (Vol. III, p. 280).
5402. Happy Morgan (Vol. III, p. 189).
5403. Dexter Morgan (Vol. III, p. 106).
5404. Dan Clay (Vol. III, p. 97).
5405. Prince Gates (Vol. III, p. 319).
5406. J. Pierpont (Vol. III, p. 224).
5407. Morgan Royal (Vol. III, p. 284).
5408. Silk Wilkes (Vol. III, p. 353).
5409. Great McGregor (Vol. III, p. 174).
5410. Archyle (Vol. III, p. 12).
5411. Pete Morgan (Vol. III, p. 308).
5412. Frank Bump (Vol. III, p. 143).
5413. Montona (Vol. III, p. 263).
5414. Beauty (Vol. III, p. 23).
5415. Van Foxy (Vol. III, p. 383).
5416. Foxy Lad (Vol. III, p. 141).

5417. Prince Wilkes (Vol. III, p. 321).
5418. Major Grant (Vol. III, p. 251).
5419. Cardinal (Vol. III, p. 71).
5420. Garnet (Vol. III, p. 149).
5421. Representative (Vol. III, p. 330).
5422. Vermont Morgan (Vol. III, p. 386).
5423. Allen Richmond (Vol. III, p. 7).
5424. Robert V. (Vol. III, p. 334).
5425. Gift C. Habitant (Vol. III, p. 160).
5426. Frankie Lambert (Vol. III, p. 143).
5427. L. P. Thompson (Vol. III, p. 247).
5428. Gen. Jackson (Vol. III, p. 153).
5429. Chartamont (Vol. III, p. 76).
5430. Morgamont (Vol. III, p. 265).
5431. Valentine Knox (Vol. III, p. 383).
5432. Fortune (Vol. III, p. 140).
5433. Dandy Lambert Jr. (See Dan Lambert) (Vol. III, p. 101).
5434. White River Patchen (Vol. III, p. 395).
5435. Hickory Bob (Vol. III, p. 200).
5436. Golden King (Vol. III, p. 165).
5437. Prince Blondin (Vol. III, p. 318).
5438. Comet (Vol. III, p. 87).
5439. Morgan Chimes (Vol. III, p. 275).
5440. Indicator (Penn's) (Vol. III, p. 210).
5441. Sensation (Vol. III, p. 349).
5442. Billy Root 2nd (Vol. III, p. 33).
5443. Dandy (Vol. III, p. 97).
5444. Robert Allen (Vol. III, p. 333).
5445. Milton Lambert (Vol. III, p. 260).
5446. Belmont 2nd (Vol. III, p. 24).
5447. Lanchester Star (Vol. III, p. 239).
5448. Irving Lambert (Vol. III, p. 212).
5449. Startle Jr. (Vol. III, p. 363).
5450. Monarch (Vol. IV).
5451. Green Mountain Rifleman (Vol. III, p. 181).
5452. McG. (Vol. III, p. 257).
5453. Goldfast (Vol. IV).
5454. Gold Bond (Vol. IV).
5455. Golden Ray (Vol. III, p. 166).
5456. General Thorn (Vol. III, p. 157).
5457. Superb (Vol. III, p. 368).
5458. Billy Morgan (Vol. III, p. 31).
5459. Lambert H. (Vol. III, p. 238).
5460. Windsor Morgan (Vol. I, p. 680).
5461. Richwood (Vol. III, p. 332).
5462. Teddy Roosevelt (Vol. III, p. 371).
5463. Nester (Vol. III, p. 295).
5464. Whirlwind Morgan (Vol. III, p. 394).
5465. William D. (Vol. III, p. 397).
5466. Clinton Chief (Vol. III, p. 82).
5467. Sam (Vol. III, p. 344).
5468. Commodore (Vol. III, p. 88).

5469. Red Fox (Vol. III, p. 327).
5470. Young Morrill Messenger (Vol. III, p. 411).
5471. Diamond Morgan (Vol. III, p. 107).
5472. Bay Morgan (Vol. III, p. 21).
5473. Dr. McLewis (Vol. III, p. 111).
5474. Black Hawk Harry (Vol. III, p. 46).
5475. Tennessee Hal (Vol. IV).
5476. Dollar Bird (Vol. III, p. 111).
5477. Alarm Bird (Vol. III, p. 5).
5478. Lieder-Kranz (Vol. III, p. 243).
5479. Quintessence (Vol. III, p. 324).
5480. Jubilee Singer (Vol. III, p. 225).
5481. Willy Mufty (Vol. III, p. 398).
5482. Schnorrer (Vol. III, p. 346).
5483. Old Glory (Vol. III, p. 300).
5484. Red Morgan (Vol. III, p. 328).
5485. Fred Golddust Jr. (Vol. III, p. 147).
5486. Scottish Chief (Vol. III, p. 347).
5487. Scottish Chief Jr. (Vol. III, p. 347).
5488. Orville Moak (Vol. III, p. 302).
5489. Hinman Morgan (Vol. III, p. 203).
5490. Goldfoot (Vol. IV).
5491. Emerald King (Vol. III, p. 122).
5492. Black Allen (Terrill's) (Vol. III, p. 34).
5493. Prince Mac (Vol. III, p. 321).
5494. Cobden Fiddler (Vol. III, p. 83).
5495. Pauls River (Vol. III, p. 306).
5496. Mountain Monarch (Vol. III, p. 292).
5497. Stamper (Vol. III, p. 359).
5498. Dewey (Vol. III, p. 105)
5499. Tommy Time (Vol. III, p. 380).
5500. Victor (Vol. III, p. 387).
5501. Major Stephens (Vol. III, p. 251).
5502. Edd Hoffman (Vol. III, p. 119).
5503. Morgan Prince (Vol. III, p. 284).
5504. Golden Budd (Bacon's) (Vol. III, p. 164).
5505. Goldfain (Vol. IV).
5506. Morgan Bob (Vol. III, p. 274).
5507. Midnight (Vol. III, p. 259).
5508. Starlight (Vol. III, p. 361).
5509. Glencoe (Vol. III, p. 161).
5510. Belmont (Vol. III, p. 24).
5511. Cyclone (Vo.l. III, p. 96).
5512. Green Mountain Jr. (Vol. III, p. 177).
5513. Favorite Lambert (Vol. III, p. 133).
5514. Kentucky (Vol. III, p. 230).
5515. Goldsheen Jr. (Vol. III, p. 169).
5516. Chief Morgan (Vol. III, p. 78).
5517. Flying Morgan (Vol. III, p. 138).
5518. Sherman Morgan (Vol. III, p. 352).
5519. Way Horse (Vol. II, p. 342).
5520. Goldface (Vol. IV).

5521. General Sheridan (Vol. III, p. 155).
5522. Morgan (Stephen's Pythias Morgan) (Vol. III, p. 271).
5523. King Morgan (Vol. III, p. 233).
5524. Duke Morgan (Vol. III, p. 116).
5525. Goldfad (Vol. IV).
5526. Red Bud (Vol. III, p. 327).
5527. Killbuck (Vol. III, p. 231).
5528. Rocket (Vol. III, p. 336).
5529. Howard Wilkes (Vol. III, p. 206).
5530. Wonder (Vol. III, p. 400).
5531. Edward M. (Vol. III, p. 121).
5532. Baron Lambert (Gordon's) (Vol. III, p. 18).
5533. Captain Morgan (By Allen) (Vol. III, p. 70).
5534. Nero C. (Vol. III, p. 295).
5535. Shenandoah.
5536. Pierpont Morgan (Harvey's) (Vol. III, p. 311).
5537. Long Island Jackson (Vol. III, p. 246).
5538. Long Island Jackson Jr. (Wilcox's) (Vol. III, p. 246).
5539. Root Morrill (Vol. III, p. 338).
5540. Goldfoot (See 5490—Vol. IV).
5541. Damon (Vol. III, p. 96).
5542. Morgan (Vol. II, p. 229).
5543. Dictor (Vol. III, p. 109).
5544. Joe Patchen.
5545. Swell Time (Vol. III, p. 329).
5546. Gentleman Morgan (Vol III, p. 157).
5547. Cleveland Reade (Vol. III, p. 81).
5548. Long Island Jackson Jr. (Vol. III, p. 246).
5549. Morgan Wilkes (Vol. III, p. 289).
5550. Vermont (Vol. III, p. 384).
5551. Rupert (Vol. III, p. 343).
5552. Senator Reade (Vol. III, p. 349).
5553. Dr. Strawn (Vol. III, p. 111).
5554. Juvenet (Vol. III, p. 228).
5555. Tom Lafon (Vol. III, p. 379).
5556. Ballistite (Vol. III, p. 16).
5557. Wilgan Morgan (Vol. III, p. 396).
5558. Gray Eagle (Vol. III, p. 173).
5559. Goldbrand (Vol. III, p. 162).
5560. King Morgan (Vol. III, p. 233).
5561. Colonel Morgan (Sanford's) (Vol. III, p. 85).
5562. Goldsheen 2nd (Vol. III, p. 169).
5563. Mark (Vol. III, p. 253).
5564. Morgan Attraction (Vol. III, p. 273).
5565. Rosebrook (Vol. III, p. 339).
5566. Black Tom (Vol. IV).
5567. Golden Mack (Vol. III, p. 165).
5568. Chief Morgan (Vol. III, p. 78).
5569. Harry Morgan (Vol. III, p. 192).
5570. Booth Horse (Vol. III, p. 59).
5571. Star Morgan (Vol. III, p. 362).
5572. Maxie Morgan (Vol. III, p. 256).

5573. Geo. F. Wheeler Morgan (Vol. III, p. 158).
5574. Brigg's Horse (Vol. III, p. 60).
5575. Prince Donald (Vol. IV).
5576. Goldfang (Vol. IV).
5577. Carlyle (Vol. IV).
5578. Joe Brown (Vol. III, p. 218).
5579. Bruce Morgan (Vol. III, p. 64).
5580. Lu Bob (Vol. IV).
5581. Black Hawk Morgan (Vol. III, p. 47).
5582. Red Oak (Butcher's) (Vol. III, p. 328).
5583. Green Mountain Aristos (Perkins') (Vol. III, p. 177).
5584. Ned Lambert (Vol. III, p. 294).
5585. Van Morgan (Vol. III, p. 384).
5586. Governor Reade (Vol. III, p. 172).
5587. Tom Hudson (Vol. III, p. 379).
5588. Joe (Vol. III, p. 217).
5589. King Gaines Jr. (Vol. III, p. 233).
5590. Sir Watson (Vol. IV).
5591. Peter Kane (Vol. III, p. 309).
5592. Franklin (Vol. III, p. 144).
5593. Goldemar (Vol. III, p. 164).
5594. Joseph Huse (Vol. III, p. 224).
5595. Cub Sergent (Vol. III, p. 95).
5596. Basil Lambert (Vol. III, p. 19).
5597. Morgan Boy (Vol. III, p. 274).
5598. Henderson (Vol. III, p. 196).
5599. Marchmont C. (Vol. IV).
5600. Green Mountain (Vol. IV).
5601. King Hick (Vol. III, p. 233).
5602. Excelsior (Vol. III, p. 131).
5603. Superb Morgan (Vol. III, p. 368).
5604. Joe Allen (Vol. III, p. 217).
5605. Chestnut Beauty (Vol. III, p. 77).
5606. Tim Morgan (Vol. III, p. 377).
5607. Highland L. (Vol. III, p. 202).
5608. Highland R. (Vol. III, p. 203).
5609. Billy C. Morgan (Vol. III, p. 29).
5610. Young Knox (Vol. III, p. 409).
5611. Frank C. Morgan (Vol. III, p. 143).
5612. Star Black Hawk (Vol. III, p. 360).
5613. John Orr (Vol. III, p. 222).
5614. Silver Silk (Vol. III, p. 354).
5615. Black Hawk (Hinds') (Vol. III, p. 40).
5616. Captain Morgan (Vol. III, p. 70).
5617. Colonel Rosebrooks (Vol. III, p. 86).
5618. Golden Lambert (Vol. III, p. 165).
5619. Allen (White's) (Vol. III, p. 6).
5620. Paragon Morgan (Vol. III, p. 304).
5621. Pilot Panic Jr. (Vol. III, p. 312).
5622. Black Hawk (Jordan's) (Vol. III, p. 40).
5623. King Eclipse (Vol. III, p. 232).
5624. Reynard (Vol. III, p. 331).

5625. Captain De Jarnette (Vol. III, p. 69).
5626. Big Crow (Vol. III, p. 27).
5627. Golden Eagle (Vol. III, p. 164).
5628. Admiral Geo. Dewey (Vol. III, p. 3).
5629. Gifford (Son of Baby's Daughter).
5630. Ben Adam (Vol. IV).
5631. Canavan (Vol. III, p. 68).
5632. Willoughby Morgan (Vol. III, p. 398).
5633. Seeklight (Vol. III, p. 347).
5634. Colonel Strawn (Vol. III, p. 86).
5635. Colonel Shields (Vol. III, p. 86).
5636. Rocket of Willowmoor (Vol. III, p. 336).
5637. Doctor Morgan of Willowmoor (Vol. III, p. 111).
5638. Hudson's Bay (Vol. III, p. 207).
5639. Hickory Boy (Vol. III, p. 200).
5640. Gold Rex (Vol. IV).
5641. Rock Springs (Vol. III, p. 337).
5642. Alcander 2nd (Vol. III, p. 6).
5643. Rangler's Magna Charta (Vol. III, p. 325).
5644. Dan Jones (Vol. III, p. 101).
5645. Lambert Hawk (Vol. III, p. 238).
5646. Uncas (Vol. III, p. 383).
5647. Bayside Black Hawk (Vol. III, p. 21).
5648. Gold Nugget (Vol. III, p. 169).
5649. U. S. Grant (Vol. III, p. 383).
5650. Jiggs (Vol. IV).
5651. Lord Baltimore (Vol. III, p. 246).
5652. Morgan Flashlight (Vol. III, p. 277).
5653. Morgan Rifleman (Vol. III, p. 284).
5654. Dude Hudson (Vol. III, p. 116).
5655. Royal Prince (Vol. III, p. 341).
5656. Silver Bell (Vol. III, p. 353).
5657. Shikra (Vol. III, p. 352).
5658. Slogan (Vol. III, p. 357).
5659. Tyee (Vol. III, p. 382).
5660. Victory (Vol. IV).
5661. Story Teller.
5662. Morgan (Vol. III, p. 265).
5663. Billy Morgan (Vol. IV).
5664. Green Mountain Rocket (Green Mountain Boy) (Vol. III, p. 181).
5665. Allen Wilkes (Vol. III, p. 8).
5666. Motion Jr. (Vol. II, p. 244).
5667. Ben Lomond (Vol. III, p. 26).
5668. Not Used.
5669. Prince Orford (Vol. III, p. 322).
5670. Jack Hulme (Vol. IV).
5671. Monarch 2nd (Vol. IV).
5672. Skylark (Vol. III, p. 356).
5673. New England (Vol. II, p. 248).
5674. Black Oak.
5675. Governor Chittenden (Vol. III, p. 171).

5676. Dan Clark (Vol. III, p. 97).
5677. Fred Dean (Vol. IV).
5678. Spokane Morgan (Vol. III, p. 359).
5679. Keno Morgan (Vol. III, p. 229).
5680. Highland Prince (Vol. III, p. 202).
5681. Valdemar (Vol. III, p. 383).
5682. Judge Lee (Vol. III, p. 225).
5683. John Porter (Vol. III, p. 223).
5684. John Morgan (Vol. III, p. 222).
5685. Bill Taft (Vol. III, p. 28).
5686. Bedford (Vol. III, p. 23).
5687. Searchlight (Vol. III, p. 347).
5688. John Stanley (Vol. III, p. 223).
5689. Prophet (Vol. III, p. 322).
5690. Bobby Redpath Jr. (Vol. IV).
5691. Golden (Vol. III, p. 164).
5692. Paul T. (Vol. III, p. 307).
5693. Bennington (Vol. III, p. 26).
5694. King Prospector (Vol. III, p. 234).
5695. Gold Hatch (Vol. IV).
5696. McAdam Dewey (Vol. III, p. 256).
5697. Eldad Root (Vol. III, p. 121).
5698. Alexander The Great (Vol. III, p. 6).
5699. Starmont (Vol. III, p. 362).
5700. Gold Heir (Vol. IV).
5701. Goldlight (Vol. III, p. 168).
5702. Welcome (Vol. III, p. 392).
5703. Bloomingdale Chief (Vol. III, p. 54).
5704. Nick Wright (Vol. III, p 296)
5705. Accomac Morrill (Vol. III, p. 2).
5706. Cock Robin (Vol. III, p. 83).
5707. San Antonio (Vol. III, p. 345).
5708. Major Dorsey (Vol. III, p. 250).
5709. Gold Hawk (Vol. III, p. 167).
5710. Gold Heels (Vol. IV).
5711. Charlemagne (Vol. III, p. 74).
5712. Noble Norme (Vol. III, p. 297).
5713. The Wandering Heir (Vol. III, p. 375).
5714. Allen Lambert (Vol. III, p. 7).
5715. Socius (Vol. III, p. 357).
5716. Petty Chaps (Vol. III, p. 310).
5717. Dan Allen (Vol. III, p. 97).
5718. Junet (Vol. III, p. 226).
5719. Major Reade (Vol. III, p. 251).
5720. Whitehall Black Hawk (Vol. III, p. 394).
5721. De Jarnette Jr. (Vol. III, p. 105).
5722. Allen Franklin (Vol. III, p. 7).
5723. Black Dan (Vol. III, p. 35).
5724. Haltoon (Vol. III, p. 186).
5725. Skyrocket (Vol. IV).
5726. Hick Golddust Jr. (Vol. III, p. 199).
5727. Luke F. (Vol. III, p. 247).

5728. Morgandeen (Vol. III, p. 276).
5729. Lincoln B. (Vol. III, p. 243).
5730. Sentiment (Vol. IV).
5731. Prince Clair (Vol. III, p. 319).
5732. Black King (Vol. III, p. 50).
5733. Goldline (Vol. III, p. 168).
5734. Ekalaka (Vol. III, p. 121).
5735. Jackson Boy (Vol. III, p. 213).
5736. Goldlock (Vol. III, p. 168).
5737. Justin (Vol. III, p. 227).
5738. Dandy Dick (Vol. III, p. 98).
5739. Jasper Allen (Vol. III, p. 214).
5740. Blue Skin (Vol. IV).
5741. Harry Wood (Vol. III, p. 193).
5742. Goldbar (Vol. III, p. 162).
5743. Black Tiger (Vol. III, p. 52).
5744. Monticello (Vol. III, p. 263).
5745. Jack Chapman (Vol. III, p. 212).
5746. Jack Golddust (Vol. III, p. 213).
5747. Tony Morgan (Vol. III, p. 380).
5748. Sickle Bill (Vol. III, p. 353).
5749. Night Spook (Vol. III, p. 296).
5750. Joe Allen (Eldridge) (Vol. III, p. 217).
5751. Goldlord (Vol. III, p. 168).
5752. Hoosier Allen (Vol. III, p. 205).
5753. Billy Hill (Vol. III, p. 30).
5754. Joe Allen Jr. (Vol. III, p. 217).
5755. Gold Hawk (Vol. IV).
5756. Meteor Star (Vol. III, p. 259).
5757. Morgan Ned (Vol. III, p. 282).
5758. Rupert Reade (Vol. III, p. 343).
5759. Gold Chester (Vol. III, p. 162).
5760. Triumvir (Vol. III, p. 381).
5761. Ben Eldridge (Vol. III, p. 25).
5762. Daniel Hudson (Vol. III, p. 100).
5763. Sterling 2nd (Vol. III, p. 364).
5764. Sonnet (Vol. III, p. 357).
5765. Silenus (Vol. III, p. 353).
5766. Savoy (Vol. III, p. 346).
5767. High Wave Jr. (Vol. III, p. 203).
5768. Brightside Morgan (Vol. III, p. 61).
5769. Hugh Brown (Vol. III, p. 207).
5770. Alcazar (Vol. III, p. 6).
5771. Ralph Morgan (Vol. III, p. 324).
5772 Ethan A. Lambert (Vol. III, p. 126).
5773. Knox Champion (Vol. III, p. 236).
5774. Ethan Herod 2nd (Vol. III, p. 129).
5775. Billy R. (Vol. III, p. 32).
5776. Rear Admiral (Vol. III, p. 326).
5777. The Undertaker Jr. (Vol. III, p. 374).
5778. King Ethan (Vol. III, 232).
5779. Chief Seattle (Vol. III, p. 78).

5780. Star Moak (Vol. III, p. 361).
5781. Rainer (Vol. III, p. 324).
5782. Sammamish (Vol. III, p. 345).
5783. Snoqualmie (Vol. III, p. 357).
5784. Bob Wood (Vol. III, p. 58).
5785. Kansas Ranger (Vol. III, p. 228).
5786. Doctor (Vol. III, p. 110).
5787. Regis (Vol. III, p. 329).
5788. Crown Prince (Vol. III, p. 94).
5789. Lambert Star (Vol. III, p. 239).
5790. Woodland Golddust (Vol. III, p. 400).
5791. Gene Glenn (Vol. III, p. 150).
5792. Prince Edwin (Vol. III, p. 319).
5793. Golding C. Jr. (Vol. III, p. 167).
5794. Harry Roberts (Vol. III, p. 192).
5795. Dr. Casto (Vol. III, p. 110).
5796. Little Justin (Vol. III, p. 244).
5797. Mountain Rex (Vol. III, p. 292).
5798. Max (Vol. III, p. 255).
5799. Independence (Vol. III, p. 208).
5800. Wilke Stranger (Vol. III, p. 397).
5801. Pete Morgan Jr. (Vol. III, p. 309).
5802. Rochester Boy (Vol. III, p. 336).
5803. White River Morgan Jr. (Vol. III, p. 395).
5804. Lambert Jr. (Vol. III, p. 237).
5805. Omar (Vol. III, p. 301).
5806. Vermont Prince (Vol. III, p. 386).
5807. Lester B. (Vol. III, p. 242).
5808. Morgan (Speed's) (Vol. III, p. 271).
5809. General Dewey (Vol. III, p. 150).
5810. Bay State.
5811. Morgan Sensation (Vol. III, p. 285).
5812. Excelsior Boy (Vol. III, p. 131).
5813. Billy H. (Vol. III, p. 30).
5814. Bill Morgan (Vol. III, p. 28).
5815. Harry Gill (Vol. II, p. 191).
5816. Darkey Lambert (Vol. III, p. 102).
5817. Climax (Vol. III, p. 81).
5818. Philbert Morgan (Vol. III, p. 310).
5819. Goldette (Vol. III, p. 166).
5820. Black Bird (Sellman's) (Vol. III, p. 34).
5821. Major (Vol. III, p. 250).
5822. Major Brown (Vol. III, p. 250).
5823. Major Black (Vol. III, p. 250).
5824. Chestnut (Vol. III, p. 77).
5825. Star Antoine (Vol. III, p. 360).
5826. Joe Spot (Vol. III, p. 219).
5827. Admiral Gates (Vol. III, p. 3).
5828. Morgan (Carpenter's) (Vol. III, p. 266).
5829. Allen Boy (Vol. III, p. 6).
5830. Jim Norton (Vol. IV).
5831. General Grant (Vol. III, p. 152).

5832. New Rich (Vol. III, p. 295).
5833. Castor (Vol. III, p. 72).
5834. Black Beauty (Vol. IV).
5835. Steve Bailey (Vol. III, p. 364).
5836. Morgan Chief (Vol. III, p. 275).
5837. Kansas Morgan King (Vol. III, p. 228).
5838. Dandy Bob (Vol. III, p. 97).
5839. Dick Slider Jr. (Vol. III, p. 108).
5840. Billy Morgan (Vol. III, p. 32).
5841. Morrill Aristos (Vol. III, p. 290).
5842. Billy Sunday (Vol. III, p. 33).
5843. Robin Adair (Vol. III, p. 334).
5844. Eddie Foy DeJarnette (Vol. III, p. 119).
5845. Aristos Dick (Vol. III, p. 13).
5846. Highland Ben (Vol. III, p. 201).
5847. Pilot Golddust (Vol. III, p. 312).
5848. Justin McGregor (Vol. III, p. 227).
5849. Donlyn (Vol. III, p. 113).
5850. Barefoot Golddust (Vol. III, p. 17).
5851. Gold Lambert (Vol. III, p. 167).
5852. Masterpiece (Vol. III, p. 254).
5853. Admiral Jr. (Vol. III, p. 3).
5854. Young Justine Morgan (Sherburne's) (Vol. III, p. 409).
5855. General Antoine (Vol. III, p. 150).
5856. Captain Antoine (Vol. III, p. 69).
5857. The Dutchman (Vol. III, p. 373).
5858. Charter Oak (Vol. IV).
5859. Gifford (Peter's) (Vol. III, p. 159).
5860. Vermont Morgan (Vol. III, p. 386).
5861. Rionel Reade (Vol. III, p. 332).
5862. Kaiser (Vol. III, p. 228).
5863. Robo (Vol. III, p. 335).
5864. Silver J. (Vol. III, p. 354).
5865. James Knox (Vol. IV).
5866. Jack Morgan (Vol. III, p. 213).
5867. Black Hawk Admiral (Vol. III, p. 45).
5868. Jubilee Admiral (Vol. III, p. 224).
5869. Cassius (Vol. III, p. 72).
5870. Don Felix (Vol. III, p. 112).
5871. The Monarch (Vol. III, p. 373).
5872. Culpepper (Vol. III, p. 95).
5873. Dan (Vol. IV).
5874. Nigger Baby (Vol. III, p. 296).
5875. Badger King (Vol. III, p. 16).
5876. Admiral Gordon (Vol. III, p. 3).
5877. Admiral Schley (Vol. III, p. 4).
5878. Black Diamond (Vol. III, p. 35).
5879. Pinky Blitz (Vol. IV).
5880. Bronze Medal (Vol. III, p. 62).
5881. Dandy (Vol. IV).
5882. Copper Medal (Vol. III, p. 91).
5883. Junior Admiral (Vol. III, p. 226).

5884. Lone Star (Vol. III, p. 245).
5885. Raven Admiral (Vol. III, p. 326).
5886. Rochelle (Vol. III, p. 336).
5887. Rochelle Chief (Vol. III, p. 336).
5888. Silver Medal (Vol. III, p. 354).
5889. Texas (Vol. III, p. 372).
5890. Dan (Vol. IV).
5891. The Alcalde (Vol. III, p. 372).
5892. The Captain (Vol. III, p. 373).
5893. The Judge (Vol. III, p. 373).
5894. The Major (Vol. III, p. 373).
5895. Gov. Nimbus (Vol. III, p. 171).
5896. Major Dare (Vol. IV).
5897. Major Monmore (Vol. III, p. 251).
5898. Daniel Parker (Vol. IV).
5899. Edison Reade (Vol. III, p. 120).
5900. King Eclipse (Vol. III, p. 232).
5901. Roy Dillard (Vol. III, p. 342).
5902. Red Bird (Vol. III, p. 326).
5903. Dandy Whitefoot (Vol. III, p. 99).
5904. Fleeting Ray (Vol. I, p. 398).
5905. Red Bird (Vol. III, p. 327).
5906. Black Hawk (Gorham's) (Vol. III, p. 39).
5907. Duke of the West Jr. (Vol. III, p. 117).
5908. Harry Franklin (Vol. III, p. 191).
5909. Peter Jackson (Vol. III, p. 309).
5910. Morgan Wilkes (Vol. III, p. 288).
5911. Black Hawk (Edward's) (Vol. III, p. 39).
5912. Lord Claremont (Vol. III, p. 246).
5913. Harry Moak (Vol. III, p. 192).
5914. Major Hoffman (Vol. III, p. 251).
5915. Captain Morgan Jr. (Vol. III, p. 71).
5916. Black Hawk Beauty (Vol. III, p. 45).
5917. Eastwood (Vol. III, p. 118).
5918. Goldeye (Vol. III, p. 166).
5919. Goldless (Vol. III, p. 168).
5920. Morgan Star (Vol. III, p. 286).
5921. Hal Dillard (Vol. III, p. 184)
5922. Bob Allen (Vol. III, p. 57).
5923. Rex (Vol. III, p. 330).
5924. Morgan Gifford (Vol. III, p. 278).
5925. Atwood (Vol. III, p. 14).
5926. Selim (Vol. III, p. 348).
5927. Imagebreaker (Vol. III, p. 208).
5928. Flint's Vermont (Vol. IV).
5929. Flash Light (Vol. III, p. 134).
5930. Lambert Franklin (Vol. III, p. 238).
5931. Compeer (Vol. III, p. 89).
5932. Star Artus (Vol. III, p. 360).
5933. Georgia Boy (Vol. III, p. 158).
5934. Wilson J. (Vol. III, p. 398).
5935. Waterloo Boy (Vol. III, p. 391).

5936. Governor Morgan (Vol. III, p. 171).
5937. Donlad (Vol. III, p. 113).
5938. Donnox (Vol. III, p. 113).
5939. Chester (Vol. III, p. 77).
5940. Royal (Vol. III, p. 340).
5941. Highland Smith (Vol. III, p. 203).
5942. Director (Vol. III, p. 109).
5943. Archer (Vol. III, p. 12).
5944. Orphan Boy (Vol. III, p. 302).
5945. Julius (Vol. III, p. 226).
5946. Auburn Morgan (Vol. III, p. 14).
5947. Gifford Comet (Vol. III, p. 159).
5948. Cahoon (Vol. III, p. 67).
5949. Morgan Lyndon (Vol. III, p. 282).
5950. Dondevereux (Vol. IV).
5951. Lynn Wave (Vol. III, p. 248).
5952. Boyd Denmark (Vol. III, p. 59).
5953. Black Kid (Vol. III, p. 49).
5954. Abdamed Allen Jr. (Vol. III, p. 1).
5955. Abe Lincoln (Vol. III, p. 2).
5956. Actor (Vol. III, p. 2).
5957. Adams Jefferson (Vol. III, p. 2).
5958. Alamance Tattler (Vol. III, p. 4).
5959. DuBois (Vol. IV).
5960. DuBonnet (Vol. IV).
5961. Black Billy (Vol. III, p. 34).
5962. Rattler Morgan (Vol. III, p. 326).
5963. Proud Adams (Vol. III, p. 323).
5964. Early Reade (Vol. III, p. 118).
5965. Royal Star (Vol. III, p. 341).
5966. Jess Lambert (Vol. III, p. 216)
5967. Young Jess (Vol. III, p. 408).
5968. Sponsor (Vol. III, p. 359).
5969. Sanderling (Vol. III, p. 345).
5870. Du Pont (Vol. IV).
5971. Sunny Wave (Vol. III, p. 368).
5972. Prince Morgan (Vol. III, p. 321).
5973. American Star Jr. (Vol. III, p. 10).
5974. American Star (Vol. III, p. 10).
5975. Amos Brown Horse (Vol. III, p. 10).
5976. Andrew Jackson (Sheffield's (Vol. III, p. 11).
5977. Architect (Vol. III, p. 12)
5978. Badger Jr. (Vol. III, p. 16).
5979. Gotch (Vol. IV).
5980. Badger Sprague (Vol. III, p. 16).
5981. Barry Golddust (Vol. III, p. 18).
5982. Bay Dick (Vol. III, p. 20).
5983. Bay Morgan (Vol. III, p. 21).
5984. Bayonne Prince (Vol. III. p. 21).
5985. Bay Tom (Vol. III, p. 22).
5986. Baywood (Vol. III, p. 22).
5987. Bay Tom Jr. (Vol. III, p. 22).

5988. Allen Ray (Vol. III, p. 7).
5989. Bill Kimball (Vol. III, p. 28).
5990. Hector (Vol. IV).
5991. The Corporal (Vol. III, p. 373).
5992. The Raven (Vol. III, p. 374).
5993. The Tar (Vol. III, p. 374).
5994. The Lieutenant (Vol. III, p. 373).
5995. Sailor Boy (Vol. III, p. 344).
5996. Admiral Junior (Vol. III, p. 3).
5997. Admiral Antoine (Vol III, p. 3).
5998. Brown Jug (Vol. III, p. 63).
5999. Foxy J. (Vol. IV).
6000. Scotland (Vol. III, p. 346).
6001. Mountain Vale (Vol. III, p. 293).
6002. High Ball (Vol. III, p. 200).
6003. The Ensign (Vol. III, p. 373).
6004. Dexter (Vol. III, p. 106).
6005. Mazeppa (Vol. III, p. 256).
6006. Governor Hog (Vol. III, p. 171).
6007. Jubilee Prince (Vol. III, p. 225).
6008. Sangamo (Vol. III, p. 345).
6009. The Pickaninny (Vol. III, p. 374).
6010. Dick C. (Vol. III, p. 108).
6011. Exactly R. (Vol. III, p. 131).
6012. Utah Pointer (Vol. III, p. 383).
6013. Roy Morgan (Vol. III, p. 342).
6014. Judge Allen (Vol. III, p. 225).
6015. Pancetto (Vol. III, p 304).
6016. Scotty Morgan (Vol. III, p. 347).
6017. King St. Clair (Vol. III, p. 234).
6018. Vice Admiral (Vol. IV).
6019. Morgan Perfection (Vol. III, p. 283).
6020. Peerless Morgan (Vol. III, p. 307).
6021. Star Morgan (Hill's) (Vol. III, p. 362).
6022. General Morgan (Vol III, p. 154).
6023. Alfred C. (Vol. IV).
6024. Ginger (Vol. III, p. 160).
6025. Major E. (Vol. III, p. 250).
6026. Atlanta (Vol. IV).
6027. Morgan Ethan Jr. (Vol. III, p. 277).
6028. Sir Thomas (Vol. III, p. 356).
6029. Mambrino Allen (Vol. III, p. 252).
6030. St. Clair 2nd (Vol. III, p. 363).
6031. Independence (Vol. III, p. 208).
6032. The Young General (Vol. III, p. 375).
6033. Governor Pride (Vol. III, p. 171).
6034. Cecil I, (Vol. III, p. 72).
6035. Elmer E. (Vol. III, p. 122).
6036. Col. Lambert (Vol. III, p. 85).
6037. Fleetwood Jr. (Vol. III, p. 135).
6038. Peter's Bay (Vol. III, p. 309).
6039. King Richard (Vol. III, p. 234).

6040. Argyle (Vol. IV).
6041. Brightlook (Vol. III, p. 61).
6042. Edward Randall (Vol. III, p. 121).
6043. Billy Hoffman (Vol. IV).
6044. Peter's Duplicate (Vol. III, p. 309).
6045. Flying Morgan (Vol. III, p. 138).
6046. Morgan Star (Freeman's) (Vol. III, p. 285).
6047. Rob Reade (Vol. III, p. 335).
6048. Miama Morgan (Vol. III, p. 259).
6049. Sherman Allen (Vol. III, p. 351).
6050. Indian Prince (Vol. IV).
6051. Frank Leslie (Vol. III, p. 143).
6052. Blue Jim (Vol. III, p. 56).
6053. Canadian Joe (Vol. III, p. 68).
6054. Fred (Vol. III, p. 146).
6055. King Reade (Vol. IV).
6056. Dewey Irons (Vol. III, p. 106).
6057. Black Hawk Ranger (Vol. III, p. 49).
6058. Haltolus (Vol. III, p. 186).
6059. Bill Pointer.
6060. Progress Pointer (Vol. III, p. 322).
6061. California Lambert (Vol. III, p 67).
6062. Quinquino (Vol. III, p. 324).
6063. Hector Morgan (Vol. III, p. 195).
6064. Lone Star Dare (Vol. III, p. 245).
6065. Eagle (Vol. III, p. 118).
6066. Anchor Jr. (Vol. IV).
6067. General Miles (Vol. III, p. 260).
6068. Eden Boy (Vol. III, p. 120).
6069. Alta Morgan (Vol. IV).
6070. Highland Lad (Vol. IV).
6071. Palmer Aristos (Vol. III, p. 303).
6072. Montrose (Vol. III, p. 264).
6073. Rex Junior (Vol. III, p. 331).
6074. Skiddoo (Vol. III, p. 356).
6075. Jubilee (Vol. IV).
6076. Billy Mack (Vol. IV).
6077. Hal Chaffin (Vol. III, p. 184).
6078. Pointer Star (Vol. III, p. 314).
6079. Lambert Boy (Vol. III, p. 238).
6080. Admiral A. (Vol. IV).
6081. Brandon Boy (Vol. IV).
6082. Indian Chief Jr. (Wait's) (Vol. III, p. 209).
6083. Edgewater Chief (Vol. III, p. 120).
6084. Indian Chieftain (Vol. III, p. 209).
6085. Morgan Perfection (Buchanan's) (Vol. III, p. 283).
6086. Morgan Eclipse (Vol. III, p. 277).
6087. Attraction (Vol. IV).
6088. Flashmont (Vol. III, p. 134).
6089. Ersfeldt Horse (Vol. III, p. 126).
6090. Admiral B. (Vol. IV).
6091. General Gifford 4th (Vol. III, p. 151).

6092. G. D. S. (Vol. III, p. 150).
6093. Dick Allen (Vol. III, p. 108).
6094. Commodore Perry (Vol. III, p. 89).
6095. Jack O'Diamonds (Vol. IV).
6096. General Logan (Vol. III, p. 153).
6097. George W. Patchen (Vol. III, p. 158).
6098. Col. Talbot (Vol. III, p. 86).
6099. Skeptic (Vol. IV).
6100. Woodrow (Vol. IV).
6101. Eclipse (By Capt. Beaumont) (Vol. II, p. 109).
6102. Frank Coburn Horse (Vol. II, p. 130).
6103. Cunard (Vol. III, p. 95).
6104. Cunard Jr. (Vol. III, p. 95).
6105. Major Morgan (Vol. IV).
6106. Bailey's Rex (Vol. IV).
6107. Cutler (Vol. III, p. 95).
6108. Cyclone (Vol. III, p. 96).
6109. Dakota (Vol. III, p. 96).
6110. Dalghetty (Vol. III, p. 96).
6111. Daniel Morgan Jr. (Vol. IV).
6112. Dan Rice (Vol. III, p. 102).
6113. Dan Mace (Vol. III, p. 101).
6114. Dan Mace (Vol. III, p. 101).
6115. Prince of India.
6116. Dan Harding (Vol. III, p. 97).
6117. Dave Bonner (Vol. III, p. 103).
6118. Dave Jennings Jr. (Edwards) (Vol. III, p. 103).
6119. David C. (Vol. III, p. 103).
6120. Iowa King (Vol. IV).
6121. David Hill Jr. (Scott's).
6122. Chestnut Star (Vol. III, p. 77).
6123. Day Star (Vol. III, p. 104).
6124. Dexter L. (Vol III, p. 106).
6125. C. F. (Vol. IV).
6126. Dick H. (Vol. III, p. 108).
6127. Gloucester (Vol. III, p. 161).
6128. Carlisle Gates (Vol. IV)
6129. McGates (Vol. III, p. 257).
6130. William Cassius (Vol. IV).
6131. Dictator Wilkes (Vol. III, p. 109).
6132. Senator Knox (Vol. IV).
6133. Doctor Speers (Vol. III, p. 111).
6134. Dollar (Vol. III, p. 111).
6135. Jubilee Reade (Vol. IV).
6136. Nimrod (Vol. III, p. 297).
6137. Dolphus (Vol. III, p. 112).
6138. Dow S. (Vol. III, p. 114)
6139. Draco Medium (Vol. III, p. 115).
6140. Penrod (Vol. IV).
6141. Headlight (By Blue Bull).
6142. Morgan Raider (Vol. IV).
6143. Douglass F. (Vol. III, p. 114).

6144. Nobbydon (Vol. IV).
6145. Bob C. (Vol. IV).
6146. Dread (Vol. III, p. 115).
6147. Dudley Buck (Vol. III, p. 116).
6148. Due Hal (Vol. III, p. 116).
6149. Ebony (Ebony Bashaw) (Vol. III, p. 119).
6150. Texas Morgan (Vol. IV).
6151. Little Colonel (Vol. IV).
6152. Prince Albert (Vol. IV).
6153. Red Buck (Arnold's) (Vol. III, p. 327).
6154. Bald Hornet (Gifford's).
6155. Morgan Hamlet (Vol. IV).
6156. Bald Hornet.
6157. Dan G. (Vol. III, p. 99).
6158. Dynamics (Vol. III, p. 117).
6159. Doc Morgan (Vol. III, p. 110).
6160. Dondart (Vol. IV).
6161. Robert Bruce (Vol. IV).
6162. Gray Dawn (Vol. III, p. 173).
6163. Graves Horse (Mohawk Prince) (Vol. III, p. 172).
6164. Earthquake Pilot (Vol. III p. 118).
6165. Cortland Wilkes (Vol. IV).
6166. Cosmopolitan (Vol. IV).
6167. Octihaba (Octibbeha) (Vol. III, p. 299).
6168. Echo Chief (Vol. III, p. 119).
6169. Echo Chief Jr. (Vol. III, p. 119).
6170. Kenyon (Vol. IV).
6171. Pilot (Kunhardt's) (Vol. IV).
6172. Melville Chief (Vol. III, p. 257).
6173. Edgar Wilkes (Vol. III, p. 120).
6174. Ed Sherman (Vol. III, p. 121).
6175. Admiral C. (Vol. IV).
6176. Don Juan (Vol. III, p. 113).
6177. Dixie Boy (Vol. IV).
6178. Electric Hal (Vol. III, p. 122).
6179. Edward M. (Vol. III, p. 121).
6180. Bobbie Burns (Vol. IV).
6181. Eddie Hal (Vol. III, p. 119).
6182. Don Lorenzo (Vol. III, p. 113).
6183. Elivard (Vol. III, p. 122).
6184. Elk Tom (Vol. III, p. 122).
6185. John Morgan (Vol. IV).
6186. Dillard P. (Vol. III, p. 109).
6187. Don Pizarro (Vol. III, p. 113).
6188. Successor (Vol. IV).
6189. Dandy N. (Vol. III, p. 99).
6190. Prince Charlie (Skinner's) (Vol. IV).
6191. Robin Hood (Vol. IV)
6192. Billy S. Kenner (Vol. IV).
6193. Johnnie Morgan (Vol. III, p. 222).
6194. Royal Bird (Vol. III, p. 341).
6195. Maud's Royal Bird.

6196 Estill Eric (Vol. III, p. 126).
6197. Quaker General.
6198. General Taylor (Vol. III, p. 156).
6199. Donovan (Vol. IV).
6200. Thomas (Vol. IV).
6201. Eugene Casserly (Vol. III, p. 130).
6202. Everson Royalist (Vol. III, p. 131).
6203. Fashion (Vol. III, p. 132).
6204. Flask (Vol. III, p. 134).
6205. Tamerlane (Vol. IV).
6206. Hal Braden (Vol. III, p. 183).
6207. Balcones Willard (Vol. IV).
6208. Flying Hal (Vol. III, p. 137).
6209. Flying Indian (Vol. III, p. 137).
6210. Major Allen (Vol. IV).
6211. Flying Mac (Vol. III, p. 137).
6212. Raven King (Vol. IV).
6213. Forest Hal (Vol. III, p. 139).
6214. Franklin Chief (Vol. III, p. 144).
6215. Morgan Steuben (Vol. IV).
6216. Frank Morrill (Vol. III, p. 144).
6217. Young Stanley (Vol. IV)
6218. Frank Pierce (Vol. III, p. 144).
6219. Frank Pierce Jr. (Vol. III, p. 145).
6220. Improver (Vol. IV).
6221. Frank Pierce 3rd (Vol. III, p. 145).
6222. Infallible (Vol. IV).
6223. Fred Douglass (Vol. III, p. 147).
6224. Gen. Brayton (Vol. III, p. 150).
6225. Duncan (Vol. IV).
6226. Dondale (Vol. IV).
6227. Flag of Truce (Vol. III, p. 134).
6228. Foxwood (Vol. III, p. 140).
6229. Maxwell (Vol. III, p. 256).
6230. Richard Rockbird (Vol. IV).
6231. Ervin M. (Vol. III, p. 126).
6232. Cyclone Whirlwind (Vol. IV).
6233. Hal Mercury (Vol. III, p. 185).
6234. Phil Sheridan (By Young Columbus) (Vol. III, p. 311).
6235. Billy Monday (Vol. IV).
6236. Gray Eagle (Vol. III, p. 174).
6237. Brown Prince (Vol. IV).
6238. Goldwood (Vol. III, p. 170).
6239. Hazleton Boy (Vol. III, p. 194).
6240. Black Diamond (Vol. IV).
6241. Bell Boy (Vol. III, p. IV).
6242. Gifford Grow (Vol. III, p. 159).
6243. Green Mountain Morgan (Pumphrey's) (Vol. III, p. 180).
6244. London Horse.
6245. General Foch (Vol. IV).
6246. Gold Barr (Vol. III, p. 162).
6247. Goldlock (Vol. III, p. 168).

6248. Gold Standard (Vol. III, p. 170).
6249. Pilot Medium (Vol. III, p. 312).
6250. Bald Eagle (Vol. IV).
6251. Gillis Horse (Vol. III, p. 160).
6252. Virginia Star (Vol. IV).
6253. Girardin (Vol. III, p. 161).
6254. Golden Reward (Vol. III, p. 166).
6255. Casey Jones (Vol. IV).
6256. Governor Bodwell (Vol. III, p. 171).
6257. Guarantee (Vol. III, p. 182).
6258. Guide (Vol. III, p. 182).
6259. Green Mountain Morgan (Jourdon) (Vol. III, p. 180).
6260. Dick Dean (Vol. IV).
6261. Gen. Logan (Vol. III, p. 153).
6262. Joe Fahrey (Vol. IV).
6263. Jay Bird (Vol. III, p. 214).
6264. Harry Arlington (Vol. III, p. 191).
6265. Fearless (Vol. IV).
6266. Mountain's Best (Vol. III, p. 292).
2667. Panic Star Gazer (Vol. III, p. 304).
6268. Hambrino Patchen (Vol. III, p. 187).
6269. Gates of Burwood (Vol. III, p. 150).
6270. Ikey (Vol. IV).
6271 Hazelton Horse (Vol. III, p. 194).
6272. Headlight (Vol. III, p. 195).
6273. Bald Hornet (Vol. IV).
6274. The Jew (Vol. III, p. 373).
6275. McAdo (Vol. IV).
6276. Randolph Morgan Champion (Vol. III, p. 325).
6277. McDuff (Vol. IV).
6278. Hal B. (Vol. III, p. 183).
6279. Halbron (Vol. III, p. 183).
6280. Oso (Vol. IV).
6281. Hal Carter (Vol. III, p. 183).
6282. Hal Clipper (Vol. III, p. 184).
6283. Haldane (Vol. III, p. 184).
6284. Hal De Facto (Vol. III, p. 184).
6285. Pershing (Vol. IV).
6286. Hutchinson Horse (Vol. III, p. 208).
6287. Haley (Vol. III, p. 184).
6288. Hal Index (Vol. III, p. 184).
6289. Hallymont (Vol. III, p. 185).
6290. Woodrow Wilson (Vol. IV).
6291. Hal Parker (Vol. III, p. 185).
6292. Hal Plex (Vol. III, p. 186).
6293. Hal Pointer (Vol. III, p. 186).
6294. Hal Stranger (Vol. III, p. 186).
6295. Starlight (Vol. IV).
6296. Hambletonian (Sickle's) (Vol. III, p. 187).
6297. Hambletonian (Wood's) (Vol. III, p. 187).
6298. Hamiltonian (Andrus') (Vol. III, p. 187).
6299. Robert L. Gallium (Vol. III, p. 334).

6300. Not Used.
6301. Hamlin Patchen (Vol. III, p. 188).
6302. Hampton (Vol. III, p. 188).
6303. Hannis (Vol. III, p. 188).
6304. Hannis Jr. (Vol. III, p. 188).
6305. Sweet Briar (Vol. II, p. 314).
6306. Argot Hal (Vol. IV).
6307. Prince Argot Hal (Vol. III, p. 318).
6308. Harry Tod (Vol. III, p. 192).
6309. Hart Denmark (Vol. III, p. 193).
6310. Colonel D. (Vol. IV).
6311. Harvey Horse (Vol. III, p. 193).
6312. Haskins Horse (Vol. III, p. 193).
6313. Haven Star (Vol. III, p. 194).
6314. Haviland (Vol. III, p. 194).
6315. Whitby (Vol. III, p. 394).
6316. Hawkeye (Vol. III, p. 194).
6317. Hazrack (Vol. III, p. 194).
6318. Headley (Vol. III, p. 195).
6319. Headlight (Vol. III, p. 195).
6320. Helena Boy (Vol. III, p. 195).
6321. Hello (Vol. III, p. 195).
6322. Henry (Vol. III, p. 196).
6323. Henry Black Hawk (Vol. III, p. 196).
6324 Henry C. (Vol. III, p. 197).
6325. Ethan Allen Boy (Vol. IV).
6326. Henry Clay (Vol. III, p. 197).
6327 Henry Clay (Brown's) (Vol. III, p. 197).
6328. Henry Clay (Wild Deer) (Vol. III, p. 197).
6329. Henry Hal (Vol. III, p. 197).
6330. Succeed (Vol. IV).
6331. Henry Clay Jr. (Vol. III, p. 197).
6332. Rowdy Boy (Vol. II, p. 340).
6333. Ray (Vol. IV).
6334. Bobby Boy (Vol. IV).
6335. Dorsey (Vol. IV).
6336. H. H. Franklin (Vol. III, p. 199).
6337. Hewitt Horse (Vol. III, p. 199).
6338. Hero (Vol. III, p. 198).
6339. Jim L. (Vol. III, p. 216).
6340. Song Singer (Vol. IV).
6341. Hurly Burly (Vol. III, p. 207).
6342. Tippo (Vol. III, p. 377).
6343. Dandy (Vol. IV).
6344. Happy Genius (Vol. III, p. 189).
6345. Blue Wren (Vol. IV).
6346. Hardwood (Vol. III, p. 190).
6347. Hardwood (Vol. III, p. 189).
6348. Highlander (Veech's) (Vol. III, p. 201).
6349. Highland Ethan (Vol. III, p. 201).
6350. Flag Captain (Vol. IV).
6351. Honest Dan (Vol. III, p. 204).

6352. Honest George (Vol. III, p. 205).
6353. Horace (Cooper Horse) (Vol. III, p. 206).
6354. Ira (Vol. III, p. 211).
6355. Golden Morgan (Vol. IV).
6356. Prince (Vol. III, p. 316).
6357. Tommy Strawn (Vol. III, p. 380).
6358. Doctor Farnsworth (Vol. IV).
6359. George B. Startle (Vol. IV).
6360. Billy Flying Cloud (Vol. IV).
6361. Indiana Boy (Vol. III, p. 209).
6362. India Rubber (Vol. III, p. 210).
6363. Rex (Vol. IV).
6364. Infernal (Vol. III, p. 210).
6365. Harry Cobden (Vol. IV).
6366. Ingomar (Vol. III, p. 210).
6367. Ira M. (Vol. III, p. 211).
6368. Iron Age (Vol. III, p. 211).
6369. Irony (Vol. III, p. 212).
6370. Dicksel (Vol. IV).
6371. John Davis (Vol. III, p. 220).
6372. John I, (Vol. III, p. 221).
6373. Gold Drop G. (Vol. IV).
6374. Gilderoy (Vol. IV).
6375. Confidence (Vol. IV).
6376. Harry Wilkes (Letcher's) (Vol. III, p. 193).
6377. J. D. P. (Vol. III, p. 215).
6378. Jimmie (Vol. III, p. 216).
6379. Jim Star (Vol. III, p. 217).
6380. Commander (Vol. IV).
6381. Jim Wilson (Vol. III, p. 217).
6382. Joe You See (Vol. III, p. 219).
6383. John A. Gano (Vol. III, p. 219).
6384. John Bell (Vol. III, p. 220).
6385. Commonwealth (Vol. IV).
6386. John C. Breckinridge (Vol. III, p. 220).
6387. John Edwards (Vol. III, p. 220).
6388. John Henry (Vol. III, p. 221).
6389. John Sherman (Vol. III, p. 223).
6390. Combination (Vol. IV).
6391. J. Q. (Vol. III, p. 224).
6392. Juggler Boy (Vol. III, p. 225).
6393. Shylock (Vol. III, p. 353).
6394. Sherman Morgan Jr. (Seitner's) (Vol. III, p. 352).
6395. Col. Kuser (Vol. IV).
6396. Henry B. Patchen (Vol. III, p. 196).
6397. Prince Allen (Hayward's) (Vol. III, p. 317).
6398. Jerome Cox Horse (Vol. III, p. 215).
6399. Snow Heels (Vol. IV).
6400. Col. Kip (Vol. IV).
6401. Harry Clay (Sayre's) (Vol. IV).
6402. Harry F. (Vol. IV).
6403. Harry Mount (Vol. IV).

6404. Fred Hudson Jr. (Vol. IV).
6405. Colonel Howe (Vol. IV).
6406. Gates (Carroll's) (Vol. IV).
6407. Fred McClelland (Vol. IV).
6408. Radiant (Vol. III, p. 324).
6409. Kiser (Vol. III, p. 235).
6410. Col. Hambrick (Vol. IV).
6411. Senator (Vol. III, p. 348).
6412. Princino (Vol. III, p. 322).
6413. Morgan (Yant's, Old Morg) (Vol. III, p. 272).
6414. Morgan (Roof's) (Vol. III, p. 270).
6415. Ben Forest (Vol. IV).
6416. Mountain Slasher (Vol. III, p. 292).
6417. Matches (Dorsey's) (Vol. III, p. 255).
6418. Goldban (Vol. IV).
6419. Goldmark (Vol. IV).
6420. Goldbloom (Vol. IV).
6421. Goldmont (Vol. IV).
6422. Goldreef (Vol. IV).
6423. Sunny Breeze (Vol. III, p. 368).
6424. Jesse Allen (Vol. III, p. 215).
6425. Daniel Lambert Jr. (Hind's) (Vol. IV).
6426. Handy Allen (Vol. IV).
6427. Mohecan (Vol. III, p. 261).
6428. Charley Kane (Vol. IV).
6429. Colmar (Vol. IV).
6430. Blue Stone (Vol. IV).
6431. Harry Haven (Vol. IV).
6432. McFarland (Vol. III, p. 257).
6433. Kasson Horse (Vol. III, p. 228).
6434. Kenney (Vol. III, p. 229).
6435. Kent (Vol. III, p. 230).
6436. Kentucky Lambert (Vol. III, p. 230).
6437. Kimo (Vol. III, p. 231).
6438. Kindergarten (Vol. III, p. 231).
6439. King Bayard (Vol. III, p. 232).
6440. Jack Johnson (Vol. IV).
6441. King Clay (Vol. III, p. 232).
6442. King Philip (Vol. III, p. 234).
6443. Knight Hawk (Vol. III, p. 235).
6444. Knox (Perry's) (Vol. III, p. 235).
6445. Major C. (Vol. IV).
6446. Kosciusko (Major Doke) (Vol. III, p. 237).
6447. Spring Steel Morgan.
6448. Rex Morgan (Vol. III, p. 331).
6449. Little Pete (Vol. III, p. 244).
6450. Admiral D. (Vol. IV).
6451. Jimmie (Vol. IV).
6452. Gift Golddust (Vol. IV).
6453. Victor Morgan (Vol III, p. 388).
6454. Rare (Vol. IV).
6455. Atlantic Panic (Vol. IV).

6456. Rufus (Vol. III, p. 342).
6457. Young Vincent (Vol. III, p. 413).
6458. Hiawatha (Vol. IV).
6459. Troubadour of Willomoor (Vol. III, p. 382).
6460. Chinook (Vol. IV).
6461. Jack Downing (Vol. IV).
6462. Ethan Lambert (Stearn's) (Vol. IV).
6463. Lothrop Horse (Vol. III, p. 247).
6464. Ben R. McGregor (Vol. IV).
6465. Silver Dawn (Vol. IV).
6466. High Wave (Vol. IV).
6467. Magna Chief (Vol. III, p. 249).
6468. Lobasco.
6469. Marsh Horse (By Woodbury Morgan) (Vol. I, p. 663).
6470. Eagle Pointer (Vol. IV).
6471. Mikado (Vol. III, p. 260).
6472. Lon Warren (Vol. III, p. 246).
6473. Oscura (Vol. IV).
6474. Not Used.
6475. Redwing (Vol. IV).
6476. Tinker (Vol. III, p. 377).
6477. Donald McGregor (Vol. IV).
6478. Mach (Vol. IV).
6479. Dundee (Vol. IV).
6480. Dumbey (Vol. IV).
6481. Dewey (Vol. IV).
6482. Drum Major (Vol. IV).
6483. Donald (Vol. IV).
6484. McFadden (Vol. III, p. 256).
6485. Texas Tomie (Vol. IV).
6486. Melrose Colt (Vol. III, p. 257).
6487. Tanner (Vol. III, p. 370).
6488. Harrison (Victory) (Vol. III, p. 190).
6489. J. U. S. T. Morgan (Vol. IV).
6490. Silk Mercer (Vol. IV).
6491. Billy Dare (Vol. IV).
6492. Dictator (Vol. IV).
6493. Black Dandy (Vol. IV).
6494. Spencer Morgan (Vol. III, p. 358).
6495. Prince Allen (Vol. III, p. 317).
6496. Green Mountain Jr. (Vol. IV).
6497. Ned Scalf (Vol. III, p. 294).
6498. Lambert King (Vol. IV).
6499. Gideon (Vol IV).
6500. Sealskin (Vol. IV).
6501. Morg Allen (Vol. IV).
6502. Perry Morgan (Vol. IV).
6503. Rex Lambert (Vol. IV).
6504. Samuel Champlain (Vol. III, p. 345).
6505. Joseph H. (Vol. IV).
6506. Dick Davis (Vol. IV).
6507. Rosedale (Vol. III, p. 339).

6508. Rosemont (Vol. III, p. 339).
6509. Rosewood (Vol. III, p. 339).
6510. Roseland (Vol. III, p. 339).
6511. Roy Rose (Vol. III, p. 342).
6512. Melrose (Vol. IV).
6513. Gold Frank (Vol. IV).
6514. King Morgan (Vol. IV).
6515. Stenographer (Vol. III, p. 364).
6516. R. C. Lambert (Vol. III, p. 326).
6517. Major Lambert (Vol. IV).
6518. Prince Lambert (Vol. III, p. 320).
6519. Robert Lambert (Vol. III, p. 334).
6520. Donilo (Vol. IV).
6521. Donsbury (Vol. IV).
6522. General Meade (Vol. IV).
6523. Yankee Chief (Vol. III, p. 402).
6524. Mack B. (Vol. IV).
6525. Ethan Roberts (Vol. IV).
6526. Ben Bolt (Vol. IV).
6527. Allen H. (Vol. IV).
6528. Doc Weaver (Vol. IV).
6529. Daniel Webster Lambert (Vol. IV).
6530. Madison Lambert (Vol. IV).
6531. Lambertis (Vol. IV).
6532. Ethan Allen Jr. (Woodward's) (Vol. IV).
6533. Willoughby Morgan 2nd (Vol. IV).
6534. Prince Carol (Vol. III, p. 318).
6535. Bodette Peters (Vol. IV).
6536. Dickey Roberts (Vol. IV).
6537. Sir Ethan Allen (Vol. III, p. 355).
6538. D. M. S. (Vol. IV).
6539. Gideon (Vol. IV).
6540. Maxie (Vol. IV).
6541. Donbert Jack (Vol. IV).
6542. Morgan Hal (Vol. IV).
6543. Rosebud (Vol. III, p. 339).
6544. Woodrose (Vol. III, p. 400).
6545. Sailor (Vol. IV).
6546. General Stannard (Vol. IV).
6547. General Bradley (Vol. IV).
6548. Reade's Pride (Vol. IV).
6549. Louis Jr. (Vol. IV).
6550. Flying Skipper (Vol. IV).
6551. Qua-Bird (Vol. IV).
6552. Quaker (Vol. IV).
6553. Dan Lambert (Vol. IV)
6554. Lambert Prince (Vol. IV).
6555. Quintal (Vol. IV).
6556. Gold Bourbon (Vol. IV).
6557. Lonsdale (Vol. IV).
6558. Sheldon (Vol. IV).
6559. Sir Leonard (Vol. IV).

6560. Lee Pointer (Vol. IV).
6561. Ole Olson (Vol. IV).
6562. Pat Murphy (Vol. IV).
6563. Delmonico (Vol. IV).
6564. Illinois (Vol. IV).
6565. Lightfoot (Vol. IV).
6566. Red Jacket (Vol. IV).
6567. Flashlight (Vol. IV).
6568. Ethan Morgan (Vol. IV).
6569. Morrill Lambert (Vol. IV).
6570. Gold Patch (Vol. IV).
6571. Vermont Boy (Vol. IV).
6572. Comet Morgan (Vol. IV).
6573. Honey Boy (Vol. IV).
6574. Jerry Gay Morgan (Vol. IV).
6575. Governor Morgan (Vol. IV).
6576. Dick Morgan (Vol. IV).
6577. Nick Morgan (Vol. IV).
6578. Knox All (Vol. IV).
6579. Muster (Vol. IV).
6580. Evarts (Vol. IV).
6581. Edmunds (Vol. IV).
6582. Madero Morgan (Vol. IV).
6583. Paul Kruger (Vol. IV).
6584. Elgin (Vol. IV).
6585. Tim Tinker (Vol. IV).
6586. J. W. C. (Vol. IV).
6587. Billy Racer (Vol. IV).
6588. Rambler (Vol. IV).
6589. Dr. Todd (Vol. IV).
6590. Prince O. (Vol. IV).
6591. Goldwood (Vol. IV).
6592. Goldfinch (Vol. IV).
6593. Goldward (Vol. IV).
6594. Pilot (Vol. IV).
6595. Pasquale (Vol. IV).
6596. Morgan Chief (Vol. IV).
6597. Easter Allen Morgan (Vol. IV).
6598. Success (Vol. IV).
6599. Surprise (Vol. IV).
6600. Not Used.
6601. Rocco Roberts (Vol. IV).
6602. Billy K. Allen (Vol. IV).
6603. Allen Roberts (Vol. IV).
6604. Northern Star (Vol. IV).
6605. Dude Franklin (Vol. IV).
6606. Alkadaza (Vol. IV).
6607. Doctor (Vol. IV).
6608. Comet B. (Vol. IV).
6609. Billy King (Vol. IV).
6610. Hal May (Vol. IV).
6611. Black Hawk Jr. (Reade's) (Vol. IV).

6612. Otsego Morgan (Vol. IV).
6613. Reliance (Vol. IV).
6614. Gold Sure (Vol. IV).
6615. Fred King (Vol. IV).
6616. King Fred (Vol. IV).
6617. Jim Bailey (Vol. IV).
6618. Rube Morgan (Vol. IV).
6619. Referee (Vol. IV).
6620. Morgan Trueboy (Vol. IV).
6621. Judge (Vol. IV).
6622. Playmate (Vol. IV).
6623. Minnewauka (Vol. IV).
6624. Billy G. Converse (Vol. IV).
6625. Governor (Vol. IV).
6626. Pointer (Vol. IV).
6627. Warren (Vol. IV).
6628. Young Bundy (Vol. IV).
6629. Echo (Vol. IV).
6630. Not Used.
6631. Robert Ethan (Vol. IV).
6632. Welcome Jr. (Vol. IV).
6633. Amboy King (Vol. IV).
6634. Allen Gifford (Vol. IV).
6635. Admiral Again (Vol. IV).
6636. Red Raven (Vol. IV).
6637. Black Chief (Vol. IV).
6638. Red Ethan (Vol. IV).
6639. Toronto (Vol. IV).
6640. Rareo (Vol. IV).
6641. Green Mountain Morgan Jr. (Vol. IV).
6642. Jarvis (Vol. IV).
6643. Gifford (Vol. IV).
6644. Goldfox (Vol. IV).
6645. Goldtuck (Vol. IV).
6646. Goldman (Vol. IV).
6647. Goldsilk (Vol. IV).
6648. Ivan Wilkes (Vol. IV).
6649. Pete Hope (Vol. IV).
6650. Texas Allen (Vol. IV).
6651. Daniel A. Jr. (Vol. IV).
6652. Kenneth Lambert (Vol. IV).
6653. Dan Cushing (Vol. IV).
6654. Ned (Vol. IV).
6655. Robert Allen (Vol. IV).
6656. Green Mountain Prince (Vol. IV).
6657. Hawkeye (Vol. IV).
6658. Vermont (Vol. IV).
6659. Souvenir (Vol. IV).
6660. Hardwood Jr. (Vol. IV).
6661. Prince Albert 2nd (Vol. IV).
6662. Morgan Tige (Vol. IV).
6663. Goldemar (Vol. IV).

6664. Dudley P. Hall (Vol. IV).
6665. Robert Morris (Vol. IV).
6666. Not Used.
6667. Cascade (Vol. IV).
6668. Golden Reade (Vol. IV).
6669. Moxie (Vol. IV).
6670. Morgan Comet (Vol. IV).
6671. Headlight Morgan (Vol. IV).
6672. Morgan Chief (Vol. IV).
6673. Blazer (Vol. IV).
6674. Golden Rod (Vol. IV).
6675. Medal (Vol. IV).
6676. The Doctor (Vol. IV).
6677. Dan Dinsley (Vol. IV).
6678. Arkansas Traveler (Vol. IV).
6679. Daniel Edwin (Vol. IV).
6680. Chief Ouray (Vol. IV).
6681. Joe (Vol. IV).
6682. Prince Albert Edward (Vol. IV).
6683. Major Gaus (Vol. IV).
6684. Montgomery (Vol. IV).
6685. Donaldson (Vol. IV).
6686. Doncaster (Vol. IV).
6687. Dexter Dean (Vol. IV).
6688. Justin (Vol. IV).
6689. Prince Dean (Vol. IV).
6690. Tom Kelly (Vol. IV).
6691. Allen Rex (Vol. IV)
6692. Billy Fortune (Vol. IV).
6693. Prince (Vol. IV).
6694. Coulen (Vol. IV).
6695. Allen Bassett (Vol. IV).
6696. Goodman (Vol. IV).
6697 Col. Bobby (Vol. IV).
6698. Notboy (Vol. IV).
6699. Thunder Bolt (Vol. IV).
6700. Juniper Boy (Vol. IV).
6701. Silas (Vol. IV).
6702. Jonathan (Vol. IV).
6703. Royal Hand (Vol. IV).
6704. Drummet (Vol. IV).
6705. Gen. Lambert (Vol. IV).
6706. Prince Albert (Vol. IV).
6707. Billy Morgan (Vol. IV).
6708. Prince of Reades (Vol. IV).
6709. Goldband (Vol. IV).
6710. Billie Lightfoot (Vol. IV).
6711. Young Dandy Lambert (Vol. IV).
6712. Morgan General (Vol. IV).
6713. Frank Henderson (Vol. IV).
6714. Oakanne (Vol. IV).
6715. Col. Lambert (Vol. IV).

6716. Quticene T. (Vol. IV).
6717. Major Ethan (Vol. IV).
6718. General Ethan (Vol. IV).
6719. Bob (Vol. IV).
6720. Dude Hudson 2nd (Vol. IV).
6721. Billy Weaver (Vol. IV).
6722. Starlight (Vol. IV).
6723. Taft (Vol. IV).
6724. Fortune (Vol. IV)
6725. Allen Gifford (Vol. IV).
6726. Morgan Patch (Vol. IV).
6727. Cheyenne Foxy (Vol. IV).
6728. Prince of Upwey (Vol. IV).
6729. Donaldo (Vol. IV).
6730. Thoughtful Allen (Vol. IV).
6731. Grandee (Vol. IV).
6732. Leopard Boy (Vol. IV).
6733. Waton (Vol. IV).
6734. St. Peter (Vol. IV).
6735. Silver Star (Vol. IV).
6736. Cedar Duffillo.
6737. King Fred (Vol. IV).
6738. Uncas Morgan (Vol. IV).
6739. Whitney Morgan (Vol. IV).
6740. Rexall (Vol. IV).
6741. Sultan (Vol. IV).
6742. Gold Tassel (Vol. IV).
6743. Lightfoot Morgan (Vol. IV).
6744. Gold Ring Jr. (Vol. IV).
6745. Governor Strawn (Vol. IV).
6746. Oklahoma Headlight Jr. (Vol. IV).
6747. Chief (Vol. IV).
6748. Gold Lex (Vol. IV).
6749. Prince M. (Vol. IV).
6750. Dandy Morgan (Vol. IV).
6751. Petrel (Vol. IV).
6752. Sea Quail (Vol. IV).
6753. Swiss Godel (Vol. IV).
6754. Screech Bird (Vol. IV).
6755. Doctor Robin (Vol. IV).
6756. Quesal (Vol. IV).
6757. Riley (Vol. IV).
6758. Goldbow (Vol. IV).
6759. Goldcard (Vol. IV).
6760. Doctor Allen 2nd (Vol. IV).
6761. Hal Dudly (Vol. IV).
6762. Jennison (Vol. IV).
6763. Tildon Morgan (Vol. IV).
6764. Leo (Vol. IV).
6765. Sunny South (Vol. IV).
6766. Captain Gordon (Vol. IV).
6767. Gold Knight (Vol. IV).

6768. Flying Star of Montana (Vol. IV).
6769. Rocky Mountain Morgan (Vol. IV).
6770. Black Prince (Vol. IV).
6771. Admiral Gordon (Vol. IV).
6772. Gold Brick (Vol. IV).
6773. Golden Rule (Vol. IV).
6774. Motilla (Vol. IV).
6775. Red Bird (Vol. IV).
6776. Sparkle Guekeen (Vol. IV).
6777. Red Boy (Vol. IV).
6778. Red Buck (Sellman's) (Vol. IV).
6779. Rex (Sellman's) (Vol. IV).
6780. Haltamont (Vol. IV).
6781. Champion (Vol. IV).
6782. Superb (Vol. IV).
6783. Star C. Morgan (Vol. IV).
6784. Dude Seifert (Vol. IV).
6785. Paddock's Flying Morgan (Vol. IV).
6786. Gold Hope (Vol. IV).
6787. Goldpen (Vol. IV).
6788. Jacinth A. (Vol. IV).
6789. Watson (Vol. IV).
6790. Captain Jack (Vol. IV).
6791. Morg (Vol. IV).
6792. Burton Morgan (Vol. IV).
6793. Charles Morgan (Vol. IV).
6794. Harry Morgan (Vol. IV).
6795. Hudson Bay (Vol. IV).
6796. Delrox (Vol. IV).
6797. Dan Roberts (Vol. IV).
6798. Dan Foster (Vol. IV).
6799. King (Vol. IV).
6800. Scotland Jr. (Vol. IV).
6801. Prince Morgan (Vol. IV).
6802. Al. B. (Vol. IV).
6803. Henry Allen (Vol. IV).
6804. Don Morgan (Vol. IV).
6805. Senior Griffin (Vol. IV).
6806. The Best Man (Vol. IV).
6807. Rinaldo (Vol. IV).
6808. Surplus (Vol. IV).
6809. Renivick (Vol. IV).
6810. Gold Boy (Vol. IV).
6811. Robin Morgan (Vol. IV).
6812. Dan Hal (Vol. IV).
6813. Indian Hal (Vol. IV).
6814. Hal Man It (Vol. IV).
6815. Reade's Count (Vol. IV).
6816. Jolly (Vol. IV).
6817. Donsonby (Vol. IV).
6818. Donwin (Vol. IV).
6819. Hal Mercury Jr. (Vol. IV).

6820. Van R. Allen (Vol. IV).
6821. Jacob (Vol. IV).
6822. Knoxie (Vol. IV).
6823. Ethan Woodbury (Orcutt's) (Vol. IV).
6824. Chief Denmark (Vol. IV).
6825. I. X. L. (Vol. IV).
6826. Prairie King (Vol. IV).
6827. Morgan Boy (Vol. IV).
6828. Billy Willy (Vol. IV).
6829. Dictarum (Vol. IV).
6830. Halley's Comet (Vol. IV).
6831. Robert Morgan (Vol. IV).
6832. Agathan (Vol. IV).
6833. Vermont Jr. (Vol. IV).
6834. Peter Pan (Vol. IV).
6835. Morgan Dan Jr. (Vol. IV).
6836. Morgan Whitefoot (Vol. IV).
6837. Dotter (Vol. IV).
6838. Fox Princeps (Vol. IV).
6839. Joker (Vol. IV).
6840. Prince Ethan (Vol. IV).
6841. Sir Lee (Vol. IV).
6842. William (Vol. IV).
6843. Erik Vol. IV).
6844. Captain Time (Vol. IV).
6845. Comus (Vol. IV).
6846. Predestination (Vol. IV).
6847. Mack C. Morgan (Vol. IV).
6848. Billy Morgan (Vol. IV).
6849. Barber's Justin Morgan (Vol. IV).
6850 Black Jack, (Vol. IV).
6851. Tiger Morgan (Vol. IV).
6852. Charger Morgan (Vol. IV).
6853. Dan Windsor (Vol. IV).
6854. Ben DeJarnette (Vol. IV).
6855. Robert Allen Jr. (Vol. IV).
6856. Morgan Direct (Vol. IV).
6957. King High Boyd (Vol. IV).
6858. Ogden Pointer (Vol. IV).
6859. Lambert B. Jr. (Vol. IV).
6860. Storm Cloud (Vol. IV).
6861. Tom Boy (Vol. IV).
6862. Hal Gray (Vol. IV).
6863. Hal March (Vol. IV).
6864. Gen. Morgan (Vol. IV).
6865. Harry Morgan (Vol. IV).
6866. Governor of Orleans (Vol. IV).
6867. Ched (Vol. IV).
6868. Woodbury Morgan (Wardner's) (Vol. IV).
6869. Gariole (Vol. IV).
6870. Sorcerer (Vol. IV).
6871. Bel DuQue (Vol. IV).

6872. Billy Becker (Vol. IV).
6873. Tommy Dean (Vol. IV).
6874. Sparhawk (Vol. IV).
6875. Starlight Morgan (Vol. IV).
6876. Headlight Boy (Vol. IV).
6877. Morgan Prince (Vol. IV).
6878. Jefferson Morgan (Vol. IV).
6879. Cresecent Morgan (Vol. IV).
6880. Golddust Ben (Vol. IV).
6881. Gold Rex (Vol. IV).
6882. Gold Flash (Vol. IV).
6883. Montrose (Vol. IV).
6884. Morgan Chief (Vol. IV).
6885. Alfal Reade (Vol. IV).
6886. Herbert L. (Vol. IV).
6887. H. M. Stanley Jr. (Vol. IV).
6888. Denver (Vol. IV).
6889. Juber (Vol. IV).
6890. Billy Edwards (Vol. IV).
6891. Morgan Star (Vol. IV).
6892. Ayres' Morgan (Vol. IV).
6893. Hawkins (Vol. IV).
6894. Perry Morgan (Vol. IV).
6895. Goldbon (Vol. IV).
6896. Goldmatch (Vol. IV).
6897. Texas Tonie (Vol. IV).
6898. Morg (Vol. IV).
6899. Hassall (Vol. IV).
6900. McMahon Morgan General (Vol. IV).
6901. King Harry Morgan (Vol. IV).
6902. Sandy Fashion (Vol. IV).
6903. Cedar Morgan (Vol. IV).
6904. Prince Morgan (Vol. IV).
6905. Forest Morgan (Vol. IV).
6906. Captain Morgan (Vol. IV).
6907. Will Langley (Vol. IV).
6908. Gold Bond (Vol. IV).
6909. Doctor M. (Vol. IV).
6910. Gold Earl (Vol. IV).
6911. Red Oak Jr. (Vol. IV).
6912. Don Carlos (Vol. IV).
6913. Brilliancy (Vol. IV).
6914. Little Tango (Vol. IV).
6915. Forest Hal (Vol. IV).
6916. Diamond Dean (Vol. IV).
6917. Royal Chief (Vol. IV).
6918. Forester (Vol. IV).
6919. Farragut (Vol. IV).
6920. Garfield (Vol. IV).
6921. Gentry (Vol. IV).
6922. Gladstone (Vol. IV).
6923. Claymore (Vol. IV).

6924. Rienzi (Vol. IV).
6925. Samaritan (Vol. IV).
6926. Morgan Crusader (Vol. IV).
6927. Bellbob (Vol. IV).
6928. Billy Bell (Vol. IV).
6929. Hazelbob (Vol. IV).
6930. Rollo of Windsor (Vol. IV).
6931. Einlad (Vol. IV).
6932. Doneliot (Vol. IV).
6933. Robin (Vol. IV).
6934. Gov. Charles Reade (Vol. IV).
6935. Diamond King (Vol. IV).
6936. Hudson King (Vol. IV).
6937. King Diamond (Vol. IV).
6938. King Hudson (Vol. IV).
6939 General Morgan (Vol. IV).
6940. Buster M. (Vol. IV).
6941. Archy L. (Vol. IV).
6942. Charlie (Vol. IV).
6943. Donald (Vol. IV).
6944. Mack Morgan (Vol. IV).
6945. Indian King (Vol. IV).
6946. Doctor Kane (Vol. IV).
6947. Robin (Vol. IV).
6948. Streeter Morgan (Vol. IV).
6949. King Walter Morgan (Vol. IV).
6950. William Justin Morgan (Vol. IV).
6951. Little Pete (Vol. IV).
6952. Paltu 2nd (Vol. IV).
6953. Copper Sheen (Vol. IV).
6954. Silver Thorn (Vol. IV).
6955. Eagle Lambert (Vol. IV).
6956. Pinehurst Dixie Boy (Vol. IV).
6957. Allen (Vol. IV).
6958. Bubbles (Vol. IV).
6959. Adin P. (Vol. IV).
6960. Decoration (Vol. IV).
6961. Black High Boyd (Vol. IV).
6962. Imperial (Vol. IV).
6963. Rocky Ford (Vol. IV).
6964. Free Lance (Vol. IV).
6965. Comet The Last (Vol. IV).
6966. Dan Hal Jr. (Vol. IV).
6967. Dick Morgan (Vol. IV).
6968. Harding Morgan (Vol. IV).
6969. Brother (Vol. IV).
6970. Midnight Morgan (Vol. IV).
6971. Midnight (Vol. IV).
6972. Aparka Morgan (Vol. IV).
6973. Dean Cobden (Vol. IV).
6974. Allen J. (Vol. IV).
6975. Goldzeal (Vol. IV).

6976. Calais Morgan (Vol. IV).
6977. Billy The King (Vol. IV).
6978. Diamond Sam (Vol. IV).
6979. Darkie Morgan (Vol. IV).
6980. Dan of Spokane (Vol. IV).
6981. Hal Paxton (Vol. IV).
6982. Windsor Morgan (Vol. IV).
6983. Texas Black Hawk (Vol. IV).
6984. Prince (Vol. IV).
6985. Negrita (Vol. IV).
6986. Pride of Mountain Vale (Vol. IV).
6987. Buster Brown (Vol. IV).
6988. Vulcan (Vol. IV).
6989. Goldcross (Vol. IV).
6990. Gold Giant (Vol. IV).
6991. Prince Hal (Vol. IV).
6992. Chief Bugler (Vol. IV).
6993. Vilas Admiral (Vol. IV).
6994. Pagosa (Vol. IV).
6995. Billy C. Morgan (Vol. IV).
6996. Coyote (Vol. IV).
6997. Hamlet (Vol. IV).
6998. Herod (Vol. IV).
6999. Hindu (Vol. IV).
7000. Hopeful (Vol. IV).
7001. Hugo (Vol. IV).
7002. Captain Morgan (Vol. IV).
7003. Orphan Tom (Vol. IV).
7004. Burke (Vol. IV).
7005. Sunny Jim (Vol. IV).
7006. Pico Prince (Vol. IV).
7007. Gordon Lou (Vol. IV).
7008. Justin Headlight (Vol. IV).
7009. Bob H. (Vol. IV).
7010. Golden King Jr. (Vol. IV).
7011. Woodrow (Vol. IV).
7012. Saheda (Vol. IV).
7013. Morgan Lad (Vol. IV).
7014. Frank Dillard (Vol. IV).
7015. Miller Reade Jr. (Vol. IV).
7016. Parkhurst Morgan (Vol. IV).
7017. Lord Nelson (Vol. IV).
7018. Peter Rabbit (Vol. IV).
7019. Friz. Morgan (Vol. IV).
7020. Bob Fortune (Vol. IV).
7021. Foxie Quilter (Vol. IV).
7022. Donson (Vol. IV).
7023. Billy of Heathdale (Vol. IV).
7024. Dunbrough (Vol. IV).
7025. Sunny Boy (Vol. IV).
7026. Captain (Vol. IV).
7027 Teddy Denmark (Vol. IV).

7028. Harvest Moon (Vol. IV).
7029. Teddy Chief (Vol. IV).
7030. Jupiter (Vol. IV).
7031. Tatilla (Vol. IV).
7032. Black Hawk Prince 2nd (Vol. IV).
7033. Dorian (Vol. IV).
7034. Marius (Vol. IV).
7035. Hoover J. (Vol. IV).
7036. Jutmore (Vol. IV).
7037. Takima Chief (Vol. IV).
7038. Goldy (Vol. IV).
7039. McReade (Vol. IV).
7040. Donaldson Jr. (Vol. IV).
7041. Red Clover Morgan of Flintdall (Vol. IV).
7042. Cimarron Shore (Vol. IV).
7043. Glen De Jarnette (Vol. IV).
7044. Fleetfoot (Vol. IV).
7045. Don Daisy (Vol. IV).
7046. Mack McGregor (Vol. IV).
7047. Albany Boy (Vol. IV).
7048. Happy Dan (Vol. IV).
7049. Hal Paxton Jr. (Vol. IV).
7050. Gold Line (Vol. IV).
7051. Reaper (Vol. IV).
7052. Little Black Tom (Vol. IV).
7053. Kansas (Vol. IV).
7054. Killington (Vol. IV).
7055. Aleck G. (Vol. IV).
7056. Roland (Vol. IV).
7057. Rufus (Vol. IV).
7058. Sandy (Vol. IV).
7059. Sooner (Vol. IV).
7060. Top Notch (Vol. IV).
7061. Grant Dart (Vol. IV).
7062. Dock E. (Vol. IV).
7063. Joe E. (Vol. IV).
7064. Hindoostan (Vol. IV).
7065. Rowdy Scott (Vol. IV).
7066. Oscurita (Vol. IV).
7067. Red Marten (Vol. IV).
7068. Sandy (Vol. IV).
7069. Diamond (Vol. IV).
7070. Superb 2nd (Vol. IV).
7071. King George (Vol. IV).
7072. Firefly (Vol. IV).
7073. Dondude (Vol. IV).
7074. Donday (Vol. IV).
7075. King Alsca (Vol. IV).
7076. Arthur Peteus (Vol. IV).
7077. Delgardo (Vol. IV).
7078. Fairfax (Vol. IV).
7079. Ashbrook (Vol. IV).

7080. Croydon Prince Jr. (Vol. IV).
7081. Jeremiah (Vol. IV).
7082. Ethan J. (Vol. IV).
7083. Lyndon H. (Vol. IV).
7084. Easter Light (Vol. IV).
7085. Mountain Boy (Vol. IV).
7086. South Wind (Vol. IV).
7087. Mountain Laddie (Vol. IV).
7088. Vermont Boy (Walker's) (Vol. IV).
7089. Knox Reade (Vol. IV)
7090. Allen King (Vol. IV).
7091. Cardinal (Vol. IV).
7092. Darnley (Vol. IV).
7093. Prince Sandy (Vol. IV).
7094. Not Used.
7095. Dan (Vol. IV).
7096. Dixie Dan (Vol. IV).
7097. General Foch (Vol. IV).
7098. Archy Hudson (Vol. IV).
7099. Barney Hudson (Vol. IV).
7100. Benjamin F. (Vol. IV).
7101. Jubilo (Vol. IV).
7102. Brown Kid (Vol. IV).
7103. Brown Tom (Vol. IV).
7104. Red Tom (Vol. IV).
7105. Bay Boy (Vol. IV).
7106. Jumbo (Vol. IV).
7107. Highland Gold (Vol. IV).
7108. Emeralda Lad (Vol. IV).
7109. Dick B. (Vol. IV).
7110. Gordon (Vol. IV).
7111. Harry B. (Vol. IV).
7112. Texas Chief (Vol. IV).
7113. Clarendon (Vol. IV).
7114. Caloduro (Vol. IV).
7115. Dot (Vol. IV).
7116. Raven Chief (Vol. IV).
7117. Baldies Boy (Vol. IV).
7118. Eldorado (Vol. IV).
7119. Joe Bailey (Vol. IV).
7120. Bob Roberts (Vol. IV).

American Morgan Horse Register

VOLUME IV

MARES AND GELDINGS

Numerically Arranged

01. Abbie, by Rocky Mountain, 3914, Vol. I, p. 797.
02. Abbie P., by Bodette Horse, 814, Vol. I, p. 797.
03. Abdallah Girl, by Kellam's Abdallah Jr., 4042, Vol. I, p. 797.
04 Ace, by Bruce, 4085, Vol. III, p. 415.
05. Actress, by Meteor Jr., 4458, Vol. III, p. 415.
06. Adaca, by Prospect, 122, Vol. II, p. 375.
07. Ada Forbis, by Victor, 1135, Vol. I, p. 797.
08. Adair, by Electioneer, Vol. III, p. 415.
09. Adalina Patti, by Prince S., 3749, Vol. I, p. 797.
010. Addie Benson, by Addison Lambert, 1506, Vol. I, p. 797.
011. Addilene, by Addison Lambert, 1506, Vol. II, p. 375.
012. Adolia, by Prospect, 122, Vol. II, p. 375.
013. Afer, by Allen, 1519, Vol. II, p. 375.
014. Afterthought, by Thought, 1531, Vol. III, p. 416.
015. Agiatis, by Bob Morgan, 4549, Vol. III, p. 416.
016. Agnes, by Aristos, 1495, Vol. I, p. 797.
017. Agnes, by Denning Allen, 74, Vol. III, p. 416.
018. Alabama, by Glencoe Golddust, 537, Vol. II, p. 376.
019. Alameda, by Herod, 88, Vol. I, p. 798.
020 Alamire, by Allen, 1519, Vol. I, p. 798.
021. Alberta, by Nitrogen, Vol. II, p. 376.
022. Alcantara Maid, by Prince Altara, Vol. III, p. 416.
023. Alice, by Bengold, 4317, Vol. III, p. 416.
024. Alice, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. III, p. 416.
025. Alice Hinds by Ethan Allen (Hinds'), 4696, Vol. III, p. 416.
026. Alice K., by Champlain, 1521, Vol. I, p. 798.
027. Alice Kuser, by Admiral Kuser, 4796, Vol. III, p. 416.
028. Alice M., by Lambert B., 5238, Vol. III, p. 417.
029. Alice Mason, by Meteor Jr., 4458, Vol. III, p. 417.
030. Alice Morgan, by Auburn Morgan, 4364, Vol. III, p. 417.
031. Alimony, by Allen, 1519, Vol. II, p. 376.
032. Alleen by Borden's Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, Vol. III, p. 417.
033. Alleen C., by Goldsheen, 4971 Vol. III, p. 417.
034. Allegory, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. II, p. 376.
035. Allegresse, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 417.
036. Allegro by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. II, p. 376
037. Allen Girl, by Arthur Allen, 1552, Vol. I, p. 798.

038. Allen Maid, by Hinds' Ethan Allen, 4696, Vol. III, p. 417.
039. Allen Maid 2nd, by Young Ethan Allen, 3658, Vol. II, p. 376.
040. Allie A., by Major Antoine, 4776, Vol. III, p. 418.
041. Allie Jewell, by Ethan Allen 3rd, 4406, Vol. II, p. 376.
042. Allowatte, by Allen, 1519, Vol. II, p. 376.
043. Alma, by Hambletonian, 6297, Vol. III, p. 418.
044. Almoreta, by Lyndon, 5080, Vol. III, p. 418.
045. Alpha, by Pilot Champion, 5286, Vol. II, p. 376.
046. Alta May, by Ashley's Ethan Allen, 1559, Vol. III, p. 418.
047. Alta Morgan, by Winnebago Chief, 263, Vol. I, p. 798.
048. Altha, by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, Vol. III, p. 418.
049. Altie Golddust, by King Morgan, 5560, Vol. III, p. 418.
050. Altos, by Ben Franklin, 1508, Vol. I, p. 798.
051. Alveratta Z., by Morgan General 2nd, 3742, Vol. I, p. 798.
052. Alyssum, by Allen, 1519, Vol. I, p. 798.
053 Amador, by Herod, 88, Vol. I, p. 798.
054. Amaranth, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. II, p. 377.
055 Amber, by Black Squirrel, Vol. III, p. 419.
056. America, by John Blackstone Jr., Vol. III, p. 419.
057. Amity, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. II, p. 377.
058. Amy, by Bengold, 4317, Vol. III, p. 419.
059. Andy (Root's), by Clay Hepburn, Vol. III, p. 419.
060. Anita, by Ben Franklin, 1508, Vol. I, p. 798.
061. Anita A., by Major Antoine, 4776, Vol. III, p. 419.
062. Anita Donn, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. III, p. 419.
063. Ann, by Planet, 5090, Vol. III, p. 419.
064. Anna, by Denning Allen, 74, Vol. III, p. 419.
065 Anna B., by Ben Franklin, 1508, Vol. III, p. 419.
066. Anna Cobden, by Cobden Fiddler, 5494, Vol. III, p. 419.
067. Anna Dulancy, by Vidette Boy, 1134, Vol. I, p. 798.
068. Anna Laurie, by King's Billy Root, 306, Vol. II, p. 377.
069 Anna Morgan by Morrill C., 4465, Vol. III, p. 420.
070. Anne of Bourbon, by Bourbon Chief, Vol. III, p. 420.
071. Annie, by Kilrain, 3941, Vol. I, p. 799.
072. Annie D., by Daniel Lambert, 62, Vol. III, p. 420.
073. Annie H., by Accomac Morrill, 5705, Vol. III, p. 420.
074. Annie Knox, by Victor, 1135, Vol. I, p. 799.
075. Annie Rooney, by Tama Jim, 4563, Vol. II, p. 377.
076. Annie Rooney, by Clay Jones, Vol. III, p. 420.
077. Annie Thought, by Thought, 1531, Vol. I, p. 799.
078. Annita A., by Major Antoine, 4776, Vol. III, p. 420.
079. Ante, by Prospect, 122, Vol. II, p. 377.
080. Antinet, by Major Antoine, 4776, Vol. III, p. 421.
081. April Leaf, by Allen, 1519, Vol. I, p. 799.
082. Ara Gates, by Gen. Gates, 666. Vol. III, p. 421.
083. Arethusia, by Highland Gray, 94, Vol. II, p. 377.
084. Aristette, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 421.
085. Arrow, by Herod, 88, Vol. I, p. 799.
086. Arvina, by Prospect, 122, Vol. II, p. 377.
087. Atia, by Herod, 88, Vol. II, p. 377.
088. Babe, by King Abraham, 5340, Vol. III, p. 421.
089 Babe, by Bob Morgan, 4549, Vol. III, p. 421.

090. Babe, by Daniel Allen, 5184, Vol. III, p. 421.
091. Babe, by Lord Shelburne, Vol. III, p. 421.
092. Babe Bell, by Larry Riley, 5311, Vol. III, p. 422.
093. Babe Morgan, by Hocus, 4552, Vol. III, p. 422.
094. Baby, by Logan L., 5295, Vol. III, p. 422.
095. Baby, by Charles Ray Jr., 5165, Vol. III, p. 422.
096. Baby B., by Danger Signal, Vol. III, p. 422.
097. Baby Gates, by General Gates, 666, Vol. III, p. 422.
098. Baby Girl, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. III, p. 422.
099. Baby Lu, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. III, p. 422.
0100. Baby Mine, by Vampire, Vol. I, p. 799.
0101 Baby Rose, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. III, p. 422.
0102. Baby's Daughter, by Ben Franklin, 1508, Vol. II, p. 377.
0103. Badger Maid, by Badger Boy Jr., 4826, Vol. III, p. 423.
0104. Badger Queen, by Badger Boy Jr., 4826, Vol. III, p. 423.
0105. Baldie Antoine, by Major Antoine, 4776, Vol. III, p. 423.
0106. Baranna, by Baronet, Vol. III, p. 423.
0107. Barbara, by Knox Morgan, 4677, Vol. III, p. 423.
0108. Barbara B., by Gold Drop, 2557, Vol. II, p. 377.
0109. Barbara Star, by Flying Star, 4616, Vol. III, p. 423.
0110. Barberry, by Barrington, 3761, Vol. II, p. 378.
0111. Baroness, by Baron Wilkes, Vol. III, p. 423.
0112. Bash, by a son of Wagner's Bashaw, 1891, Vol. III, p. 424.
0113. Bay Beauty, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. III, p. 424.
0114. Bay Beth, by Equitas, Vol. III, p. 424.
0115. Bay Fanny, by Seth Warner, 487, Vol. III, p. 424.
0116. Bay Gold, by Goldzil, 4418, Vol. III, p. 424.
0117. Beatrice, by Julian Morgan, 4448, Vol. III, p. 424.
0118. Beauty, by Pete Morgan, 4471, Vol. III, p. 424.
0119. Beauty, by Dandy Lambert, 4115, Vol. III, p. 424.
0120. Beauty, by Dandy Lambert, 4115, Vol. III, p. 424.
0121. Beauty, by Gen. Gates, 666, Vol. III, p. 425.
0122. Beauty, by H. M. Stanley, 4837, Vol. III, p. 425.
0123. Beauty, by Black Foxy, 4636, Vol. III, p. 425.
0124. Beauty (Tyler's), by Donald, 5224, Vol. III, p. 425.
0125. Beauty Antoine, by Major Antoine, 4776, Vol. III, p. 425.
0126. Beauty Bufer, by Golden Rule, 4610, Vol. III, p. 425.
0127. Beauty Chickamauga, by Chickamauga, 2195, Vol. I, p. 799.
0128. Beauty Morgan, by Morgan Thorn, 5108, Vol. III, p. 425.
0129. Beauty S., by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. III, p. 425.
0130. Bebe, by Ben Franklin, 1508, Vol. I, p. 799.
0131. Becky, by George Baker, Vol. III, p. 425.
0132. Becky, by Goodeye, 4427, Vol. III, p. 425.
0133. Becky Sharp, by Charles L. Caffrey, 1374, Vol. III, p. 426.
0134. Becky Sharp, by Spokane, 5273, Vol. III, p. 426.
0135. Bell, by Sterling Boy, 3876, Vol. III, p. 426.
0136. Belladonna, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 426.
0137. Bell Curtice, by Indicator, 513, Vol. III, p. 426.
0138. Bell Marca, by Knox Morgan, 4677, Vol. III, p. 426.
0139. Belle, by Goldmine, 3863, Vol. III, p. 426.
0140. Belle, by Champlain, 86, Vol. I, p. 799.
0141. Belle, by Ben Franklin, 1508, Vol. II, p. 378.

0142. Belle, by Habitant, 4430, Vol. II, p. 378.
0143. Belle, by Mazeppa G., Vol. III, p. 427.
0144. Belle, by Daniel Lambert, 62, Vol. I, p. 799.
0145. Belle, by Winnebago Chief, 263, Vol. I, p. 800.
0146. Belle, by Flying Morrill, 3970, Vol. III, p. 427.
0147. Belle, by L. P. Thompson, 5427, Vol. III, p. 427.
0148. Belle, by Gov. Fisk, 3971, Vol. III, p. 427.
0149. Belle (Sanford's), by Silver Allen, 4630, Vol. III, p. 427.
0150. Belle Abraham, by Abraham, 1473, Vol. I, p. 800.
0151. Belle Allen, by Ashley's Ethan Allen, 1559, Vol. II, p. 378.
0152. Belle Allen, by Frank Allen, 4694, Vol. III, p. 427.
0153. Belle Allen, by Ethan Allen, 1559, Vol. III, p. 427.
0154. Belle Ball, by Ball's Morgan, 2949, Vol. II, p. 378.
0155. Belle C. Graves, by Billy Roberts, 4550, Vol. III, p. 428.
0156. Belle Cloud, by Badger Boy, 4785, Vol. II, p. 378.
0157. Belle Curtis, by Indicator, 513, Vol. II, p. 378.
0158. Belle G., by Brigham Young, 1080, Vol. I, p. 800.
0159. Belle Gibler, by Young Cub, 3814, Vol. II, p. 378.
0160. Belle Gillig, by Gillig, 3869, Vol. I, p. 800.
0161. Belle Gold, by Goldsheen, 4671, Vol. III, p. 428.
0162. Belle Green, by Star of Kentucky, 4806, Vol. III, p. 428.
0163. Belle Helene, by Colby's Young Morrill, 238, Vol. I, p. 800.
0164. Belle K., by Edson Allen, 5197, Vol. III, p. 428.
0165. Belle Lewis, by Aristos Jr., 1486, Vol. I, p. 800.
0166. Belle M., by Gold Medal, 4847, Vol. III, p. 428.
0167. Belle Mahone, by Dan H., 5890, Vol. III, p. 428.
0168. Belle Marie, by Meteor Jr., 4458, Vol. III, p. 429.
0169. Belle Marie, by Meteor Jr., 4458, Vol. III, p. 429.
0170. Belle McArthur, by Spirit, 974, Vol. I, p. 800.
0171. Belle Meteor, by Meteor Jr., 4458, Vol. III, p. 429.
0172. Belle Morgan, by Bob Morgan, 4549, Vol. III, p. 429.
0173. Belle Morgan, by True Morgan, 5168, Vol. III, p. 429.
0174. Bell Morgan, by Paul Jones Jr., 158, Vol. II, p. 379.
0175. Belle Motion, by Motion, 575, Vol. I, p. 800.
0176. Belle Neal, by Sir Thomas, 3885, Vol. II, p. 379.
0177. Belle Oak, by Oakhurst, Vol. III, p. 429.
0178. Belle of Albany, by Houghton's Beauty, 3969, Vol. III, p. 429.
0179. Belle of Amboy, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. III, p. 430.
0180. Belle of Cornwall, by Gillig, 3869, Vol. I, p. 800.
0181. Belle of Middlebury, by Firefly, 1509, Vol. I, p. 801.
0182. Belle of Rochester, by Pete Morgan, 5411, Vol. III, p. 430.
0183. Belle Root, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, Vol. I, p. 801.
0184. Belle Thorn, by Gen. Washington, 76, Vol. III, p. 430.
0185. Belle Thorne, by Capt. Morgan, 5118, Vol. III, p. 430
0186. Belle W., by Green Mountain Rocket, 5664, Vol. III, p. 430.
0187. Bell Fellows, by Brown Harry, 4795, Vol. III, p. 430.
0188. Bell Gordon, by Tult Rollins, Vol. III, p. 430.
0189. Bell Marea, by Knox Morgan, 4677, Vol. III, p. 431.
0190. Belt, by Prospect, 122, Vol. II, p. 379.
0191. Belti, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. II, p. 379.
0192. Belva, by Thought, 1531, Vol. I, p. 801.
0193. Belva Lockwood, by Gen. Allen, 2493, Vol. I, p. 801.

0194. Ben's Daisy, by Ben Franklin, 1508, Vol. I, p. 801.
0195. Bequest, by Allen, 1519, Vol. I, p. 801.
0196. Berdenia of Willowmoor, by Troubadour, 5125, Vol. III, p. 431.
0197. Bertha, by Daniel Lambert, 62, Vol. III, p. 431.
0198. Bertha, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505, Vol. II, p. 379.
0199. Bertha, by Gift Morgan, 4147, Vol. II, p. 379.
0200. Bertha Garfield, by President Garfield, Vol. III, p. 431.
0201. Bertha Gates, by Gen. Gates, 666, Vol. III, p. 431.
0202. Beryl, by Melrose Colt, 6486, Vol. III, p. 431.
0203. Bess, by Morgan Cruiser, Vol. III, p. 431.
0204. Bess, by Captain T., 759, Vol. II, p. 379.
0205. Bess, by Star Allen, 4624, Vol. III, p. 432.
0206. Bess, by Bob Morgan, 4549, Vol. III, p. 432.
0207. Bess, by Green Mountain Rocket, 5664, Vol. III, p. 432.
0208. Bess Elite, by Battle Ax, 5221, Vol. III, p. 432.
0209. Bess 2nd, by Morgan Eclipse, 3833, Vol. III, p. 432.
0210. Bessie, by Hope Horse, Vol. III, p. 432.
0211. Bessie, by Billy Roberts, 4550, Vol. III, p. 432.
0212. Bessie, by Cooper Boy, 3501, Vol. I, p. 801.
0213. Bessie, by Ben Franklin, 1508, Vol. I, p. 801.
0214. Bessie, by DeLong's Ethan Allen, 1550, Vol. I, p. 801.
0215. Bessie, by Chase's Mountaineer, 676, Vol. I, p. 802.
0216. Bessie, by Jerry Drew, 2714, Vol. I, p. 802.
0217. Bessie, by Kyrat Jr., 4190, Vol. I, p. 802.
0218. Bessie, by Rocky Mountain, 3914, Vol. I, p. 802.
0219. Bessie (Tyler's), by Donald, 5224, Vol. III, p. 432.
0220. Bessie Allen, by John Porter, 5683, Vol. III, p. 433.
0221. Bessie Antoine, by Major Antoine, 4776, Vol. III, p. 433.
0222. Bessie B., by Whitefoot, 3857, Vol. I, p. 802.
0223. Bessie B., by Golden Star, 4422, Vol. II, p. 379.
0224. Bessie Baker, by Dart, 5130, Vol. III, p. 433.
0225. Bessie Brown, by Hero of Manilla, 4521, Vol. III, p. 433.
0226. Bessie Cloud, by Eastman's Flying Cloud Jr., 2433, Vol. I, p. 802.
0227. Bessie Fellows, by Brown Harry, 4795, Vol. III, p. 433.
0228. Bessie Franklin, by Ben Franklin, 1508, Vol. I, p. 802.
0229. Bessie Gifford, by Young Gifford, 3745, Vol. II, p. 379.
0230. Bessie Grattan, by Hoffman's Grattan, Vol. III, p. 433.
0231. Bessie Hart, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. III, p. 433.
0232. Bessie J., by Julian Morgan, 4448, Vol. III, p. 433.
0233. Bessie Kelly, by Dude, 4673, Vol. III, p. 434.
0234. Bessie Langley, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. III, p. 434.
0235. Bessie Lyon, by Green's Young Lyon, 1690, Vol. I, p. 802.
0236. Bessie M., by Daniel Lambert, 62, Vol. I, p. 803.
0237 Bessie M., by Col. Kip, Vol. I, p. 803.
0238. Bessie M., by True Morgan, 5168, Vol. III, p. 434.
0239. Bessie Mac., by Harry Black Hawk, 3806, Vol. I, p. 803.
0240. Bessie Monmore, by Monmore, 5142, Vol. III, p. 434.
0241. Bessie Morgan, by Flying Morrill, 3970, Vol. III, p. 434.
0242. Bessie Morgan, by Howe Morgan, 4012, Vol. III, p. 434.
0243. Bessie Morgan, by Admiral Dewey, 5025, Vol. III, p. 435.
0244. Bessie R., by Foxwood, Vol. III, p. 435.

0245. Bessie W., by Colby's Young Green Mountain, 469, Vol. II, p. 379.
0246. Bessie W., by Colby's Young Green Mountain, 469, Vol. II, p. 379.
0247. Bessie Warner, by Seth Warner, 487, Vol. I, p. 803.
0248. Bessie, by Denning Allen, 74, Vol. III, p. 435.
0249. Bessie Allen, by Edson Allen, 5197, Vol. III, p. 435.
0250. Bess King, by Black Jim, 3793, Vol. I, p. 803.
0251 Bess W., by Wakeman's Justin Morgan Jr., 3804, Vol. I, p. 803.
0252. Betsey, by Golddust, 70, Vol. I, p. 803.
0253. Betsey, by Gurley's Flying Morgan, 435, Vol I, p. 803.
0254. Betsey, by Ethan Allen 4th, 4407, Vol. III, p. 435.
0255. Betsey Bell, by Larry Riley, 5311, Vol. III, p. 435.
0256. Betsey Brown, by Prince Charlie, 5007, Vol. III, p. 436.
0257. Betsey K., by John, 2740, Vol. I, p. 803.
0258. Betsey Tell, by Brauntell, 5355, Vol. III, p. 436.
0259. Betsy Baker, by Brown Harry, 4795, Vol. III, p. 436.
0260. Betsy Morgan, by Folsom Horse, 677, Vol. III, p. 436.
0261. Bettie Lambert, by Thoughtful Lambert, 5021, Vol. III, p. 436.
0262. Bettie M., by Gold Medal, 4847, Vol. III, p. 436.
0263. Bettie Moloch, by Moloch, 4800, Vol. III, p. 436.
0264. Betty, by Robinson's Stockbridge Chief, 1216, Vol. I, p. 804.
0265. Betty, by Cobden, 1515, Vol. II, p. 380.
0266. Betty, by Gift Morgan, 4147, Vol. II, p. 380.
0267. Betty Hesford, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 436.
0268. Betty Stark, by Charles Reade, 3953, Vol. III, p. 437.
0269. Beulah M., by McG., 5452, Vol. III, p. 437.
0270. Beura, by Ben Franklin, 1508, Vol. II, p. 380.
0271. Bird, by Cub, 527, Vol. I, p. 804.
0272. Bird, by Morgan Rock, 3808, Vol. III, p. 437.
0273. Bird, by Bengold, 4317, Vol. III, p. 437.
0274. Bird, by Garnet, 5420. Vol. III, p. 437.
0275. Bird Call, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 437.
0276. Bird Cherry, by Star Ruby, 4498, Vol. III, p. 437.
0277. Bird Chickamauga, by Flying Chickamauga, 2426, Vol. I, p. 804.
0278. Bird Franke, by Dude, 4673, Vol. III, p. 438.
0279. Bird Hudson, by Dude Hudson, 5654, Vol. III, p. 438.
0280. Birdie, by Rocket Jr., 204, Vol. II, p. 380.
0281. Birdie N., by Bird Allen, 1593, Vol. II, p. 380.
0282. Bird Keefer, by Meteor Jr., 4458, Vol. III, p. 438.
0283. Bird Morgan, by Stringer Horse, 3398, Vol. III, p. 438.
0284. Bird Morgan, by Red Bird, 4306, Vol. II, p. 380.
0285. Bird Pepper, by Prospect, 122, Vol. II, p. 380.
0286. Bird Song by Slogan, 5658, Vol. III, p. 438.
0287. Bird Willard, by Vermont, 1138, Vol. I, p. 804.
0288. Black Agate, by Patchen Wilkes, Vol. III, p. 438.
0289. Black Beauty, by Meteor Jr., 4458, Vol. III, p. 439.
0290. Black Beauty, by Stephen's Black Hawk, 4502, Vol. III, p. 439.
0291. Black Beauty, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. III, p. 439.
0292. Black Beauty, by Fortune Morgan, 4710, Vol. III, p. 439.
0293. Black Beauty, by Pat Murphy, 6562, Vol. III, p. 439.

0294. Black Beauty, by Black Hawk Eclipse, 5000 Vol. III, p. 439.
0295. Black Belle, by Black Hawk Onus, 4649. Vol. II, p. 380.
0296. Black Bess, by Colby's Young Green Mountain, 469, Vol. I, p. 804.
0297. Black Bess, by Black Hawk Onus, 4649, Vol. II, p. 380.
0298. Black Bess, by Fred Hudson, 4541, Vol. II, p. 380.
0299. Black Bess, by Gov. Fisk, 3971, Vol. III, p. 439.
0300. Black Bess, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 439.
0301. Black Bess, by Major Antoine, 4776, Vol. III, p. 440.
0302. Black Bessie, by Justin Morgan, Jr., 3804, Vol. II, p. 380.
0303. Blackbird, by Herod, 88, Vol. II, p. 381.
0304. Blackbird, by Star Ruby, 4498. Vol. III, p. 440.
0305. Blackbird, by Fred Hudson, 4541, Vol. III, p. 440.
0306. Blackbird, by Joe Young, 99, Vol. III, p. 440.
0307. Blackbird Morgan, by Black Morgan 2nd, 813, Vol. III, p. 440.
0308. Black Doll 3rd, by Illinois Black Hawk, 1372, Vol. II, p. 381.
0309. Black Duchess, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. III, p. 440.
0310. Black Jenny, by Black Hawk Henry, 1977, Vol. I, p. 804.
0311. Black Kate, by Root's Andy, Vol. III, p. 440.
0312. Black Lady, by Gold Medal, 4847, Vol. III, p. 440.
0313. Black Louie, by Macy's Ethan Allen, 1571, Vol. I, p. 804.
0314. Black Maggie, by Columbia Chief, 106, Vol. I, p. 804.
0315. Black Molly, by Black Hawk Jr., 4662, Vol. III, p. 441.
0316. Black Nellie, by Dandy, 2260, Vol. I, p. 804.
0317. Black Nun, by Vindex, 133, Vol. I, p. 805.
0318. Black Pepper, by Prospect, 122, Vol. II, p. 381.
0319. Black Star, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. III, p. 441.
0320. Blanch, by Dude, 4673, Vol. III, p. 441.
0321. Blanche, by Aureolus, 4052, Vol. II, p. 381.
0322. Blanche, by Habitant, 4430, Vol. II, p. 381.
0323. Blanche Allen, by Ashley's Ethan Allen, 1559, Vol. III, p. 441.
0324. Blanche F., by Walker Morrill, 236, Vol. II, p. 381.
0325. Blaze, by Billy King Jr., 5104, Vol. III, p. 441.
0326. Bludsoe Mare, by Bludsoe, 2049, Vol. I, p. 805.
0327. Blue Bell, by Captain Dewey L., Vol. III, p. 441.
0328. Blue Belle, by Archman, Vol. III, p. 442.
0329. Blue Bird, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. III, p. 442.
0330. Blue Robin, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. III, p. 442.
0331. Boal, by Gift Morgan, 4147, Vol. II, p. 381.
0332. Bobolink, by Boby B., 5282, Vol. III, p. 442.
0333. Bon Accord, by Allen, 1519, Vol. I, p. 805.
0334. Bon-bon, by Flying Star, 4616, Vol. III, p. 442.
0335. Bonita, by Gillig, 3859, Vol. III, p. 442.
0336. Bonita A., by Major Antoine, 4776, Vol. III, p. 443.
0337. Bonmot, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. II, p. 381.
0338 Bonnie, by Dandy Lambert, 4115, Vol. III, p. 443.
0339. Bonnie A., by Major Antoine, 4776, Vol. III, p. 443.
0340. Bonnie B., by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. III, p. 443.
0341. Bonnie Gillig, by Frank Gillig, 5164, Vol. III, p. 443.
0342. Bonnie Jean, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, Vol. II, p. 381.
0343. Bonnie Jean, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, Vol. III, p. 443.
0344. Bonnie Jean, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. III, p. 443.

0345. Bonnie Leslie, by Harry Franklin, 3894, Vol. III, p. 443.
0346. Bonnie Lewis, by Aristos Jr., 1496, Vol. I, p. 805.
0347. Bonnie Maid, by Charles Reade, 3953, Vol. III, p. 443.
0348. Bonnie Morgan, by Billy P., 5347, Vol. III, p. 444.
0349. Bonnie Morgan, by True Morgan, 5168, Vol. III, p. 444.
0350. Bonnie S., by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. III, p. 444.
0351. Bonnie Wilkes, by Vindex Wilkes, 5272, Vol. III, p. 444.
0352. Bossie A., by Major Antoine, 4776, Vol. III, p. 444.
0353. Bradford Girl, by Ben Franklin, 1508, Vol. I, p. 805.
0354. Bridget, by Heirloom, Vol. III, p. 444.
0355 Brier Rose, by Gen. Gates, 666, Vol. ,III, p. 444.
0356. Brixella, by Brixellum, Vol. III, p. 444.
0357. Brookside Belle, by Ben Franklin, 1508, Vol. I, p. 805.
0358. Brown Belle, by Green Mountain Boy, 4754, Vol. III, p. 445.
0359. Brown Bess, by Young Justin, 572, Vol. I, p. 805.
0360. Brown Bess, by Colby's Young Green Mountain, 469, Vol. I, p. 805.
0361. Brown Bess of Willowmoor, by Meteor, Vol. III, p. 445.
0362. Brownie, by Champion, 1521, Vol. I, p. 805.
0363. Brownie, by Highland Bay, 3816, Vol. III, p. 445.
0364. Brownie, by Meteor Jr., 4458, Vol. III, p. 445.
0365. Brownie, by Rosebrook, 5565, Vol. III, p. 445.
0366. Brownie A., by Major Antoine, 4776, Vol. III, p. 445.
0367 Brownie B., by Chetco, 4513, Vol. II, p. 382.
0368. Brown Samantha, by Gideon, Vol. III, p. 445.
0369. Brown's Bess, by Goldmine, 4707, Vol. III, p. 446.
0370. Bugleweed, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 446.
0371. Bullis Mare, by King Marble, Vol. III, p. 446.
0372. Bush Warbler, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 446.
0373. Busybody, by Allen, 1519, Vol. I, p. 805
0374. Buttercup, by Prospect, 122, Vol. II, p. 382.
0375. Byrr, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 446.
0376. Cactus Wren, by Spokane, 5273, Vol. III, p. 446.
0377. Cadeau, by General Gates, 666, Vol. III, p. 447.
0378. Calburttine, by Bert Oliver, Vol. III, p. 447.
0379. Calla, by Lambert B., 5238, Vol. III, p. 447.
0380. Calla Lilly, by Meteor Jr., 4458, Vol. III, p. 447.
0381. Calve, by General Gates, 666, Vol. III, p. 447.
0382. Canda, by General Gates, 666, Vol. III, p. 447.
0383. Caprice Golddust, by Morgan Driver, 4030, Vol. I, p. 805.
0384. Captain, by Photograph, Vol. III, p. 447.
0385. Cardinal Flower, by Cardinal Wilkes, 5220, Vol. III, p. 448.
0386. Caroline, by Daniel Lambert, 62, Vol. I, p. 806.
0387. Carondalet, by Bay McGregor, 4509, Vol. II, p. 382.
0388. Carrie, by George Lambert, 3939, Vol. III, p. 448.
0389. Carrie, by Billy, Vol. III, p. 448.
0390. Carrie Gates, by General Gates, 666, Vol. III, p. 448.
0391. Carrie H., by Prince S., 3749, Vol. I, p. 806.
0392. Carrie Lambert, by Thoughtful Lambert, 5021, Vol. III, p. 448.
0393. Carrie Montgomery, by General Montgomery, 1000, Vol III, p. 448.
0394. Cassena, by Morgan Ethan, 3850, Vol. I, p. 806.

0395. Cassia, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. II, p. 382.
0396. Castille, by General Gates, 666, Vol. III, p. 448.
0397. Cecil Gillig, by Gillig, 3869, Vol. III, p. 449.
0398. Cecil Grattan, by Seitner's Sherman Morgan, 5518, Vol. III, p. 449.
0399. Charlotte, by Young's Morgan, 680, Vol. I, p. 806.
0400. Charlotte, by Dude, 4673, Vol. III, p. 449.
0401. Charmian, by Thought, 1531, Vol. I, p. 806.
0402. Chat, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. II, p. 382.
0403. Cherry, by Three Cheers, 4620, Vol. II, p. 382.
0404. Cherry, by General Gates, 666, Vol. III, p. 449.
0405. Cherry Jubilee, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 449.
0406. Cherry Ripe, by Bob Morgan, 4549, Vol. III, p. 449.
0407. Chestnut, by Billy Roberts, 4550, Vol. III, p. 450.
0408. Chevalita Girl, by Star Lambert, 3365, Vol. I, p. 806.
0409. Chevron, by Prospect, 122, Vol. II, p. 382.
0410. Chickaree, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 450.
0411. Chip Bird, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. III, p. 450.
0412. Chippy, by Monteview, 4756, Vol. III, p. 450.
0413. Chiquita, by Denning Allen, 74, Vol. III, p. 450.
0414. Chista, by Chetco, 4513, Vol. II, p. 382.
0415. Chlorinda, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 450.
0416. Chorus (Chorus), by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 450.
0417. Chromatic, by Bay McGregor, 4509, Vol. III, p. 450.
0418. Cinderella, by Success, 4538, Vol. III, p. 451.
0419. Cinnamon, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. III, p. 451.
0420. Clara, by Fleetwood, 877, Vol. III, p. 451.
0421. Clara, by Luke Morgan, 4454, Vol. III, p. 451.
0422. Clara B., by Borden's Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, Vol. III, p. 451
0423. Clarabell, by Young Morgan, Vol. III, p. 451.
0424. Clara L., by Luke Morgan, 4454, Vol. III, p. 451.
0425. Clara Thorn, by Thornburg, Vol. III, p. 451.
0426. Clare, by Meteor, 3840, Vol. III, p. 451.
0427. Clavdine C., by Bruce, 4085, Vol. III, p. 451.
0428. Cleo de Jarnette, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. III, p. 452.
0429. Cleopatra, by Gen. Putnam, 193, Vol. I, p. 806.
0430. Cleopatra, by Winnebago Chief, 263, Vol. I, p. 806.
0431. Cleopatra 2nd, by Motion, 575, Vol. III, p. 452.
0432. Clipper Morgan, by Quicksilver, 3208, Vol. III, p. 452.
0433. Clover Fern, by Lieder-Kranz, 5478, Vol. III, p. 452.
0434. Clover Leaf, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. II, p. 382.
0435. Clyde B. Wilkins, by Goldsheen, 4971, Vol. III, p. 452.
0436. Coalie Antoine, by Major Antoine, 4776, Vol. III, p. 452.
0437. Cobden Fiddler's Dolly, by Cobden Fiddler, 5494, Vol. III, p. 452.
0438. Cobden Girl, by Cobden S., 4386, Vol. III, p. 452
0439. Coffee, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. II, p. 383.
0440. Cola, by Morgan Eclipse, 3822, Vol. II, p. 383.
0441. Coley W., by Wakeman's Justin Morgan Jr., 3804, Vol. I, p. 806.
0442. Colinette, by Bay McGregor 4599, Vol. III, p. 453.
0443. Columbia, by Motion, 575, Vol. III, p. 453.

0444. Columbia Girl, by Charles Reade, 3953, Vol. III, p. 453.
0445. Columbian Jessie, by Daniel Lambert, 62, Vol. I, p. 806.
0446. Columbine, by Gov. Reade, 5586, Vol. III, p. 453.
0447. Coming Trotter, by Motion, 575, Vol. III, p. 453.
0448. Confetti (Dolly D., formerly Betsey) by Brickbat, Vol. III, p. 453.
0449. Conjury, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 453.
0450. Constance, by Billy Roberts, 4550, Vol. III, p. 453.
0451. Content, by Thayer's Morgan Tiger, 816, Vol. III, p. 453.
0452. Cook Mare, by Jim Lambert, 2724, Vol. I, p. 807.
0453. Cora C., by Prince S., 3749, Vol. I, p. 807.
0454. Coral, by Nelson, Vol. III, p. 454.
0455. Cora Morgan, by Champlain, 1521, Vol. II, p. 383.
0456. Cordelia, by Goldsheen, 4971, Vol. III, p. 454.
0457. Corinne, by Gen. Gates, 666, Vol. III, p. 454.
0458. Corinne, by Gen. Gates, 666, Vol. III, p. 454.
0459. Cosette, by The Impression, Vol. III, p. 454.
0460. Crazy Quilt, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 454.
0461. Creeper Maid, by Swanbrough's Creeper, 127, Vol. I, p. 807.
0462. Cricket, by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. III, p. 454.
0463. Cripple, by Gift Morgan, 4147, Vol. II, p. 383.
0464. Croon, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. III, p. 455.
0465. Crow, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. III, p. 455.
0466. Crown Jewel, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. II, p. 383.
0467. Cuckoobud, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. II, p. 383.
0468. Currency, by Keeler, Vol. III, p. 455.
0469. Cushat, by Spokane, 5273, Vol. III, p. 455.
0470. Cyco, by Owen Dunmore, Vol. III, p. 455.
0471. Czarina, by Gen. Gates, 666, Vol. III, p. 455.
0472. Dahlia, by Morgan Prince, 4543, Vol. III, p. 455.
0473. Daisey, by Euripides, 5372, Vol. III, p. 455.
0474. Daisy, by Black Ralph, 1101, Vol. I, p. 807.
0475. Daisy, by Hall's Black Hawk Morgan, 1315, Vol. I, p. 807.
0476. Daisy, by Champion Black Hawk, 1139, Vol. I, p. 807.
0477. Daisy, by Holabird's Ethan Allen, 63, Vol. III, p. 456.
0478. Daisy, by Sayler's Gifford Morgan, 762, Vol. I, p. 807.
0479. Daisy, by Bodette Horse, 814, Vol. I, p. 807.
0480. Daisy, by Fred Hudson, 4541, Vol. II, p. 383.
0481. Daisy, by Motion, 575, Vol. I, p. 808.
0482. Daisy, by Kyret Jr., 4190, Vol. I, p. 808.
0483. Daisy, by Dick Morgan, 4119, Vol. I, p. 808.
0484. Daisy, by Chetco, 4513, Vol. II, p. 383.
0485. Daisy, by Morgan Eclipse, 3833, Vol. II, p. 383.
0486. Daisy, by Lexington Golddust, 519, Vol. II, p. 383.
0487. Daisy, by Sultan, 3998, Vol. III, p. 456.
0488. Daisy, by True Morgan, 5168, Vol. III, p. 456.
0489. Daisy A., by Major Antoine, 4776, Vol. III, p. 564.
0490. Daisy C., by Young Ethan Allen, 3658, Vol. I, p. 808.
0491. Daisy C., by Star Allen, 4624, Vol. III, p. 456.
0492. Daisy Day, by Strideaway Prince, Vol. III, p. 456.
0493. Daisy Dean, by John Franklin, 5190, Vol. III, p. 457.
0494. Daisy de Jarnette, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 457.

0495. Daisy Franklin, by Ben Franklin, 1508, Vol. II, p. 384.
0496. Daisy Frazier, by Claremont, 3930, Vol. III, p. 457.
0497. Daisy Golddust, by Lexington Golddust, 519, Vol. II, p. 384.
0498. Daisy Graves, by Allegro, 1600, Vol. III, p. 457.
0499. Daisy Hamilton, by Comet (McGennis'), 3992, Vol. III, p.457
0500. Daisy Jaquith, by Aristos, 1495, Vol. I, p. 808.
0501. Daisy Kopper, by Albert A., 3948, Vol. II, p. 384.
0502. Daisy Lambert, by Thought, 1531, Vol. I, p. 808
0503. Daisy Morgan, by Cub, 527, Vol. I, p. 808.
0504. Daisy Morgan, by Colby's Young Green Mountain, 469, Vol. I, p. 808.
0505. Daisy Morgan, by Fowlers' Morgan, 1155, Vol. II, p. 384.
0506. Daisy of Alvin, by Admiral George Dewey, 5628, Vol. III, p. 458.
0507. Daisy P., by Richard P., Vol. III, p. 458.
0508. Daisy Prince, by Prince Charles, 5007, Vol. III, p. 458.
0509. Daisy Reade, by Charles Reade, 3953, Vol. III, p. 458.
0510. Daisy 2nd, by Black Foxy, 4936, Vol. III, p. 458.
0511. Daisy W., by Wakeman's Justin Morgan Jr., 3804, Vol. I, p. 808.
0512. Daisy W., by Young Pilot, 4281, Vol. I, p. 808.
0513. Daisy W., by Colby's Young Green Mountain, 469, Vol. II, p. 384.
0514. Daphne, by General Gates, 666, Vol. III, p. 458.
0515. Darling, by Goldmine, 4707, Vol. III, p. 458.
0516. Darting Mare, by Harry Morgan, 4436, Vol. III, p. 459.
0517. Datte Jr., by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. III, p. 459.
0518. Dawn, by Young Green Mountain Morgan, 4550, Vol. I, p. 809.
0519. Daylight Special, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. III, p. 459.
0520. Deaconess, by Vivace, 5026, Vol. III, p. 459.
0521. Delight, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 459.
0522. Delight, by Result, 5081, Vol. III, p. 459.
0523. Dell, by Young's Morgan, 680, Vol. I, p. 809.
0524. Della, by Knox Morgan, 4677, Vol. III, p. 459.
0525. Della, by Harry Morgan, 4436, Vol. III, p. 460.
0526. Delmonica, by Meteor Jr., 4458, Vol. III, p. 460.
0527. Dewdrop, by Gen. Gates, 666, Vol. III, p. 460.
0528. Dew of June, by Pete Morgan, 5411, Vol. III, p. 460.
0529. Diamond Special, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. III, p. 460.
0530. Diana, by Eastern Boy, 937, Vol. I, p. 809.
0531. Diddie, by Rain Hold. Vol. III, p. 460.
0532. Diddo, by Startle Jr., 5449, Vol. III, p. 460.
0533. Dimple, by Guerley's Flying Morgan, 435, Vol. I, p. 809.
0534. Dimple Lambert, by Claremont, 3930, Vol. III, p. 460.
0535. Dinah, by Governor Fisk, 3971, Vol. III, p. 460.
0536. Dinah Bell, by Leicester, 4769, Vol. III, p. 461.
0537. Dinah L., by Prinçe Charlie, 5007, Vol. III, p. 461.
0538. Dipper, by Spokane, 5273, Vol. III, p. 461.
0539. Ditt, by Hickory Boy (Jones'), 5346, Vol. III, p. 461.
0540. Dittay, by Lieder Kranz, 5478, Vol. III, p. 461.
0541. Ditto, by Startle Jr., 5449, Vol. III, p. 461.
0542. Dixie, by Vindex Wilkes, 5272, Vol. II, p. 384.

0543. Dixie M., by Justin Morgan 2nd, 4652, Vol. III, p. 461.
0544. Dixie Morgan, by Colby's Young Green Mountain, 469, Vol. I, p. 809.
0545. Doc's Daisy, by Hero of Manila, 4521, Vol. III, p. 461.
0546. Doctor, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. III, p. 461.
0547. Dodo, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. II, p. 384.
0548. Doll, by Gifford Regulator, 363, Vol. I, p. 809.
0549. Doll, by Sawyer Horse, 500, Vol. I, p. 809.
0550. Dollie, by Fred Hudson, 4541, Vol. II, p. 384.
0551. Dollie, by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. III, p. 462.
0552. Dollie, by John Dowegan Horse, Vol. III, p. 462.
0553. Dollie F., by Captain Morgan, 5118, Vol. III, p. 462.
0554. Dollie Morgan, by Tom Kelton, Vol. III, p. 462.
0555. Dollie Morgan, by Admiral Dewey, 5025, Vol. III, p. 462.
0556. Dolly, by Moore Colt, 1482, Vol. I, p. 809.
0557. Dolly, by Morgan Rock, 3808, Vol. I, p. 809.
0558. Dolly, by Bob B., 5282, Vol. III, p. 462.
0559. Dolly (Dr. Schussler's), by Billy Green, Vol. III, p. 463.
0560. Dolly (Evarts'), by Star Lambert, 5248, Vol. III, p. 463.
0561 Dolly (Leamon's), by Fred, 6054, Vol. III, p. 463.
0562. Dolly (Trefren's), by Lyndon, 5080, Vol. III, p. 463.
0563. Dolly A., by Golden Rule 4610, Vol. III, p. 463.
0564. Dolly Antoine, by Major Antoine, 4776, Vol. III, p. 463.
0565. Dolly B., by Rex, 4684, Vol. III, p. 463.
0566. Dolly Burke, by Comet, 3992, Vol. III, p. 463.
0567. Dolly C., by Colby's Young Green Mountain, 469, Vol. II, p. 384.
0568. Dolly Dee, by Albion Wilkes, Vol. III, p. 464.
0569. Dolly E., by Thoughtful Lambert, 5021, Vol. III, p. 464.
0570. Dolly Hance, by Rex, 4684, Vol. III, p. 464.
0571. Dolly K., by Jasper Franklin, 3989, Vol. II, p. 384.
0572. Dolly Knox, by Knox Morgan, 4677, Vol. III, p. 464.
0573. Dolly Lambert, by Dandy Lambert, 4115, Vol. III, p. 464.
0574. Dolly Lambert, by Lambert B., 5238, Vol. III, p. 464.
0575. Dolly McGregor, by Bay McGregor, 4599, Vol. III, p. 464.
0576. Dolly Morgan, by Rutland Morgan, 479, Vol. I, p. 809.
0577. Dolly Morgan, by Tom Kelton, Vol. III, p. 465.
0578. Dolly Morgan, by Noble Morgan, 4628, Vol. III, p. 465.
0579. Dolly Morgan, by Morgan Prince, 4038, Vol. III, p. 465.
0580. Dolly Perry, by Orange County Morgan, 544, Vol. I, p. 810.
0581. Dolly V., by Colby's Young Green Mountain, 469, Vol. I, p. 810.
0582. Dolly Varden, by Colby's Young Green Mountain, 469, Vol. I, p. 810.
0583. Dolly Varden, by Aristos, 1495, Vol. III, p. 465.
0584. Donada, by Donald, 5224, Vol. III, p. 465.
0585. Dondette, by Donald, 5224, Vol. III, p. 465.
0586. Doni, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. II, p. 385.
0587. Donide, by Donald, 5224, Vol. III, p. 465.
0588. Don Lady, by Donald, 5224, Vol. III, p. 466.
0589. Donna Young, by Joe Young, 99, Vol. III, p. 466.
0590. Dora, by Ben Franklin, 1508, Vol. I, p. 810.
0591. Dora C. Morgan, by Hick Golddust, 4593, Vol. III, p. 466.

0592. Dorado, by Montview, 4756, Vol. III, p. 466.
0593. Dora Franklin, by Star Franklin, 3903, Vol. III, p. 466.
0594. Dora Morgan, by Luke Morgan, 4454, Vol. III, p. 466.
0595. Dorando, by Montview, 4756, Vol. III, p. 466.
0596. Dorcas, by Rex, 4684, Vol. III, p. 466.
0597. Dore, by Spokane, 5273, Vol. III, p. 467.
0598. Doris, by Peter's Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, Vol. II, p. 385.
0599. Doris, by A. W. Farrington Horse, 5374, Vol. III, p. 467.
0600. Doris, by Dude, 4673, Vol. III, p. 467.
0601. Dorothea, by Red Oak, 5249, Vol. III, p. 467.
0602. Dorothy, by Peter's Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, Vol. II, p. 385.
0603. Dorothy, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. II, p. 385.
0604. Dorothy D., by Bengold, 4317, Vol. III, p. 467.
0605. Dorothy Direct, by Directum Baron, Vol. III, p. 467.
0606. Dot, by Wallace's Morgan Prince, 3479, Vol. I, p. 810.
0607. Dot, by Herod, 88, Vol. II, p. 385.
0608. Dot A., by Major Antoine, 4776, Vol. III, p. 467.
0609. Dot L., by Thoughtful Lambert, 5021, Vol. III, p. 468.
0610. Dot Lambert, by Thorn Lambert, 4705, Vol. III, p. 468.
0611. Dot M., by Gold Medal, 4847, Vol. III, p. 468.
0612. Dotte J., by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. III, p. 468.
0613. Dotterell, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. II, p. 385.
0614. Doty, by H. M. Stanley, 4837, Vol. III, p. 468.
0615. Dove, by Spokane, 5273, Vol. III, p. 468.
0616. Dreamer, by Kismat, Vol. III, p. 468.
0617. Dream Music, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 468.
0618. Drollery, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 469.
0619. Duchess, by Meteor Jr., 4458, Vol. III, p. 469.
0620. Duchess, by Thoughtful Lambert, 5021, Vol. III, p. 469.
0621. Duchess A., by Major Antoine, 4776, Vol. III, p. 469.
0622. Duchess Bonfoey, by Charles Reade, 3953, Vol. III, p. 469.
0623. Duchess of Albany by Duke of Albany, 4692, Vol. III, p. 469.
0624. Duffie, by Little Billy, Vol. III, p. 469.
0625. Dulce, by Spokane, 5273, Vol. III, p. 469.
0626. Dulcie Lambert, by Ashley's Ethan Allen, 1559, Vol. II, p. 385.
0627. Eastern Beauty, by Morgan Thorn, 5108, Vol. III, p. 470.
0628. Easter L., by Golding, 4758, Vol. III, p. 470.
0629. Easter Lilly, by Spokane, 5273, Vol. III, p. 470.
0630. Edith, by Julian Morgan, 4448, Vol. III, p. 470.
0631. Edna, by Proctor's Ethan Allen, 1581, Vol. I, p. 810.
0632. Edna H., by Jasper Franklin, 3989, Vol. III, p. 470.
0633. Edwina Cole, by Mack, 3928, Vol. III, p. 470.
0634. Elaine, by General Gates, 666, Vol. III, p. 470.
0635. Eleanor, by General Gates, 666, Vol. III, p. 470.
0636. Elfreda Belle, by Aristos Chief, 3870, Vol. III, p. 471.
0637. Elizabeth C., by Justin Allen, 4827, Vol. III, p. 471.
0638. Eliza Gates, by General Gates, 666, Vol. III, p. 471.
0639. Ella, by Julian Morgan, 4448, Vol. III, p. 471.
0640. Ella C., by Herod, 88, Vol. I, p. 810, Vol. II, p. 385.
0641. Ella D., by Alymer Ethan, 5177, Vol. III, p. 471.
0642. Ellen, by Rocky Mountain, 3914, Vol. III, p. 471.
0643. Ellen Gates, by Gen. Gates, 666, Vol. III, p. 471.

0644. Eloise, by Herod, 88, Vol. II, p. 385.
0645. Elsie, by Fred Hudson, 4541, Vol. II, p. 385.
0646. Elsie, by Gen. Gates, 666, Vol. III, p. 471.
0647. Elsie, by Borden's Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, Vol. III, p. 472.
0648. Ember Glow, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 472.
0649. Emily C., by Justin Allen, 4827, Vol. III, p. 472.
0650. Emily Reade, by Charles Reade, 3953, Vol. III, p. 472.
0651. Emma Antoine, by Major Antoine, 4776, Vol. III, p. 472.
0652. Emma Hicks, by Ward's Veto, 3516, Vol. I, p. 810.
0653. Empress, by Daniel Lambert, 62, Vol. III, p. 472.
0654. Eoly Tucker, by Eastern Boy, 937, Vol. II, p. 385.
0655. Esie G. Donbert, by Donbert, 5211, Vol. III, p. 472.
0656. Estabel, by Flying Star, 4616, Vol. III, p. 472.
0657. Estafana, by Mark, 5563, Vol. III, p. 472.
0658. Estelle, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505, Vol. III, p. 473.
0659. Etching, by Bay McGregor, 4599, Vol. III, p. 473.
0660. Ethan Allen, by Frank Allen, 4694, Vol. III, p. 473.
0661. Ethan Allen Maid, by Young Ethan Allen, 3658, Vol. II, p. 386.
0662. Ethan's Daisy, by Peter's Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, Vol. I, p. 810.
0663. Ethel, by Luke Morgan, 4454, Vol. III, p. 473.
0664. Ethel G., by Vindex Wilkes, 5272, Vol. II, p. 386.
0665. Ethel L., by New Morton, 2994, Vol. II, p. 386.
0666. Ethel Star, by Aegon Star, 5194, Vol. III, p. 473.
0667. Ether Bird by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. III, p. 473.
0668. Etta J., by Julian Morgan, 4448, Vol. III, p. 473.
0669. Etta Morgan, by Billy Root, 306, Vol. II, p. 386.
0670. Eudora, by Clay Truth, 4934, Vol. III, p. 474.
0671. Eudora, by Billy Roberts, 4550, Vol. III, p. 474.
0672. Eudora, by General Gates, 666, Vol. III, p. 474.
0673. Eula H., by Charley Kane, 6428, Vol. III, p. 474.
0674. Eulalia L., by Luke Morgan, 4454, Vol. III, p 474.
0675. Eulalie Morgan, by Winnebago Morgan, 4335, Vol. II, p. 386.
0676. Eunice, by Bread Loaf, 4082, Vol. I, p. 811.
0677. Eunice, by General Gates, 666, Vol. III, p. 474
0678. Eva, by Contoocook, Vol. III, p. 474.
0679. Eva, by Bennington, 5693, Vol. III, p. 475.
0680. Eva 2nd, by Red Elm, Vol. III, p. 475.
0681. Eva Cook, by Willoughby Morgan, 5632, Vol. III, p. 475.
0682. Eva Morgan, by Luke Morgan, 4454, Vol. III, p. 475.
0683. Evangeline, by Troubadour, 5125, Vol. III, p. 475.
0684. Evelyn, by Borden's Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, Vol. III, p. 475.
0685. Evelyn Morgan, by Luke Morgan, 4454, Vol. III, p. 475.
0686. Evening Star, by Star Franklin, 3903, Vol. III, p. 475.
0687. Fair Margaret, by Bourbon King, Vol. III, p. 475.
0688. Faith, by Fleetfoot, Vol. II, p. 387.
0689. Fan, by Dandy Cub, 4113, Vol. I, p. 811.
0690. Fan, by Green Mountain Chief, 1423, Vol. I, p. 811.
0691. Fan, by Profit, 5112, Vol. III, p. 476.
0692. Fan Allen, by Allen, 1519, Vol. I, p. 811.
0693. Fanchon, by Eastern Boy, 937, Vol. I, p. 811.
0694. Fancy, by Kansas Ranger, 5785, Vol. III, p. 476.
0695. Fancy, by Flying Star, 4616, Vol. III, p. 476.

0696. Fancy, by Gilford, Vol. III, p. 476.
0697. Fancy Girl, by imported Stockwell, Vol. II, p. 386.
0698. Fancy S., by Justin Morgan Jr., 3804, Vol. I, p. 811.
0699. Fannie, by Abdallah, 738, Vol. I, p. 811.
0700. Fannie, by Daniel Webster, 454, Vol. I, p. 811.
0701. Fannie, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, Vol. II, p. 386.
0702. Fannie, by Green Mountain Boy, 1417, Vol. I, p. 811.
0703. Fannie, by Governor Fisk, 3971, Vol. III, p. 476.
0704. Fannie, by Tony Lambert, 3868, Vol. III, p. 476.
0705. Fannie B., by Lambert Chief, 1489, Vol. II, p. 386.
0706. Fannie B., by Admiral Dewey, 5025, Vol. III, p. 477.
0707. Fannie C., by Indicator, 513, Vol. I, p. 811, Vol. II, p. 386.
0708. Fannie D., by Billy DeLong, 4591, Vol. III, p. 477.
0709. Fannie Dodd, by Young Eastern Boy, 3768, Vol. I, p. 811.
0710. Fannie Doty, by Nitrogen. Vol. III, p. 477.
0711. Fannie Knox, by Valentine Knox, 5431, Vol. II, p. 387.
0712. Fannie M., by Montgomery, 5188, Vol. III, p. 477.
0713. Fannie Morgan, by Green Mountain Morgan, 4155, Vol. II, p. 387.
0714. Fannie Morgan, by Winnebago Morgan, 4335, Vol. III, p. 477.
0715. Fannie Morgan, by True Morgan, 5168, Vol. III, p. 477.
0716. Fannie Muntz by Edgewater Chief, 6083, Vol. III, p. 477.
0717. Fannie S., by Earing's Gray Eagle, 1282, Vol. I, p. 812.
0718. Fannie 2nd, by Bob Morgan, 4549, Vol. III, p. 478.
0719. Fannie Victor, by Victor, 3521, Vol. II, p. 387.
0720. Fanny, by DeLong's Ethan Allen, 1550, Vol. III, p. 478.
0721 Fanny, by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, Vol. III, p. 478.
0722. Fanny, by Fred, 6054, Vol. III, p. 478.
0723. Fanny, by Flying Morgan, Vol. III, p. 478.
0724. Fanny, by Newsboy, 3068, Vol. I, p. 812.
0725. Fanny, by Charley Ray, 2181, Vol. I, p. 812.
0726. Fanny, by Morgan General 2nd, 3742, Vol. I, p. 812.
0727. Fanny, by Jehu Morgan, 166, Vol. II, p. 387.
0728. Fanny 2nd, by Border's Magna Charta, Vol. I, p. 813.
0729. Fanny Allen, by Ethan Allen, 1559, Vol. II, p. 387.
0730. Fanny B., by Wyatt, 4739, Vol. III, p. 478.
0731. Fanny Baxter, by Silver Bill, 4243, Vol. II, p. 387.
0732. Fanny C., by Comanche, 535, Vol. I, p. 812.
0733. Fanny C., by Young Green Mountain Morgan, Vol. I, p. 812.
0734. Fanny C. Golding, by Golding, 4758, Vol. III, p. 479.
0735. Fanny D., by Frank, 2459, Vol. II, p. 387.
0736. Fanny D., by Vermont Boy, 797, Vol. I, p. 812.
0737. Fanny Day, by Allie Day, Vol. III, p. 479.
0738. Fanny Gipson, by Winnebago Chief, 263, Vol. I, p. 812.
0739. Fanny Herod, by Hocus, 4552, Vol. III, p. 479.
0740. Fanny Jay, by Billy Roberts, 4550, Vol. III, p. 479.
0741. Fanny Jenks, by Gifford Morgan, 30, Vol. III, p. 479.
0742. Fanny Monarch, by Brainerd's Charley, 474, Vol. I, p. 812.
0743. Fanny Morgan, by John Morgan, 2752, Vol. I, p. 812.
0744. Fanny Morgan, by Morgan (Stephen's), 5522, Vol. III, p. 480.
0745. Fanny Morgan, by Vindex Wilkes, 5272, Vol. III, p. 480.
0746. Fanny Newton, by Allie Gaines, 1686, Vol. III, p. 480.

0747. Fanny P., by Julian Morgan, 4448, Vol. III, p. 480.
0748. Fanny Saylor, by Young Green Mountain (Colby's), 469, Vol. I, p. 812.
0749. Fanny Sleight by Ethan Allen, 50, Vol. III, p. 480.
0750. Fanstine, by Goldzil, 4418, Vol. II, p. 387.
0751. Farewell, by Welcome, 5702, Vol. III, p. 480.
0752. Fashion, by Phantom, Vol. III., p. 480.
0753. Favorite Morgan, by Hammil's Dexter, Vol. III, p. 480.
0754. Fawn Chimes, by Chimes, Vol. III, p. 481.
0755. Fay Chimes, by Chimes, Vol. III, p. 481.
0756. Fay Hal, by Hal Mercury, 6233, Vol. III, p. 481.
0757. Fay Lambert, by G. D. S., 6092, Vol. I, p. 813.
0758. Fenella, by St. L., 4507, Vol. III, p. 481.
0759. Fern, by Frank Morgan, 2465, Vol. III, p. 481.
0760. Fern, by Photograph, Vol. III, p. 481.
0761. Fern, by Billy, 4342, Vol. III, p. 481.
0762. Filigree, by John Adrian, Vol. III, p. 481.
0763. Finey Golddust, by Pilot Golddust, 3157, Vol. III, p. 481.
0764. Firefly 2nd, by Claremont, 3930, Vol. III, p. 482.
0765. Flabel, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. III, p. 482.
0766. Flame, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. II, p. 387.
0767. Flare, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. III, p. 482.
0768. Flash, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. III, p. 482.
0769. Fleeta Morgan, by Indicator, 513, Vol. I, p. 813.
0770. Fleetfoot (Faith), by Capt. Morrill, 266, Vol. II, p. 387.
0771. Fleetline, by Ben Franklin, 1508, Vol. II, p. 387.
0772. Fleety Golddust, by Golddust, 70, Vol. II, p. 388.
0773. Fleety Thought, by Thought, 1531, Vol. I, p. 813.
0774. Flip, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. II, p. 388.
0775. Firefly 2nd, by Claremont, 3930, Vol. III, p. 482.
0776. Flirt, by Forrest Golddust, 530, Vol. II, p. 388.
0777. Flirt, by Col. Morrill, 4390, Vol. III, p. 482.
0778. Flora, by Champlain Black Hawk, 1158, Vol. I, p. 813.
0779. Flora, by Dan Rice, 2273, Vol. I, p. 813.
0780. Flora, by Green Mountain Chief, 1423, Vol. I, p. 813.
0781. Flora, by Morgan General (Sammis Horse), 679, Vol. I, p. 813.
0782. Flora, by Fred, 6054, Vol. III, p. 483.
0783. Flora, by Kendall Jr., Vol. III, p. 483.
0784. Flora B., by Aristos, 1495, Vol. I, p. 813.
0785. Flora Baker, by Dart, 5130, Vol. III, p. 483.
0786. Flora Barber, by Morgan, 1155, Vol. II, p. 388.
0787. Flora Eastman, by Eastman Morgan, 416, Vol. II, p. 388.
0788. Flora Gates, by Gen. Gates, 666, Vol. III, p. 483.
0789. Flora J., by Julian Morgan, 4448, Vol. III, p. 483.
0790. Flora L., by Morrill Charles (Colby's), 1697, Vol. II, p. 388.
0791. Flora M., by Young Venture, Vol. III, p. 483.
0792. Flora Montgomery, by Gen. Montgomery, 1000, Vol. III, p. 483.
0793. Flora Morgan, by Badger Boy, 970, Vol. I, p. 813.
0794. Flora Morgan, by Morgan, 3807, Vol. I, p. 814.
0795. Flora Morgan, by Young Leslie, Vol. III, p. 484.
0796. Flora Morgan, by Winfield Morgan, 5173, Vol. III, p. 484.

0797. Flora Morgan, by White River Morgan, 482, Vol. III, p. 484.
0798 Flora T., by Morgan Panic, 5003, Vol. III, p. 484.
0799. Flora Temple, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, Vol. I, p 814.
0800. Flora 2nd, by Young Green Mountain, 469, Vol. I, p. 814.
0801. Florence, by Thought, 1531, Vol. III, p. 484.
0802. Florence Baker, by Dart, 5130, Vol. III, p. 484.
0803. Florence G., by Indicator, 513, Vol. I, p. 814, Vol. II, p. 388.
0804. Florence J., by Julian Morgan, 4448, Vol. III, p. 484.
0805. Florie A., by Major Antoine, 4776, Vol. III, p. 484.
0806. Florodora, by Goldzil, Vol. III, p. 485.
0807. Floru-La, by Kismat, Vol III, p. 485.
0808. Floss, by Gift Morgan, 4147, Vol. II, p. 388.
0809. Flossie, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. III, p. 485.
0810. Flossie May, by Justin Morgan Jr., 3804, Vol. III, p. 485.
0811. Flossy, by La Perch, Vol. III, p. 485.
0812. Flossy, by Fortune Morgan, 4710, Vol. III, p. 485.
0813. Flossy Lady, by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. III, p. 485.
0814. Flossy May, by Young Green Mountain, 469, Vol. I, p. 814.
0815. Flower Bell, by Vice Regent, Vol. III, p. 485.
0816. Flower Bird, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. II, p. 388.
0817. Flower Bud, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. II, p. 388.
0818. Flower Girl, by Herod, 88, Vol. II, p. 388.
0819. Floy, by Star of the West Jr., 3819, Vol. I, p. 814.
0820. Fly, by Star of the West Jr., 3819, Vol. I, p. 814.
0821. Flyaway, by Gen. Gates, 666, Vol. III, p. 486.
0822. Foaming Water, by Motion, 575, Vol. III, p. 486.
0823. Forest Maid, by Forest Golddust, 530, Vol. I, p. 814.
0824. Fortuna, by Fortune Morgan, 4710, Vol. III, p. 486.
0825. Foxy Maid, by Captain Black, 5236, Vol. III, p. 486.
0826. Frances, by Golding, 4758, Vol. III, p. 486.
0827. Frances Allen, by Ethan Allen, 1559, Vol. II, p. 389.
0828. Frances Ellen, by Royal Swell, Vol. III, p. 486.
0829. Frances Pointer, by Star Pointer, Jr., Vol. III, p. 486.
0830. Frances Willard, by Frankie Lambert, 5426, Vol. III, p. 486.
0831. Francetta Lambert, by Frankie Lambert, 5426, Vol. III, p. 487.
0832. Frankie, by Creeper, 127, Vol. I, p. 814.
0833. Frankie Allen, by Frank Allen, 4694, Vol. III, p. 487.
0834. Frankie G., by Indicator, 513, Vol. I, p. 814.
0835. Fraso, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. III, p. 487.
0836. Fred F., by Headlight Morgan, 468, Vol. III, p. 487.
0837. Frisky, by Gold Medal, 4847, Vol. III, p. 487.
0838. Frolic (Minnie W.) by Col. Morrill, 4390, Vol. III, p. 487.
0839. Fun of Clover Hurst, by Red Morgan, 4919, Vol. III, p. 487.
0840. Furze Chat, by Spokane, 5273, Vol. III, p. 487.
0841. Gala Bird, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 488.
0842. Gala Girl, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 488.
0843. Gaybine, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 488.
0844. Gay Bird, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 488.
0845. Gayety, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 488.
0846. Gay Feather, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 488.
0847. Gay Morgan, by Luke Morgan, 4454, Vol. III, p. 488.
0848. Gay Silk, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 488.

0849. Gazelle, by Motion, 575, Vol. I, p. 815.
0850. Gazelle, by Meteor Jr., 4458, Vol. III, p. 488.
0851. Gene Glenn, by Charles Reade, 3953, Vol. III, p. 488.
0852. General Nogi, by Cobden S., 4386, Vol. III, p. 489.
0853. Geneva, by Captain Morgan, 5118, Vol. III, p. 489.
0854. Genevieve, by Prince S., 3749, Vol. I, p. 815.
0855. Gentle Annie, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, Vol. I, p. 815.
0856. Georgia G., by Goldzil, 4418, Vol. II, p. 389.
0857. Geraldine, by Young Flying Cloud, 3837, Vol. III, p. 489.
0858. Gertie H., by Champlain, 1521, Vol. I, p. 815.
0859. Gertrude, by Denning Allen, 74, Vol. III, p. 489.
0860. Gertrude, by Morgan Panic, 5003, Vol. III, p. 489.
0861. Gertrude, by General Gates, 666, Vol. III, p. 489.
0862. Gertrude K., by Col. Kity, Vol. III, p. 489.
0863. Ge-ry Go-ne, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. III, p. 490.
0864. Getty Grant, by Motion, 575, Vol. I, p. 815.
0865. Gilt Edge, by Indicator, 513, Vol. III, p. 490.
0866. Gingerette, by Ginger, 5297, Vol. III, p. 490.
0867. Gipsey, by Chetco, 4513, Vol. II, p. 389.
0868. Gipsey, by Brown Flying Cloud, 4559, Vol. III, p. 490.
0869. Gipsey A., by Major Antoine, 4776, Vol. III, p. 490.
0870. Gipsey Queen, by Rocket, 203, Vol. III, p. 490.
0871. Gipsy Gifford, by Young Gen. Gifford, 4551, Vol. III, p. 490.
0872. Gipsy Gray, by Ned Gray, 3747, Vol. I, p. 815.
0873. Gipsy M., by Golddust Lambert, 1477, Vol. I, p. 815.
0874. Girl Queen, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. III, p. 490.
0875. Glad Bird, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 490.
0876. Gladwin, by Borden's Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, Vol. III, p. 490.
0877. Glad Wren, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 490.
0878. Gladys Gaines, by King Gaines, Vol. III, p. 491.
0879. Gladys H., by Flying Cloud Jr., 3966, Vol. I, p. 815.
0880. Glee, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 491.
0881. Glee Girl, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 491.
0882. Glimmer, by Indicator, 513, Vol. I, p. 815.
0883. Glitter, by Indicator, 513, Vol. I, p. 816.
0884. Gloriana, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. III, p. 491.
0885. Glory, by Bedell Horse, Vol. III, p. 491.
0886. Gly, by Spokane, 5273, Vol. III, p. 491.
0887. Gofor, by Goldsheen, 4971, Vol. III, p. 491.
0888. Gold Annie, by Goldsheen, 4971, Vol. III, p. 491.
0889. Gold Band, by Goldzil, 4418, Vol. III, p. 492.
0890. Gold Belle, by Bengold, 4317, Vol. III, p. 492.
0891. Gold Belle, by Goldmine, 4707, Vol. III, p. 492.
0892. Gold Bess, by Ben Franklin Jr., 5146, Vol. III, p. 492.
0893. Gold Bird, by Indicator, 513, Vol. I, p. 816.
0894. Gold Bird, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505, Vol. II, p. 389.
0895. Gold Bird, by Cloudy Boy, 3838, Vol. I, p. 816.
0896. Gold Branch, by Cloudy Boy, 3838, Vol. I, p. 816.
0897. Gold Carrie, by Goldsheen, 4971, Vol. III, p. 492.
0898. Gold Carrie, by Goldsheen, 4971, Vol. III, p. 492.
0899. Gold Charm, by Allen, 1519, Vol. II, p. 389.
0900. Gold Cup, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. II, p. 389.

0901. Gold Dolly, by Bengold, 4317, Vol. III, p. 492.
0902. Gold Dolly, by Ben Franklin Jr., 5146, Vol. III, p. 493.
0903. Goldease, by Goldsheen, 4971, Vol. III, p. 493.
0904. Gold Edith, by Goldzil, 4418, Vol. II, p. 389.
0905. Gold Emma, by Goldzil, 4418, Vol. II, p. 389.
0906. Golden, by Morrill C., 4465, Vol. III, p. 493.
0907. Golden Beauty, by White River Morgan, 482, Vol. III, p. 493.
0908. Goldendale, by Golden King, Vol. III, p. 493.
0909. Golden Eagle, by Cobden S., 4386, Vol. III, p. 493.
0910. Golden Era, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. III, p. 493.
0911. Golden Girl, by Goldbrand, 5559, Vol. III, p. 493.
0912. Goldenpert, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 494.
0913. Golden Pet, by White River Morgan, 482, Vol. III, p. 494.
0914. Golden Wing, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. III, p. 494.
0915. Gold Fan, by Ben Franklin, Jr., 5146, Vol. III, p. 494.
0916. Goldfloss, by Ben Franklin Jr., 5146, Vol. III, p. 494.
0917. Gold Flower, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. II, p. 389.
0918. Gold Girl, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505, Vol. II, p. 389.
0919. Gold Hallie, by Goldsheen, 4971, Vol. III, p. 494.
0920. Goldie, by Red Elm, Vol. III, p. 494.
0921. Goldie, by Winnebago Chief, 263, Vol. I, p. 816.
0922. Goldie, by Morrill C., 4465, Vol. III, p. 494.
0923. Goldie B., by Gold Eagle, 4667, Vol. III, p. 494.
0924. Goldie Bee, by Goldmine, 4797, Vol. III, p. 495.
0925. Goldie Bulfer, by Golden Rule, 4610, Vol. III, p. 495.
0926. Goldie C. Morgan, by Golding, 4758, Vol. III, p. 495.
0927. Goldie Golddust, by Hick Golddust, 4593, Vol. III, p. 495.
0928. Goldie Morgan, by Admiral Dewey, 5025, Vol. III, p. 495.
0929. Goldie Queen, by Goldmine, 4707, Vol. III, p. 495.
0930. Gold Ina, by Goldsheen, 4971, Vol. III, p. 495.
0931. Gold Leaf, by Forrest Golddust, 530, Vol. I, p. 816.
0932. Gold Lilly, by Bengold, 4317, Vol. III, p. 495.
0933. Goldlin, by Ben Franklin, 1508, Vol. I, p. 816.
0934. Gold Lottie, by Goldzil, 4418, Vol. II, p. 390.
0935. Gold Lou, by Goldsheen, 4971, Vol. III, p. 495.
0936. Gold Maggie, by Goldsheen, 4971, Vol. III, p. 496.
0937. Gold Maid, by Prince, 4896, Vol. III, p. 496.
0938. Goldmarch, by Goldsheen, 4971, Vol. III, p. 496.
0939. Gold May, by Goldsheen, 4971, Vol. III, p. 496.
0940. Gold Miss, by Goldsheen, 4971, Vol. III, p. 496.
0941. Gold Nancy, by Goldsheen, 4971, Vol. III, p. 496.
0942. Gold Queen, by Goldsheen, 4971, Vol. III, p. 496.
0943. Goldquest, by Goldsheen, 4971, Vol. III, p. 496.
0944. Goldray, by Goldsheen, 4971, Vol. III, p. 496.
0945. Gold Spot, by Goldzil, 4418, Vol. II, p. 390.
0946. Gold Star, by Alcone, Vol. III, p. 497.
0947. Gold Susan, by Goldsheen, 4971, Vol. III, p. 497.
0948. Goldtop, by Ben Franklin Jr., 5146, Vol. III, p. 497.
0949. Gold Wing, by Motion, 575, Vol. III, p. 497.
0950. Good Morning, by Champlain, 1521, Vol. I, p. 816.
0951. Grace C. Morgan, by Golding, 4758, Vol. III, p. 497.
0952. Grace Franklin, by Aureolus, 4052, Vol. II, p. 390.

0953. Grace K., by Directum Baron, Vol. III, p. 497.
0954. Grace Morgan, by Billy Root, 306, Vol. III, p. 497.
0955. Grace Roach, by Dude, 4673, Vol. III, p. 497.
0956. Gracie Scott, by Highland Gray Jr., Vol. I, p. 816.
0957. Gratia, by Young Highland Gray, 3683, Vol. II, p. 390.
0958. Gray Nellie, by Bob Morgan, 4549, Vol. III, p. 497.
0959. Greedy Grace, by Kompliment, Vol. III, p. 498.
0960. Green Mountain Alice, by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. III, p. 498.
0961. Green Mountain Beauty, by Stephen's Green Mountain Morgan, 4503, Vol. III, p. 498.
0962. Green Mountain Belle, by Green Mountain Morgan, 4503, Vol. III, p. 498.
0963. Green Mountain Girl, by Green Mountain Morgan, 4503, Vol. III, p. 498.
0964. Green Mountain Lucy, by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. III, p. 498.
0965. Green Mountain Maid, by Green Mountain Morgan, 4155, Vol. II, p. 390.
0966. Green Mountain Maid, by Peter's Morgan, 405, Vol. I, p. 816.
0967. Guest, by Comodore Belmont, Vol. III, p. 498.
0968. Gwendolin, by Capt. Morrill, 266, Vol. III, p. 498.
0969. Gymona, by Gymon, 4660, Vol. III, p. 499.
0970. Gyp, by Clark Jones Horse, Vol. I, p. 816, Vol. II, p. 390.
0971. Gypsey, by Morgan Whitefoot, 1390, Vol. III, p. 499.
0972. Gypsie, by Patrick Henry Jr., 3110, Vol. II, p. 390.
0973. Gypsy, by Bodette Horse, 814, Vol. I, p. 817.
0974. Gypsy Girl, by Star of the West Jr., 3819, Vol. I, p. 817.
0975. Gypsy Morgan, by Morgan Prince, 398, Vol. II, p. 390.
0976. Hadassah, by Photograph, Vol. III, p. 499.
0977. Hala M., by Morgan Panic, 5003, Vol. III, p. 499.
0978. Halie Fox, by O. M. D., Vol. III, p. 499.
0979. Hammond Mare, by Sherman Black Hawk, 51, Vol. III, p. 499.
0980. Hannah Dustin, by Frank Gilig, 5164, Vol. III, p. 500.
0981. Hapless, by Herod, 88, Vol. I, p. 817.
0982. Happy Girl, by Champlain, 1521, Vol. I, p. 817.
0983. Hard Times, by Barrington, 3761, Vol. II, p. 390.
0984. Harriet Kingwood, by Frank Allen, 4694, Vol. III, p. 500.
0985. Harry M., by Aristos Chief, 3870, Vol. III, p. 500.
0986. Harry P., by Cobden Jr., 3920, Vol. III, p. 500.
0987. Hattie, by Thought, 1531, Vol. III, p. 500.
0988. Hattie Allen, by Allen, 1519, Vol. I, p. 817.
0989. Hattie D., by Morrill Charles, 1697, Vol. I, p. 817.
0990. Hattie Franklin, by Ben Franklin, 1508, Vol. I, p. 817.
0991. Hattie Morgan, by Sultan, 3998, Vol. II, p. 391.
0992. Hazel, by Ethan Allen 2nd (Peter's), 406, Vol. II, p. 391.
0993. Hazel, by John, Vol. III, p. 500.
0994. Hazel C. Morgan, by Fred C. Habitant, 5102, Vol. III, p. 500.
0995. Hazel D., by Meteor Jr., 4458, Vol. III, p. 501.
0996. Hazel Fritz, by Colonna, Vol. III, p. 501.
0997. Hazel Morgan, by Red Bird, 4306, Vol. III, p. 501.
0998. Hazel Morgan, by Morrill C., 4465, Vol. III, p. 501.

0999. Hazel S., by Czar, 5360, Vol. III, p. 502.
01000. Hazel S., by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. III, p. 502.
01001. Hebe, by Fred Hudson, 4541, Vol. III, p. 502.
01002. Hebrona, by Herod, 88, Vol. III, p. 502.
01003. Hebrona Morgan, by Fred Hudson, 4541, Vol. III, p. 502.
01004. Hedge Sparrow, by Spokane, 5273, Vol. III, p. 502.
01005. Heedless, by Herod, 88, Vol. II, p. 391.
01006. Helen, by Jim Hurd Horse, Vol. I, p. 817.
01007. Helen, by Little Crow, 591, Vol. I, p. 817.
01008. Helen, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505, Vol. II, p. 391.
01009. Helen, by Ben Franklin, 1508, Vol. III, p. 502.
01010. Helen, by Brooks' Flying Cloud, 3853, Vol. III, p. 502.
01011. Helen, by General Gates, 666, Vol. III, p. 502.
01012. Helen, by Kaiser, Vol. III, p. 503.
01013. Helen Bassett, by Joe Bassett, 655, Vol. I, p. 817.
01014. Helen, by General Gates, 666, Vol. III, p. 503.
01015. Helen Gray, by Herod, 88, Vol. I, p. 818.
01016. Helen Lambert, by Jasper Franklin, 3989, Vol. III, p. 503.
01017. Helen M., by Cobden, 1515, Vol. III, p. 503.
01018. Helen M., by Rood's Vermont Morgan, 5422, Vol. III, p. 503.
01019. Helen Morgan, by Luke Morgan, 4454, Vol. III, p. 503.
01020. Helen Pointer, by Star Pointer, Vol. III, p. 503.
01021. Helen Robbins, by Vivace, 5026, Vol. III, p. 503.
01022. Helen S., by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. III, p. 503.
01023. Helen Wilkes, by Carlton Colt, 920, Vol. III, p. 504.
01024. Heloise, by Gen. Gates, 666, Vol. III, p. 504.
01025. Henrietta, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. III, p. 504.
01026. Herodias, by Herod, 88, Vol. II, p. 591.
01027. Hester, by Julian Morgan, 4448, Vol. III, p. 504.
01028. Hester Herod, by Buster Herod, 4906, Vol. III, p. 504.
01029. Hettie, by Captain Morrill Sr., 266, Vol. I, p. 818.
01030. Highland Bessie, by Highland Gray, 94, Vol. I, p. 818.
01031. Highland Kate, by Senior Captain, 4494, Vol. III, p. 504.
01032. Highland Lassie, by Highland Ben, 5846, Vol. III, p. 504.
01033. Highland Mary, by Lambert Chief, 1489, Vol. I, p. 818.
01034. Highland Mary, by Lambert Chief, 1489, Vol. III, p. 505.
01035. Highland Win, by Ashland, Vol. III, p. 505.
01036. Hila L., by Armagh, Vol. III, p. 505.
01037. Hilarity, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 505.
01038. Hill-Crest Daisy, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, Vol. III, p. 505.
01039. Home Maid, by Royal Fearnaught, 242, Vol. III, p. 505.
01040. Honey-Bell, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 505.
01041. Honeywood, by St. Bel, Vol. III, p. 505.
01042. Hopemont, by Colonel Cross, 219, Vol. III, p. 505.
01043. Hostess, by Lambert Boy, 4190, Vol. II, p. 391.
01044. Housewife, by Spokane, 5273, Vol. III, p. 505.
01045. Howard Morgan, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, Vol. III, p. 505.
01046. Huldy B., by Ben Franklin, 1508, Vol. III, p. 506.
01047. Huntress, by Volunteer, Vol. III, p. 506.
01048. Hush Money, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 506.
01049. Ianthe, by Young Ethan Allen, 3658, Vol. III, p. 506.
01050. Ida, E., by Pete Morgan, 5411, Vol. III, p. 506.

01051. Ida J., by Garthwait, Vol. III, p. 506.
01052. Ida May, by Aureolus, 4052, Vol. III, p. 506.
01053. Ida Morgan, by Tama Jim, 4563, Vol. II, p. 391.
01054. Ida Stephens, by Ben Lomond, 1824, Vol. I, p. 818.
01055. Idol (Emma), by Bob Ridley, 2059, Vol. III, p. 506.
01056. Imogene, by Julian Morgan, 4448, Vol. III, p. 506.
01057. Inda, by Indicator, 513, Vol. I, p. 818.
01058. Indiana, by P. H. Baker, 1704, Vol. I, p. 818.
01059. Indianola, by Indian Chief, 538, Vol. I, p. 818.
01060. Indian Queen, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. III, p. 507.
01061. Inee, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. II, p. 391.
01062. Ino, by Favorite Wilkes, Vol. III, p. 507.
01063. Inula, by Slogan, 5658, Vol. III, p. 507.
01064. Io, by Prospect, 122, Vol. I, p. 818.
01065. Io, by McCurdy's Hambletonian, Vol. III, p. 507.
01066. Iodine, by Montview, 4756, Vol. III, p. 507.
01067. Iolanthe, by Victor, 939, Vol. III, p. 507.
01068. Ione, by Leicester, 4769, Vol. II, p. 391.
01069. Ione C., by John Adrian, Vol. III, p. 507.
01070. I. O. U., by Allen, 1519, Vol. I, p. 818.
01071. Irene, by Kenmore, Vol. III, p. 507.
01072. Irene, by Caleb Garth, Vol. III, p. 507.
01073. Irene B., by Pilot Knox, 640, Vol. III, p. 507.
01074. Irene, by Golding, 4758, Vol. III, p. 508.
01075. Irony, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. II, p. 392.
01076. Isabel Gates, by Gen. Gates, 666, Vol. III, p. 508.
01077. Jackmar, by Prospect, 122, Vol. II, p. 392.
01078. Jane, by Ed. Smith, Vol. III, p. 508.
01079. Janet, by Flying Morgan, 435, Vol. I, p. 818.
01080. Janet, by Ethan Allen 2nd (Peters'), 406, Vol. II, p. 392.
01081. Janette, by Morgan Chief, 5106, Vol. III, p. 508.
01082. Jane Walkill, by Walkill Chief, 3552, Vol. III, p. 508.
01083. Janice Allen, by Ashley's Ethan Allen, 1559, Vol. III, p. 508.
01084. Janie A., by Egwood, Vol. III, p. 508.
01085. Jay Bird, by Peavine, 636, Vol. II, p. 392.
01086. Jeannie, by Abraham, 1473, Vol. III, p. 508.
01087. Jennie, by Green Mountain Boy, 153, Vol. I, p. 819.
01088. Jennie, by Fred, 981, Vol. II, p. 392.
01089. Jennie, by Challenge, 1503, Vol. III, p. 509.
01090. Jennie, by Young Columbus Jr., 5376, Vol. III, p. 509.
01091. Jennie, by Meteor, 3840, Vol. III, p. 509.
01092. Jennie 2nd, by Daniel Lambert, 62, Vol. I, p. 819.
01093. Jennie B., by Ben Franklin, 1508, Vol. I, p. 819.
01094. Jennie Barker, by American Ethan, 1467, Vol. I, p. 819.
01095. Jennie C., by Edson Allen, 5197, Vol. III, p. 509.
01096. Jennie Clemons, by Young Green Mountain, 469, Vol. I, p. 819.
01097. Jennie D., by Preceps, Vol. III, p. 509.
01098. Jennie H., by Dan Jones, Vol. I, p. 819.
01099. Jennie Hall, by Aureolus, 4052, Vol. III, p. 509.
01100. Jennie Kellogg, by Black Hawk, 1306, Vol. II, p. 392.
01101. Jennie L., by John L., Vol. I, p. 819.
01102. Jennie M., by Gold Medal, 4847, Vol. III, p. 509.

01103. Jennie McK., by Capt. Morrill, 266, Vol. II, p. 392.
01104. Jennie Moore, by , Vol. III, p. 509.
01105. Jennie S., by Knox Morgan, 4677, Vol. III, p. 510.
01106. Jenny, by Tama Jim, 4563, Vol. II, p. 392.
01107. Jenny, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, Vol. III, p. 510.
01108. Jenny C., by Chetco, 4513, Vol. III, p. 510.
01109. Jenny L., by Terhune Horse, Vol. III, p. 510.
01110. Jenny Lambert, by Daniel Lambert Jr., 1492, Vol. III, p. 510.
01111. Jenny Lind, by Chase Horse, 715, Vol. I, p. 819.
01112. Jenny Lind, by Billy Morgan, 3861, Vol. I, p. 819.
01113. Jenny Lynd, by Lyndon, 5080, Vol. III, p. 510.
01114. Jenny W., by Brown Harry, 126, Vol. III, p. 510.
01115. Jenny Wren, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. II, p. 392.
01116. Jeska, by Rutland Boy, 3887, Vol. III, p. 510.
01117. Jess, by Canadian Lion, Vol. III, p. 511.
01118. Jessamine, by Meteor Jr., 4458, Vol. III, p. 511.
01119. Jessie, by Abraham, 1473, Vol. I, p. 819.
01120. Jessie, by Kyrat Jim, Vol. I, p. 819.
01121. Jessie, by Star Allen, 1624, Vol. III, p. 511.
01122. Jessie 2nd, by Young Green Mountain, 469, Vol. I, p. 820.
01123. Jessie A., by Major Antoine, 4776, Vol. III, p. 511.
01124. Jessie Allen, by Gen. Allen, 2493, Vol. II, p. 393.
01125. Jessie B., by Don J. Robinson, 114, Vol. III, p. 511.
01126. Jessie B., by Claremont, 3930, Vol. I, p. 820.
01127. Jessie Baker, by Fred, 981, Vol. II, p. 393.
01128. Jessie Benson, by Highland Gray, 94, Vol. I, p. 820.
01129. Jessie Benton, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, Vol. III, p. 511.
01130. Jessie C., by Western Fearnaught, 229, Vol. III, p. 512.
01131. Jessie D., by Captain Morrill, 266, Vol. III, p. 512.
01132. Jessie G., by Golden, 5691, Vol. III, p. 512.
01133. Jessie Gaines, by Allie Gaines, Vol. III, p. 512.
01134. Jessie Gates, by Gen. Gates, 666, Vol. III, p. 512.
01135. Jessie Gift, by Gift Morgan, 4147, Vol. III, p. 512.
01136. Jessie Hudson, by Fred Hudson, 4541, Vol. III, p. 512.
01137. Jessie Keeler, by Claremont, 3930, Vol. III, p. 512.
01138. Jessie M., by Gifford Morgan, 762, Vol. I, p. 820.
01139. Jessie Morgan, by Gifford Morgan, 762, Vol. I, p. 820.
01140. Jessie P., by St. L., 4507, Vol. III, p. 512.
01141. Jessie Rosebrooks, by Billy Rosebrooks, 5079, Vol. III, p. 512.
01142. Jessie T., by Harlus, Vol. III, p. 512.
01143. Jessie W., by Colonel, 1494, Vol. I, p. 820.
01144. Jethro, by Champion, Vol. III, p. 513.
01145. Jewel Miller, by Charles Reade, 3953, Vol. III, p. 513.
01146. Jewess, by Ethan Allen 3rd, 4406, Vol. II, p. 393.
01147. Jip, by Morgan Eclipse, 3833, Vol. III, p. 513.
01148. Jipsey, by Black Foxy, 4636, Vol. III, p. 513.
01149. J. Marie, by Young Eastern Boy, 3768, Vol. II, p. 393.
01150. Joco, by Red Morgan, 4919, Vol. III, p. 513.
01151. Jolliety, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 513.
01152. Jolly Bird, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 513.
01153. Jolly Nun, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 513.
01154. Jolly Wren, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 513.

01155. Josephine, by Green's Bashaw, 134, Vol. III, p. 513.
01156. Josephine (Gilman's), by Bruce, 4085, Vol. III, p. 514.
01157. Josephine (Kent's), by Harry Cobden, 6365, Vol. III, p. 514.
01158. Josephine S., by Guy Miller, Vol. III, p. 514.
01159. Josiah, by Cobden S., 4386, Vol. III, p. 514.
01160. Josie, by Joe White, 3935, Vol. III, p. 514.
01161. Josie B., by Watchmaker, 237, Vol. III, p. 514.
01162. Josie D., by Charlie Wicker, 1486, Vol. III, p. 514.
01163. Josie Long, by Meteor Jr., 4458, Vol. III, p. 514.
01164. Josie Twain, by Mark Twain, 3949, Vol. I, p. 820.
01165. Josie Young, by Joe Young, 99, Vol. III, p. 514.
01166. Joyance, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 514.
01167. Joy Bells, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 515.
01168. Juanita, by Hillside, 4170, Vol. II, p. 393.
01169. Jubilee Gift, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 515.
01170. Judith Hal, by Hal Mercury, 6233, Vol. III, p. 515.
01171. Judy R., by Green Mountain Jr., 5512, Vol. III, p. 515.
01172. Julia, by Motion, 575, Vol. I, p. 820.
01173. Julia, by Rocket, 203, Vol. I, p. 820.
01174. Julia, by St. Julien, 1497, Vol. I, p. 820, Vol. II, p. 393.
01175. Julia, by Julius Caesar, 1483, Vol. III, p. 515.
01176. Julia, by McKenney's Knox, 2786, Vol. III, p. 515.
01177. Julia, by Denning Allen, 74, Vol. III, p. 515.
01178. Julia Allen, by Ashley's Ethan Allen, 1559, Vol. III, p. 515.
01179. Julia M., by Gates' Kent, Vol. III, p. 515.
01180. Juliet, by Romeo, 3997, Vol. I, p. 820.
01181. Juliet, by Tybalt, Vol. III, p. 515.
01182. July, by Black Morgan 2nd, 813, Vol. I, p. 821.
01183. June, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, Vol. II, p. 393.
01184. June, by Star Franklin, 3903, Vol. I, p. 821.
01185. June, by St. Julien, 1497, Vol. I, p. 821.
01186 Juno Adhem, by Ben Adhem, 3890, Vol. I, p. 821.
01187. Juno Franklin, by Ben Franklin, 1508, Vol. I, p. 821.
01188. Justia Morgan, by Fred K., Vol. III, p. 516.
01189. Justina, by Tony Lambert, 3868, Vol. II, p. 393.
01190. Justina, by Justin, 5737, Vol. III, p. 516.
01191. Kana, by Proctor's Ethan Allen, 1581, Vol. I, p. 821.
01192. Kanaka, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. II, p. 393.
01193. Kasonis, by John A. Kasson, 2743, Vol. III, p. 516.
01194. Kate, by Hendrix, 4016, See Lady Kate, Vol. III, p. 531.
01195. Kate, by Holcomb Colt, 3658, Vol. I, p. 821.
01196. Kate, by Morrill Drew, 3038, Vol. III, p. 516.
01197. Kate, by Motion, 575, Vol. I, p. 821.
01198. Kate, by Mountaineer, 676, Vol. I, p. 821.
01199. Kate, by St. Julien, 1497, Vol. I, p. 821.
01200. Kate, by Winnebago Chief, 263, Vol. I, p. 822.
01201. Kate, by Fred Hudson, 4541, Vol. II, p. 394.
01202. Kate, by Luke Morgan, 4454, Vol. III, p. 516.
01203. Kate, by Red Elm, Vol. III, p. 516.
01204. Kate, by Bruce, 4085, Vol. III, p. 517.
01205. Kate Allen, by Frank Allen, 1448, Vol. I, p. 822.
01206. Kate Bishop, by Archbishop, Vol. III, p. 517.

01207. Kate Caffrey, by Charles L. Caffrey, 1374, Vol. III, p. 517.
01208. Kate Campbell, by Ethan Allen, Vol. III, p. 517.
01209. Kate Castleton, by Kelley's Ethan Allen, 2379, Vol. III, p. 517.
01210. Kate Condon, by Strangewill, Vol. III, p. 517.
01211. Kate Keener, by Messenger Golddust, 510.
01212. Kate M., by Gold Medal, 4847, Vol. III, p. 517.
01213. Kate Morgan, by Tom Allen Jr., 1587, Vol. I, p. 854.
01214. Kate Morgan or Kate McDonough, Vol. III, p. 518.
01215. Kate Morgan, by Vindex Wilkes, Vol. III, p. 519.
01216. Kate Morgan, by White River Morgan, 482, Vol. III, p. 519.
01217. Kate Roberts, by Tatum Colt, Vol. III, p. 519.
01218. Kate Sprague, by Gov. Sprague, Vol. III, p. 519.
01219. Kate W., by Justin Morgan Jr., 3804, Vol. I, p. 822.
01220. Katherine, by Bengold, 4317, Vol. III, p. 520.
01221. Kathleen, by Hero of Manila, 4521, Vol. III, p. 520.
01222. Katie B., by Legal Tender, 610, Vol. III, p. 520.
01223. Katie Dee, by Hambletonian, Vol. II, p. 394.
01224. Katie F., by Ben Franklin, 1508, Vol. I, p. 822.
01225. Katie G., by Morgan Chief, 2999, Vol. II, p. 394.
01226. Katie Lambert, by Aureolus, 4052, Vol. II, p. 394.
01227. Katiska, by Ben Franklin, 1508, Vol. III, p. 520.
01228. Katona, by Silcyone, Vol. III, p. 520.
01229. Katrinka, by Genghis Kahn, 5356, Vol. III, p. 520.
01230. Katy Flyer, by Dr. Herr Jr., Vol. III, p. 520.
01231. Katy Golddust, by Hickory Boy Chief, 4824, Vol. III, p. 520.
01232. Keeler Lad, by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. III, p. 520.
01233. Keepsake, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. III, p. 521.
01234. Kenna, by Queeche Lambert, 3206, Vol. II, p. 394.
01235. Kentucky Babe, by Ben Franklin Jr., 5146, Vol. III, p. 521.
01236. Kentucky Belle, by J. A. D., 4939, Vol. III, p. 521.
01237. Kentukcy Lady, by Ben Franklin Jr., 5146, Vol. III, p. 521.
01238. Keokee, by Ambassador, Vol. III, p. 521.
01239. Kickshaws, by Keeler, Vol. III, p. 521.
01240. Kinoolie, by Gen. Stark, Vol. III, p. 521.
01241. Kit, by Hemenway Horse, 1165, Vol. I, p. 822.
01242. Kit, by Young's Morgan, 680, Vol. I, p. 822.
01243. Kit, by Castellar, 2151, Vol. I, p. 822.
01244. Kit, by Morgan, 3807, Vol. I, p. 822.
01245. Kit, by Deck Morgan, 4119, Vol. I, p. 822.
01246. Kit, by Tex, 4684, Vol. III, p. 521.
01247. Kit, by Billy Roberts, 4550, Vol. III, p. 522.
01248. Kit, by Leicester, Vol. III, p. 522.
01249. Kit, by Bob Morgan, 4549, Vol. III, p. 522.
01250. Kit Aylward, by Black Charley, Vol. I, p. 822.
01251. Kite, by Prospect, 122, Vol. II, p. 394.
01252. Kit Heenan, by Bartlett Horse, Vol. III, p. 522.
01253. Kit Jackson, by Sam Perry Horse, 3294, Vol. I, p. 822.
01254. Kit K., by Gen. Grant, 223, Vol. I, p. 823.
01255. Kit Keefer, by Meteor Jr., 4458, Vol. III, p. 522.
01256. Kit Leland, by Ethan Allen, 1550, Vol. I, p. 823.
01257. Kit Morgan by Sir Sultan, 4001, Vol. III, p. 523.
01258. Kit of Willowmoor, by Troubadour, 5125, Vol. III, p. 523.

01259. Kit S., by Prince S., 5256, Vol. III, p. 523.
01260. Kitten, by Brown's Taylor, Vol. III, p. 523.
01261. Kittie, by Taylor's Woodstock, 3601, Vol. II, p. 394.
01262. Kittie Aristos, by Palmer Aristos, 6071, Vol. III, p. 523.
01263. Kittie B., by Silverheels, 3333, Vol III, p. 523.
01264. Kittie Comet, by Comet, Vol. III, p. 523.
01265. Kittie E., by Clay Franklin, 3893, Vol. I, p. 824.
01266. Kittie K., by Little Tom, 4627, Vol. III, p. 523.
01267. Kittie Lambert, by Aureolus, 4052, Vol. III, p. 523.
01268. Kittie Lee, by Star Allen, 4624, Vol. III, p. 524.
01269. Kittie Sangree, by Lambert Eddy, Vol. III, p. 524.
01270. Kitty, by Gen. Washington, 76, Vol. I, p. 823.
01271. Kitty, by DeLong's Ethan Allen, 1550, Vol. I, p. 823.
01272. Kitty, by Morgan Tiger, 816, Vol. III, p. 524.
01273. Kitty, by Norwalk, Vol. III, p. 524.
01274. Kitty (Greenleaf's), by Clay Truth, 4934, Vol. III, p. 524.
01275. Kitty A., by Major Antoine, 4776, Vol. III, p. 524.
01276. Kitty Addison, by Addison Lambert, 1506, Vol. I, p. 823.
01277. Kitty B., by Magna Chief, Vol. III, p. 524.
01278. Kitty B., by Rego, 3228, Vol. III, p. 524.
01279. Kitty Bayard, by Bayard, 633, Vol. III, p. 524.
01280. Kitty Bell, by Young Green Mountain, 469, Vol. I, p. 823.
01281. Kitty Black, by Gifford Morgan Jr., 356, Vol. I, p. 823.
01282. Kitty C., by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 525.
01283. Kitty Clover, by Daniel Lambert, 62, Vol. I, p. 824.
01284. Kitty Cook, by Abraham, 1473, Vol. III, p. 525.
01285. Kitty Dean, by Dude, 4673, Vol. III, p. 525.
01286. Kitty Gates, by Gen. Gates, 666, Vol. III, p. 525.
01287. Kitty Ives, by Dolan, 2314, Vol. III, p. 525.
01288. Kitty Lee, by Clay Franklin, 3893, Vol. I, p. 824.
01289 Kitty Morgan, by Sir William, Vol. I, p. 824.
01290. Kitty Morris, by Lon Morris, 2861, Vol. III, p. 525.
01291. Kitty P., by Stewart Horse, Vol. III, p. 525.
01292. Kitty R., by Mountain Boy, 4784, Vol. III, p. 525.
01293. Kitty S., by Young Green Mountain, 469, Vol. I, p. 824.
01294. Kitty S., by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, Vol. III, p. 526.
01295. Kitty Scott, by Black Ethan, 4068, Vol. III, p. 526.
01296. Kitty Star, by Red Elm, Vol. III, p. 526.
01297. Kitty Telegraph, by Telegraph Jr., Vol. I, p. 824.
Kitty 3rd, by Thoughtful, 5048, Vol. III, p. 526.
01298. Kitty Thurber, by Peter's Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, Vol. III, p. 52.
01299. Klahr McGregor, by Bay McGregor, 4599, Vol. III, p. 526.
01300. Klolon, by Loupurex, 4972, Vol. III, p. 526.
01301. Klytie, by General Gates, 666, Vol. III, p. 526.
01302. Knox Girl, by Eastern Boy, 937, Vol. I, p. 824.
01303. Knoxie, by Eastern Boy, 937, Vol. I, p. 824.
01304. Koleta, by Fortune Morgan, 4710, Vol. III, p. 527.
01305. Krateena, by Krapotkin, Vol. III, p. 527.
01306. Lac, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. II, p. 394.
01307. Laddy Boy, by Charles Reade, 3953, Vol. III, p. 527.
01308. Lady, by Morgan General 2nd, 3742, Vol. I, p. 824.
01309. Lady, by Young Comet, 3641, Vol. I, p. 825.

01310. Lady, by Thought, 1531, Vol. II, p. 394.
01311. Lady, by Hero of Manilla, 4521, Vol. III, p. 527.
01312. Lady, by Lucius Peck, Vol. III, p. 527.
01313. Lady, by Black Prince, 1597, Vol. III, p. 527.
01314. Lady, by Morgan Eclipse, 3833, Vol. II, p. 394.
01315. Lady A., by Major Antoine, 4776, Vol. III, p. 527.
01316. Lady Admiral, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. III, p. 527.
01317. Lady Allen, by Herschel Allen, 3951, Vol. I, p. 825.
01318. Lady Allen, by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, Vol. III, p. 528.
01319. Lady Allen, by Denning Allen, 74, Vol. III, p. 528.
01320. Lady Allen, by Denning Allen, 74, Vol. II, p. 394.
01321. Lady Allen, by Frank Allen, 4694, Vol. III, p. 528.
01322. Lady Allen, by Frank Allen, 4694, Vol. III, p. 528.
01323. Lady Allene, by Allen, 1519, Vol. I, p. 825.
01324. Lady Allen Lambert, by Lambert B., 5238, Vol. III, p. 528.
01325. Lady Azaline, by Billy King, 307, Vol. II, p. 394.
01326. Lady Baker, by Dude, 4673, Vol. III, p. 528.
01327. Lady Bell, by Abdallah, 738, Vol. I, p. 825.
01328. Lady Belle of the Plains, by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. III, p. 528.
01329. Lady Bess, by Hero of Manila, 4521, Vol. III, p. 528.
01330. Lady Bird, by Billy Roberts, 4550, Vol. III, p. 528.
01331. Lady Black Hawk, by Addison Black Hawk, 3880, Vol. I, p. 825.
01332. Lady Bradford, by Ben Franklin, 1508, Vol. I, p. 825.
01333. Lady Brainerd, by Ayer's Morgan Prince, 398, Vol. I, p. 825.
01334. Lady Chicamauga, by Flying Chicamauga, 2426, Vol. I, p. 825.
01335. Lady Caffrey, by Caffrey 2nd, 5288, Vol. III, p. 529.
01336. Lady Clare, by Pat Clare, Vol. III, p. 529.
01337. Lady Clare, by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. III, p. 529.
01338. Lady Cook, by Abraham, 1473, Vol. I, p. 825.
01339. Lady Curtis, by Ben Franklin, 1508, Vol. I, p. 825.
01340. Lady Derwin, by Helmet, Vol. III, p. 529.
01341. Lady Dorsey, by Goldsheen, 4971, Vol. III, p. 529.
01342. Lady Dot (Avis), by Beaufort, 1578, Vol. II, p. 395.
01343. Lady Eclipse, by Fancy Boy Jr., 4724, Vol. III, p. 529.
01344. Lady Elliott, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 530.
01345. Lady Emma, by Claremont, 3930, Vol. I, p. 826.
01346. Lady Fern, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. II, p. 395.
01347. Lady Flier, by Little Flier, Vol. III, p. 530.
01348. Lady Foxie, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. I, p. 826.
01349. Lady Franklin, by Clay Franklin, 3893, Vol. I, p. 826.
01350. Lady Franklin, by Jasper Franklin, 3989, Vol. III, p. 530.
01351. Lady Frisby, by Gifford Morgan, 762, Vol. I, p. 826.
01352. Lady Gates, by General Gates, 666, Vol. III, p. 530.
01353. Lady Gifford, by Prince S., 3749, Vol. II, p. 395.
01354. Lady Gifford, by Young Gifford, 3745, Vol. I, p. 826.
01355. Lady Gipsy, by Young Green Mountain, 469, Vol. II, p. 395.
01356. Lady Golddust, by Goldzil, 4418, Vol. III, p. 530.
01357. Lady Goldy, by Goldbrand, 5559, Vol. III, p. 530.
01358. Lady Goldzil, by Goldzil, 4418, Vol. III, p. 530.
01359. Lady Gordon, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. III, p. 531.

01360. Lady H., by Fred Hudson, 4541, Vol. III, p. 531.
01361. Lady Harper, by Boaz, 2057, Vol. I, p. 826.
01362. Lady Herod, by Herod, 88, Vol. I, p. 826.
01363. Lady Hope, by Ben Franklin, 1508, Vol. I, p. 826.
01364. Lady J., by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. III, p. 531.
01365. Lady Jane, by Motion, 575, Vol. I, p. 826.
01366. Lady Jane, by Graco Lambert, 3934, Vol. II, p. 395
01367. Lady Jane, by Gov. Fisk, 3971, Vol. III, p. 531.
01368. Lady Jeanette, by Rob Roy, 4483, Vol. II, p. 395.
01369. Lady Kane, by Spokane, 5273, Vol. III, p. 531.
01370. Lady Kate, by Hendrix, 4016, Vol. III, p. 531.
01371. Lady Keefer, by Keefer's Morgan, 4772, Vol. III, p. 531.
01372. Lady Kendall, by Kendall, Vol. III, p. 531.
01373. Lady L., by St. L., 4507, Vol. III, p. 531.
01374. Lady Lambert, by Daniel Lambert, 62, Vol. I, p. 826.
01375. Lady Lambert, by Prosper Lambert, 3881, Vol. I, p. 827.
01376. Lady Lambert, by Frank G. Converse, 4140, Vol. III, p. 532.
01377. Lady Lambert, by Lambert B., 5238, Vol. III, p. 532.
01378. Lady Lannon, by Ersfeldt Horse, 6089, Vol. III, p. 532.
01379. Lady Larrabee, by Eclipse Golddust, 520, Vol. III, p. 532.
01380. Lady Laura, by Draco Lambert, 3934, Vol. II, p. 395.
01381. Lady Lorna, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, Vol. II, p. 395.
01382. Lady Lorna, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, Vol. II, p. 396.
01383. Lady Lou, by Dandy Cub, 4113, Vol. III, p. 532.
01384. Lady Lou, by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. III, p. 532.
01385. Lady Madge, by Dave Metcalf Horse, Vol. I, p. 827.
01386. Lady Marble, by Dan Marble, 2269, Vol. II, p. 827.
01387. Lady Martin, by Col. Van Auken, Vol. I, p. 827.
01388. Lady Mary, by Hendrix, 4016, Vol. III, p. 532.
01389. Lady Maud, by Colonel, Vol. I, p. 827.
01390. Lady May, by Admiral George Dewey, 5628, Vol. III, p. 533.
01391. Lady McGrath, by Pilot Panic, 4861, Vol. III, p. 533.
01392. Lady Millar, by Thoughtful Lambert, 5021, Vol. III, p. 533.
01393. Lady Monmouth, by Young Winthrop Morrill, 232, Vol. III, p. 533.
01394. Lady Morgan (Ely's), by Monroe Morgan, 480, Vol. III, p. 533.
01395. Lady Morgan, by Billy, 4342, Vol. II, p. 396.
01396. Lady Morgan, by American Ethan, 1467, Vol. I, p. 827.
01397. Lady Morgan, by Winnebago Chief, 263, Vol. I, p. 827.
01398. Lady Morgan, by Billy King, 307, Vol. I, p. 827.
01399. Lady Morgan, by Morgan Junior, 3011, Vol. II, p. 396.
01400. Lady Morgan (Ayres'), by Fred Hudson, 4541, Vol. III, p. 533.
01401. Lady Morgan (Drown's), by Bobby Redpath, 5044, Vol. III, p. 533.
Lady Morgan (Gilbreth's), by Little Tom, 4627, Vol. III, p. 533.
01402. Lady Morgan (Silsby's), by Star Allen, 4624, Vol. III, p. 534.
01403. Lady Morgan 2nd, by Garnish Horse, 2487, Vol. II, p. 396.
01404. Lady Murray, by Brainerd Horse, 474, Vol. I, p. 827.
01405. Lady Murray, by Adirondack, 3365, Vol. III, p. 534.
01406. Lady Nina, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, Vol. II, p. 396.
01407. Lady Northfield, by Flying Star, 4616, Vol. III, p. 534.

01408. Lady Pactolus, by Pactolus, Vol. III, p. 534.
01409. Lady Parole, by Pargir, Vol. III, p. 534.
01410. Lady Pearl, by Billy Roberts, 4550, Vol. III, p. 534.
01411. Lady Pearl, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. III, p. 534
01412. Lady Phelps, by Ben Franklin, 1508, Vol. I, p. 827.
01413. Lady Porter, by Billy Roots, 9, Vol. I, p. 827.
01414. Lady Princess, by Knox Morgan, 4677, Vol. III, p. 535.
01415. Lady Proctor, by Ethan Allen, 1581, Vol. I, p. 827.
01416. Lady Queen, by Monte Christo, Vol. II, p. 396.
01417. Lady Rancie, by J. R. Grams, Vol. III, p. 535.
01418. Lady Reade, by Charles Reade, 3953, Vol. III, p. 535.
01419. Lady Rhona, by Rob Roy, 4483, Vol. III, p. 535.
01420. Lady Rogers, by Len Rodgers, 2822, Vol. I, p. 828.
01421. Lady Ruskin, by Ruskin, 4486, Vol. III, p. 535.
01422. Lady S., by Justin Morgan Jr., 3804, Vol. I, p. 828.
01423. Lady 2nd, by Black Foxy, 4636, Vol. III, p. 535.
01424. Lady Skinner, by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. III, p. 535.
01425. Lady's Maid, by Endymion, Vol. III, p. 535.
01426. Lady Smith (Mill Girl), by Goldzil, 4418, Vol. II, p. 396.
01427. Lady Speedwell, by Pathfinder Jr., 190, Vol. I, p. 828.
01428. Lady T., by Star of the West, 353, Vol. I, p. 828.
01429. Lady Taylor, by Trudo Horse, Vol. I, p. 828.
01430. Lady Thorne, by Star Ethan, 1518, Vol. I, p. 828.
01431. Lady V., by Prince S., 5256, Vol. III, p. 535.
01432. Lady Wanda, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, Vol. II, p. 397.
01433. Lady Whitefoot, by Young Green Mountain, 469, Vol. I, p. 828.
01434. Lady Whitefoot, by Morgan Chief, 5106, Vol. III, p. 536.
01435. Lady Windemere, by Charles Reade, 3953, Vol. III, p. 536.
01436. Lady Winship, by H. B. Winship, 1499, Vol. I, p. 828.
01437. Lady Young, by Top Young, 3799, Vol. I, p. 828.
01438. La Gitana, by Thought, 1531, Vol. I, p. 829.
01439. Lahoma May, by Charles Reade, 3953, Vol. III, p. 536.
01440. Lalla Rookh, by Charles Reade, 3953, Vol. III, p. 536.
01441. Lalo, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. II, p. 397.
01442. Lama, by Flying Star, 4616, Vol. III, p. 536.
01443. Lamberta, by Tony Lambert, 3868, Vol. II, p. 397.
01444. Lambertina, by Joe White, 3935, Vol. I, p. 829.
01445. Lambert Queen, by Jay Gould Lambert, 4174, Vol. I, p. 829.
01446. Lambert Queen, by Black Hawk, 4502, Vol. III, p. 537.
01447. Lambey, by Reuben, Vol. I, p. 829.
01448. Lancet, by Bourbon King, Vol. III, p. 537.
01449. Landlady, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. III, p. 537.
01450. Lapwing, by Thought, 1531, Vol. I, p. 829.
01451. Lapwing, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. III, p. 537.
01452. Largess, by Spokane, 5273, Vol. III, p. 537.
01453. Lark, by Green Mountain, Vol. I, p. 829.
01454. Laughing Water, by Troubadour, 5125, Vol. III, p. 537.
01455. Laura, by Gift Morgan, 4147, Vol. II, p. 397.
01456. Laura C., by Young Green Mountain, 469, Vol. I, p. 829.
01457. Laura Jay, by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, Vol. III, p. 537.
01458. Laura Lambert, by Ethan Lambert, 1536, Vol. I, p. 829.
01459. Laura Loyd, by Fred Hudson, 4541, Vol. II, p. 397.

01460. Laverta Maid, by Flying Morgan Jr., 4553, Vol. III, p. 538.
01461. Lavolta, by Allen, 1519, Vol. I, p. 829.
01462. Leading Lady, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. III, p. 538.
01463. Leaf, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. II, p. 397.
01464. Legatee, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. II, p. 397.
01465. Lena, by Indian Chief, 538, Vol. I, p. 829.
01466. Lena Bell, by Daniel S., 4117, Vol. III, p. 538.
01467. Lena Lambert, by Hind's Daniel Lambert, 5150, Vol. III, p. 538.
01468. Lena Mathis, by Tom Mathis, Vol. III, p. 538.
01469. Lena Morgan, by Capt. Morrill, 266, Vol. I, p. 830.
01470. Lena Morgan, by Howie Morgan, 4012, Vol. III, p. 538.
01471. Lena S., by Rancho, Vol. II, p. 397.
01472. Lenna R., by Fred Hudson, 4541, Vol. II, p. 397.
01473. Lenvoi, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. II, p. 397.
01474. Leora J., by Julian Morgan, 4448, Vol. III, p. 538.
01475. Leslie, by Prince S., 3749, Vol. I, p. 830.
01476. Lester—See Bonnie Leslie, Vol. III, p. 539.
01477. Leta Golddust, by Indicator, 513, Vol. I, p. 830.
01478. Lib, by Colonel, Vol. II, p. 398.
01479. Libba Lambert, by Hinds' Daniel Lambert, 5150, Vol. III, p. 539.
01480. Libby Barney, by Captain Beebe, 4383, Vol. I, p. 830.
01481. Lida B., by Lexington Golddust, 519, Vol. II, p. 398.
01482. Lightfoot, by Ethan H., 4961, Vol. III, p. 539.
01483. Lightfoot, by Fleetfoot, 5152, Vol. III, p. 539.
01484. Lightfoot, by Aristos Chief, 3870, Vol. III, p. 539.
01485. Lightfoot Morgan, by Colby's Young Green Mountain, 469. Vol. I, p. 830.
01486. Lightning, by Luke F., 5727, Vol. III, p. 539.
01487. Lightweight, by Luke F., 5727, Vol. III, p. 539.
01488. Lil Cal, by Spokane, 5273, Vol. III, p. 539.
01489. Lilla, by Billy Roberts, 4550, Vol. III, p. 540.
01490. Lillian Gates, by Gen. Gates, 666, Vol. III, p. 540.
01491. Lillian Lee, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. III, p. 540.
01492. Lillian Rookh, by Charles Reade, 3953, Vol. III, p. 540.
01493. Lillian Yeager, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. III, p. 540.
01494. Lillie Allen, by Frank Allen, 1448, Vol. II, p. 398.
01495. Linda, by Rancho, Vol. II, p. 398.
01496. Lillie Lambert, by Abraham, 1473, Vol. I, p. 830.
01497. Lily Bell, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. III, p. 540.
01498. Linda, by Madison Wilkes, Vol. III, p. 540.
01499. Lindell, by Little Rock, 2848, Vol. I, p. 830.
01500. Lindy, by Live Oak George, 1416, Vol. I, p. 830.
01501. Linnet, by Red Morgan, 4919, Vol. III, p. 540.
01502. Little Dolly, by Champlain, 86, Vol. II, p. 398.
01503. Little Ell, by Champlain Black Hawk, 1158, Vol. I, p. 830.
01504. Little Eva, by Hortonia, 5378, Vol. III, p. 541.
01505. Little Gem, by White River Morgan, 482, Vol. III, p. 541.
01506. Little Nell, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. III, p. 541.
01507. Lize, by Goodeye, 4427, Vol. III, p. 541.
01508. Lizzie, by Gallantry, Vol. III, p. 541.

01509. Lizzie C. Wilkins, by Goldsheen, 4971, Vol. III, p. 541.
01510. Lizzie Dudley, by Oley's Morgan, Vol. III, p. 541.
01511. Lizzie E., by Vermont Boy, 797, Vol. I, p. 830.
01512. Lizzie Golddust, by Lexington Golddust, 519, Vol. I, p. 831.
01513. Lizzie M., by Eastern Boy, 937, Vol. II, p. 398.
01514. Lizzie M., by Eastern Boy, 937, Vol. II, p. 398.
01515. Lois, by Luke Morgan, 4454, Vol. III, p. 541.
01516. Lonnie S., by Knox Morgan, 4677, Vol. III, p. 542.
01517. Loraine, by Star of the West Jr., 3819, Vol. I, p. 831.
01518. Lora Wilkes, by Allie Wilkes, 5334, Vol. III, p. 542.
01519. Lore-Lie, by Nick Nack, 4842, Vol. III, p. 542.
01520. Lorena, by Luke Morgan, 4454, Vol. III, p. 542.
01521. Lorena, by Green Mountain, Vol. III, p. 542.
01522. Lorna, by Flying Star, 4616, Vol. III, p. 542.
01523. Lotta Crabtree, by Edward Everett, 997, Vol. I, p. 831.
01524. Lotta Cub, by Dandy Cub Jr., 5018, Vol. III, p. 542.
01525. Lottie Draper, by Len Rogers Jr., Vol. II, p. 398.
01526. Lottie M., by Fred F., 4899, Vol. III, p. 542.
01527. Lottie N., by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505, Vol. II, p. 398.
01528. Lou, by Defiance, Vol. III, p. 542.
01529. Lou, by Jim Orr, 4508, Vol. III, p. 542.
01530. Louami, by Aureolus, 4052, Vol. II, p. 398.
01531. Lou Helen, by Hal Mercury, 6233, Vol. III, p. 543.
01532. Louise, by Motion, 575, Vol. I, p. 831.
01533. Louise, by Thought, 1531, Vol. III, p. 543.
01534. Louise, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. III, p. 543.
01535. Louise McElwaine, by High Wave, 6466, Vol. III, p. 543.
01536. Louisiana, by Bengold, 4317, Vol. III, p. 543.
01537. Louisville, by Bengold, 4317, Vol. III, p. 543.
01538. Lou Morgan, by Captain Morrill, 266, Vol. I, p. 831.
01539. Lou Morgan, by Morgan Panic, 5003, Vol. III, p. 543.
01540. Loupurlillie, by Loupurex, 4972, Vol. III, p. 543.
01541. Luceline, by Aristos, 1495, Vol. III, p. 544.
01542. Lucile, by Sherman Morgan, 5518, Vol. III, p. 544.
01543. Lucile Lambert, by Hinds' Daniel Lambert, 5150, Vol. III, p. 544.
01544. Lucille, by Aristos, 1495, Vol. I, p. 831.
01545. Lucille, by Rancho, Vol. I, p. 831.
01546. Lucille, by Kompliment, Vol. III, p. 544.
01547. Lucille, by McGinnis' Comet, 3992, Vol. III, p. 544.
01548. Lucille Jr., by Zicaadi Golddust, 505, Vol. II, p. 398.
01549. Lucinda, by Lockwood, Vol. III, p. 544.
01550. Lucivee, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 544.
01551. Lucky Maid, by Fred F., 4899, Vol. III, p. 544.
01552. Lucre, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. II, p. 399.
01553. Lucule, by Allen, 1519, Vol. I, p. 831.
01554. Lucy, by Bodette Horse, 814, Vol. II, p. 399, Vol. I, p. 832.
01555. Lucy, by Bodette Horse, 814, Vol. I, p. 831.
01556. Lucy, by Prince, 1415, Vol. I, p. 832.
01557. Lucy, by Morgan Dan, 4342, Vol. III, p. 545.
01558. Lucy, by Luke Morgan, 4454, Vol. III, p. 545.
01559. Lucy, by Hamilton's Young Morrill, Vol. III, p. 545.

01560. Lucy (Watson's), by Bob Morgan, 4549, Vol. III, p. 545.
01561. Lucy Folsom, by Rosebrook, 5565, Vol. III, p. 545.
01562. Lucy Gillig, by Gillig, 3869, Vol. III, p. 545.
01563. Lucy Greene, by Star of Kentucky, 4806, Vol. III, p. 545.
01564. Lucy Hale, by St. L., 4507, Vol. III, p. 546.
01565. Lucy K., by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. III, p. 546.
01566. Lucy Lambert, by Lamberto Eddy, Vol. III, p. 546.
01567. Lucy Lambert, by Thoughtful Lambert, 5021, Vol. III, p. 546.
01568. Lucy Long, by Patrick Henry, 196, Vol. I, p. 832.
01569. Lucy Morgan, by Fox River Morgan, 4287, Vol. II, p. 399.
01570. Lucy Morrill, by Billy Morrill, 1694, Vol. II, p. 399.
01571. Lucy O., by Hampshire 2nd, Vol. III, p. 546.
01572. Lucy P., by Henry S., Vol. II, p. 399.
01573. Lucy Rice, by Borden's Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, Vol. III, p. 546.
01574. Lullaby, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 546.
01575. Lulu, by Fearnaught, Vol. I, p. 832.
01576. Lulu, by White River Morgan, 482, Vol. III, p. 547.
01577. Lulu Antoine, by Major Antoine, 4776, Vol. III, p. 547.
01578. Lulu Hudson, by Fred Hudson, 4541, Vol. III, p. 547.
01579. Lurline, by Daniel Lambert, 62, Vol. I, p. 832.
01580. Lury Lambert, by Lamberto Eddy, Vol. III, p. 547.
01581. Lutie, by Star Ethan, 1518, Vol. III, p. 547.
01582. Lydia Pinkham, by Morgan, 405, Vol. I, p. 832.
01583. Lyndella, by Lyndon, 5080, Vol. III, p. 547.
01584. Lyndon Belle, by Root Morrill, 5539, Vol. III, p. 547.
01585. Lynn Maid, by Brown Squirrel 2nd, Vol. III, p. 547.
01586. Lynn Queen, by High Chief, Vol. III, p. 547.
01587. Lyra, by Spokane, 5273, Vol. III, p. 548.
01588. Mab, by Addison Lambert, 1506, Vol. I, p. 832.
01589. Mabel, by Daniel Lambert, 62, Vol. I, p. 832.
01590. Mabel, by Joe White, 3935, Vol. I, p. 832.
01591. Mabel, by Vivace, 5026, Vol. III, p. 548.
01592. Mabel Allen, by Hinds' Ethan Allen, 4696, Vol. III, p. 548.
01593. Mabel Creeper, by Dandy Morgan, 4116, Vol. I, p. 832.
01594. Mabel Eddy, by J. H. D., Vol. III, p. 548.
01595. Madam, by Ben Franklin, Vol. I, p. 832.
01596. Madam Adam, by Fire Panic, 4872, Vol. III, p. 548.
01597. Madam Cawley, by Broughton Horse, 1361, Vol. I, p. 832.
01598. Madge, by Buckland Boy, 455, Vol. I, p. 833.
01599. Madge, by Golden Forrest, 514, Vol. I, p. 833.
01600. Madge, by Herod, 88, Vol. II, p. 399.
01601. Madge, by Ballistite, 5556, Vol. III, p. 548.
01602. Madge, by Black Bird Morgan, 4066, Vol. III, p. 549.
01603. Madge L., by Captain Morgan, 5118, Vol. III, p. 549.
01604. Mae L., by Cecilian Chief, Vol. III, p. 549.
01605. Maggie, by Comet, 5438, Vol. III, p. 549.
01606. Maggie, by Morgan Stranger, 3025, Vol. I, p. 833.
01607. Maggie, by Flying Cloud, 170, Vol. I, p. 833.
01608. Maggie, by Aureolus, 4052, Vol. II, p. 399.
01609. Maggie Bell Gifford, by Young General Gifford, 4551, Vol. III, p. 549.
01610. Maggie Delana, by Judge Shannon, Vol. III, p. 549.

01611. Maggie G., by Dr. Herr Jr., Vol. III, p. 549.
01612. Maggie Gates, by General Gates, 666, Vol. III, p. 550.
01613. Maggie Hall, by Brown Harry, 4795, Vol. III, p. 550.
01614. Maggie M., by Gold Medal, 4847, Vol. III, p. 550.
01615. Maggie May, by Lambert Chief, 1489, Vol. III, p. 550.
01616. Maggie Morgan, by Jack Lambert, 2708, Vol. I, p. 833.
01617. Maggie Morgan, by Young Green Mountain, 469, Vol. I, p. 833.
01618. Maggie Morgan, by Green Mountain Morgan, 4155, Vol. II, p. 399.
01619. Maggie Morgan, by Morgan, 3807, Vol. I, p. 833.
01620. Maggie Morgan, by Lemon Chief, Vol. III, p. 550.
01621. Maggie Morgan, by Stephen's Morgan, 5522, Vol. III, p. 550.
01622. Maggie Naylon, by Hanchett Horse, 2611, Vol. I, p. 833.
01623. Maggy L., by Luke Morgan, 4454, Vol. III, p. 550.
01624. Maid, by Luke Morgan, 4454, Vol. III, p. 551.
01625. Maidie, by Winnebago Chief, 263, Vol. I, p. 833.
01626. Maid of Oreleans, by Norrie M., 5225, Vol. III, p. 551.
01627. Mamie Lambert, by Major Lambert, 4198, Vol. I, p. 833.
01628. Manza Morgan (Lillian Jr.), by Yellow Ochre, Vol. III, p. 551.
01629. Margaret, by Drummer Boy, Vol. III, p. 551.
01630. Marge, by Owen Dunmore, Vol. III, p. 551.
01631. Margery Kingwood, by Edson Allen, 5197, Vol. III, p 551.
01632. Margot Bishop, by Vivace, 5026, Vol. III, p. 551.
01633. Marguerite, by Captain Morgan, 5118, Vol. III, p. 551.
01634. Marguerite, by Tally, 3778, Vol. III, p. 552.
01635. Marguerite, by White River Morgan, 482, Vol. III, p. 552.
01636. Marguerite, by Motion, 575, Vol. I, p. 834.
01637. Marie, by Planet, 5090, Vol. III, p. 552.
01638. Marion Gillig, by Frank Gillig, 5164, Vol. III, p. 552.
01639. Marise, by Young General Gifford, 4551, Vol. III, p. 552.
01640. Maroa, by Herod, 88, Vol. I, p. 834.
01641. Martha C., by Bengold, 4317, Vol. III, p. 552.
01642. Mary, by Dan Clay, 5404, Vol. III, p. 552.
01643. Mary, by Luke Morgan, 4454, Vol. III, p. 552.
01644. Mary Allen, by Allen, 1519, Vol. I, p. 834.
01645. Mary Antoine, by Major Antoine, 4776, Vol. III, p. 553.
01646. Mary B., by Indicator, 513, Vol. I, p. 834.
01647. Mary B., by Jim Blaine, 1399, Vol. I, p. 834.
01648. Maryetta Lambert, by Frankie Lambert, 5426, Vol. III, p. 553.
01649. Mary Franklin, by Ben Franklin, 1508, Vol. I, p. 834.
01650. Mary Jane, by Hinds' Ethan Allen, 4696, Vol. III, p. 553.
01651. Mary K. Stone, by Duluth, 1124, Vol. I, p. 834.
01652. Mary L., by Hinds' Ethan Allen, 4696, Vol. III, p. 553.
01653. Mary M., by Ben Franklin Jr., 5146, Vol. III, p. 553.
01654. Mary Rogers, by Billy, 4342, Vol. III, p. 553.
01655. Mattie, by Julian Morgan, 4488, Vol. III, p. 553.
01656. Mattie D., by Prince S., 3749, Vol. I, p. 834.
01657. Mattie Field, by Clay Franklin, 3893, Vol. I, p. 834.
01658. Mattie Franklin, by Ben Franklin, 1508, Vol. I, p. 834.
01659. Mattie Garth, by Caleb Garth, Vol. III, p. 554.
01660. Mattie Morgan, by Sherman Morgan 2nd, Vol. I, p. 834.
01661. Mattie Russell, by Vivace, 5026, Vol. III, p. 554.

01662. Mattie S., by Star Ethan, 1518, Vol. I, p. 834.
01663. Maud, by Young Green Mountain, 469, Vol. I, p. 834.
01664. Maud, by Captain Morrill, 266, Vol. I, p. 835.
01665. Maud, by Hines' Green Mountain Morgan, 3393, Vol. III, p. 554.
01666. Maud, by Tom Edison, 952, Vol. I, p. 835.
01667. Maud, by Jack, 1304, Vol. I, p. 835.
01668. Maud, by Black Morgan 2nd, 813, Vol. I, p. 835.
01669. Maud, by Aurora, 1528, Vol. II, p. 400.
01670. Maud, by Stockholm, Vol. II, p. 399.
01671. Maud, by Rifleman, 208, Vol. II, p. 400.
01672. Maud, by Habitant, 4430, Vol. II, p. 400.
01673. Maud, by Motion, 575, Vol. III, p. 554.
01674. Maud, by Sir Sultan, 4001, Vol. III, p. 554.
01675. Maud, by Venture Jr., 3862, Vol. III, p. 555.
01676. Maud, by Aureolus, 4052, Vol. II, p. 399.
01677. Maud, by Flying Morgan, Jr., 4553, Vol. III, p. 555.
01678. Maud, by Toplander, Vol. III, p. 555.
01679. Maud, by Bob Morgan, 4549, Vol. III, p. 555.
01680. Maud, by Hero of Manilla, 4521, Vol. III, p. 555.
01681. Maud, by Harry Cobden, 6473, Vol. III, p. 555.
01682. Maud A., by Young Green Mountain, 469, Vol. I, p. 835.
01683. Maud Allen, by Silver Allen, 4630, Vol. III, p. 555.
01684. Maud Antoine, by Major Antoine, 4776, Vol. III, p. 555.
01685. Maud Bean, by The Woover, Vol. III, p. 555.
01686. Maud Bishop, by Archbishop, Vol. III, p. 555.
01687. Maud C., by Silver Bill, 4243, Vol. III, p. 556.
01688. Maud C. Morgan, by Habitant, 4430, Vol. III, p. 556.
01689. Maud E., by Edson Allen, 5197, Vol. III, p. 556.
01690. Maud F., by Billy Roberts, 4550, Vol. III, p. 556.
01691. Maud Funk, by Barney, 3777, Vol. I, p. 835.
01692. Maud G., by Highland Ben, 5846, Vol. III, p. 556.
01693. Maud Goddard, by Young Green Mountain, 469, Vol. I, p. 835.
01694. Maud Jacks, by Morrill Charles, 1697, Vol. I, p. 835.
01695. Maud M., by Joe Blackburn, 2729, Vol. I, p. 835.
01696. Maud M., by Prince Ethan, 4698, Vol. III, p. 556.
01697. Maud Mack 2nd, by Lambert Star, 1529, Vol. III, p. 556.
01698. Maud M. Morgan, by John Morgan, 2752, Vol. I, p. 835.
01699. Maud Morgan, by Young Green Mountain, 469, Vol. I, p. 835.
01700. Maud Morgan, by Venture Jr., 3862, Vol. I, p. 835.
01701. Maud Morgan, by Admiral Dewey, 5025, Vol. III, p. 557.
01702. Maud Morrill, by Morrill Charles, 1697, Vol. II, p. 400.
01703. Maud Root, by Morgan (Orcutt's), 5335, Vol. III, p. 557.
01704. Maud Storm, by Gifford Morgan, 762, Vol. I, p. 836.
01705. Maud V., by Paulsen, 4522, Vol. III, p. 557.
01706. Maud W., by Young Green Mountain, 469, Vol. I, p. 836.
01707. Maud W., by Harry Black Hawk, 3806, Vol. I, p. 836.
01708. Maxine, by Maxfield, 4773, Vol. III, p. 557.
01709. May, by Morgan General 2nd, 3743, Vol. I, p. 836.
01710. May, by Gift Morgan, 4147, Vol. II, p. 400.
01711. May, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, Vol. II, p. 400.
01712. May, by Fred Hudson, 4541, Vol. II, p. 400.

01713. May, by Morgan Eclipse, 3833, Vol. III, p. 558.
01714. May Aegon, by Aegon Star, 5194, Vol. III, p. 558.
01715. May Allen, by Frank Allen, 4694, Vol. III, p. 558.
01716. May Andrews, by Billy Andrews Jr., Vol. III, p. 558.
01717. May B., by Winnebago Chief, 263, Vol. I, p. 836.
01718. May B. (Bruce's), by Fred F., 4899, Vol. III, p. 558.
01719. May Bell, by Tamerlane, 4700, Vol. III, p. 558.
01720. May Bell, by Beaumont, Vol. III, p. 558.
01721. May Breeze, by Sunshine, Vol. III, p. 558.
01722. May C. Morgan, by Hick Golddust, 4593, Vol. III, p. 559.
01723. Mayfair, by Flying Cloud Jr., 3966, Vol. I, p. 836.
01724. Mayflower, by Morgan Dan, 4342, Vol. III, p. 559.
01725. May Golding, by Golding, 4758, Vol. III, p. 559.
01726. May Hudson, by Dude Hudson, 5654, Vol. III, p. 559.
01727. May Jingles, by Jingles, Vol. III, p. 559.
01728. Maysie Antoine, by Major Antoine, 4776, Vol. III, p. 559.
01729. May W., by Justin Morgan Jr., 3804, Vol. I, p. 836.
01730. Maze, by Tony Lambert, 3868, Vol. III, p. 559.
01731. Mazella, by Meteor Jr., 4458, Vol. III, p. 559.
01732. Mazie, by Flying Star, 4616, Vol. III, p. 560.
01733. Mazie Wilkes, by Happy Hunter, Vol. III, p. 560.
01734. Meg McClellan, by Spirit, 974, Vol. I, p. 836.
01735. Mercedes, by Meteor Jr., 4458, Vol. III, p. 560.
01736. Merces, by Spokane, 5273, Vol. III, p. 560.
01737. Mercy, by Spokane, 5273, Vol. III, p. 560.
01738. Merle, by Star Ruby, 4498, Vol. III, p. 560.
01739. Merl Morgan, by Morgan Panic, 5003, Vol. III, p. 560.
01740. Merry Morgan, by Freeman Horse, 2478, Vol. I, p. 837.
01741. Merry Sunshine, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 560.
01742. Merry Thought, by Thought, 1531, Vol. I, p. 837.
01743. Mertie, by Luke Morgan, 4454, Vol. III, p. 560.
01744. Mesmeree, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 561.
01745. Metaphor, by Slogan, 5658, Vol. III, p. 561.
01746. Midge, by Black Bird Morgan, 4066, Vol. III, p. 561.
01747. Midget (Brown's), by Morgan Eclipse, 3833, Vol. III, p. 561.
01748. Midget (Smith's), by Morgan Panic, 5003, Vol. III, p. 561.
01749. Midnight, by Goldmine, 3863, Vol. I, p. 837.
01750. Midnight, by Tom Thumb, Vol. I, p. 837.
01751. Mildred, by Monogram, 1655, Vol. II, p. 837.
01752. Midnight, by Lambert Chief, 1489, Vol. III, p. 561.
01753. Milly, by Morgan Eclipse, 3833, Vol. II, p. 400.
01754. Milly, by John, Vol. III, p. 561.
01755. Milton, by Clay Franklin, 3893, Vol. I, p. 837.
01756. Mimosa, by Spokane, 5273, Vol. III, p. 561.
01757. Miney C., by Morgan Chief, 2999, Vol. I, p. 837.
01758. Mink, by Bob Morgan, 4549, Vol. III, p. 562.
01759. Minnehaha, by St. Julien, 1497, Vol. I, p. 837.
01760. Minnehaha, by Troubadour, 5125, Vol. III, p. 562.
01761. Minnehaha, by Wildwood, 4876, Vol. III, p. 562.
01762. Minneola, by Lambert Chief, 2809, Vol. II, p. 400.
01763. Minnie, by Morgan General, 679, Vol. I, p. 837.
01764. Minnie Allen, by Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, Vol. I, p. 837.

01765. Minnie Atkinson, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. III, p. 562.
01766. Minnie B., by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 562.
01767. Minnie B., by Ben Franklin Jr., 5146, Vol. III, p. 562.
01768. Minnie Dean, by Fred, 981, Vol. III, p. 562.
01769. Minnie H., by Billy King, 307, Vol. I, p. 838.
01770. Minnie K., by Star of the West, 98, Vol. II, p. 401.
01771. Minnie M., by Morrill Consternation, 1695, Vol. III, p. 562.
01772. Minnie Morrill, by Iowa Morgan, 760, Vol. III, p. 563.
01773. Minnie Moulton, by Billy Morgan, 3861, Vol. I, p. 838.
01774. Minnie T., by Meteor Jr., 4458, Vol. III, p. 563.
01775. Minny, by Black Foxy, 4636, Vol. III, p. 563.
01776. Mira, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. II, p. 401.
01777. Mirage, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. II, p. 401.
01778. Mischief, by High Chief, Vol. III, p. 563.
01779. Mischief, by Mont Clare, 4516, Vol. III, p. 563.
01780. Mischief Morgan, by Charlie, 474, Vol. II, p. 401.
01781. Misericordia, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 563.
01782. Miskel, by Mack, 3928, Vol. III, p. 563.
01783. Miss Antoine, by Major Antoine, 4776, Vol. III, p. 563.
01784. Miss Banner, by Green Mountain Banner Jr., 1262, Vol. III, p. 564.
01785. Miss Bimpson, by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, Vol. III, p. 564.
01786. Miss Clara, by Vivace, 5026, Vol. III, p. 564.
01787. Miss Coalie, by Capt. Morrill, 266, Vol. II, p. 401.
01788. Miss Coleman, by Indicator, 513, Vol. II, p. 401.
01789. Miss Della, by Revenue King, Vol. II, p. 401.
01790. Miss Dorsey, by Ben Franklin Jr., 5146, Vol. III, p. 564.
01791. Missel, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. II, p. 401.
01792. Missel Thrush, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 564.
01793. Miss Giffin, by Gov. Fisk, 3971, Vol. III, p. 564.
01794. Miss Hurrah, by Hurrah, Vol. II, p. 401.
01795. Miss Leora, by Equitas, Vol. II p. 564.
01796. Miss Lillie, by Result, 5081, Vol. III, p. 565.
01797. Miss McAllister, by Increase, Vol. III, p. 565.
01798. Miss Mercury, by Hal Mercury, 6233, Vol. III, p. 565.
01799. Miss Morse, by Brigham Young, 2084, Vol. II, p. 402.
01800. Miss Muffitt, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, Vol. III, p. 565.
01801. Miss Nevin, by Young Hocus, Vol. II, p. 402.
01802. Missoula, by Herod, 88, Vol. I, p. 838.
01803. Missouri Girl, by Charles Reade, 3953, Vol. III, p. 565.
01804. Miss Pauline, by Roy Morgan, 6013, Vol. III, p. 565.
01805. Miss Shields, by Charles Reade, 3953, Vol. III, p. 566.
01806. Miss Toplofty, by Foxy Eclipse, 5011, Vol. III, p. 566.
01807. Miss Warren, by Bob Morgan, 4549, Vol. III, p. 566.
01808. Miss Wright, by Clegg Wright, 4878, Vol. III, p. 566.
01809. Mistress Mary, by Ethan, Vol. III, p. 566.
01810. Mockery, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 566.
01811. Mocking Bird, by Noble Duluth, 4222, Vol. I, p. 838.
01812. Modjeska, by Krempest, Vol. III, p. 566.
01813. Molley, by Black Foxy, 4636, Vol. III, p. 566.
01814. Molley Morgan, by Booth Horse, 5570, Vol. III, p. 566.
01815. Mollie, by Canadian Joe, 6053, Vol. III, p. 567.

01816. Mollie, by Comet, 5438, Vol. III, p. 567.
01817. Mollie, by Atlantic, 1771, Vol. I, p. 838.
01818. Mollie, by Morrill C., 4465, Vol. III, p. 567.
01819. Mollie A., by Maj. Antoine, 4776, Vol. III, p. 567.
01820. Mollie L., by Bancroft Morrill, 1785, Vol. I, p. 838.
01821. Mollie Mitchell, by Kennebec, 945, Vol. II, p. 402.
01822 Mollie Rosebrooks, by Harry Allen Jr., 1488, Vol. III, p. 567.
01823. Molly, by Stockbridge Chief, 4332, Vol. II, p. 402.
01824. Molly, by Abdallah, 738, Vol. I, p. 838.
01825. Molly, by Deck Morgan, 4119, Vol. I, p. 838.
01826. Molly, by Magna Charta, 58, Vol. II, p. 402.
01827. Molly, by Star Lambert, 5248, Vol. III, p. 568.
01828. Molly, by Badger, Vol. III, p. 568.
01829. Molly, by Bobby Redpath, 5044, Vol. III, p. 568.
01830. Molly (Sanford's), by Capt. Morgan, 5105, Vol. III, p. 568.
01831. Molly B., by Fearnaught Gift, 231, Vol. II, p. 402.
01832. Molly B., by Young Green Mountain, 469, Vol. I, p. 838.
01833. Molly Browning, by Vidette Boy, 1134, Vol. I, p. 838.
01834. Molly C. Morgan, by Hickory Billy, 4682, Vol. III, p. 568.
01835. Molly Franklin, by Ben Franklin, 1508, Vol. I, p. 838.
01836. Molly Herod, by Billy V. Herod, Vol. II, p. 402.
01837. Molly Lambert 2nd, by Ethan Allen, 1559, Vol. II, p. 402.
01838. Molly M., by Torrence's Gen. Grant Jr., Vol. III, p. 569.
01839. Molly McGregor, by Bay McGregor, 4599, Vol. III, p. 569.
01840. Molly Moloch, by Moloch, 4800, Vol. III, p. 569.
01841. Molly Morgan, by Daniel Morgan, 4855, Vol. III, p. 569.
01842. Molly Morrill, by Walker Morrill, 236, Vol. II, p. 402.
01843. Molly S., by Silver Bill, 4243, Vol. II, p. 402.
01844. Molly's Filly, by Star Franklin, 3903, Vol. III, p. 569.
01845. Monna, by Chetco, 4513, Vol. II, p. 402.
01846. Mono, by Monogram, 1655, Vol. III, p. 569.
01847. Mont, by Leicester, 4769, Vol. III, p. 569.
01848. Montana Belle, by Hal Mercury, 6233, Vol. III, p. 570.
01849. Monte Donna, by Robert Lee, Vol. III, p. 570.
01850. Monterosa, by Monteroy, Vol. III, p. 570.
01851. Morga, by Chetco, 4513, Vol. II, p. 403.
01852. Morgana, by Morgan Surprise, Vol. II, p. 403.
01853. Morgana, by Meteor Jr., 4458, Vol. III, p. 570.
01854. Morgan Belle, by Ollett, Vol. III, p. 570.
01855. Morganella, by Green Mountain Surprise, 3994, Vol. I, p. 839.
01856. Morganita, by Green Mountain Surprise, 3994, Vol. II, p. 403.
01857. Morgan Kate, by Haltoon, 5724, Vol. III, p. 570.
01858. Morgan Lady, by Gold Star, 4921, Vol. III, p. 570.
01859. Morgan Lady, by Gold Star, 4921, Vol. III, p. 571.
01860. Morgan Lass, by Champlain, 1521, Vol. I, p. 839.
01861. Morgan Lilly, by Ben Franklin Jr., 5146, Vol. III, p. 571.
01862. Morgan Prince, by Ryan Horse, 5608, Vol. III, p. 571.
01863. Morgan Queen, by Bob Morgan, 4549, Vol. III, p. 571.
01864. Morganza, by Morgan Surprise, Vol. II, p. 403.
01865. Morgiana, by Flying Cloud, 170, Vol. I, p. 839.
01866. Morning, by Col. Vanauken, Vol. I, p. 839.
01867. Morrill Queen, by Winnebago Chief, 263, Vol. III, p. 571.

01868. Morva, by Meteor Jr., 4458, Vol. III, p. 571.
01869. Moss Pink, by Flying Motion, 4629, Vol. II, p. 403.
01870 Moss Rose, by Vitalis, 1035, Vol. II, p. 403.
01871. Mountain Daisy, by Monte Christo, Vol. III, p. 571.
01872. Mountain Lilly, by Star Allen, 3922, Vol. II, p. 403.
01873. Mountain Maid, by Mountain Boy, 1507, Vol. II, p. 403.
01874. Mountain Maid, by Pete Morgan, 5411, Vol. III, p. 572.
01875. Mountain Maid, by Morrill, 55, Vol. II, p. 403.
01876. Mountain Quail, by Widgeon, 503, Vol. II, p. 403.
01877. Moxie, by Star Morgan, 3874, Vol. III, p. 572.
01878. Murile E. Morgan, by Morgan Captain, 5159, Vol. III, p. 572.
01879. M. Y. D. Colt, by Daniel Lambert, 62, Vol. II, p. 404.
01880. My Lady Knox, by Knox Morgan, 4677, Vol. III, p. 572 (see 03542).
01881. Myra Morgan, by Frank Allen, 4694, Vol. III, p. 572.
01882. Myriad, by Stranger, 100, Vol. II, p. 404.
01883. Myrtle F., by Astor, Vol. III, p. 572.
01884. Myrtle Golddust, by Goldzil, 4418, Vol. III, p. 572.
01885. Myrtle Kingsley, by Dart, 5130, Vol. III, p. 573.
01886. Myrtle Morgan, by Sultan, 3998, Vol. I, p. 839.
01887. Mystic Shrine, by Mack, 3928, Vol. III, p. 573.
01888. Nan, by Hinds' Ethan Allen, 4696, Vol. III, p. 573.
01889. Nancy, by Daniel Lambert, 62, Vol. II, p. 404.
01890. Nancy, by Badger Boy, 3839, Vol. II, p. 404.
01891. Nancy, by Lambert H., 5459, Vol. III, p. 573.
01892. Nancy, by Caledonia, 3855, Vol. III, p. 573.
01893. Nancy, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, Vol. III, p. 573.
01894. Nancy, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. III, p. 573.
01895. Nancy B., by Bobby Redpath, 5044, Vol. III, p. 573.
01896. Nancy B., by Prince Leo, Vol. III, p. 574.
01897. Nancy Belle, by Billy, 4342, Vol. III, p. 574.
01898. Nancy G., by Golden, 5691, Vol. III, p. 574.
01899. Nancy Morgan, by Morgan Chief, Vol. III, p. 574.
01900. Nancy Morgan, by Knox Morgan, 4677, Vol. III, p. 574.
01901. Nannie, by Chetco, 4513, Vol. II, p. 404.
01902. Nannie B., by Crampton Lambert, 1520, Vol. I, p. 839.
01903. Nannie L., by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. III, p. 574.
01904. Narcotic, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 574.
01905. Narka Time, by Mark Time, Vol. III, p. 574.
01906. Natka, by Vice Regent, Vol. III, p. 574.
01907. Nectar, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. II, p. 404.
01908. Nedra, by Montgomery Chief, Vol. III, p. 575.
01909. Nell, by Gen. Grant, 3852, Vol. I, p. 839.
01910. Nell, by Ethan Allen, 1581, Vol. I, p. 839.
01911. Nell, by Ned Gray, 3747, Vol. I, p. 839.
01912. Nell, by Philip, 3139, Vol. II, p. 404.
01913. Nell Brown, by Leander Lambert, 1516, Vol. II, p. 404.
01914. Nell C., by Young Green Mountain, 469, Vol. I, p. 840.
01915. Nell Gwynne, by Charley Ray, 2181, Vol. I, p. 840.
01916. Nellie, by Motion, 575, Vol. III, p. 575.
01917. Nellie, by Ethan Allen, 1559, Vol. II, p. 404.
01918. Nellie, by Ethan Allen, 1550, Vol. I, p. 840.

01919. Nellie, by Little Mac, 2845, Vol. I, p. 840.
01920. Nellie, by Morgan Prince, 3479, Vol. I, p. 840.
01921. Nellie, by Morgan Star, 6046, Vol. III, p. 575.
01922. Nellie, by Nick Morgan, 4024, Vol. III, p. 575.
01923. Nellie, by Bay Morgan, 5472, Vol. III, p. 575.
01924. Nellie, by Aristos Chief, 3870, Vol. III, p. 575.
01925. Nellie, by Sultan, 4998, Vol. III, p. 576.
01926. Nellie, by L. P. Thompson, Vol. III, p. 576.
01927. Nellie Jr., by Prosper Lambert, 3881, Vol. II, p. 841.
01928. Nellie Allen, by Ethan Allen, 1559, Vol. II, p. 405.
01929. Nellie Allen, by Silvertail Morgan, 4697, Vol. III, p. 576.
01930. Nellie Antoine, by Major Antoine, 4776, Vol. III, p. 576.
01931. Nellie B., by Edson Allen, 5197, Vol. III, p. 576.
01932. Nellie B., by Gymon, 4660, Vol. III, p. 576.
01933. Nellie Barney, by Captain, 475, Vol. I, p. 840.
01934. Nellie Black Hawk, by Morgan Emperor, 881, Vol. I, p. 840.
01935. Nellie Churchill, by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. III, p. 576.
01936. Nellie D., by Highland Bay, 3816, Vol. III, p. 576.
01937. Nellie F., by Billy F., Vol. III, p. 577.
01938. Nellie Franklin, by Ben Franklin, 1508, Vol. I, p. 840.
01939. Kitty 3rd, by Thoughtful, 5048, Vol. III, p. 526.
01940. Nellie Franklin, by Clay Franklin, 3893, Vol. I, p. 841.
01941. Nellie G., by Chestnut, 2192, Vol. I, p. 841.
01942. Nellie Gray, by John Ayers Horse, 1413, Vol. I, p. 841.
01943. Nellie Gray, by Admiral Dewey, 5025, Vol. III, p. 577.
01944. Nellie Hawkins, by Highland Boy, 2650, Vol. II, p. 405.
01945. Nellie Hudson, by Fred Hudson, 4541, Vol. II, p. 405.
01946. Nellie Lambert, by Daniel Lambert, 62, Vol. II, p. 405.
01947. Nellie Lambert, by Addison Lambert, 1506, Vol. I, p. 841.
01948. Nellie Lee, by Lord Lee, 5019, Vol. III, p. 577.
01949. Nellie M., by Gold Medal, 4847, Vol. III, p. 577.
01950. Nellie Mack, by Mack, 3928, Vol. III, p. 577.
01951. Nellie M. C., by Meteor Jr., 4458, Vol. III, p. 577.
01952. Nellie Morgan, by Flint Morgan, 768, Vol. I, p. 841.
01953. Nellie Morgan, by King Aristos, 3867, Vol. III, p. 578.
01954. Nellie Morgan, by Howie Morgan, 4012, Vol. III, p. 578.
01955. Nellie Morgan, by Winfield Morgan, 5173, Vol. III, p. 578.
01956. Nellie Morgan, by Admiral Dewey, 5025, Vol. III, p. 578.
01957. Nellie Morgan (Buchanan's), by Admiral Dewey, 5025, Vol. III, p. 578.
01958. Nellie Morgan 2nd, by White River Morgan, 482, Vol. III, p. 578.
01959. Nellie Orr, by Jim Orr, 4508, Vol. III, p. 578.
01960. Nellie P., by General, 2492, Vol. I, p. 841.
01961. Nellie Root, by Comet 3rd, 4411, Vol. I, p. 841.
01962. Nellie S., by Claremont, 3930, Vol. I, p. 841.
01963. Nellie Smith, by Swanton Boy, Vol. I, p. 842.
01964. Nellie Sparhawk, by George K. Sparhawk, 3770, Vol. I, p. 842.
01965. Nellie W., by Clay Franklin, 3893, Vol. I, p. 842.
01966. Nellie Webster, by American Ethan, 1467, Vol. II, p. 405.
01967. Nelly, by Black Foxy, 4636, Vol. III, p. 579.
01968. Nelly, by Cobden S. Jr., 4834, Vol. III, p. 579.

01969. Nelly B., by Gen. Washington, 1032, Vol. I, p. 840.
01970. Nelly B., by Harry Allen Jr., 1488, Vol. I, p. 840.
01971. Nelly B., by Fred Hudson, 4541, Vol. II, p. 405.
01972. Nelly B., by Gen. Gates, 666, Vol. III, p. 579.
01973. Nelly Bay, by Young Green Mountain, 469, Vol. I, p. 842.
01974. Nelly Bly, by Morg, 3807, Vol. I, p. 842.
01975. Nelly F., by Golden Star, 4422, Vol. II, p. 405.
01976. Nelly H., by Raven Golddust, 526, Vol. II, p. 405.
01977. Nelly June, by Highland Gray, 94, Vol. II, p. 405.
01978. Nelly Lyon, by Young Lyon, 1690, Vol. I, p. 841.
01979. Nelly M., by Black Bill, 1676, Vol. I, p. 842.
01980. Nelly M., by Wheaton, Vol. III, p. 579.
01981. Nelly Morgan, by Ethan Allen 3rd, 4136, Vol. II, p. 405.
01982. Nelly W., by Rolla Golddust, 534, Vol. II, p. 405.
01983. Nelly W., by Justin Morgan Jr., 3804, Vol. I, p. 842.
01984. Nelly W., by Herod, 88, Vol. I, p. 842.
01985. Nelly Walton, by Jules Jurgensen, 896, Vol. II, p. 405.
01986. Nellie Woods, by Emerson Golddust, 2357, Vol. II, p. 405.
01987. Neosha McGregor, by Bay McGregor, 4599, Vol. II, p. 406.
01988. Neta, by Ethan Allen, 1550, Vol. I, p. 842.
01989. Neta Gates, by Gen. Gates, 666, Vol. III, p. 580.
01990. Neta Pine, by American Ethan, 1467, Vol. I, p. 843.
01991. Nett, by Aureolus, 4052, Vol. II, p. 406.
01992. Nettie, by Winnebago Chief Jr., 4510, Vol. III, p. 580.
01993. Nettie, by Herbert's Red Bird Jr., 4478, Vol. III, p. 580.
01994. Nettie, by Red Elm, Vol. III, p. 580.
01995. Nettie, by L. P. Thompson, 5427, Vol. III, p. 580.
01996. Nettie B., by Winnebago Chief, 263, Vol. I, p. 843.
01997. Nettie D., by Lamberto Eddy, Vol. III, p. 580.
01998. Nettie Dean 3rd, by White River Patchen, 5434, Vol. III, p. 580.
01999. Nettie Kizer, by Young Morrill, 238, Vol. I, p. 843.
02000. Nettie Ward, by Peavine, 636, Vol. II, p. 406.
02001. New Comet, by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. III, p. 581.
02002. Nick O'Time, by Good Luck, Vol. III, p. 581.
02003. Nieta, by Capt. Morrill, 266, Vol. I, p. 843.
02004. Night Hawk, by Dude, 4673, Vol. III, p. 581.
02005. Nina, by Eclair, 2349, Vol. II, p. 406.
02006. Nina Groldon, by Knox Morgan, 4677, Vol. III, p. 581.
02007. Nina Panic, by Panic Jr., 1668, Vol. III, p. 581.
02008. Nita, by Morgan Prince, 3479, Vol. I, p. 843.
02009. Nita, by Major Antoine, 4776, Vol. III, p. 581.
02010. Nixie Morgan, by Young Green Mountain, 469, Vol. I, p. 843.
02011. Nob, by Stillwell Horse, 3378, Vol. I, p. 843.
02012. Nobbie H., by Morrill Charles, 1697, Vol. I, p. 843.
02013. Nocturne, by General Gates, 666, Vol. III, p. 582.
02014. Nonesuch, by Daniel Lambert, 62, Vol. II, p. 406.
02015. Nora, by Prince Regent Jr., Vol. III, p. 582.
02016. Noreen, by Morgan, Vol. III, p. 582.
02017. Norine, by Gold Medal, 4847, Vol. III, p. 582.
02018. Norma Dow, by Senior Captain, 4494, Vol. III, p. 582.
02019. Norma Morgan, by Senior Captain, 4494, Vol. III, p. 582.
02020. Norna, by Star Ruby, 4498, Vol. III, p. 582.

02021. Notah, by Billy Roberts, 4550, Vol. III, p. 582.
02022. Nurse, by Spokane, 5273, Vol. III, p. 582.
02023. Old Fan, by Sammis' Morgan Ganeral, 679, Vol. I, p. 843.
02024. Old Jennie, by Billy Bodette, 814, Vol. III, p. 583.
02025. Old Lady, by Little Pete, 2847, Vol. III, p. 583.
02026. Old Lize, by Jack Gooch, 2706, Vol. I, p. 843.
02027. Olive, by Luke Morgan, 4454, Vol. III, p. 583.
02028. Olive Belle, by Goldmine, 3863, Vol. II, p. 406.
02029. Olivette, by Sultan Jr., 3400, Vol. II, p. 406.
02030. Ollie Zay, by Clinton Chief, 5466, Vol. III, p. 583.
02031. Onaway L., by Maxfield, 4773, Vol. III, p. 583.
02032. Onaye, by Spokane, 5273, Vol. III, p. 583.
02033. Opelnick, by Prince Charlie, 5007, Vol. III, p. 583.
02034. Ophelia Wilkes, by Judge Red, Vol. III, p. 583.
02035. Ornament, by Fleetfoot, 5152, Vol. III, p. 584.
02036. Orpha, by Julian Morgan, 4448, Vol. III, p. 584.
02037. Orphan Girl, by Ben Franklin, 1508, Vol. III, p. 584.
02038. Osella, by Spokane, 5293, Vol. III, p. 584.
02039. Otterena, by John Porter, 5683, Vol. III, p. 584.
02040. Pansy, by Pilot Panic, 4861, Vol. III, p. 584.
02041. Pansy R., by Little Tom, 4627, Vol. III, p. 584.
02042. Pansy S., by Captain Morgan, 5105, Vol. III, p. 584.
02043. Pastel McGregor, by Bay McGregor, 4599, Vol. III, p. 585.
02044. Patch Morgan, by Deck Morgan, 4119, Vol. I, p. 843.
02045. Patience, by Gen. Knox, 65, Vol. II, p. 406.
02046. Patricia, by Billy Root, 306, Vol. II, p. 406.
02047. Patricia, by Bay McGregor, 4599, Vol. II, p. 407.
02048. Patron Saint, by Patronage Jr., Vol. III, p. 585.
02049. Patty Nimbus, by Nimbus, Vol. III, p. 585.
02050. Pauline, by Billy Roberts, 4550, Vol. III, p. 585.
02051. Pauline A., by Major Antoine, 4776, Vol. III, p. 585.
02052. Pauline Lambert, by Daniel Lambert, 62, Vol. II, p. 407.
02053. Pearl, by Harry, Vol. III, p. 585.
02054. Pearl Allen, by Frank Allen, 4694, Vol. III, p. 585.
02055. Pearline, by Success, 4538, Vol. III, p. 586.
02056. Pearl Morgan, by Fred Hudson, 4541, Vol. III, p. 586.
02057. Pearl Morgan, by Morgan Panic, 5003, Vol. III, p. 586.
02058. Pearl Panic, by Panic Jr., 1668, Vol. III, p. 586.
02059. Peerless Kit, by Aureolus, 4052, Vol. III, p. 586.
02060. Peerless Patricia, by Genghis Kahn, 5356, Vol. III, p. 586.
02061. Peerless Petunia, by Cedarmere, 5357, Vol. III, p. 586.
02062. Peggie, by Green Mountain Boy, 1417, Vol. I, p. 844.
02063. Peggy A., by Major Antoine, 4776, Vol. III, p. 586.
02064. Peggy Cabell, by Charles Reade, 3953, Vol. III, p. 586.
02065. Peggy G., by Golden, 5691, Vol. III, p. 586.
02066. Penelope, by General Gates, 666, Vol. III, p. 586.
02067. Peppermint, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. II, p. 407.
02068. Pepper Pod, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. II, p. 407.
02069. Perry Maid, by Tim Cawley, Vol. I, p. 844.
02070. Pet, by McCommell Morgan, 2004, Vol. II, p. 407.
02071. Pet, by Little Mac, 2845, Vol. I, p. 844.
02072. Pet, by Young's Morgan, 680, Vol. I, p. 844.

02073. Pet, by Morgan Eclipse, 3833, Vol. II, p. 587.
02074. Pet, by Keenan, 4185, Vol. III, p. 587.
02075. Pet, by Brown Flying Cloud, 4559, Vol. III, p. 587.
02076. Pet, by Vivace, 5026, Vol. III, p. 587.
02077. Pet, by Joe Benmont, 4617, Vol. III, p. 587.
02078. Pet, by Governor Fisk, 3971, Vol. III, p. 587.
02079. Pet (Smith's), by Black Foxy, 4636, Vol. III, p. 587.
02080. Pete, by Black Morgan 3rd, 815, Vol. III, p. 587.
02081. Peters' Girl, by Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, Vol. I, p. 844.
02082. Pet Morgan, by White River Morgan, 482, Vol. III, p. 588.
02083. Pet Morgan, by Admiral Dewey, 5025, Vol. III, p. 588.
02084. Pet Smith, by Young Green Mountain, 469, Vol. I, p. 844.
02085. Pewee, by Prospect, 122, Vol. I, p. 844.
02086. Phillis of Clover Hurst, by Red Morgan, 4919, Vol. III, p. 588.
02087 Phoebe Morgan, by Green Mountain Morgan, 4155, Vol. II, p. 407.
02088. Phyllida, by Fred Hudson, 4541, Vol. II, p. 407.
02089. Pilotine, by Woodburn Pilot, 649, Vol. I, p. 844.
02090. Pink, by Winnebago Chief, 263, Vol. I, p. 844.
02091. Pinky, by Green Mountain Chief, 1423, Vol. I, p. 844.
02092. Pipit, by Commodore Belmont, Vol. III, p. 588.
02093. Pippala, by Spokane, 5273, Vol. III, p. 588.
02094. Pitt, by Romeo, 3997, Vol. I, p. 845.
02095. Pitta, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. II, p. 407.
02096. Piwaka-Waka, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 588.
02097. Pixie, by Charley, 371, Vol. I, p. 845.
02098. Plover, by Montview, 4756, Vol. III, p. 589.
02099. Pocahontas, by Ethan Allen, 1975, Vol. II, p. 407.
02100. Poet, by Lambert Boy, 489, Vol. III, p. 589.
02101. Pollie Antoine, by Major Antoine, 4776, Vol. III, p. 589.
02102. Polly, by Cobden S., Jr., 4834, Vol. III, p. 589.
02103. Polly, by Denning Allen, 74, Vol. III, p. 589.
02104. Polly B., by Gillig, 3869, Vol. III, p. 589.
02105. Polly M., by Gold Medal, 4847, Vol. III, p. 589.
02106. Polly Morgan, by Ivanhoe, 2701, Vol. II, p. 407.
02107. Polly Morgan, by Red Bird, 4306, Vol. II, p. 407.
02108. Polly Pincher, by Abraham, 1413, Vol. I, p. 845.
02109. Polly Rogers, by Peters' Ethan Allen 2nd, 406, Vol. III, p. 589.
02110. Polly S., by Young Green Mountain, 469, Vol. II, p. 407.
02111. Prairie Belle, by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. III, p. 590.
02112. Prairie Queen, by L. P. Thompson, 5427, Vol. III, p. 590.
02113. Pride of Forest Glen, by Emerton Horse, 2359, Vol. I, p. 845.
02114. Prima Dona, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. III, p. 590.
02115. Primrose, by Vindex Wilkes, 5272, Vol. III, p. 590.
02116. Primrose, by Planet, 5090, Vol. III, p. 590.
02117. Primrose, by Meteor Morgan, 4459, Vol. III, p. 590.
02118. Prince, by Poem, 556. Vol. III, p. 590.
02119. Princess, by Gifford Morgan, 762, Vol. I, p. 845.
02120. Princess, by Capt. Morrill, 266, Vol. III, p. 590.
02121. Princess, by Winnebago Chief Jr., 4510, Vol. II, p. 408.
02122. Princess, by Bob Morgan, 4549, Vol. III, p. 590.
02123. Princess, by Norris M., 5225, Vol. III, p. 591.

02124. Princess, by Sir Consul Jr., Vol. III, p. 591.
02125. Princess, by Rex, 4684, Vol. III, p. 591.
02126. Princess A., by Major Antoine, 4776, Vol. III, p. 591.
02127. Princess Angeline, by Troubadour, 5125, Vol. III, p. 591.
02128. Princess Beatrice Reade, by Charles Reade, 3953, Vol. III, p. 591.
02129. Princess C., by Knox Morgan, 4677, Vol. III, p. 591.
02130. Princess Happy, by Meteor Jr., 4458, Vol. III, p. 591.
02131. Princess K., by Paltu, 5195, Vol. III, p. 591.
02132. Princess Morgan, by Ethan H., 4961, Vol. III, p. 592.
02133. Princess of Milan, by Morgan Prince, 4543, Vol. III, p. 592.
02134. Priscilla, by Knox Morgan, 4677, Vol. III, p. 592.
02135. Prudence, by Irving Lambert, 5448, Vol. III, p. 592.
02136. Prudence McGregor, by Bay McGregor, 4599, Vol. III, p. 592.
02137. Puff Bird, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 592.
02138. Pure Gold, by Indicator, 513, Vol. I, p. 845.
02139. Purty Morgan, by Young Green Mountain, 469, Vol. I, p. 845.
02140. Puss, by John, 2740, Vol. I, p. 845.
02141. Puss, by Ned Gray, 3747, Vol. I, p. 846.
02142. Puss, by Gold Medal, 4847, Vol. III, p. 592.
02143. Puwanish Maid, by Troubadour, 5125, Vol. III, p. 593.
02144. Quaily, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. III, p. 593.
02145. Quakeress, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. III, p. 593.
02146. Queen, by Black Morgan 2nd, 813, Vol. I, p. 846.
02147. Queen, by Black Morgan 2nd, 813, Vol. I, p. 846.
02148. Queen, by Iowa Black Hawk, 1373, Vol. II, p. 408.
02149. Queen, by Morgan Rock, 3808, Vol. I, p. 846.
02150. Queen, by Billy King, 307, Vol. I, p. 846.
02151. Queen, by Daniel G., 3858, Vol. III, p. 593.
02152. Queen, by Felix, 5114, Vol. III, p. 593.
02153. Queen, by Hick Golddust, 4593, Vol. III, p. 593.
02154. Queen, by Mocking Dare, Vol. III, p. 593.
02155. Queen B., by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. III, p. 593.
02156. Queen Bess, by Winnebago Chief, 263, Vol. I, p. 846.
02157. Queen Bess, by Justin Morgan Jr., 3804, Vol. I, p. 846.
02158. Queen Bess, by Young Green Mountain, 469, Vol. I, p. 846.
02159. Queen Bird, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. III, p. 594.
02160. Queen Genevieve, by Twig, Vol. III, p. 594.
02161. Queenie, by Keefer's Morgan, 4772, Vol. III, p. 594.
02162. Queenie, by Spokane, 5273, Vol. III, p. 594.
02163. Queenie Sayler, by Young Green Mountain, 469, Vol. I, p. 846.
02164. Queen L., by Meteor Jr., 4458, Vol. III, p. 594.
02165. Queen Lily, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. III, p. 594.
02166. Queen Mab, by Daniel Lambert, 62, Vol. II, p. 408.
02167. Queen Maud, by Monogram, 1655, Vol. I, p. 846.
02168. Queen Morgan, by Keenan, 4185, Vol. III, p. 594.
02169. Queen Morgan, by Pythias Morgan, 5522, Vol. III, p. 595.
02170. Queen of Clubs, by Meteor Morgan, 4459, Vol. III, p. 595.
02171. Queen of Spades, by Meteor Morgan, 4459, Vol. III, p. 595.
02172. Queen of the Meadow, by Ben Franklin, 1508, Vol. I, p. 847.
02173. Queen of the West, by Pilot Jr., 616, Vol. II, p. 408.
02174. Queen of the West, by Norris M., 5225, Vol. III, p. 595.

02175. Queen Pigeon, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. III, p. 595.
02176. Queen's Delight, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 595.
02177. Queen Stanton, by Stanton Morgan, 4519, Vol. II, p. 408.
02178. Queen Victoria, by Golden Rule, 4610, Vol. III, p. 595.
02179. Queen Wren, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. III, p. 595.
02180. Que Rele, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. III, p. 596.
02181. Quicksilver, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. III, p. 596.
02182. Quickstep, by Fleetfoot, 5152, Vol. III, p. 596.
02183. Quilt, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. II, p. 408.
02184. Quiz, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. III, p. 596.
02185. Racket Tail, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 596.
02186. Rags, by Prospect, 122, Vol. II, p. 408.
02187. Rancetta, by Rancho, Vol. I, p. 847.
02188. Raven, by Kellam's Abdallah, 738, Vol. I, p. 847.
02189. Readata, by Strawn Reade, 4985, Vol. III, p. 596.
02190. Ready, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505, Vol. II, p. 408.
02191. Ready Money, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. II, p. 408.
02192. Redell, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505, Vol. II, p. 409.
02193. Red Glenn, by Red Elm, Vol. III, p. 596.
02194. Red Ruby, by The King Red, Vol. III, p. 596.
02195. Red Rose, by Meteor Morgan, 4459, Vol. III, p. 596.
02196. Redstart, by Star Ruby, 4498, Vol. III, p. 597.
02197. Redwing, by Star Ruby, 4498, Vol. III, p. 597.
02198. Revena, by Revenue, 5327, Vol. III, p. 597.
02199. Reward, by Kismat, Vol. III, p. 597.
02200. Rexine, by Rex, 4684, Vol. III, p. 597.
02201. Rhapsody, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. III, p. 597.
02202. Rhoda, by Fleetfoot, 5152, Vol. III, p. 597.
02203. Rhoda Wexler, by Herod, 88, Vol. III, p. 597.
02204. Ribbon, by Fred McClelland, 6407, Vol. III, p. 597.
02205. Rimonski Maid, by Thought, 1531, Vol. II, p. 409.
02206. Rita H., by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505, Vol. II, p. 409.
02207. Riverside Maid, by Capt. Beebe, 4383, Vol. I, p. 847.
02208. Roberta, by Charles Reade, 3953, Vol. III, p. 597.
02209. Robin, by Abraham, 1473, Vol. I, p. 847.
02210. Rochelle Belle, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. III, p. 598.
02211. Rochelle Girl, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. III, p. 598.
02212. Romp, by Vermont Boy, 797, Vol. I, p. 847.
02213. Root's Kate, by Clay Hepburn, Vol. III, p. 598.
02214. Rosa, by Gen. Grant, 2507, Vol. I, p. 847.
02215. Rosa Belle, by Gifford Morgan, 762, Vol. I, p. 847.
02216. Rosalie, by Meteor Morgan, 4459, Vol. III, p. 598.
02217. Rosary, by Meteor Morgan, 4459, Vol. III, p. 598.
02218. Rose, by Chetco, 4513, Vol. II, p. 409.
02219. Rose, by Olney Horse, Vol. III, p. 598.
02220. Rosebud, by Julian Morgan, 4448, Vol. III, p. 598.
02221. Rose Ethel, by Hal Mercury, 6233, Vol. III, p. 598.
02222. Rose Fly, by Black Jim, 1419, Vol. I, p. 847.
02223. Rose King, by Meteor Morgan, 4459, Vol. III, p. 598.
02224. Rose Leaf, by Morgan Chief, 2999, Vol. I, p. 847.
02225. Rose Leaf, by J. A. D., 4939, Vol. III, p. 599.
02226. Rose Left, by J. A. D., 4939, Vol. III, p. 599.

02227. Roselle, by Meteor Morgan, 4459, Vol. III, p. 599.
02228. Rosemarie, by Meteor Morgan, 4459, Vol. III, p. 599.
02229. Rosemary, by Meteor Morgan, 4459, Vol. III, p. 599.
02230. Rosemary Morgan, by Colonel Morgan, 4389, Vol. III, p. 599.
02231. Rose of Guildhall, by Borden's Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, Vol. III, p. 599.
02232. Rose of Sutton, by Bob Morgan, 4549, Vol. III, p. 599.
02233. Rose Queen, by Rex, 4684, Vol. III, p. 599.
02234. Rosette, by Morgan Chief, 2999, Vol. I, p. 847.
02235. Rosewood, by Aureolus, 4052, Vol. III, p. 600.
02236. Rosie A., by Major Antoine, 4776, Vol. III, p. 600
02237. Roughwing, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 600.
02238. Rowena, by White River Morgan, 482, Vol. III, p. 600.
02239. Roxana, by Rocky Mountain, 3914, Vol. III, p. 600.
02240. Roxey, by Captain T., 759, Vol. I, p. 848.
02241. Roxey, by Young Venture, Vol. III, p. 600.
02242. Roxie, by Prince Edwin, 5792, Vol. III, p. 600.
02243. Roxie, by Squires Horse, Vol. III, p. 600.
02244. Roxie Lee, by Bay Star, 1491, Vol. II, p. 409.
02245. Roxie M., by Gold Medal, 4847, Vol. III, p. 600.
02246. Roxy, by Fred, 6054, Vol. III, p. 600.
02247. Roxy, by Flying Star, 4616, Vol. III, p. 601.
02248. Roxy (Kinerson's), by Trover, Vol. III, p. 601.
02249. Roxy Gates, by General Gates, 666, Vol. III, p. 601.
02250. Roxy Lambert, by Daniel Lambert, 62, Vol. I, p. 848.
02251. Roxy M., by Highland Ben, 5846, Vol. III, p. 601.
02252. Royal Charles, by Prince Charles Reade, Vol. III, p. 601.
02253. Roza Reade, by Charles Reade, 3953, Vol. III, p. 601.
02254. Rubber Morgan, by Little Tom, 4627, Vol. III, p. 601.
02255. Ruby, by Mountain Boy, 1507, Vol. I, p. 848.
02256. Ruby, by H. H. Franklin, 6336, Vol. III, p. 601.
02257. Ruby, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 601.
02258. Ruby (Watson's), by Pete Morgan, 5411, Vol. III, p. 602.
02259. Ruby Allen, by Ethan Allen, 50, Vol. III, p. 602.
02260. Ruby E., by Observation, Vol. III, p. 602.
02261. Ruby Gates, by Gen. Gates, 666, Vol. III, p. 602.
02262. Ruby Golddust, by Lexington Golddust, 579, Vol. I, p. 848.
02263. Ruby Lambert, by Daniel S., 4117, Vol. III, p. 602.
02264. Ruby Reade, by Charles Reade, 3953, Vol. III, p. 602.
02265. Ruperta, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 602.
02266. Rupicola, by Stranger, 100, Vol. III, p. 602.
02267. Rush Lily, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 603.
02268. Ruth, by Motion, 575, Vol. III, p. 603.
02269. Ruth, by Duke, Vol. III, p. 603.
02270. Ruth E., by Jupiter, 4902, Vol. III, p. 603.
02271. Ruth Rollins, by Charles Reade, 3953, Vol. III, p. 603.
02272. Saber-Wing, by Spokane, 5273, Vol. III, p. 603.
02273. Sadie M., by Morrill Prince, Vol. III, p. 603.
02274. Sadie May, by Dandy Cub, 4113, Vol. III, p. 603.
02275. Sallie Antoine, by Major Antoine, 4776, Vol. III, p. 604.
02276. Sallie C., by Justin Allen, 4827, Vol. III, p. 604.
02277. Sallie Patterson, by Senior Captain, 4494, Vol. III, p. 604.

02278. Sally, by Bruce, 2098, Vol. I, p. 848.
02279. Sally, by Morg., 3807, Vol. I, p. 848.
02280. Sally B., by Green Mountain Morgan (Dow's), Vol. II, p. 409.
02281. Sally Clay, by Jones' Cassius M. Clay 3rd, Vol. III, p. 604.
02282. Sally Gillig, by Frank Gillig, 5164, Vol. III, p. 604.
02283. Sally Morgan, by Joe Blackburn, 2729, Vol. I, p. 848.
02284. Sally Morgan, by Green Mountain Morgan, 4503, Vol. III, p. 604.
02285. Sally Scott, by Magna Charta, 58, Vol. II, p. 409.
02286. Sal-Silla, by Spokane, 5273, Vol. III, p. 604.
02287. Saltee, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 604.
02288. Salute, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 605.
02289. Samantha Allen, by Col. Ethan Allen, 1576, Vol. I, p. 848.
02290. San Antonio Girl, by Goldsheen, 4971, Vol. III, p. 605.
02291. Sapho, by Ethan Alcander, Vol. III, p. 605.
02292. Sapphire, by Spokane, 5273, Vol. III, p. 605.
02293. Sarah, by Governor Fisk, 3971, Vol. III, p. 605.
02294. Sarah Morgan, by Luke Morgan, 4454, Vol. III, p. 605.
02295. Satara, by Spokane, 5273, Vol. III, p. 605.
02296. Sea-Fan, by Spokane, 5273, Vol. III, p. 605.
02297. Secret, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. II, p. 409.
02298. Secreta, by Spokane, 5273, Vol. III, p. 605.
02299. Secret Joy by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 606.
02300. Sedge Sparrow, by Spokane, 5273, Vol. III, p. 606.
02301. Seesee, by Spokane, 5273, Vol. III, p. 606.
02302. Segno, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. II, p. 409.
02303. Senata, by Senator, 4505, Vol. II, p. 409.
02304 Senorita, by Charles Reade, 3958, Vol. III, p. 606.
02305. Serenade, by Jubilee, de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 606.
02306. Serene, by Spokane, 5273, Vol. III, p. 606.
02307. Shanna, by Spokane, 5273, Vol. III, p. 606.
02308. Shirley, by Philip (Kilgore's), 3139, Vol. II, p. 409.
02309. Shrike, by Spokane, 5273, Vol. III, p. 606.
02310. Sienna, by Spokane, 5273, Vol. III, p. 606.
02311. Signal Bell, by Spokane, 5273, Vol. III, p. 606.
02312. Silence, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. II, p. 409.
02313. Silk, by Star Ruby, 4498, Vol. III, p. 606.
02314. Silk Belt, by Alcone, Vol. III, p. 607.
02315. Silk Flag, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 607.
02316. Silk Mary, by Silk Wilkes, 5408, Vol. III, p. 607.
02317. Silk Shag, by Spokane, 5273, Vol. III, p. 607.
02318. Silver, by Golding, 4758, Vol. III, p. 607.
02319. Silver Belle, by Silver Bill, 4243, Vol. III, p. 607.
02320. Silver-Copper, by Spokane, 5273, Vol. III, p. 607.
02321. Silvia de Jarnette, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. III, p. 607.
02322. Silver Queen, by Meteor Jr., 4458, Vol. III, p. 607.
02323. Silver Tail, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505, Vol. II, p. 410.
02324. Silver Threads, by St. Julien, 1497, Vol. II, p. 410.
02325. Silvy, by Gov. Morgan, 4586, Vol. III, p. 608.
02326. Sinclair, by Goldsheen, 4971, Vol. III, p. 608.
02327. Sirocco, by Star Ruby, 4498, Vol. III, p. 608.
02328. Sis, by Billy Roberts, 4550, Vol. III, p. 608.

02329. Sisson Girl, by Black Hawk, Vol. II, p. 410.
02330. Sister, by Ethan Allen (Holabird's), 63, Vol. II, p. 410.
02331. Sister, by Champlain, 1521, Vol. I, p. 848.
02332. Sister, by Spokane, 5273, Vol. III, p. 608.
02333. Sister Allen, by St. L., 4507, Vol. III, p. 608.
02334. Sister-in-law, by Spokane, 5273, Vol. III, p. 608.
02335. Sister of Maid of Orleans, by Norris M., 5225, Vol. III, p. 608.
02336. Sister Sue, by Slogan, 5658, Vol. III, p. 608.
02337. Skip, by Morg, 3807, Vol. I, p. 848.
02338. Skip, by Bob Morgan, 4549, Vol. III, p. 608.
02339. Skylark, by Lynn Boyd, Vol. II, p. 410.
02340. Sky Pipit, by Spokane, 5273, Vol. III, p. 609.
02341. Sleep, by Montview, 4756, Vol. III, p. 609.
02342. Sluma, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. III, p. 609.
02343. Small Chance, by Prospect, 122, Vol. II, p. 410.
02344. Snibel, by Spokane, 5273, Vol. III, p. 609.
02345. Snip, by Young Morrill (Colby's), 238, Vol. I, 848.
02346. Snip, by Cub, 527, Vol. I, p. 849.
02347. Snip, by Hollister Horse, Vol. III, p. 609.
02348. Snip 2nd, by White River Morgan, 482, Vol. III, p. 609.
02349. Society Bud, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 609.
02350. Soda Morgan, by Brown Flying Cloud, 4559, Vol. III, p. 609.
02351. Sojourner, by Stranger, 100, Vol. II, p. 410.
02352. Solano, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. II, p. 410.
02353. Soldo, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. II, p. 410.
02354. Song, by Prospect, 122, Vol. I, p. 849.
02355. Song Bird, by Star Ruby, 4498, Vol. III, p. 610.
02356. Song Play, by Spokane, 5273, Vol. III, p. 610.
02357. Song Queen, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. III, p. 610.
02358. Songster, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. II, p. 410.
02359. Soo, by Flying Morgan (Gurley's), 435, Vol. I, p. 849.
02360. Sooth, by Kismat, Vol. III, p. 610.
02361. Soothsay, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 610.
02362. Sophia Temple, by Rattler, 615, Vol. II, p. 411.
02363. Sophy, by Gen. Gates, 666, Vol. III, p. 610.
02364. Sorcery, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. III, p. 610.
02365. Sorrel Top, by Morg, 3807, Vol. I, p. 849.
02366. Sparkle, by Reindeer, 268, Vol. I, p. 849.
02367. Sparkle, by Charles Smith Horse, Vol. III, p. 610.
02368. Special Gift, by Spokane, 5273, Vol. III, p. 610.
02369. Specie, by Star Ruby, 4498, Vol. III, p. 611.
02370. Speedaway, by Denning Allen, 74, Vol. III, p. 611.
02371. Spellbound, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 611.
02372. Spellwork, by Spokane, 5273, Vol. III, p. 611.
02373. Spice, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. III, p. 611.
02374. Spice Berry, by Spokane, 5273, Vol. III, p. 611.
02375. Spice Clove, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 611.
02376. Spice Nut, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. III, p. 611.
02377. Spi-nelle, by Spokane, 5273, Vol. III, p. 611.
02378. Spinna-ker, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. III, p. 611.
02379. Spinster, by Spokane, 5273, Vol. III, p. 612.
02380. Sport Morgan, by Cub Jr., 3810, Vol. I, p. 849.

02381. Spray, by Aristos, 1495, Vol. I, p. 849.
02382. Star, by Fred Hudson, 4541, Vol. II, p. 411.
02383. Star, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. III, p. 612.
02384. Star Antoine, by Major Antoine, 4776, Vol. III, p. 612.
02385. Star Daisy, by Senior Captain, 4494, Vol. III, p. 612.
02386. Star Dream, by Spokane, 5273, Vol. III, p. 612.
02387. Star Craft, by Spokane, 5273, Vol. III, p. 612.
02388. Starlight Lambert, by Morgan Captain, 5159, Vol. III, p. 612.
02389. Star Lily, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. III, p. 612.
02390. Star Morgan, by Red Morgan, 4919, Vol. III, p. 612.
02391. Star Morgan, by Knox Morgan, 4677, Vol. III, p. 613.
02392. Stella, by Gen. Gates, 666, Vol. III, p. 613.
02393. Stella, by Harry Cobden, 6365, Vol. III, p. 613.
02394. Stella, by Flying Star, 4616, Vol. III, p. 613.
02395. Story Dance, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 613.
02396. Stranger Girl, by Stranger, 100, Vol. III, p. 613.
02397. Strawberry, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. III, p. 613.
02398. Sue Lambert, by Ethan Allen (Ashley's), 1559, Vol. II, p. 411.
02399. Suffy Root, by Ethan Allen 2nd (Peters'), 406, Vol. II, p. 411.
02400. Sun Flag, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 613.
02401. Sunflower Maid, by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. III, p. 613.
02402. Sun Jewel, by Julian Morgan, 4448, Vol. III, p. 613.
02403. Sunlight, by Wildwood (Ethan Allen Jr.), 4876, Vol. III, p. 614.
02404. Sunnylocks, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. III, p. 614.
02405. Sunset Morgan, by Bodette Horse, 814, Vol. I, p. 849.
02406. Sunshine, by Indicator, 513, Vol. I, p. 849.
02407. Surprise, by Goldzil, 4418, Vol. III, p. 614.
02408. Susan, by Maxey McGregor, 5397, Vol. III, p. 614.
02409. Susanna, by Ethan Allen (DeLong's), 1550, Vol. I, p. 850.
02410. Susan Thier, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. III, p. 614.
02411. Susie, by Hampshire Boy, 163, Vol. II, p. 411.
02412. Susie D., by Fred, 981, Vol. III, p. 614.
02413. Susie Harding, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505, Vol. II, p. 411.
02414. Susie Morgan, by Benmont, 4058, Vol. I, p. 849.
02415. Susie Morgan, by Gold Star, 4921, Vol. III, p. 614.
02416. Susie S., by Morgan Chief, 2999, Vol. I, p. 849.
02417. Susie S., by Eastern Boy, 937, Vol. I, p. 850.
02418. Susie W., by Comet (Acker's), 2231, Vol. II, p. 411.
02419. Swallow, by Motion, 575, Vol. I, p. 850.
02420. Swallow, by Gen. Montgomery, 1000, Vol. III, p. 615.
02421. Sweet Annie of the Vale, by Denning Allen, 74, Vol. III, p. 615.
02422. Sweetheart, by Harry Lambert, 4161, Vol. III, p. 615.
02423. Sweetheart, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 615.
02424. Sweetheart, by Gold Medal, 4847, Vol. III, p. 615.
02425. Sweet Marie, by Denning Allen, 74, Vol. III, p. 615.
02426. Sweet Singer, by Kismat, Vol. III, p. 615.
02427. Sweet Sixteen, by Motion, 573, Vol. III, p. 615.
02428. Swift, by Thought, 1531, Vol. I, p. 850.
02429. Sybil Morgan, by Winnebago Chief, 263, Vol. I, p. 850.
02430. Sylva May, by Bob Morgan, 4549, Vol. III, p. 615.
02431. Sylva Young, by Duluth, 1124, Vol. I, p. 850.
02432. Sylvia, by Rex, 4684, Vol. III, p. 616.

02433. Tabitha, by Ethan Allen (Proctor's), 1581, Vol. I, p. 850.
02434. Tackey (Polly), by Pilot Jr., 616, Vol. II, p. 411.
02435. Talent, by Dandy Jim 2nd, Vol. III, p. 616.
02436. Tam, by Tam O'Shanter, 1261, Vol. I, p. 850.
02437. Tamer, by Gen. Gates, 666, Vol. III, p. 616.
02438. Tangent, by Monte Christo, Vol. III, p. 616.
02439. Tannie, by Tony Lambert, 3868, Vol. III, p. 616.
02440. Tansy, by Luke Morgan, 4454, Vol. III, p. 616.
02441. Tassel, by Phantom, Vol. III, p. 616.
02442. Tatters, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. II, p. 411.
02443. Teddy Morgan, by Sherman Aristos, 1495, Vol. III, p. 617.
02444. Teddy Roosevelt, by Silver Tail Morgan, 4697, Vol. III, p. 617.
02445. Tempest J., by Julian Morgan, 4448, Vol. III, p. 617.
02446. Tempest Morgan, by Billy King, 307, Vol. I, p. 850.
02447. Temple Morgan, by Otsego Morgan, 4008, Vol. III, p. 617.
02448. Tessie, by Nicholas, 1375, Vol. I, p. 850.
02449. Tessie, by Gift Morgan, 4147, Vol. III, p. 617.
02450. Tessie Hudson, by Fred Hudson, 4541, Vol. III, p. 617.
02451. Thankful, by Young Figaro, Vol. II, p. 411.
02452. Texas Maud, by San Antonio, 5707, Vol. III, p. 617.
02453. Thankful, by Billy Roberts, 4550, Vol. III, p. 617.
02454. Thaso, by The Admiral, 4876, Vol. III, p. 617.
02455. The Babe, by Billy DeLong, Vol. III, p. 617.
02456. The Imp, by Colossus, 4105, Vol. I, p. 850.
02457. The Lassie, by Eastern Boy, 937, Vol. I, p. 851.
02458. Thelma R., by Goldsheen, 4971, Vol. III, p. 618.
02459. Thena, by Luke Morgan, 4454, Vol. III, p. 618.
02460. The Queen, by Rex, 4684, Vol. III, p. 618.
02461. Theressa, by Meteor Jr., 4458, Vol. III, p. 618.
02462. Thistelon, by Bay McGregor, 4599, Vol. III, p. 618.
02463. Thorn Tail, by Spokane, 5273, Vol. III, p. 618.
02464. Three Rivers, by Motion, 575, Vol. I, p. 851.
02465. Tiara, by Ben Franklin, 1508, Vol. I, p. 851.
02466. Tibbie T., by Spirit, 974, Vol. I, p. 851.
02467. Tick Tick, by Daniel Lambert, 62, Vol. I, p. 851.
02468. Tid, by Bill DeLong, 4591, Vol. III, p. 618.
02469. Tilda Jane, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 618.
02470. Tillie J., by Julian Morgan, 4448, Vol. III, p. 619.
02471. Tilly, by Billy Rosebrooks, 5079, Vol. III, p. 619.
02472. Tina Lee, by Lord Lee, 5019, Vol. III, p. 619.
02473. Tinnie B., by Black Pilot, 639, Vol. II, p. 411.
02474. Titi, by Spokane, 5273, Vol. III, p. 619.
02475. Titlark, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. III, p. 619.
02476. Tom Abram, by Palmer Aristos, 6071, Vol. III, p. 619.
02477. Tomah, by Billy Roberts, 4550, Vol. III, p. 619.
02478. Tony, by Creeper, 127, Vol. I, p. 851.
02479. Tony, by Morgan Eclipse, 3833, Vol. III, p. 619.
02480. Tony, by Royal Oak, Vol. III, p. 620.
02481. Tony 2nd, by Black Foxy, 4636, Vol. III, p. 620.
02482. Topsey, by Morgan Prince, 4038, Vol. III, p. 620.
02483. Topsey, by Adirondack (Star Lambert), 3365, Vol. III, p. 620.
02484. Topsey, by Ethan Allen 2nd (Peters'), Vol. II, p. 412.

02485. Topsey, by Fred Hudson, 4541, Vol. II, p. 412.
02486. Topsey, by Trefren Horse, 3973, Vol. III, p. 620.
02487. Topsey, by Billy Roberts, 4550, Vol. III, p. 620.
02488. Topsey Green, by Billy Roberts, 4550, Vol. III, p. 620.
02489. Topsy, by Hocus, 4552, Vol. III, p. 620.
02490. Topsy, by Black Hawk Morgan, 1710, Vol. I, p. 851.
02491. Topsy, by Live Oak, 2849, Vol. I, p. 851.
02492. Topsy, by Doctor, Vol. I, p. 851.
02493. Topsy, by Harrington Horse, 1681, Vol. I, p. 851.
02494. Topsy, by Harvester, 1524, Vol. I, p. 851.
02495. Topsy, by Payne Horse, Vol. I, p. 852.
02496. Topsy, by John, 2740, Vol. I, p. 852.
02497. Topsy, by Reindeer, 268, Vol. I, p. 852.
02498. Topsy, by Allen Richmond, 5423, Vol. III, p. 621.
02499. Topsy, by Little Dan, 2836, Vol. II, p. 412.
02500. Topsy, by Schoharie Lambert, 1525, Vol. II, p. 412.
02501. Topsy, by Gift Morgan, 4147, Vol. III, p. 621.
02502. Topsy, by J. A. D., 4939, Vol. III, p. 621.
02503. Topsy, by Tony Lambert, 3868, Vol. III, p. 621.
02504. Topsy, by Bodette Horse, 814, Vol. I, p. 852.
02505. Topsy, by Ned Gray, 3747, Vol. I, p. 852.
02506. Topsy, by Cub, 135, Vol. I, p. 852.
02507. Topsy, by LaPerch, Vol. III, p. 621.
02508. Topsy, by Sultan, 3998, Vol. III, p. 621.
02509. Topsy, by Billy King Jr., 5104, Vol. III, p. 621.
02510. Topsy, by Morgan Prince, 4038, Vol. III, p. 622.
02511. Topsy A., by Major Antoine, 4776, Vol. III, p. 622.
02512. Topsy D., by Gen. Montgomery, 1000, Vol. III, p. 622.
02513. Topsy Gladstone, by Morgan Jerry 2nd, 4461, Vol. III, p. 622.
02514. Topsy Golddust, by Hick Golddust, 4593, Vol. III, p. 622.
02515. Topsy M., by Ben Franklin, 1508, Vol. I, p. 852.
02516. Topsy M., by Gold Medal, 4847, Vol. III, p. 622.
02517. Topsy Morgan, by Hocus, 4552, Vol. III, p. 622.
02518. Topsy Turvy, by Butler, Vol. I, p. 852.
02519. Topsy W., by Herschel Allen, 3951, Vol. I, p. 852.
02520. Topsy May, by Green Mountain Jr., 6496, Vol. III, p. 622.
02521. Topsy Pillsbury, by Dandy Lambert, 4115, Vol. III, p. 622.
02522. Tosca, by Longfellow, 4734, Vol. III, p. 623.
02523. Tradewind, by Star Ruby, 4498, Vol. III, p. 623.
02524. Trance, by Montview, 4756, Vol. III, p. 623.
02525. Trasure, by Weir's Diomede, 4125, Vol. I, p. 852.
02526. Tremolo, by Vindex Wilkes, 5272, Vol. II, p. 412.
02527. Tressa J., by Vindex Wilkes, 5272, Vol. II, p. 412.
02528. Trica, by Allen, 1519, Vol. I, p. 852.
02529. Trifle, by Flying Morgan, 435, Vol. I, p. 853.
02530. Trilby, by Meteor, 3840, Vol. II, p. 412.
02531. Trilby, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505, Vol. II, p. 412.
02532. Trilby, by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, Vol. III, p. 623.
02533. Trilby, by Black Foxy, 4636, Vol. III, p. 623.
02534. Trilby A., by Major Antoine, 4776, Vol. III, p. 623.
02535. Trilby M., by Goldzil, 4418, Vol. III, p. 623.
02536. Trilby Morgan, by White River Morgan, 482, Vol. III, p. 623.

02537. Trim, by Vindex Wilkes, 5272, Vol. III, p. 624.
02538. Trim (Sanford's), by Silver Allen, 4630, Vol. III, p. 624.
02539. Trinket, by Plato, 3164, Vol. I, p. 853.
02540. Trinket, by Highland Ethan, 4865, Vol. III, p. 624.
02541. Trixie Friganza, by Directum Baron, Vol. III, p. 624.
02542. Trixie Reade, by Gov. Reade, 5586, Vol. III, p. 624.
02543. Trixy, by Little Dan, 2836, Vol. II, p. 412.
02544. Trixy, by Iowa Prince, 4814, Vol. III, p. 624.
02545. Trixy, by Prince Charlie, 5007, Vol. III, p. 624.
02546. Trophy M., by Rex, 4684, Vol. III, p. 624.
02547. Tropic Bird, by Spokane, 5273, Vol. III, p. 624.
02548. Turnix, by Star Ruby, 4498, Vol. III, p. 624.
02549. Twilight, by Daniel Lambert, 62, Vol. II, p. 413.
02550. Twilight, by Thought, 1531, Vol. I, p. 853.
02551. Twilight, by Repeater, 506, Vol. III, p. 625.
02552. Twinkle, by Favorite Lambert, 5513, Vol. III, p. 625.
02553. Ulster Belle, by Ethan Allen (Holabird's), Vol. II, p. 413.
02554. Uno, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 625.
02555. Undine, by Joe White, 3935, Vol. I, p. 853.
02556. Unique, by Fortune Morgan, 4710, Vol. III, p. 625.
02557. Vailess, by Morgan Panic, 5003, Vol. III, p. 625.
02558. Vashti, by Modoc, 1119, Vol. I, p. 853.
02559. Velma, by Dude, 4673, Vol. III, p. 625.
02560. Ventella, by St. L., 4507, Vol. III, p. 625.
02561. Ventura, by Venture, 1500, Vol. II, p. 413.
02562. Venus, by Moneo, Vol. III, p. 625.
02563. Venus, by Meteor Jr., 4458, Vol. III, p. 625.
02564. Venus 3rd, by Green Mountain Morgan, 4155, Vol. II, p. 413.
02565. Vera, by Cobden, 1515, Vol. III, p. 626.
02566. Verbena, by Luke Morgan, 4454, Vol. III, p. 626.
02567. Vermont Girl, by Vermont Boy, 797, Vol. I, p. 853.
02568. Vermont Maid, by Ethan Allen (Ashley's), 1559, Vol. II, p. 443.
02569. Vermont Rose, by Morgan (Peters'), 405, Vol. I, p. 853.
02570. Verna Hudson, by Willie Burns, Vol. III, p. 626.
02571. Verne, by Brownzil, 4540, Vol. III, p. 626
02572. Verno Morgan, by Auburn Morgan, 4364, Vol. III, p. 626.
02573. Vevice B., by Senior Captain, 4494, Vol. III, p. 626.
02574. Vidette by David Hill Jr., 1093, Vol. II, p. 413.
02575. Village Girl, by Canada Black Hawk, 146, Vol. II, p. 413.
02576. Vincie, by Vindex, 133, Vol. I, p. 853.
02577. Vincie-Toxin, by Allen, 1519, Vol. I, p. 833.
02578. Vindexa, by Vindex Wilkes, 5272, Vol. III, p. 626.
02579. Viola, by Denning Allen, 74, Vol. III, p. 626.
02580. Viola, by Vivace, 5026, Vol. III, p. 627.
02581. Viola, by Gen. Gates, 666, Vol. III, p. 627.
02582. Viola (Hattie), by Morgan Prince, 1301, Vol. II, p. 413.
02583. Viola Knox, by Dr. Knox, Vol. III, p. 627.
02584. Viola L. by Hinds' Daniel Lambert, 5150, Vol. III, p. 627.
02585. Violet, by Morgan Chief, 2999, Vol. I, p. 853.
02586. Virginia, by Goldsheen, 4971, Vol. III, p. 627.
02587. Visitant, by Lambert Boy, 4192, Vol. II, p. 413.
02588. Visitor, by Allen, 1519, Vol. I, p. 853.

02589. Vivian Dare, by Mocking Dare, Vol. III, p. 627.
02590. Vola McGregor, by Bay McGregor, 4599, Vol. III, p 627.
02591. Wanda Allen, by Doctor Allen, 4875, Vol. III, p. 627.
02592. Watanna, by Bay McGregor, 4599, Vol. III, p. 628.
02593. Waterloo Girl, by Meteor Jr., 4458, Vol. III, p. 628.
02594. Waterloo Lady, by Meteor Jr., 4458, Vol. III, p. 628.
02595. Wauneta, by Hero of Manilla, 4524, Vol. III, p. 628.
02596. Wavy, by Young Draco, 220, Vol. I, p. 853.
02597. Weaver-Bird, by Slogan, 5658, Vol. III, p. 628.
02598. Wee Lucy, by Billy Roberts, 4550, Vol. III, p. 628.
02599. Wee Widow, by Allen, 1519, Vol. II, p. 413.
02600. Whin-Chacker, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 628.
02601. White River, by Warren Horse, 1086, Vol. III, p. 628.
02602. White Wings, by Addison Lambert, 1506, Vol. I, p. 853.
02603. Wichita Belle, by Darkness, 2733, Vol. III, p. 629.
02604. Wilbe, by Marvin, 5084, Vol. III, p. 629.
02605. Wild Lilly, by Daniel Lambert, 62, Vol. II, p. 413.
02606. Wildwood Dollie, by Wildwood (Ethan Allen Jr.), 4876, Vol. III, p. 629.
02607. Wilhelmina, by Joe White, 3935, Vol. I, p. 854.
02608. Will E. Wynn, by King Entertainer, Vol. III, p. 629.
02609. Winco-Pipe, by Spokane, 5273, Vol. III, p. 629.
02610. Winifred, by Daniel Lambert, 62, Vol. I, p. 854.
02611. Wink-A-Peep, by Spokane, 5273, Vol. III, p. 629.
02612. Winne Morgan, by Winnebago Chief, 263, Vol. I, p. 854.
02613. Winnibel, by Thought, 1531, Vol. I, p. 854.
02614. Winnie, by B. F. Faithful, 3888, Vol. I, p. 854.
02615. Winnie, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 629.
02616. Winnie, by Black Foxy, 4636, Vol. III, p. 630.
02617. Winnie K., by Meteor Jr., 4458, Vol. III, p. 630.
02618. Winnie R., by Rancho, Vol. I, p. 854.
02619. Winona, by Ben Franklin, 1508, Vol. I, p. 854.
02620. Winona, by Rocky Mountain, 3914, Vol. I, p. 854.
02621. Winona (Allen's), by Knox Morgan, 4677, Vol. III, p. 630.
02622. Winona (Ely's), by Goldmine, 4707, Vol. III, p. 630.
02623. Wood Nymph, by Daniel Lambert, 62, or Motion, 575, Vol. III, p. 630.
02624. Wren Warbler, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. III, p. 630.
02625. Young Jemes, by Gold Medal, 4849, Vol. III, p. 630.
02626. Young Jess, by Jess Lambert, 5966, Vol. III, p. 631.
02627. Young Kit, by Ned Gray, 3747, Vol. III, p. 631.
02628. Young Lucy, by Gillig, 3869, Vol. I, p. 854.
02629. Young Nellie, by Duke Morgan, 4402, Vol. III, p. 631.
02630. Young Sally, by Harry Haven, 6431, Vol. III, p. 631.
02631. Yum Yum, by Star of the West, 98, Vol. II, p. 413.
02632. Zada, by Lamberto Eddy, Vol. III, p. 631.
02633. Zarra, by R. T. P., 5393, Vol. III, p. 631.
02634. Zelma, by Dude, 4673, Vol. III, p. 631.
02635. Zelva, by Venture, Jr., 3862, Vol. I, p. 854.
02636. Zenobia Hinds, by Young Ethan Allen, 3658, Vol. II, p. 414.
02637. Zephyr, by Cardinal Wilkes, 5209, Vol. III, p. 632.
02638. Zilcatie, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505, Vol. III, p. 632.

02639. Zilda, by Bob B., 5282, Vol. III, p. 632.
02640. Zilla, by Bob B., 5282, Vol. III, p. 632.
02641. Zill's Baby, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 505, Vol. II, p. 414.
02642. Zip Clark, by Harry Allen Jr., 1488, Vol. III, p. 632.
02643. Zip Lambert, by Lambert B., 5238, Vol. III, p. 632.
02644. Zoda K., by Morgan (Fowler's), 1155, Vol. II, p. 414.
02645. Zoe S., by Cobden S., 4386, Vol. II, p. 414.
02646. Kitty Morgan, by West's Peacock, Vol. I, p. 824.
02647. May Lambert, by Ira Lambert, Vol. I, p. 836.
02648. May Night, by Matches, Vol. II, p. 400.
02649. May Sherman, by Captain Morg, Vol. II, p. 400.
02650. Nelly, by Prince, Vol. I, p. 842.
02651. Nelly A., by Justin Morgan Jr., Vol. I, p. 842.
02652. Nelly B., by Green Mountain Boy, Vol. I, p. 842.
02653. Nelly Bly, by Harry Morgan, Vol. IV.
02654. Belle Morgan, by Dandy Cub, 4113 (Addenda), Vol. III, p. 689.
02655. Belle of Richmond, by Daniel Lambert, 62, Vol. III, p. 689.
02656. Bess Franklin, by Chetco, 4513, Vol. III, p. 689.
02657. Black Beauty, by Fred Hudson, 4541, Vol. III, p. 689.
02658. Dottie Dimple, by Young Vincent, 6454, Vol. III, p. 689.
02659. Black Lady, by Fred Hudson, 4541, Vol. III, p. 689.
02660. Bright Eyes, by Fred, 981, Vol. III, p. 689.
02661. Esther, by Leicester, 4769, Vol. III, p. 690.
02662. Charlotte, by Gen. Gates, 666, Vol. III, p. 689.
02663. Lady Bess, by Hero of Manilla, 4521, Vol. III, p. 690.
02664. Mamie Bell, by Meteor Jr., 4458, Vol. III, p. 690.
02665. Marion Gates, by Gen. Gates, 666, Vol. III, p. 690.
02666. May of Spokane, by Gen. Gates, 666, Vol. III. p. 690.
02667. Mayport, by Troubadour, 5125, Vol. III, p. 690.
02668. Middlebury (Phyllis), by Denning Allen, 74, Vol. III, p. 690.
02669. Miss Fairfield, by Thoughtful Lambert, 5021, Vol. III, p. 690.
02670. Molly Lambert, by Daniel Lambert, 62, Vol. III, p. 690.
02671. Shadow, by Motion, 575, Vol. III, p. 691.
02772. Maude, by Gurley's Flying Morgan, 435, Vol. III, p. 691.
02673. Molly, by Black Prince, 1597, Vol. III, p. 691.
02674. Abbie J., by Clarion, 4715, Vol. IV.
02675. Acorn, by Red Oak, 5249, Vol. IV.
02676. Ada, by Clarion, 4715, Vol. IV.
02677. Ada F., by Daniel Morgan, 4855, Vol. IV.
02678. Adaline J., by Clarion, 4715, Vol. IV.
02679. Agate, by Clarion, 4715, Vol. IV.
02680. Agatha, by Croydon Prince, 5325, Vol. IV.
02681. Agatha Babe, by Streeter Morgan, 6948, Vol. IV.
02682. Aggie, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. IV.
02683. Agiatis Pride, by Donaldson, 6685, Vol. IV.
02684. Agiatis Queen, by Streeter Morgan, 6948, Vol. IV.
02685. Agiatis Stripe, by Streeter Morgan, 6948, Vol. IV.
02686. Agnes, by Quesal, 6756, Vol. IV.
02687. Airlie, by Scotland, 6000, Vol. IV.
02688. Alasan, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
02689. Alcie, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
02690. Aleen, by Aldeen, Vol. IV.

02691. Aleta, by Joe Allen, 5750, Vol. IV.
02692. Alexandria, by Flying Star, 4616, Vol. IV.
02693. Alice A., by Motilla, 6774, Vol. IV.
02694. Alice Allen, by Hinds' Vermont Morgan, 5040, Vol. IV.
02695. Alice Allen, by Acme, 5227, Vol. IV.
02696. Alice Bradley, by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. IV.
02697. Allene, by Jarvis, 6642, Vol. IV.
02698. Aline, by Capt. Dewey, Vol. IV.
02699. Alice Dean, by Observation, Vol. IV.
02700. Alice Fortune, by Fortune Morgan, 4710, Vol. IV.
02701. Alice L., by Hal B., 6278, Vol. IV.
02702. Almyree by Clarion, 4715, Vol. IV.
02703. Alsie B., by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
02704. Alta, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. IV.
02705. Alta's Queen, by Alta Morgan, 6069, Vol. IV.
02706. Altie Golddust, by King Morgan, 5560, Vol. IV.
02707. Amelia, by Clarion, 4715, Vol. IV.
02708. Amy, by Dan H., 5890, Vol. IV.
02709. Anaconda, by Frank Allen, 4694, Vol. IV.
02710. Anchora, by Anchor, 4596, Vol. IV.
02711. Anchorbaby, by Anchor, 4596, Vol. IV.
02712. Anchorbelle, by Anchor, 4596, Vol. IV.
02713. Anchorella, by Anchor, 4596, Vol. IV.
02714. Anchoress, by Anchor, 4596, Vol. IV.
02715. Anchormaid, by Anchor, 4596, Vol. IV.
02716. Anchoretta, by Anchor, 4596, Vol. IV.
02717. Anchoretta, by Anchor, 4596, Vol. IV.
02718. Anita, by Clarion, 4715, Vol. IV.
02719. Anita B., by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
02720. Anita K., by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. IV.
02721. Annabel, by Vermont, 5550, Vol. IV.
02722. Anna Gates, by Ben Lomond, 3000, Vol. IV.
02723. Annette, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
02724. Annette Reade, by Charles Reade, 3953, Vol. IV.
02725. Annie, by Tom Hudson, 5587, Vol. IV.
02726. Annie, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. IV.
02727. Annita C., by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
02728. Araminta, by Archyle, 5410, Vol. IV.
02729. Arbutus, by Prince Charlie, 5007, Vol. IV.
02730. Argyle, by Scotland, 6000, Vol. IV.
02731. Artemisia, by Borden's Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, Vol. IV.
02732. Asta Ohn, by Sea Quail, 6752, Vol. IV.
02733. Aunt Dick, by Fred F., 4899, Vol. IV.
02734. Aura, by Morgan King, 4817, Vol. IV.
02735. Babe Morgan, by Fortune Morgan, 4710, Vol. IV.
02736. Babe Morgan, by Fortune Morgan, 4710, Vol. IV.
02737. Baby Dolla, by Chief Denmark, 6824, Vol. IV.
02738. Baby Gold, by Bay Gold, 4822, Vol. IV.
02739. Baldie B., by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
02740. Baldy K., by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
02741. Barbine, by Flying Star, 4616, Vol. IV.
02742. Baron Belle, by Baron G. Dewey, Vol. IV.

02743. Bay Baby, by Motilla, 6774, Vol. IV.
02744. Bayln, by Loupurex, 4972, Vol. IV.
02745. Bay Nellie, by Morgan Patchen, Vol. IV.
02746. Bay Queen, by Dart, 5130, Vol. IV.
02747. Bay Star, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
02748. Beauty, by Rear Admiral, 5776, Vol. IV.
02749. Beauty, by Chestnut Beauty, 5606, Vol. IV.
02750. Beauty, by Colonel Mills, 4973, Vol. IV.
02751. Beauty, by Pierpont Morgan, 5059, Vol. IV.
02752. Beauty, by The Jew, 6274, Vol. IV.
02753. Belinda, by Conlen, 6694, Vol. IV.
02754. Not Used.
02755. Bell, by Major Allen, 4965, Vol. IV.
02756. Belladia Morgan, by Daniel Morgan, 4855, Vol. IV.
02757. Belle A., by Lone Star, 5884, Vol. IV.
02758. Belle Allen, by Hinds' Ethan Allen, 4696, Vol. IV.
02759. Belle B., by Fleetfoot, 5152, Vol. IV.
02760. Belle B., by Motilla, 6774, Vol. IV.
02761. Belle K., by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. IV.
02762. Belle of Middlebury, by Victory, 5660, Vol. IV.
02763. Belle of Oreleans, by Victor, 5500, Vol. IV.
02764. Belle of the Ball, by Admiral Geo. Dewey, 5628, Vol. IV.
02765. Belle Root, by Billy Root, 2nd, 5442, Vol. IV.
02766. Belle King, by Morgan King, 4817, Vol. IV.
02767. Bell Morgan, by Billie Rosebrook, 5079, Vol. IV.
02768. Bell N., by O. F., 6125, Vol. IV.
02769. Bell Sensation, by Morgan Sensation, 5811, Vol. IV.
02770. Bell Wilder, by Tom Aristos, 5089, Vol. IV.
02771. Belma, by Bob B., 5282, Vol. IV.
02772. Benita, by Knox Morgan, 4677, Vol. IV.
02773. Berry, by Scotland, 6000, Vol. IV.
02774. Bertha C., by Slasher Denmark, Vol. IV.
02775. Bessie, by Result, 5081, Vol. IV.
02776. Bessie, by Star Allen, 4624, Vol. IV.
02777. Bessie, by Clarion, 4715, Vol. IV.
02778. Bessie, by Blaze, Vol. IV.
02779. Bessie B., by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
02780. Bessie Belle, by Knox Morgan, 4677, Vol. IV.
02781. Bessie C., by The Admiral, 4847, Vol. IV.
02782. Bessie Burns, by Willie Burns, Vol. IV.
02783. Bessie D., by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
02784. Bessie de Zonia, by King Jr., Vol. IV.
02785. Bessie E., by The Jew, 6274, Vol. IV.
02786. Bessie K., by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. IV.
02787. Bessie Morgan, by Capt. Morgan, 5118, Vol. IV.
02788. Bessie Morgan of Sunnyside, by Justin, 5737, Vol. IV.
02789. Bessie T., by Quesal, 6756, Vol. IV.
02790. Bess Knox, by Knox Morgan, 4677, Vol. IV.
02791. Bess Morgan, by Morgan Sensation, 5811, Vol. IV.
02792. Bess of Spokane, by Xenophon, 4980, Vol. IV.
02793. Beth, by Cleveland Reade, 5547, Vol. IV.
02794. Betsey Allen, by Ethan 3rd, 3987, Vol. IV.

02795. Bettie, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. IV.
02796. Bettie K., by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. IV.
02797. Betty, by Startle Jr., 5449, Vol. IV.
02798. Betty, by Dandy Lambert, 4115, Vol. IV.
02799. Betty Allen, by Frank Allen, 4694, Vol. IV.
02800. Betty Allen, by Hinds' Ethan Allen, 4696, Vol. IV.
02801. Betty Roberts, by Billy Hoffman, 6043, Vol. IV.
02802. Beulah, by Darkness, 4733, Vol. IV.
02803. Billy Louise, by Negrito, 6985, Vol. IV.
02804. Bird, by Fred, 981, Vol. IV.
02805. Bird, by Pierpont Morgan, 5059, Vol. IV.
02806. Bird Bell, by Tyee, 5659, Vol. IV.
02807. Birdie B., by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
02808. Birdie K., by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. IV.
02809. Birdie M., by Bayside Black Hawk, 5647, Vol. IV.
02810. Birdie Morgan, by Cedarmere, 5357, Vol. IV.
02811. Black Baby, by The Jew, 6274, Vol. IV.
02812. Black Beauty, by Flying Star, 4616, Vol. IV.
02813. Black Beauty (Hammond's), by Stephen's Black Hawk, 4502, Vol. IV.
02814. Black Beauty 2nd, by Admiral Jr., 5853, Vol. IV.
02815. Black Beauty W., by Negrito, 6985, Vol. IV.
02816. Black Belle 2nd, by Black Foxy, 4636, Vol. IV.
02817. Black Bess, by Rex (Ryder's), 4684, Vol. IV.
02818. Black Bess, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
02819. Black Daisy, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
02820. Black Froso, by The Jew, 6274, Vol. IV.
02821. Not Used.
02822. Black Jewell, by Frank Allen, 4694, Vol. IV.
02823. Black Jewess, by The Jew, 6274, Vol. IV.
02824. Black Miss, by The Jew, 6274, Vol. IV.
02825. Black Nell, by Prince Herod, 5133, Vol. IV.
02826. Black Phoebe, by Tyee, 5659, Vol. IV.
02827. Black Princess, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
02828. Black Princess, by Tyee, 5659, Vol. IV.
02829. Black Rose, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
02830. Black Silk, by Flying Morgan Jr., 4553, Vol. IV.
02831. Blackstone, by Victor, 5500, Vol. IV.
02832. Blaze, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
02833. Blondie, by Motilla, Vol. IV.
02834. Blue Bell, by Star Morgan (Hill's), 6021, Vol. IV.
02835. Rob O'Roy, by Larry Morgan, 5258, Vol. IV.
02836. Bobsie Marie, by Dotter, 6837, Vol. IV.
02837. Bonita B., by C. F., 6125, Vol. IV.
02838. Bonnie, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
02839. Bonnie, by Jerome Morgan, 4618, Vol. IV.
02840. Bonnie, by Pierpont Morgan, 5059, Vol. IV.
02841. Bonnie B., by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
02842. Bonnie C., by The Jew, 6274, Vol. IV.
02843. Bonnie Chief, by Chief Denmark, 6824, Vol. IV.
02844. Bonnie D., by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
02845. Not Used.

02846. Bonnie Doone, by Fleetfoot, 5152, Vol. IV.
02847. Bonnie Gold, by Chief Denmark, 6824, Vol. IV.
02848. Bonnie K., by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. IV.
02849. Bossie B., by Lone Star, 5884, Vol. IV.
02850. Bossie K., by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. IV.
02851. Bridesmaid, by Frank Allen, 4694, Vol. IV.
02852. Bridget, by Bob Morgan, 4549, Vol. IV.
02853. Bright Eyes Jr., by Dude, 4673, Vol. IV.
02854. Brown Beauty, by Bob Morgan, 4549, Vol. IV.
02855. Brown Bess, by Battle Ax, 5221, Vol. IV.
02856. Brown Bess, by Capt. Black, 5236, Vol. IV.
02857. Brown Bess (Davis'), by Stephen's Morgan, 5522, Vol. IV.
02858. Brownie, by Lyndon, 5080, Vol. IV.
02859. Brownie, by Tamaristos, 5089, Vol. IV.
02860. Brownie B., by Jubilee Admiral, 5868, Vol. IV.
02861. Brownie Girl, by Cedarmere, 5357, Vol. IV.
02862. Buttercup, by Harry Roberts, 5794, Vol. IV.
02863. Byrd Waxy, by John Waxy, Jr., Vol. IV.
02864. Not Used.
02865. Calinda, by Herod, 88, Vol. IV.
02866. Caller, by Alcone, Vol. IV.
02867. Caroline, by Billy Hill, 5753, Vol. IV.
02868. Carolyn, by Ethan Woodbury, 6823, Vol. IV.
02869. Carrie C., by Motilla, 6774, Vol. IV.
02870. Catherine, by Clarion, 4715, Vol. IV.
02871. Cecilla McGregor, by Julina, 5945, Vol. IV.
02872. Cedar Bird, by Tyee, 5659, Vol. IV.
02873. Celia Hoffman, by Donald, 5224, Vol. IV.
02874. Charcoal, by Negrito, 6985, Vol. IV.
02875. Not Used.
02876. Chee-Chee, by Tyee, 5659, Vol. IV.
02877. Cherry Blosson, by Tyee, 5659, Vol. IV.
02878. Cherry Red, by Jubilee Admiral, 5868, Vol. IV.
02879. Chestnut Bird, by Capt. Bird, Vol. IV.
02880. Chestnut Queen, by Battle Ax, 5221, Vol. IV.
02881. Chick Morgan, by Cobden Fiddler, 5494, Vol. IV.
02882. Chiffon, by Kismat, Vol. IV.
02883. Chipita, by Gov. Reade, 5586, Vol. IV.
02884. Chocolate Drop, by Negrito, 6985, Vol. IV.
02885. Cinderella, by Prince Morgan, 5972, Vol. IV.
02886. Cintina, by Rex, 4684, Vol. IV.
02887. Classic, by Flying Morgan Jr., 4553, Vol. IV.
02888. Cleo Morgan, by Fortune Morgan, 4710, Vol. IV.
02889. Cleopatra, by Scotland, 6000, Vol. IV.
02890. Clover Blossom, by Tyee, 5659, Vol. IV.
02891. Coalie B., by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
02892. Coalie C., by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
02893. Conaho, by Motilla, 6774, Vol. IV.
02894. Constant, by McMahon, 6900, Vol. IV.
02895. Cop Tona, by Silver Allen, 4630, Vol. IV.
02896. Cora, by Clarion, 4715, Vol. IV.
02897. Countess, by Dr. Strawo, 5553, Vol. IV.

02898. Creole Belle, by Jasper Franklin, 3989, Vol. IV.
02899. Cricket M., by Eastern Allen Morgan, 6597, Vol. IV.
02900. Croydon Mary, by Croydon Prince, 5335, Vol. IV.
02901. Croydon Princess, by Croydon Prince, 5325, Vol. IV.
02902. Dahlia, by Gen. Gates, 666, Vol. IV.
02903. Dainty Reade, by Battle Ax, 5221, Vol. IV.
02904. Dairy Maid, by Tyee, 5659, Vol. IV.
02905. Daisy, by Donaldson, 6685, Vol. IV.
02906. Daisy, by Money Maker, Vol. IV.
02907. Daisy, by Money Maker, Vol. IV.
02908. Daisy, by Clarion, 4715, Vol. IV.
02909. Daisy, by Damon, 5541, Vol. IV.
02910. Daisy B., by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
02911. Daisy Baker, by Dart, 5130, Vol. IV.
02912. Daisy C., by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
02913. Daisy C. Morgan, by Golding, 4758, Vol. IV.
02914. Daisy D., by Hal B., 6278, Vol. IV.
02915. Daisy Day, by Strideway Prince, Vol. IV.
02916. Daisy Dean, by Dart, 5130, Vol. IV.
02917. Daisy Gillig, by Frank Gillig, 5164, Vol. IV.
02918. Daisy K., by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. IV.
02919. Daisy Knox, by Knox Morgan, 4677, Vol. IV.
02920. Daisy Lambert, by Draco Lambert, 3934, Vol. IV.
02921. Daisy May, by Gold Hope, 6786, Vol. IV.
02922. Daisy McGregor, by Maxey McGregor, 5397, Vol. IV.
02923. Daisy Monmore, by Monmore, 5142, Vol. IV.
02924. Daisy Morgan, by Admiral Dewey, 5025, Vol. IV.
02925. Daisy Ranes, by Dart, 5130, Vol. IV.
02926. Daisy Ray, by Young Gen. Gifford, 4551, Vol. IV.
02927. Dan Lynes, by Dart, 5130, Vol. IV.
02928. Darling, by Tyee, 5659, Vol. IV.
02929. Delia Hoffman, by Donald, 5224, Vol. IV.
02930. Delice, by Frank Allen, 4694, Vol. IV.
02931. Deliliah, by Scotland, 5251, Vol. IV.
02932. Della, by Aegon Star, 5194, Vol. IV.
02933. Dell Morgan, by Morgan Panic, 5003. Vol. IV.
02934. Dhony, by Tyee, 5659, Vol. IV.
02935. Diana 2nd, by Damon, 5541, Vol. IV.
02936. Dina, by Willoughby Morgan, 5632, Vol. IV.
02937. Dinah, by Bob B., 5282, Vol. IV.
02938. Dixie, by Knox Morgan, 4677, Vol. IV.
02939. Dixie Cassius, by Cassius, 5869, Vol. IV.
02940. Doctrina, by Kismat, Vol. IV.
02941. Dollar Bill, by Jubilee de Jarnette, 3854, Vol. IV
02942. Dollar Princess, by Tyee, 5659, Vol. IV.
02943. Dollie Dimple, by Gen. Kruger, Vol. IV.
02944. Dolly, by Leicester, 4769, Vol. IV.
02945. Dolly, by Joe Allen, 5750, Vol. IV.
02946. Dolly, by Claremont, 3930, Vol. IV.
02947. Dolly, by Leicester, 4769, Vol. IV.
02948. Dolly, by Lyndon, 5080, Vol. IV.
02949. Dolly, by Dewey, 6481, Vol. IV.

02950. Dolly B., by Easter Allen, 6597, Vol. IV.
02951. Dolly C., by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
02952. Dolly Dean, by Dart, 5130, Vol. IV.
02953. Dolly Dimple, by Rex, 4684, Vol. IV.
02954. Dolly Dimple, by Chas. Reade, 3953, Vol. IV.
02955. Dolly Dimple, by Compeer, 5931, Vol. IV.
02956. Dolly M., by Dan Lambert, Vol. IV.
02957 Dolly McGregor, by Maxey McGregor, 5397, Vol. IV.
02958. Dolly Morgan, by Alvin, J., Vol. IV.
02959. Dolly Morgan, by Headlight Morgan, 4683.
02960. Dolly Roberts, by Billy Roberts, 4550, Vol. IV.
02961. Dolly Spanker, by Philo Cub, 5271, Vol. IV.
02962. Dolly Wilkes Wood, by Baron Wilkes Wood; Vol. IV.
02963. Don, by Donald, 5224, Vol. IV.
02964. Dona, by Donald, 5224, Vol. IV.
02965. Donabell, by Donald, 5224, Vol. IV.
02966. Donabeth, by Donald, 5224, Vol. IV.
02967. Dona Sue, by Sponsor, 5968, Vol. IV.
02968. Donbelle, by Donald, 5224, Vol. IV.
02969. Dondahlia, by Donald, 5224, Vol. IV.
02970. Dondarling, by Donald, 5224, Vol. IV.
02971. Dondarta, by Donald, 5224, Vol. IV.
02972. Dondelight, by Donald, 5224, Vol. IV.
02973. Dondell, by Donald, 5224, Vol. IV.
02974. Dondiana, by Donald, 5224, Vol. IV.
02975. Dondido, by Donald, 5224, Vol. IV.
02976. Dondollie, by Donald, 5224, Vol. IV.
02977. Dondora, by Donald, 5224, Vol. IV.
02978. Dondoris, by Donald, 5224, Vol. IV.
02979. Donduchess, by Donald, 5224, Vol. IV.
02980. Donlassie, by Green Mountain, 5600, Vol. IV.
02981. Donlilly, by Donald, 5224, Vol. IV.
02982. Donlynnet, by Donald, 5224, Vol. IV.
02983. Donna, by Donald, 5224, Vol. IV.
02984. Donola, by Donald, 5224, Vol. IV.
02985. Donoma, by Donald, 5224, Vol. IV.
02986. Donsie, by Donald, 5224, Vol. IV.
02987. Donsis, by Donald, 5224, Vol. IV.
02988. Dora Allen, by Harry Allen, 5041, Vol. IV.
02989. Dorcas, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
02990. Dorine, by Sponsor, 5968, Vol. IV.
02991. Dorna, by Flying Star, 4616, Vol. IV.
02992. Dorothea, by St. L., 4507, Vol. IV.
02993. Dorothy, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
02994. Dorothy, by Billy Roberts, 4550, Vol. IV.
02995. Dorothy Bell, by Gifford Roberts, 4614, Vol. IV.
02996. Dorothy G., by Capt. de Jarnette, 5625, Vol. IV.
02997. Dot N., by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
02998. Dotty Dimple, by Old Tom, Vol. IV.
02999. Double Daisy, by Allen Franklin, 5722, Vol. IV.
03000. Dreamer, by Kismat, Vol. IV.
03001. Dr. Mack, by Chas. Reade, 3953, Vol. IV.

03002. DuBallad, by Dude, 4673, Vol. IV.
03003. Du Barry, by Dude, 4673, Vol. IV.
03004. Dubell, by Dude, 4673, Vol. IV.
03005. Duchess, by Clarion, 4715, Vol. IV.
03006. Duchess, by Hinman Morgan, 5489, Vol. IV.
03007. Duchess B., by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
03008. Duchess C., by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
03009. Duchess W., by Negrito, 6985, Vol. IV.
03010. Duidlla, by Dude, 4673, Vol. IV.
03011. Dudillon, by Dude, 4673, Vol. IV.
03012. Dudrop, by Dude, 4673, Vol. IV.
03013. Duenna, by Dude, 4673, Vol. IV.
03014. Duke, by Fleetfoot, 5152, Vol. IV.
03015. Dusky Maid, by Tyee, 5659, Vol. IV.
03016. Easter, by Blondie Wilkes, 5087, Vol. IV.
03017. Edith Joker, by Joker, 6839, Vol. IV.
03018. Eleanor, by Star Allen, 4624, Vol. IV.
03019. Eleanore, by Montgomery, 6684, Vol. IV.
03020. Not Used.
03021. Elizabeth, by Montgomery, 6684, Vol. IV.
03022. Ellen, by Billy Roberts, 4550, Vol. IV.
03023. Elsie, by Red Oak, 5249, Vol. IV.
03024. Elsie, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. IV.
03025. Elsie Lee, by Capt. Dewey, Vol. IV.
03026. Emily, by Borden's Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, Vol. IV.
03027. Emily C., by Justin Allen, 4827, Vol. IV.
03028. Emily L., by Quesal, 6756, Vol. IV.
03029. Emma, by Rambler, 6588, Vol. IV.
03030. Emma B., by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
03031. Emma Clark, by Garnet, Vol. IV.
03032. Emma D., by Clarion, 4715, Vol. IV.
03033. Emmeline, by Montgomery, 6684, Vol. IV.
03034. Empress, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. IV.
03035. E. M. Watson, by Chas. Reade, 3953, Vol. IV.
03036. Essence, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. IV.
03037. Ester Dew, by Mountain Monarch, 5496, Vol. IV.
03038. Eva, by Rambler, 6588, Vol. IV.
03039. Evangeline, by Montgomery, 6684, Vol. IV.
03040. Evelyn, by Pierpont Morgan, 5059, Vol. IV.
03041. Evening Star, by The Jew, 6274, Vol. IV.
03042. Fair, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. IV.
03043. Fairlady, by Donsbury, 6521, Vol. IV.
03044. Fair Maid, by Sea Quail, 6752, Vol. IV.
03045. Fairy, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. IV.
03046. Fairy, by Lambert Chimes, 5381, Vol. IV.
03047. Faith, by Clarion, 4715, Vol. IV.
03048. Faith, by Gen. Gates, 666, Vol. IV.
03049. Faldanne, by Red Oak, 5249, Vol. IV.
03050. Fan, by Sam, 5467, Vol. IV.
03051. Fancy, by Gen. Gates, 666, Vol. IV.
03052. Fancy, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. IV.
03053. Fancy F., by Prince Edwin, 5792, Vol. IV.

03054. Fannie, by Joe Allen, 5750, Vol. IV.
03055. Fannie, by Clarion, 4715, Vol. IV.
03056. Fannie, by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. IV.
03057. Fannie Bob, by Bob Morgan, 4549, Vol. IV.
03058. Fanny, by Elective, Vol. IV.
03059. Fanny, by Donaldson, 6185, Vol. IV.
03060. Fanny B., by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
03061. Fanny H., by Capt. Morgan, 5118, Vol. IV.
03062. Fanny G. Morgan, by Golding, 4758, Vol. IV.
03063. Fanny Hinds, by Hinds' Ethan Allen, 4696, Vol. IV.
03064. Fanny K., by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. IV.
03065. Fantasy, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. IV.
03066. Fashion, by Gen. Gates, 666, Vol. IV.
03067. Fashion, by Justin Headlight, 7008, Vol. IV.
03068. Faustina, by Mocking Dar, Vol. IV.
03069. Faunette, by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. IV.
03070. Favorita, by Hal Man It, 6814, Vol. IV.
03071. Fern Bird, by Tyee, 5659, Vol. IV.
03072. Fern C. Morgan, by Golding, 4758, Vol. IV.
03073. Fern Highland, by De Jarnette, 5721, Vol. IV.
03074. Fern Lambert, by Lambert B., 5238, Vol. IV.
03075. Flaxy, by Capt. Morgan, 6906, Vol. IV.
03076. Fleet, by Negrito, 6985, Vol. IV.
03077. Fleetfoot, by Cheyenne Foxy, 6727, Vol. IV.
03078. Flora, by Draco Lambert, 3934, Vol. IV.
03079. Flora, by Scotland, 6000, Vol. IV.
03080. Florence, by Sangamo, 6008, Vol. IV.
03081. Florence C., by Dictator, 6492, Vol. IV.
03082. Florence Chandler, by Knox Morgan, 4677, Vol. IV.
03083. Florida, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. IV.
03084. Florie, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
03085. Flora C. Morgan, by Golding, 4758, Vol. IV.
03086. Flossie, by Morgan Jerry 2nd, 4461, Vol. IV.
03087. Flossy Hudson, by Dart, 5130, Vol. IV.
03088. Flu, by Gold Deen, 5031, Vol. IV.
03089. Fly, by Thought, 1531, Vol. IV.
03090. Fly, by Clarion, 4715, Vol. IV.
03091. Fly-Fly, by Flying Star, 4616, Vol. IV.
03092. Flying Maud, by Flying Morgan Jr., 4553, Vol. IV.
03093. Folly, by Bennington, 5693, Vol. IV.
03094. Fortuna, by Gen. Gates, 666, Vol. IV.
03095. Fortuna Morgan, by Fortune Morgan, 4710, Vol. IV.
03096. Foxy J., by Dart, 5130, Vol. IV.
03097. Frances, by Black Dan, 5556, Vol. IV.
03098. Frances Knox, by Knox Morgan, 4677, Vol. IV.
03099. Freda Roberts, by Billy Roberts, 4550, Vol. IV.
03100. Free Silver, by Silver Allen, 4630, Vol. IV.
03101. Frisky A., by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
03102. Frisky B., by Major, 5821, Vol. IV.
03103. Frisky C., by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
03104. Frolic, by Morrill Lambert, 6569, Vol. IV.
03105. Fryar, by Billy K. Allen, 6602, Vol. IV.

03106. Gala Queen, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. IV.
03107. Galatea, by Tyee, 5659, Vol. IV.
03108. Galaxy, by Pat Murphy, 6562, Vol. IV.
03109. Galaxy, by Sea Quail, 6752, Vol. IV.
03110. Gardenia, by Gen. Gates, 666, Vol. IV.
03111. Garden Warbler, by Monedero, Vol. IV.
03112. Garnet, by Clarion, 4715, Vol. IV.
03113. Gay Lady, by Gen. Gates, 666, Vol. IV.
03114. Gay Lass, by Negrito, 6985, Vol. IV.
03115. Genevieve Bell, by Knox Morgan, 4677, Vol. IV.
03116. Georgia, by Prince Charlie, 5007, Vol. IV.
03117. Georgia, by Pat Murphy, 6562, Vol. IV.
03118. Georgiana, by Battle Ax, 5221, Vol. IV.
03119. Geraldine, by Sampson, 5061, Vol. IV.
03120. G. Fern, by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. IV.
03121. Giddy, by Cobden Fiddler, 5494, Vol. IV.
03122. Gifford, by Damon, 5541, Vol. IV.
03123. Ginger, by Archyle, 5410, Vol. IV.
03124. Gipsy Gorham, by Billy Roberts, 4550. Vol. IV.
03125. Gipsy K., by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. IV.
03126. Golda, by Goldman, 6646, Vol. IV.
03127. Gold Barr's Clara, by Gold Barr, 6246, Vol. IV.
03128. Gold Barr's Maude, by Gold Barr, 6246, Vol. IV.
03129. Gold Bess, by Golddust Abdallah, 5145, Vol. IV.
03130. Gold Bessie, by Goldsheen, 4971, Vol. IV.
03131. Gold Cloud, by Little Colonel, 6151, Vol. IV.
03132. Gold Crum, by Monedero, Vol. IV.
03133. Gold Dalrymple, by Goldsheen, 4971, Vol. IV.
03134. Gold Dalyairus, by Goldsheen, 4971, Vol. IV.
03135. Gold Ease, by Goldsheen, 4971, Vol. IV.
03136. Golden, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. IV.
03137. Golden Crown, by Ben Morgan, 4730, Vol. IV.
03138. Golden Girl, by Golddust Abdallah, 5145, Vol. IV.
03139. Golden Glow, by Gen. Gates, 666, Vol. IV.
03140. Golden Glow, by Frank Allen, 4694, Vol. IV.
03141. Golden Glow, by Bedell Horse, Vol. IV.
03142. Golden Grace, by Jasper, 7094, Vol. IV.
03143. Golden Lily, by Tyee, 5659, Vol. IV.
03144. Golden Oak, by Red Oak, 5249, Vol. IV.
03145. Golden X-Ray, by Golden King, Vol. IV.
03146. Gold Fancy, by Ben Franklin Jr., 5146, Vol. IV.
03147. Gold Fern, by Kismat, Vol. IV.
03148. Goldflash, by Goldsheen, 4971, Vol. IV.
03149. Goldfleet, by Golddust Abdallah, 5145, Vol. IV.
03150. Gold Floss, by Golddust, Abdallah, 5145, Vol. IV.
03151. Gold Fly, by Golddust Abdallah, 5145, Vol. IV.
03152. Gold Foil, by Kismat, Vol. IV.
03153. Gold Gladys, by Goldsheen, 4971, Vol. IV.
03154. Gold Glide, by Goldsheen, 4971, Vol. IV.
03155. Goldia, by Clarion, 4715, Vol. IV.
03156. Goldie, by Hero of Manilla, 4521, Vol. IV.
03157. Goldie, by Ben Franklin, Jr., 5146, Vol. IV.

03158. Goldie B., by Billy Roberts, 4550, Vol. IV.
03159. Goldie Gordon, by Golden, 5691, Vol. IV.
03160. Gold Ingot, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. IV.
03161. Gold June, by Ben Franklin Jr., 5146, Vol. IV.
03162. Gold Lass, by Ben Franklin Jr., 5146, Vol. IV.
03163. Gold Lassie, by Goldsheen, 4971, Vol. IV.
03164. Gold Lou, by Goldsheen, 4971, Vol. IV.
03165. Gold Mag, by Bengold, 4317, Vol. IV.
03166. Gold Maid, by Goldsheen, 4971, Vol. IV.
03167. Gold Maid, by Goldbrand, 5559, Vol. IV.
03168. Gold Mamie, by Goldsheen, 4971, Vol. IV.
03169. Gold Mollie, by Golddust Abdallah, 5145, Vol. IV.
03170. Gold Nan, by Goldsheen, 4971, Vol. IV.
03171. Gold Nancy, by Goldsheen, 4971, Vol. IV.
03172. Gold Princess, by Goldsheen, 4971, Vol. IV.
03173. Gold Quartz, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. IV.
03174. Gold Rose, by Goldsheen, 4971, Vol. IV.
03175. Gold Ruby, by Ben Franklin Jr., 5146, Vol. IV.
03176. Goldshine, by Goldsheen, 4971, Vol. IV.
03177. Gold Sign, by Ben Franklin Jr., 5146, Vol. IV.
03178. Gold Tinsel, by Ben Franklin Jr., 5146, Vol. IV.
03179. Gold Virginia, by Goldsheen, 4971, Vol. IV.
03180. Goldy, by Rex Jr., 6073, Vol. IV.
03181. Gondola, by Sea Quail, 6752, Vol. IV.
03182. Grace Allen, by Acme, 5227, Vol. IV.
03183. Green Mountain Belle, by Rex, 4684, Vol. IV.
03184. Gretchen, by Denning Allen, 74, Vol. IV.
03185. Gretna Lass, by Kokane, 5083, Vol. IV.
03186. Gretna Maid, by Kokane, 5083, Vol. IV.
03187. Greyling, by Hawk Eye, 6657, Vol. IV.
03188. Grief, by Snoqualmie, 5783, Vol. IV.
03189. Gudruda, by Fleetfoot, 5152, Vol. IV.
03190. Gypsy Herod, by Wilkie Herod, 5333, Vol. IV.
03191. Half Moon, by Falcon Morgan, Vol. IV.
03192. Hallena, by Hall Morgan, 5278, Vol. IV.
03193. Hallie B. W., by Hal B., 6278, Vol. IV.
03194. Hallie D., by Hal B., 6278, Vol. IV.
03195. Handsome Maid, by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. IV.
03196. Hannah, by Donaldson, 6685, Vol. IV.
03197. Hannah Morgan, by Chief Denmark, 6824, Vol. IV.
03198. Harriet Porter, by Harry Morgan, 4436, Vol. IV.
03199. Hattie, by Clarion, 4715, Vol. IV.
03200. Hattie, by Bob B., 5282, Vol. IV.
03201. Not Used.
03202. Not Used.
03203. Hazel, by Capt. Morgan, 6906, Vol. IV.
03204. Hazel, by Meteor 2nd, 4459, Vol. IV.
03205 Hazel, by Dude Hudson, 5654, Vol. IV.
03206. Hazel C. Morgan, by Golding, 4758, Vol. IV.
03207. Hazel D., by Hazeldon Boy, 6239, Vol. IV.
03208. Hazel Dawn, by Morgan King, 4817, Vol. IV.
03209. Hazella, by Bob B., 5282, Vol. IV.

03210. Hazel G. Morgan, by Golding, 4758, Vol. IV.
03211. Hazel Rice, by Hazeldon Boy, 6239, Vol. IV.
03212. Hazelwood, by Ethan Woodbury, 6823, Vol. IV.
03213. Heather, by Scotland, 6000, Vol. IV.
03214. Helen Morgan, by Capt. Morgan, 5118.
03215. Helen 2nd, by Sparkawk, 6874, Vol. IV.
03216. Henrietta Ford, by Knox Morgan, 4677, Vol. IV.
03217. Hester Ford, by Pierpont Morgan, 5059, Vol. IV.
03218. Highland Lass, by Scotland, 6000, Vol. IV.
03219. Highland Lassie, by Scotland, 6000, Vol. IV.
03220. Highland Queen, by Highland Lambert, 4748, Vol. IV.
03221. Hill Maiden of Outlook Farm, by Vermont Morgan, 5422, Vol. IV.
03222. Hippolyta, by Borden's Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, Vol. IV.
03223. Hippona, by Dundee, 6479, Vol. IV.
03224. Hope, by Diamond, Vol. IV.
03225. Hortense, by Gen. Gates, 666, Vol. IV.
03226. Hot Foot, by Clarion, 4715, Vol. IV.
03227. Hulda, by Roy Morgan, 6013, Vol. IV.
03228. Hyacinth, by Gen. Gates, 666, Vol. IV.
03229. Hyacinth, by Croydon Prince, 5325, Vol. IV.
03230. Hyde Park Morgan, by Joe Brown, 5578, Vol. IV.
03231. Hygela, by Success, 6598, Vol. IV.
03232. Ida, by Rambler, 6588, Vol. IV.
03233. Ida May, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
03234. Ida Tanhill, by Tanhill, Vol. IV.
03235. Inada, by Tyee, 5659, Vol. IV.
03236. Infanta, by Letrado, Vol. IV.
03237. Iowana, by Quesal, 6756, Vol. IV.
03238. Not Used.
03239. Irene, by Gen. Gates, 666. Vol. IV.
03240. Irene, by Goldsheen, 4971, Vol. IV.
03241. Isabel, by Rufus, 6456, Vol. IV.
03242. Ivan, by Dundee, 6479, Vol. IV.
03243. Izetta, by Gen. Gates, 666, Vol. IV.
03244. Jaeger, by Diamond Bird, Vol. IV.
03245. Jane Lambert, by Motion Jr., 4217, Vol. IV.
03246. Jane Sealskin, by Sealskin, 6500, Vol. IV.
03247. Janet Jackson, by Jay Bird, Vol. IV.
03248. Janette, by Evarts, 6580, Vol. IV.
03249. Janette Rankin, by Hal B., 6278, Vol. IV.
03250. Jean Ann, by Sentiment, 5730, Vol. IV.
03251. Jennie Bob, by Bob Morgan, 4549, Vol. IV.
03252. Jennie Dean, by Dude, 4673, Vol. IV.
03253. Jennie L., by Lyndon, 5080, Vol. IV.
03254. Jennie Ranne, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
03255. Not Used.
03256. Jenniver, by Oliver Direct, Vol. IV.
03257. Jenny Lind, by Tyee, 5659, Vol. IV.
03258. Jenny Woodbury, by Ethan Woodbury, 6823, Vol. IV.
03259. Jessica, by Delvyn, 4398, Vol. IV.
03260. Jessie, by Pierpont Morgan, 5059, Vol. IV.

03261. Jessie, by Donbert, 5211, Vol. IV.
03262. Jessie, by Scotland, 6000, Vol. IV.
03263. Jessie B., by The Jew, 6274, Vol. IV.
03264. Jessie of Long Meadow, by Vermont Morgan, 5422, Vol. IV.
03265. Jet Jewel, by Tyee, 5659, Vol. IV.
03266. Jewel, by Green Mountain Jr., 6496, Vol. IV.
03267. Jewel, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. IV.
03268. Jewel, by Gen. Gates, 666, Vol. IV.
03269. Jewel Girl, by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. IV.
03270. Jewell Morgan, by Fortune Morgan, 4710, Vol. IV.
03271. Jewess W., by Negrito, 6985, Vol. IV.
03272. Joan of Arc, by Scotland, 6000, Vol. IV.
03273. Josephine, by Dewey, 6481, Vol. IV.
03274. Josephine M., by Star Morgan, 6018, Vol. IV.
03275. Josie, by Donald, 5224, Vol. IV.
03276. Josie Lambert, by Harry Lambert, 3937, Vol. IV.
03277. Jud, by Dewey, 6481, Vol. IV.
03278. Julia, by Borden's Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, Vol. IV.
03279. Julia, by Knox Morgan, 4677, Vol. IV.
03280. June, by Knox Morgan, 4677, Vol. IV.
03281. June Time, by Bobbie Redpath, 5044, Vol. IV.
03282. June Warbler, by Frank Allen, 4694, Vol. IV.
03283. Juno, by Knox Morgan, 4677, Vol. IV.
03284. Juno, by Forester, 6918, Vol. IV.
03285. Justina, by Justin, 5737, Vol. IV.
03286. Kate, by Tony Foxy, 5013, Vol. IV.
03287. Kate, by Nimble, Vol. IV.
03288. Kate, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
03289. Kate Allen, by Fortune, 5432, Vol. IV.
03290. Kate B., by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
03291. Katherine, by Troubadour of Willowmoor, 6459, Vol. IV.
03292. Katherine H., by Sentiment, 5730, Vol. IV.
03293. Katie Hughes, by Knox Morgan, 4677, Vol. IV.
03294. Katie Knox, by Knox Morgan, 4677, Vol. IV.
03295. Kenawaha, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. IV.
03296. Kiddue, by Clarion, 4715, Vol. IV.
03297. Kihi, by Clarion, 4715, Vol. IV.
03298. Kit, by Bethel Lambert, 3878, Vol. IV.
03299. Kit Morgan, by Highland Bay, 3816, Vol. IV.
03300. Kitt, by Major Allen, 4965, Vol. IV.
03301. Kittie R., by Reynard, 5624, Vol. IV.
03302. Kitty, by Prince Charlie, 5007, Vol. IV.
03303. Kitty B., by Leicester, 4769, Vol. IV.
03304. Kitty B., by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
03305. Kitty C., by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
03306. Kitty C., by Sunny South, 6765, Vol. IV.
03307. Kitty D., by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
03308. Kitty E., by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
03309. Kitty Morgan, by Justin, 5737, Vol. IV.
03310. Kitty Morgan, by Fortune Morgan, 4710, Vol. IV.
03311. Kitty Morgan, by Ethan Roberts, 6525, Vol. IV.
03312. Kitty Puss, by Lone Star, 5884, Vol. IV.

03313. Klyona, by Dundee, 6479, Vol. IV.
03314. Knot-Berry, by Keeler, Vol. IV.
03315. Ladawalda, by Pacwold, Vol. IV.
03316. Lady, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. IV.
03317. Lady, by Harding Morgan, 6968, Vol. IV.
03318. Lady Allen, by Clarion, 4715, Vol. IV.
03319. Lady Allen, by Frank Allen, 4694, Vol. IV.
03320. Lady B., by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
03321. Lady B., by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
03322. Lady Battell, by Conlen, 6694, Vol. IV.
03323. Lady Belle, by Star Regis, 5179, Vol. IV.
03324. Lady Bird, by Conlen, 6694, Vol. IV.
03325. Lady Blackbird, by Fortune Morgan, 4710, Vol. IV.
03326. Lady Bountiful, by Tyee, 5659, Vol. IV.
03327. Lady Branden, by Quesal, 6756, Vol. IV.
03328. Lady C., by The Jew, 6274, Vol. IV.
03329. Lady Cassius, by Cassius, 5869, Vol. IV.
03330. Lady Clare, by Star Allen, 4624, Vol. IV.
03331. Lady de Jarnette, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
03332. Lady Eclipse Jr., by Green Mountain Jr., 6496, Vol. IV.
03333. Lady Ellen, by Conlen, 6694, Vol. IV.
03334. Lady Euretta, by Joe Allen, 5750, Vol. IV.
03335. Lady Flaxfleet, by Flying Star, 4616, Vol. IV.
03336. Lady Hal, by Hal B., 6278, Vol. IV.
03337. Lady Hamilton, by Victory, 5660, Vol. IV.
03338. Lady Hudson, by Dart, 5130, Vol. IV.
03339. Lady Jane Bay, by Dart, 5130, Vol. IV.
03340. Lady Kyrillis, by Kyrillis, Vol. IV.
03341. Lady Laura, by Bob Morgan, 4549, Vol. IV.
03342. Lady Lyndon, by Lyndon, 5080, Vol. IV.
03343. Lady May, by Charley Kane, 6428, Vol. IV.
03344. Lady May, by Young Flying Cloud, 3837, Vol. IV.
03345. Lady Morgan, by Fortune, 6724, Vol. IV.
03346. Lady Noble, by Bob Morgan, Vol. IV.
03347. Lady Parker, by Cobden Fiddler, 5494, Vol. IV.
03348. Lady Reade, by Senator Reade, 5552, Vol. IV.
03349. Lady Roberts, by Billy Roberts, 4550, Vol. IV.
03350. Lady Rosebud, by Major Dare, 5896, Vol. IV.
03351. Lady S., by Strangemore, 1210, Vol. IV.
03352. Lady T., by Young Gen. Gifford, 4551, Vol. IV.
03353. Lady Willoughby, by Willoughby Morgan, 5632, Vol. IV.
03354. Lansa, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. IV.
03355. Lass, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. IV.
03356. Lassie, by Pierpont Morgan, 5059, Vol. IV.
03357. Lassie, by Scotland, 6000, Vol. IV.
03358. Laura, by Prince Carol, 6534, Vol. IV.
03359. Laura Gates, by Gen. Gates, 666, Vol. IV.
03360. Laura Lambert, by Lambert B., 5238, Vol. IV.
03361. Laurel, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. IV.
03362. Laurette, by Clarion, 4715, Vol. IV.
03363. Laurie, by Clarion, 4715, Vol. IV.
03364. Laurine, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. IV.

03365. Lena, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. IV.
03366. Leonidas, by Leon, Vol. IV.
03367. Lessie, by Aureolus, 4052, Vol. IV.
03368. Light Foot, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. IV.
03369. Lilly K., by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. IV.
03370. Lilly Thorn, by Tyee, 5659, Vol. IV.
03371. Lincoln, by Gen. Montgomery, 1000, Vol. IV.
03372. Linda, by Mountain Monarch, 5496, Vol. IV.
03373. Little Daisy, by Dr. Styles, 5294, Vol. IV.
03374. Little Glow, by Flying Star, 4616, Vol. IV.
03375. Little Independence, by Damon, 5541, Vol. IV.
03376. Little Silky, by Fleetfoot, 5152, Vol. IV.
03377. Liza Jane, by Knox Morgan, 4677, Vol. IV.
03378. Lizzie J., by Rambler, 6588, Vol. IV.
03379. Lois, by Croydon Prince, 5325, Vol. IV.
03380. Lone Belle, by Donbert B., 5212, Vol. IV.
03381. Lorna Doone, by Frank Allen, 4694, Vol. IV.
03382. Lotion, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. IV.
03383. Lottie, by Ambition, Vol. IV.
03384. Louise, by Morgan Gimcrack, 4779, Vol. IV.
03385. Louise, by Croydon Prince, 5325, Vol. IV.
03386. Louise Black Squirrel, by Emerald Squirrel, Vol. IV.
03387. Louise Golddust, by Goldsheen, 4971, Vol. IV.
03388. Louria, by Clarion, 4715, Vol. IV.
03389. Lucalia, by Scotland, 6000, Vol. IV.
03390. Lucido, by Tyee, 5659, Vol. IV.
03391. Lucinda, by Bob B., 5282, Vol. IV.
03392. Lucretia, by Tyee, 5659, Vol. IV.
03393. Lucy, by Green Mountain Jr., 6496, Vol. IV.
03394. Lucy, by Clarion, 4715, Vol. IV.
03395. Lucy A., by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
03396. Lucy Allen, by Sir Ethan Allen, 6537. Vol. IV.
03397. Lucy B., by Bob B., 5282, Vol. IV.
03398. Lucy Bennett, by Dart, 5130, Vol. IV.
03399. Lucy 2nd, by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. IV.
03400. Lucy Morgan, by Winfield Morgan, 5173, Vol. IV.
03401. Luella, by Bob B., 5282, Vol. IV.
03402. Lulu, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
03403. Lulu B., by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
03404. Lulu C., by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
03405. Lulu D., by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
03406. Lulu G., by Sunny South, 6765, Vol. IV.
03407. Lulu Girl, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
03408. Lyndell, by Billy Root 2nd, 5442, Vol. IV.
03409. Lyndon Girl, by Lyndon, 5080, Vol. IV.
03410. Mabel, by Clarion, 4715, Vol. IV.
03411. Mabel, by Dart, 5130, Vol. IV.
03412. Mabel B., by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
03413. Mabel C. Morgan, by Star C. Morgan, 6783, Vol. IV.
03414. Mabel Doty, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
03415. Mabel E., by Dandy Cub, 4113, Vol. IV.
03416. Mabel Lorrillard, by Sherman Morgan, 5518, Vol. IV.

03417. Madge, by Ethan H. Drew, 2392, Vol. IV.
03418. Mafalda, by Ashley's Ethan Allen, 1559, Vol. IV.
03419. Mag, by Morgan King, 4817, Vol. IV.
03420. Maggie, by White's Allen, 5619, Vol. IV.
03421. Maggie, by Billy Roberts, 4550, Vol. IV.
03422. Maggie, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
03423. Maggie, by Jenkins' Morgan Chief, 5836, Vol. IV.
03424. Maggie B., by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
03425. Maggie W., by Brown Harry, 4795, Vol. IV.
03426. Maggy Gillig, by Pierpont Morgan, 5536, Vol. IV.
03427. Maida, by Clarion, 4715, Vol. IV.
03428. Mamie Crow, by Oliver Moko, Vol. IV.
03429. Mandy Light, by Justin Headlight, 7008, Vol. IV.
03430. Manomet Dondinah, by Donald, 5224, Vol. IV.
03431. Mansfield Mary, by Lambert Franklin, 5930, Vol. IV.
03432. Maple Sugar, by Boudette Peters, 6535, Vol. IV.
03433. Margaret, by Flying Star, 4616, Vol. IV.
03434. Margaret, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. IV.
03435. Maria A., by Motilla, 6774, Vol. IV.
03436. Marianna Bell, by Cassius, 5869, Vol. IV.
03437. Marie, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. IV.
03438. Marjorie, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. IV.
03439. Marjorie Redpath, by Bobby Redpath, 5044, Vol. IV.
03440. Martha Emma, by Peters' Morgan, 405, Vol. IV.
03441. Mary, by Young Justin Morgan, 5854, Vol. IV.
03442. Mary A., by Goldfinch, 6592, Vol. IV.
03443. Mary Allen, by Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, Vol. IV.
03444. Mary Ann, by Clarion, 4715, Vol. IV.
03445. Mary Anne, by Donald, 5224, Vol. IV.
03446. Mary C., by Lyndon, 5080, Vol. IV.
03447. Mary Eleanor Gates, by Gen. Gates, 666, Vol. IV.
03448. Mary Henderson, by Henderson, 5598, Vol. IV.
03449. Mary K., by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. IV.
03450. Mary May, by Emerald King, 5491, Vol. IV.
03451. Mary Morgan, by Woodrow, 6100, Vol. IV.
03452. Mary Peters, by Damon, 5541, Vol. IV.
03453. Mattie, by Capt. Morgan, 5105, Vol. IV.
03454. Mattie Chesterfield, 5144, Vol. IV.
03455. Maud, by Charley, Vol. IV.
03456. Maud, by Harlus, Vol. IV.
03457. Maud, by Morgan King, 4817, Vol. IV.
03458. Maud Allen, by Harry Allen, 5041, Vol. IV.
03459. Maud Baker, by Dart, 5130, Vol. IV.
03460. Maud C., by Daniel Morgan, 4855, Vol. IV.
03461. Maude A., by Easter Allen, 6597, Vol. IV.
03462. Maude Hack, by Clark's Herod, 4852, Vol. IV.
03463. Maude Morgan, by Julian Morgan, 4448, Vol. IV.
03464. Maud Teesdale, by Jasper Franklin, 3989, Vol. IV.
03465. Maud Hella, by Justin, 5737, Vol. IV.
03466. Maud M., by Peter Jackson, 5909, Vol. IV.
03467. Maud M., by Fortune Morgan, 4710, Vol. IV.
03468. May Baker, by Dart, 5130, Vol. IV.

03469. May Bell, by Lambertine, Vol. IV.
03470. May Day, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. IV.
03471. May Denmark, by Chief Denmark, 6824, Vol. IV.
03472. Mayflower, by Donald, 5224, Vol. IV.
03473. May Flower, by Julius, 5945, Vol. IV.
03474. Mayflower, by Prince Charlie, 5007, Vol. IV.
03475. May Queen, by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. IV.
03476. May Queen, by Dart, 5130, Vol. IV.
03477. Meade Skinner, by Lew, Vol. IV.
03478. Merry Widow, by Tyee, 5659, Vol. IV.
03479. Mertis Edwards, by Caliban Jr., Vol. IV.
03480. Midget, by Maxwell, 6269, Vol. IV.
03481. Midget, by Harry Allen, Vol. IV.
03482. Midget Weller, by Sam Weller Jr., 4492, Vol. IV.
03483. Millie, by Clarion, 4715, Vol. IV.
03484. Millie Golddust, by Goldsheen, 4971, Vol. IV.
03485. Minnehaha, by Conlen, 6694, Vol. IV.
03486. Minnetonka, by Conlen, 6694, Vol. IV.
03487. Minnewaska, by Conlen, 6694, Vol. IV.
03488. Minnie, by Startle Jr., 5449, Vol. IV.
03489. Minnie, by Clarion, 4715, Vol. IV.
03490. Minnie B., by Dart, 5130, Vol. IV.
03491. Minnie Dickinson, by Dude, 4673, Vol. IV.
03492 Minnie Hall, by Hall Morgan, 5278, Vol. IV.
03493. Minnie K., by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. IV.
03494. Minnie of Spokane, Xenophon, 4980, Vol. IV.
03495. Miriam, by Meteor 2nd, 4459, Vol. IV.
03496. Miss Black, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
03497. Miss Donaldson, by Donaldson, 6685, Vol. IV.
03498. Miss Fena, by Rambler, 6588, Vol. IV.
03499. Miss Hal, by Hal Mercury, 6233, Vol. IV.
03500. Miss Hal B., by Hal B., 6278, Vol. IV.
03501. Miss J., by Pat Murphy, 6562, Vol. IV.
03502. Miss Lady, by Jesse Allen, 6424, Vol. IV.
03503. Miss Lou, by Chief Denmark, 6824, Vol. IV.
03504. Miss Mandy, by Clarion, 4715, Vol. IV.
03505. Miss Perry, by Jesse Allen, 6424, Vol. IV.
03506. Miss Rags, by Tyee, 5659, Vol. IV.
03507. Miss Snap, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
03508. Miss Sorrel, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
03509. Molina, by Fritz Clarion, Vol. IV.
03510. Mollie, by Flying Morgan Jr., 4553, Vol. IV.
03511. Mollie, by Kenny's Morgan, 4982, Vol. IV.
03512. Mollie, by Dandy Lambert, 4115, Vol. IV.
03513. Mollie, by Clarion, 4715, Vol. IV.
03514. Mollie A., by Rocco, 4713, Vol. IV.
03515. Mollie B., by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
03516. Mollie Brooks, by Young Flying Cloud, 3837, Vol. IV.
03517. Mollie C. Morgan, by Star C. Morgan, 6783, Vol. IV.
03518. Mollie J., by Reynard, 5024, Vol. IV.
03519. Mollie Morgan, by Fortune Morgan, 4710, Vol. IV.

03520. Mollie Wellworth Morgan, by Admiral George Dewey, 5628, Vol. IV.
03521. Not Used—see 01872.
03522. Molly Denmark, by Chief Denmark, 6824, Vol. IV.
03523. Molly K., by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. IV.
03524. Molly Martin, by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. IV.
03525. Molly Williams, by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. IV.
03526. Money Flower, by Tyee, 5659, Vol. IV.
03527. Montgomery Jr., by Gen. Montgomery, 1000, Vol. IV.
03528. Monica, by Young Flying Cloud, 3837, Vol. IV.
03529. Moonlight, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. IV.
03530. Moon Winks, by Quesal, 6756, Vol. IV.
03531. Morgana, by Felix, 5114, Vol. IV.
03532. Morganella, by Banker Vincent, Vol. IV.
03533. Morgan Maid, by Robin, Vol. IV.
03534. Morgan Velox, by Clarion, 4715, Vol. IV.
03535. Morning Star, by Dart, 5130, Vol. IV.
03536. Morning Star, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
03537. Mountain Girl, by Green Mountain, 5600, Vol. IV.
03538. Mowitzie, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. IV.
03539. Mrs. Grundy, by Tyee, 5659, Vol. IV.
03540. Mrs. Lewis, by Chas. Reade, 3953, Vol. IV.
03541. My Idol, by Morgan King, 4817, Vol. IV.
03542. See 01880, Corrected from Vol. III to read Lady Knox, by Harry Cobden, Vol. IV.
03543. Myra, by Billy Roberts, 4550, Vol. IV.
03544. Not Used.
03545. Myrene, by Clarion, 4715, Vol. IV.
03546. Myrtella, by Delvyn, 4398, Vol. IV.
03547. Myrtie, by Lambert B., 5238, Vol. IV.
03548. Myrtle, by Dart, 5130, Vol. IV.
03549. Mystery, by Sea Quail, 6752, Vol. IV.
03550. Mystic, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. IV.
03551. Nadine, by Capt. Dewey, Vol. IV.
03552. Nan, by Nick Nack, 4842, Vol. IV.
03553. Nancy, by Borden's Ethan Allen 3rd, 3987, Vol. IV.
03554. Nancy, by Kenny's Morgan, 4982, Vol. IV.
03555 Nancy A., by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
03556. Nancy C., by The Admiral, 4847, Vol. IV.
03557. Nancy D., by The Jew, 6274, Vol. IV.
03558. Nancy Hack, by Clark's Herod, 4852, Vol. IV.
03559. Nancy J., by Lyndon, 5080, Vol. IV.
03560. Nancy Morgan, by Morgan Bob, 5506, Vol. IV.
03561. Nanny W., by Welcome, 5702, Vol. IV.
03562. Naomi, by Vice Regent, Vol. IV.
03563. Narcissus, by Croydon Prince, 5325, Vol. IV.
03564. Narcoma, by Tyee, 5659, Vol. IV.
03565. Narrative, by Tyee, 5659, Vol. IV.
03566. Negress, by Negrito, 6985, Vol. IV.
03567. Nellie, by Compeer, 5931, Vol. IV.
03568. Nellie, by Elective, Vol. IV.
03569. Nellie, by Morgan Patchen, 4856, Vol. IV.

03570. Nellie, by Silver Allen, 4630, Vol. IV.
03571. Nellie B., by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
03672. Nellie B., by Blean's Morgan, 4078, Vol. IV.
03573. Nellie B., by Prince Edwin, 5792, Vol. IV.
03574. Nellie Bassett, by Sultan Morgan, 4959, Vol. IV.
03575. Nellie Bly, by Larry Morgan, 5258, Vol. IV.
03576. Nellie C. Morgan, by Frank C. Morgan, 5611, Vol. IV.
03577. Nellie Kane, by Kokane, 5083, Vol. IV.
03578. Nellie M., by Fortune Morgan, 4710, Vol. IV.
03579. Nellie R., by Rocco, 4713, Vol. IV.
03580. Nellie Skinner, by Kansas Ranger, 5785, Vol. IV.
03581. Nellie, The Queen, by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. IV.
03582. Nell Porter, by LaPorte, 4336, Vol. IV.
03583. Nelly, by Young Flying Cloud, 3837, Vol. IV.
03584. Nelly, by Cobden S. Jr., 4834, Vol. IV.
03585. Nettie J. Morgan, by Ben Morgan, 4730, Vol. IV.
03586. Nightingale, by Seal Quail, 6752, Vol. IV.
03587. Nila C., by Motilla, 6774, Vol. IV.
03588. Nina B., by Reynard, 5624, Vol. IV.
03589. Nina Morgana, by Dewey, 6481, Vol. IV.
03590. Nita B., by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
03591. Nixie, by Lyndon, 5080, Vol. IV.
03592. Nod, by Acme, 5227, Vol. IV.
03593. Nora K., by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. IV.
03594. North Wind, by Green Mountain, 5600, Vol. IV.
03595. Odorata, by Tyee, 5659, Vol. IV.
03596. O-Lil-Lee, by Tyee, 5659, Vol. IV.
03597. Conagh, by Gen. Gates, 666, Vol. IV.
03598. Othella, by Quesal, 6756, Vol. IV.
03599. Palm, by Willoughby Morgan, 5632, Vol. IV.
03600. Panic's Daisy, by Morgan Panic, 5003, Vol. IV.
03601. Pansie de Jarnette, by De Jarnette Jr., 5721, Vol. IV.
03602. Pansy, by Star Foxy, 5163, Vol. IV.
03603. Pansy, by Silver Allen, 4630, Vol. IV.
03604. Pansy A., by Dr. Strawn, 5553, Vol. IV.
03605. Pansy Belle, by Jno. Orr, 5613, Vol. IV.
03606. Patience, by Hercules, 4166, Vol. IV.
03607. Patsey, by Sky Rocket, 5725, Vol. IV.
03608. Patti, by Pierpont Morgan, 5059, Vol. IV.
03609. Pauline, by Knox Morgan, 4677, Vol. IV.
03610. Pauline B., by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
03611. Peanut, by Fleetfoot, 5152, Vol. IV.
03612. Pearl Morgan, by Robert Allen, 5444, Vol. IV.
03613. Peggie, by Clarion, 4715, Vol. IV.
03614. Peggy, by Harry Allen Jr. (Shores), Vol. IV.
03615. Peggy, by Nick Nack, 4842, Vol. IV.
03616. Peggy C., by Red Bird, 6775, Vol. IV.
03617. Peggy K., by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. IV.
03618. Peggy Ross, by Major Reade, 5719, Vol. IV.
03619. Peggy S., by Cobden S., 4386, Vol. IV.
03620. Pera, by Hinds' Green Mt. Morgan, 4695, Vol. IV.
03621. Pet, by Bay Gold, 4822, Vol. IV.

03622. Pet, by Ole Olson, 6561, Vol. IV.
03623. Peters' Candida, by Damon, 5541, Vol. IV.
03624. Petrel, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. IV.
03625. Phoebe, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. IV.
03626. Pickles, by Brilliant, Vol. IV.
03627. Pinehurst Indian Girl, by Gen. Gates, 666, Vol. IV.
03628. Pinehurst Yankee Girl, by Gen. Gates, 666, Vol. IV.
03629. Pocahontas, by Wyatt's Red Cloud, 3217, Vol. IV.
03630. Pollie Morgan, by Fortune Morgan, 4710, Vol. IV.
03631. Polly, by Bob B., 5282, Vol. IV.
03632. Polly, by Gifford Roberts, 4614, Vol. IV.
03633. Pollyanna, by Blaze, 4989, Vol. IV.
03634. Polly B., by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
03635. Polly C., by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
03636. Polly Jackson, by Dart, 5130, Vol. IV.
03637. Polly K., by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. IV.
03638. Polly Morgan, by Major Antoine, 4776, Vol. IV.
03639. Polly Taylor, by Bonnie Taylor, Vol. IV.
03640. Polly Taylor, by Dart, 5130, Vol. IV.
03641. Pretty Lady, by Negrito, 6985, Vol. IV.
03642. Pretty Lizzie, by Justin Headlight, 7008, Vol. IV.
03643. Primrose, by Croydon Prince, 5325, Vol. IV.
03644. Prince, by White's Allen, 5619, Vol. IV.
03645. Prince Aquilin, by Aquilin, Vol. IV.
03646. Princess, by Senator Reade, 5552, Vol. IV.
03647. Princess, by Prince Edwin, 5792, Vol. IV.
03648. Princess Fairy, by De Jarnette Jr., 5721, Vol. IV.
03649. Princess Pat, by Donaldson, 6685, Vol. IV.
03650. Princess Patricia, by Symbol P., Vol. IV.
03651. Princess Peggy, by Morrill Prince, Vol. IV.
03652. Purity Morgan, by Chief Morgan, 5568, Vol. IV.
03653. Pussie, by Golden, 5691, Vol. IV.
03654. Quaesta, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. IV.
03655. Quaint Bird, by Quintessence; 5479, Vol. IV.
03656. Quaker Queen, by Frank Allen, 4694, Vol. IV.
03657. Quaquila, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. IV.
03658. Queece, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. IV.
03659. Queen, by Fred Hudson, 4541, Vol. IV.
03660. Queen, by Capt. Morgan, 6906. Vol. IV.
03661. Queen Bee, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. IV.
03662. Queen Dell, by Frank Gillig, 5164, Vol. IV.
03663. Queene, by Clarion, 4715, Vol. IV.
03664. Queen Hal, by Hal Mercury, 6233, Vol. IV.
03665. Queen of Hearts, by Frank Allen, 4694, Vol. IV.
03666. Queen of Vermont, by Vermont, 5550, Vol. IV.
03667. Queen of Woodlawn, by Donlyn, 5849, Vol. IV.
03668. Queen Regent, by Frank Allen, 4694, Vol. IV.
03669. Queen Rosa, by Tony Foxy, 5013, Vol. IV.
03670. Queer Monoy, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. IV.
03671. Quesella, by Quesal, 6756, Vol. IV.
03672. Quesetta, by Quesal, 6756, Vol. IV.
03673. Qui-Ina, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. IV.

03674. Quinda, by Fleetfoot, 5152, Vol. IV.
03675. Quivive, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. IV.
03676. Rag Queen, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. IV.
03677. Raven, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. IV.
03678. Reba, by Lambert B., 5238, Vol. IV.
03679. Rebecca, by Flying Star, 4616, Vol. IV.
03680. Rebecca, by The Jew, 6274, Vol. IV.
03681. Red Letter, by Frank Allen, 4694, Vol. IV.
03682. Red Ruby, by Red Ethan, 6638, Vol. IV.
03683. Red Wing, by Prince Morgan, 5972, Vol. IV.
03684. Red Wing, by Joe Red, Vol. IV.
03685. Repetta, by Clarion, 4715, Vol. IV.
03686. Rhoda, by Reynard, 5624, Vol. IV.
03687. Roberta, by Mocking Dare, Vol. IV.
03688. Roberta Hoffman, by Hall Morgan, 5278, Vol. IV.
03689. Rob O'Roy, by Larry Morgan, 5258, Vol. IV.
03690. Rochelle Maid, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
03691. Rocket, by Cobden Fiddler, 5494, Vol. IV.
03692. Rocky Ann, by The Major, 5894, Vol. IV.
03693. Rosa, by Rambler, 6588, Vol. IV.
03694. Rosalba, by Reynard, 5624, Vol. IV.
03695. Rosa Lee, by Rex, 4684, Vol. IV.
03696. Rose Hal, by Golddust Abdallah, 5145, Vol. IV.
03697. Rosie, by Reynard, 5624, Vol. IV.
03698. Rowena, by Clarion, 4715, Vol. IV.
03699. Roxana, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. IV.
03700. Roxanne, by Reynard, 5624, Vol. IV.
03701. Roxie, by Young Gen. Gifford, 4551, Vol. IV.
03702. Roxie, by Lyndon, 5080, Vol. IV.
03703. Roxie, by Reynard, 5624, Vol. IV.
03704. Roxie Lambert, by Rex, 4684, Vol. IV.
03705. Roxy, by Marvin, 5082, Vol. IV.
03706. Roxy H., by Alcanbert, 5395, Vol. IV.
03707. Roxy S., by Bobby Redpath, 5044, Vol. IV.
03708. Royal Bob, by Bob B., 5282, Vol. IV.
03709. Ruby, by Bob Morgan, 4549, Vol. IV.
03710. Ruby, by Gen. Kruger, Vol. IV.
03711. Ruby, by Clarion, 4715, Vol. IV.
03712. Ruby, by Jimmy Morgan, 4748, Vol. IV.
03713. Ruby, by Green Mountain Jr., 6496, Vol. IV.
03714. Rupetta, by Antrim Jr., Vol. IV.
03715. Ruth, by Rambler, 6588, Vol. IV.
03716. Ruth, by Reynard, 5624, Vol. IV.
03717. Ruth May Reade, by Chas. Reade, 3953, Vol. IV.
03718. Sadie, by Rex, 4684, Vol. IV.
03719. Sage Rose, by Tyee, 5659, Vol. IV.
03720. Saidee, by Sampson, 5061, Vol. IV.
03721. Saki, by Jubilee Chief, 4181, Vol. IV.
03722. Sales Girl, by Tyee, 5659, Vol. IV.
03723. Sallie B., by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
03724. Sallie C., by The Jew, 6274, Vol. IV.
03725. Sallie D., by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.

03726. Sallie K., by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. IV.
03727. Sally, by Sweet Briar, 6305, Vol. IV.
03728. Sally Brown, by Cedarmere, 5357, Vol. IV.
03729. Samara, by Kismat, Vol. IV.
03730. Sand Piper, by Joe Red, Vol. IV.
03731. Sapphire, by Sampson, 5061, Vol. IV.
03732. Seabells, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. IV.
03733. Seal, by Dan Cushing, 6653, Vol. IV.
03734. Sea Sprite, by Tyee, 5659, Vol. IV.
03735. Sea Witch, by Tyee, 5659, Vol. IV.
03736. Seawan, by Alcone, Vol. IV.
03737. Senora, by Senator Reade, 5552, Vol. IV.
03738. Shadow Bird, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. IV.
03739. Shak-Shak, by Tyee, 5659, Vol. IV.
03740. Sherbrook, by Gen. Gates, 666, Vol. IV.
03741. Silkateen, by Sea Quail, 6752, Vol. IV.
03742. Silk Flower, by Kismat, Vol. IV.
03743. Silver Belle, by Silver Allen, 4630, Vol. IV.
03744. Silverboy, by Silver Allen, 4630, Vol. IV.
03745. Silver Heels, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. IV.
03746. Silver Queen, by Silver Allen, 4630, Vol. IV.
03747. Silver Tip, by Billy Herod, 4373, Vol. IV.
03748. Silvy B., by Rex Jr., 6073, Vol. IV.
03749. Sis Morgan, by Fortune Morgan, 4710, Vol. IV.
03750. Snip, by Young Gen. Gifford, 4551, Vol. IV.
03751. Snow Ball, by Clarion, 4715, Vol. IV.
03752. Solfeo, by Tyee, 5659, Vol. IV.
03753. Sonata, by Black Chief, 6637, Vol. IV.
03754. Sonata, by Tyee, 5659, Vol. IV.
03755. Songstress, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. IV.
03756. Sonia, by Sampson, 5061, Vol. IV.
03757. Sooth, by Kismat, Vol. IV.
03758. Sorceress, by Frank Allen, 4694, Vol. IV.
03759. Sorrel, by Ashley's Ethan Allen, 1559, Vol. IV.
03760. Not Used.
03761. Spectre, by Tyee, 5659, Vol. IV.
03762. Speed's Heloise, by Speed's Morgan, 5808, Vol. IV.
03763. Speed's Nettie Dean, by Speed's Morgan, 5808, Vol. IV.
03764. Speedy McGregor, by Ben McGregor, 6464, Vol. IV.
03765. St. Herod, by St. L., 4507, Vol. IV.
03766. Star A., by Motilla, 6774, Vol. IV.
03767. Starlight, by Jerome Morgan, 4618, Vol. IV.
03768. Starlight, by Billy Root 2nd, 5442, Vol. IV.
03769. Starlight, by Clarion, 4715, Vol. IV.
03770. Starlight, by Young Flying Cloud, 3837, Vol. IV.
03771. Starlight, by Sampson, 5061, Vol. IV.
03772. Star Nimble, by Star Lambert, 5248, Vol. IV.
03773. Star Queen, by Star of Kentucky, 4806, Vol. IV.
03774. Stella, by Vermont, 5650, Vol. IV.
03775. Streak, by Clarion, 4715, Vol. IV.
03776. Sue DuVal, by William K., Vol. IV.
03777. Sultana, by Sampson, 5061, Vol. IV.

03778. Sun Beam, by Sampson, 5061, Vol. IV.
03779. Sunburst, by Tyee, 5659, Vol. IV.
03780. Sunshine, by Sampson, 5061, Vol. IV.
03781. Sunshine, by Clarion, 4715, Vol. IV.
03782. Sunrise, by Golden Ray, 5455, Vol. IV.
03783. Sunrise, by Chief Morgan, 5568, Vol. IV.
03784. Sunset Morgan, by Chief Morgan, 5568, Vol. IV.
03785. Susan B., by Billy, 5160, Vol. IV.
03786. Susie, by Donaldson, 6685, Vol. IV.
03787. Susie Gillig, by Gillig, 3869, Vol. IV.
03788. Suzanne, by Sampson, 5061, Vol. IV.
03789. Suzette, by Sampson, 5061, Vol. IV.
03790. Sweet Marie, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
03791. Sweet Rush, by Sponsor, 5968, Vol. IV.
03792. Swrena, by Morgan King, 4817, Vol. IV.
03793. Sybil, by Success, 6598, Vol. IV.
03794. Sylvia, by Young Gen. Gifford, 4551, Vol. IV.
03795. Symbol, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. IV.
03796. Tado, by Furtado, Vol. IV.
03797. Tael, by Tyee, 5659, Vol. IV.
03798. Tale Pyet, by Tyee, 5659, Vol. IV.
03799. Telephone Girl, by Aureolus, 4052, Vol. IV.
03800. Tess of Long Meadow, by Vermont Morgan, Vol. IV.
03801. Tessie, by Conlen, 6694, Vol. IV.
03802. Texas Girl, by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
03803. Thekla, by Tyee, 5659, Vol. IV.
03804. Thelma, by Fleetfoot, 5152, Vol. IV.
03805. The Queen, by Frank Allen, 4694, Vol. IV.
03806. Thilda May, by Edison Reade, 5899, Vol. IV.
03807. Thoughtful, by Billy, 4342, Vol. IV.
03808. Tidy, by Negrito, 6985, Vol. IV.
03809. Tilly Jane, by Bradwell, Vol. IV.
03810. Tirade, by Tyee, 5659, Vol. IV.
03811. Titania, by Frank Allen, 4694, Vol. IV.
03812. Toney Mazon, by Mazon, Vol. IV.
03813. Tony, by Morgan King, 4817, Vol. IV.
03814. Toppy Morgan, by Fortune Morgan, 4710, Vol. IV.
03815. Topsy, by Gifford Roberts, 4614, Vol. IV.
03816. Topsy, by Bobby Redpath, 5044, Vol. IV.
03817. Topsy, by Morgan Almont, Vol. IV.
03818. Topsy, by Scotland, 6000, Vol. IV.
03819. Topsy B., by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
03820. Topsy Dickinson, by Dort, 5130, Vol. IV.
03821. Topsy E., by Pete Morgan, 5411, Vol. IV.
03822. Topsy G. Morgan, by Golding, 4758, Vol. IV.
03823. Topsy M., by Lambert H., 5459, Vol. IV.
03824. Topsy Morgan, by Highland Bay, 3816, Vol. IV.
03825. Topsy V., by Dude, 4673, Vol. IV.
03826. Topey Watkins, by Dart, 5130, Vol. IV.
03827. Trilby B., by The Admiral, 4871, Vol. IV.
03828. Trinket, by Cobden Fiddler, 5494, Vol. IV.
03829. Trixie, by Clarion, 4715, Vol. IV.

03830. Trixie Barlow, by Brown Eagle 2nd, Vol. IV.
03831. Trixy, by Dandy Lambert, 4115, Vol. IV.
03832. Trixy, by Joe Allen, 5750, Vol. IV.
03833. Tula, by Tyee, 5659, Vol. IV.
03834. Turtle Dove, by The King Red, 3460, Vol. IV.
03835. Turvey Hudson, by Fred Hudson, 4541, Vol. IV.
03836. Twilight, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. IV.
03837. Tzarina, by Tyee, 5659, Vol. IV.
03838. Uneda Reade, by Charles Reade, 3953, Vol. IV.
03839 Vaca Hudson, by Mocking Dare, Vol. IV.
03840. Vanity, by Morgan Bob, 5506, Vol. IV.
03841. Vassar, by Flying Morgan Jr., 4553, Vol. IV.
03842. Velma Peters, by Damon, 5541, Vol. IV.
03843. Venus, by Peters' Gifford, 5859, Vol. IV.
03844. Venus, by Morgan King, 4817, Vol. IV.
03845. Vera, by Clarion, 4715, Vol. IV.
03846. Vera Arabelle, by St. L., 4507, Vol. IV.
03847. Vermonter, by Vermont, 5550, Vol. IV.
03848. Vevo Hal, by Hal B., 6278, Vol. IV.
03849. Vick, by Tony Foxy, 5013, Vol. IV.
03850. Village Belle, by Montgomery, 6684, Vol. IV.
03851. Village Queen, by Dart, 5130, Vol. IV.
03852. Violet King, by Morgan King, 4817, Vol. IV.
03853. Virginia, by Croyden Prince, 5325, Vol. IV.
03854. Virginia, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. IV.
03855. Water Lily, by Negrito, 6985, Vol. IV.
03856. Weasel, by Diamond, Vol. IV.
03857. White Lips, by Daniel Morgan, 4855, Vol. IV.
03858. White Stockings, by Clarion, 4715, Vol. IV.
03859. Wildfire, by Castor, 5833, Vol. IV.
03860. Wilmerena Gates, by Wilmering, Vol. IV.
03861. Windsor Girl, by Badger King, 5875, Vol. IV.
03862. Winifred, by Daniel Hudson, 5762, Vol. IV.
03863. Winnie, by Korosko, Vol. IV.
03864. Winnie McGregor, by Julius, 5945, Vol. IV.
03865. Winona, by Dart, 5130, Vol. IV.
03866. Winsome Jean, by Donald, 5224, Vol. IV.
03867. Wood Wren, by Tyee, 5659, Vol. IV.
03868. Young Hazel, by Ethan Woodbury, 6823, Vol. IV.
03869. Yvonne, by Bob B., 5282, Vol. IV.
03870. Zelda, by Omar, 5805, Vol. IV.
03871. Zipy Dean, by Dart, 5130, Vol. IV.
03872. Zuelika, by Col. Kitz, Vol. IV.
03873. Bird Morgan, by Howie's Morgan, 4835, Vol. IV.
03874. Pure Gold, by Goldmine, 4707, Vol. III.
03875. Lady Morgan, by Little Tom, 4627, Vol. III.
03876. Mazarka Morgan, by Chase's Mountaineer, 676, Vol. III.
03877. Lambert Maid, by Ethan Allen (Stephen's), 4648, Vol. III.
03878. Wildwood Beulah, by Wildwood (Ethan Allen Jr.), 4876, Vol. III.
03879. Sadie Golddust, by Hick Golddust, 4593, Vol. III.
03880. Gillig Lambert, by Lambert B., 5238, Vol. III.

03881. Bess of Spokane, by Xenophon, 4980, Vol. IV.
03882. Bodette, by Bob Morgan, 4549, Vol. IV.
03883. B-Trix, by Bobby B., 5282, Vol. IV.
03884. Kitty Allen, by Edson Allen, 5197, Vol. IV.
03885. Bird Morgan, by Howie's Morgan, 4835, Vol. III, p. 438.
03886. Vitex, by Vivace, 5026, Vol. IV.
03887. Mariah IV., by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. IV.
03888. Phillis K., by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. IV.
03889. Carlota K., by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. IV.
03890. Berta, by Motilla, 6774, Vol. IV.
03891. Matty K., by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. IV.
03892. Melissa, by Morgan Chief, 6884, Vol. IV.
03893. Amanda, by Head Piece, Vol. IV.
03894. Contralto, by Chas. Reade, 3953, Vol. IV.
03895. Goldfly, by Golddust Abdallah, 5145, Vol. IV.
03896. Daisy A., by Clarion, 4715, Vol. IV.
03897. Donaway, by Donald, 5224, Vol. IV.
03898. Vermont Lassie, by Sir Ethan Allen, 6537, Vol. IV.
03899. Plainfield Girl, by Sir Ethan Allen, 6537, Vol. IV.
03900. Minna K., by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. IV.
03901. Mildreda, by Motilla, 6774, Vol. IV.
03902. Gold Ruth, by Goldsheen, 4971, Vol. IV.
03903. Irene, by Quintessence, 5479, Vol. IV.
03904. Plato, by Gen. Gates, 666, Vol. IV.
03905. Mazarka Morgan, by Chase's Mountaineer, 676, Vol. III.
03906. Illinois, by Gen. Montgomery, 1000, Vol. IV.
03907. Idaho, by Gen. Montgomery, 1000, Vol. IV.
03908. Mattie Monmore, by Major Monmore, 5897, Vol. IV.
03909. Don, by Silver Allen, 4630, Vol. IV.
03910. Pollyanna, by Knox Morgan, 4677, Vol. IV.
03911. Queen's Lace, by Jupiter, 4902, Vol. IV.
03912. Senata Reade, by Senator Reade, 5552, Vol. IV.
03913. Cassette K., by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. IV.
03914. Fantina, by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. IV.
03915. Beatrix K., by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. IV.
03916. Fidelia K., by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. IV.
03917. Felicia K., by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. IV.
03918. Joanna K., by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. IV.
03919. Ramona K., by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. IV.
03920. Blossom K., by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. IV.
03921. Jenavive K., by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. IV.
03922. Nokomis K., by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. IV.
03923. Una K., by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. IV.
03924. Octavia K., by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. IV.
03925. Conant K., by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. IV.
03926. Mariposa K., by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. IV.
03927. Herford K., by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. IV.
03928. Travis K., by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. IV.
03929. Geraldine J., by Dan Hal, 6812, Vol. IV.
03930. Dolores K., by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. IV.
03931. Kenelm, by Red Bird, 6775, Vol. IV.
03932. Georgette K., by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. IV.

03933. Nedda K., by Headlight Morgan, 4683, Vol. IV.
03934. California, by Gen. Montgomery, 1000, Vol. IV.
03935. Dixie Morgan, by Red Bird, 6775, Vol. IV.
03936. Cicero, by Gen. Gates, 666, Vol. IV.
03937. Champlain, by Gen. Gates, 666, Vol. IV.
03938. Gillig Lambert, by Lambert B., 5238, Vol. IV.

STALLIONS—TRANSFERS

Name and No. of Animal	Date	From	To	P. O. Address of Purchaser
Allen Franklin, 5722	Aug. 1, 1916	J. C. Brunk	Bertha Maier	Atwater, Minn.
Anchor, 4596		C. F. Dewey	Samuel Bennet	Alvin, Ill.
Badger Boy Jr., 4826, (Died Summer, 1911)		F. H. Matthes	Harry Vesper	Brandon, Wis.
Baron Lambert, 5532	April 19, 1913	Irvin Gordon	E. E. Pierce	Moundsville, Mo.
Bay State, 5810	April 20, 1915	Jos. Battell	Dr. M. R. Crane	Rutland, Vt...
Bay State, 5810	Nov. 30, 1915	Dr. M. R. Crane	Jas. A. Duffy	Pittsford, Vt.
Bay State, 5810	Dec. 1, 1915	Jas. A. Duffy	H. D. Hall	Manchester, Vt.
Bay State, 5810	Dec. 1, 1915	H. D. Hall	B. A. Bond	Manchester, Vt.
Ben Lomond, 5667	July 1, 1915	Jos. Battell	C. A. Woolson & Son	Springfield, Vt.
Ben Morgan, 5015	Sept. 26, 1904	L. L. Dorsey	F. Gorsline	Fulton, Mich.
Billy Flying Cloud, 6360	Feb. 27, 1920	Merritt N. Hoffman	Chas. A. Kelsey	Smithland, Iowa.
Bob Allen, 5922	April 25, 1913	A. R. Van Tassel	Lenn J. House	Jasper, N. Y.
Bob Allen, 5922	June 1, 1916	Lenn J. House	Claude Stewart	Cameron, N. Y.
Buster Herod, 4906	Jan. 30, 1904	Morgan Horse Farm	H. L. Lesner	Hinckley, Minn.
Buster Herod, 4906	Feb. 13, 1904	H. L. Lesner	J. A. Gray	Hinckley, Minn.
Buster Herod, 4906	July 2, 1905	J. A. Gray	M. G. Schofield	Brook Park, Minn.
Buster Herod, 4906	July 3, 1905	M. G. Schofield	W. M. Randall	W. Concord, Minn.
Buster Herod, 4906	Nov. 26, 1913	W. M. Randall	Robt. McCarty	Skyberg, Minn.
Buster Herod, 4906	Feb. 28, 1917	Robt. McCarty	W. M. Randall	W. Concord, Minn.
Buster Herod, 4906	April 6, 1917	W. M. Randall	M. G. Schofield	Brook Park, Minn.
Buster Herod, 4906	June 1, 1918	M. G. Schofield	Harry Winslow	Hinckley, Minn.
Buster Herod, 4906	Nov. 22, 1919	Harry Winslow	E. W. Adams	Bruno, Minn.
Cahoon, 5948	Nov. 28, 1911	H. R. C. Watson	W. Summes Richardson Stonehenge	Chester, N. Y.
Captain Morgan, 5616	Sept. 4, 1909	Walter W. Orr	W. M. Sethman	Carthage, Mo.
Captain Morgan, 5616	Sept. 14, 1911	W. M. Sethman	B. L. Dunn	Anderson, Mo.
Captain Morgan, 5616	Oct. 25, 1914	B. L. Dunn	A. L. Cunningham	Anderson, Mo.
Cassius, 5869	March 30, 1911	U. S. Morgan H. F.	U. S. Exp. Station	Island of Guam.
Chief Seattle, 5779	No Date Given	J. W. Clise	Ivor Morgan	Central Park, Burnaby, B. C., Canada.
Clarion, 4715	Oct. 15, 1901	Catlin Land & Live Stock Co.	Jack Johnson	Imnaha, Oregon.
Compeer, 5931	June 24, 1913	Earl Tompkins	William Shaw	Amboy, Ill.

STALLIONS—TRANSFERS—*Continued*

Name and No. of Animal	Date	From	To	P. O. Address of Purchaser
Compeer, 5931	Feb. 22, 1915	William Shaw	W. J. Summers	Kayoe, Wyo.
Dandy, 5443	July 17, 1912	Martin C. Erskine	C. V. Kent	Montpelier, Vt.
Daniel Hudson, 5762	June 30, 1917	J. J. Lynes	Jared Burton	Wheaton, Minn.
Daniel Webster, 454	No Date Given	Harry Doolittle	Austin Alvord	Freeport, Ill.
Daniel Webster, 454	No Date Given	Austin Alvord	Stephen Seeley	Rock City, Ill.
Dick Allen, 6093	Feb. 6, 1914	D. B. Kinder	D. Skinner	Meade, Kansas.
Donlyn, 5849	March, 1913	H. S. Wardner	U. S. Dept Agri	Washington, D. C.
Donlyn, 5849	May 18, 1920	U. S. Dept. of Agri	Dr. Issa Tanimura	Box 1, Tokyo, Japan.
Dude, 4673	April 5, 1914	J. J. Lynes	C. C. Stillman	New York, N. Y.
Early Reade, 5964	Feb. 3, 1911	Thos. Ficklin	J. J. Burnes & Son	Brookfield, Mo.
Fleetfoot, 5152	June 1, 1911	L. D. Ely	F. V. Barrett	Peterboro, N. H.
Fox Hound, 4589	No Date Given	Peter Leigner	R. F. Eitel	Hampton, Ill.
Fox Hound, 4589	July 7, 1915	R. F. Eitel	Geo. R. Pearse	Geneva, Ia.
Frank Allen, 4694	June 9, 1914	Jno. T. Wilkin	C. X. Larrabee	So. Bellingham, Wash.
Gifford Comet, 5947	Nov. 28, 1911	H. R. C. Watson	Jno. F. Pearson	59 Myrtle Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Gifford Comet, 5947	March 18, 1913	Jno. F. Pearson	Van Tassel & Kearney	Dubois, Pa.
Gifford Comet, 5947	Aug. 27, 1912	Van Tassel & Kearney	W. S. Myers	Sidney, N. Y.
Goldbar, 5742	May 26, 1911	L. D. Ely	Wm. T. Permell	Rochester, N. Y.
Golden, 5691	March 25, 1911	Richard Sellman	Fisher & Fitzgerald	Marfa, Texas.
Golden King, 5436	No Date Given	L. D. Ely	Hiram L. Davis & Selden G. Hutchins	Churchville, N. Y.
Golden King, 5436	No Date Given	Hiram L. Davis & Selden G. Hutchins	Wm. Northgate	
Golden King, 5436	Jan. 1, 1911	Wm. Northgate	Samuel Cozzens	Chicago, Ill.
Golden Morgan, 5243	No Date Given	L. L. Dorsey	W. W. Orr	Mt. Vernon, Mo.
Golden Morgan, 5243	Sept. 9, 1909	W. W. Orr	F. W. Sherwood	Meadville, Mo.
Golden Morgan, 5243	March 9, 1910	F. W. Sherwood	W. E. Howe	Meadville, Mo.
Gold Medal, 4847	No Date Given	C. F. Dewey	Richard Sellman	Rochelle, Texas.
Gold Medal 4847	April 15, 1912	Richard Sellman	Mr. Smith	Lometa, Texas.
Goldmine, 4707	Feb. 12, 1914	L. D. Ely	J. L. Buchanan	Sherodsville, Ohio.
Goldmine, 4707	Dec. 1, 1915	J. L. Buchanan	Col. H. W. Shoemaker	McElhattan, Pa.
Gov. Chittenden, 5675	No Date Given	Jos. Battell	Albert B. Stassen	Monee, Ill.

STALLIONS—TRANSFERS—*Continued*

Name and No. of Animal	Date	From	To	P. O. Address of Purchaser
Green Mt. Rifleman, 5451	No Date Given	E. D. Hinds & Son	Mr. Fairfield	Orono, Ont.
Green Mt. Rifleman, 5451	No Date Given	Mr. Fairfield	C. B. Cowan, V. S.	Lindsay, Ont.
Green Mt. Rifleman, 5451	No Date Given	E. B. Cowan, V. S.	W. J. Pearson	Weston, Ont.
Hall Morgan, 5278	1908	M. H. Walter	C. C. Stillman	Cornwall, N. Y.
Hall Morgan, 5278	June 1, 1910	C. C. Stillman	E. H. Hoffman	Lyndonville, Vt.
Hazeldon Boy, 6239	Sept. 20, 1912	E. A. Darling	Carl E. Schmidt	Detroit, Mich.
Hendrix Morgan, 5368	April, 1907	L. L. Dorsey	A. J. Henry	Hastings, Mich.
Hendrix Morgan, 5368	1907	A. J. Henry	J. M. Henry	Hastings, Mich.
Hickory Bob, 5435	Nov. 1, 1911	E. A. Wilson	J. W. Veach	Carlisle, Ark.
Hickory Bob, 5435	No Date Given	J. W. Veach	W. S. Herron	Alexander, Ark.
Hickory Boy Chief, 4824	1909	Geo. P. Van Hook	Dr. C. R. Conger	Carlock, Ill.
Hickory Boy Chief, 4824	No Date Given	Dr. C. R. Conger	L. E. Tucker	Flesher, Mont.
Hickory Boy Chief, 4824	No Date Given	L. E. Tucker	Jos. Turner	Stevensville, Mont.
Hoosier Allen, 5752	May 4, 1916	Jno. T. Wilkin	W. J. Russell	Ogdensburg, N. Y.
Irving Lambert, 5448	Sept. 6, 1910	E. H. Hoffman	J. J. Neagle	Lyndonville, N. Y.
John Orr, 5613	Spring, 1912	W. S. Walcutt	Jno. H. Bartel	Grand Rapids, Ohio.
John Orr, 5613	Jan. 12, 1917	Jno. H. Bartel	A. J. Beal	Britton, Mich.
Kansas Morgan King, 5837	No Date Given	D. Shinner	Ralph T. Smith	Meade, Kan.
Kansas Morgan King, 5837	1911	Ralph T. Smith	G. H. Jones	Meade, Kan.
Killbuck, 5527	Nov. 29, 1913	.....	J. C. McCabe	Norway, Ia.
Killbuck, 5527	Feb. 18, 1914	J. C. McCabe	J. C. Glenn, M. D.	Norway, Ia.
Killbuck, 5527	May, 1914	Dr. J. C. Glenn	H. B. Oftedahl	Norway, Ia.
Killbuck, 5527	May 17, 1915	H. B. Oftedahl	Peter Peterson	Norway, Ia.
Lambert G., 5039	Aug. 3, 1906	E. D. Hinds	Ohio State Univ., Dept. Animal Husbandry	Columbus, O.
Lambert G., 5039	May 7, 1912	Ohio State University	Karl D. Mathiot	Dayton, Ohio
Larry Morgan, 5258	Feb. 6, 1917	Jos. H. Keed	W. J. Russel	Ogdensburg, N. Y.
Major Antoine, 4776	No Date Given	Mrs. C. Antoine	Richard Sellman	Rochelle, Texas.
Max, 5798	Dec. 3, 1914	M. C. Erskine	F. D. E. Stowe & Fayette Miller	Brattleboro, Vt.
Morgan Attraction, 5564	Nov., 1910	J. L. Buchanan	Jno. M. Berry	Bladensburg, Ohio.
Morgan Bob, 5506	Dec., 1917	A. R. Van Tassel	Leon P. Stone	Jasper, N. Y.
Morgan Eclipse, 6086	May 24, 1912	J. L. Buchanan	Frank L. Carr, D. V. S.	Limaville, Ohio.

STALLIONS—TRANSFERS—*Continued*

Name and No. of Animal	Date	From	To	P. O. Address of Purchaser
Morgan Jack, 6447	March 26, 1913	T. P. Royce	Dorr D. Buell	Elmira, Mich.
Morgan Lyndon, 5949	Nov. 28, 1911	H. R. C. Watson	L. A. English	Troy, N. Y.
Morgan Thorn, 5108	Nov. 20, 1912	F. E. Anderson	H. E. Frame	Findlay, Ohio.
Morgan Thorn, 5108	April 25, 1913	H. E. Frame	Fred C. Janes	Jeffersonville, Ohio.
Morgan Thorn, 5108	1914	Fred C. Janes	Jane Bros	Jeffersonville, Ohio.
Motion, Jr. (Motion 2d) 5666	April 20, 1915	Joseph Battell	Chas. A. Stone	Boston, Mass.
Negrita, 6985	May 11, 1915	Richard Sellman	Tal Willoughby	Brady, Texas.
Negrita, 6985	Feb. 28, 1919	Tal Willoughby	Richard Sellman	Rochelle, Texas.
Osceola Tranby, 5027	Feb. 13, 1912	Jeff Bennett	A. M. Perkins	Washington, Ind.
Osceola Tranby, 5027	Oct. 24, 1917	A. M. Perkins	Roscoe England	Plainville, Ind.
Peter's Duplicate, 6044	May 8, 1912	C. V. Kent	S. J. Grigsby	Blandinsville, Ill.
Philo Cub, 5271	No Date Given	Merritt N. Hoffman	Schmidt Music Co	Muscatine, Ia.
Philo Cub, 5271	No Date Given	Schmidt Music Co	Gus Reensager	Muscatine, Ia.
Prince Allen, 6495	Jan. 5, 1913	A. R. Van Tassel	Geo. E. Konkle	Montoursville, Pa.
Quinquino, 6062	Oct. 19, 1910	C. X. Larrabee	Dr. Jno. W. Groins	Orofino, Idaho.
Quintessence, 5479	April 14, 1913	C. X. Larrabee	Jack Johnson	Imnaha, Ore.
Quintessence, 5479	May 12, 1919	Jack Johnson	Albert Wilson	Paradise, Oregon.
Randolph Morgan Champion, 6276	Aug. 8, 1913	Will A. Cole	Frank Rhodes	Barnard, Vt...
Red Bird, 5902	Dec. 11, 1912	Fred Bowman	Louis Rolder	Lyons, Ia.
Rex (Noonan's), 4991	No Date Given	R. H. Noonan	R. W. Stewart	Newmarket, Ont.
Rex (Noonan's), 4991	No Date Given	R. W. Stewart	P. Stewart	Hawthorne, Ont.
Rex (Noonan's), 4991	No Date Given	P. Stewart	J. C. Cameron	Ramsayville, Ont.
Bob Reade, 6047	Jan. 10, 1915	J. B. Hudson	William Roy Adams	Higbee, Mo.
Scotland, 6000	April 20, 1915	Jos. Battell	H. J. Brown	Portland, Me.
Scotland, 6000	July 10, 1916	H. J. Brown	U. S. Morgan H. F.	Middlebury, Vt.
Senator (Perley's), 6411	Feb. 22, 1912	Geo. A. Perley	Mat Seffen	Kingsley, Ia.
Sherman Morgan Jr., 6394	Oct. 20, 1910	E. E. Seitner	C. & J. Wileman	Ipawa, Ill.
Sherman Morgan Jr., 6394	No Date Given	C. & J. Wileman	E. E. Seitner	Roann, Ind.
Silk Wilkes, 5408	Sept. 20, 1914	S. G. Tabor	Geo. G. McCausland	Woodstock, Vt.
Silver Medal, 5888	1914	Richard Sellman	A. M. Van Dyke	Raton, N. Mexico
Siroc, 4863	No Date Given	Adam Center, Jr.	Anna A. Marks	Willowmere Farm, Sound Beach, Conn.

STALLIONS—TRANSFERS—*Continued*

Name and No. of Animal	Date	From	To	P. O, Address of Purchaser
Siroc, 4863	No Date Given	Anna A. Marks	Mrs. Anna C. Ewing	Peakville, N. Y.
Skidoo, 6074	No Date Given	Richard Sellman	J. V. Guyton	Ragborn, Mo.
Springsteel Morgan, 6447	March 26, 1913	T. P. Royce	Dorr D. Buell	Elmira, Mich.
Springsteel Morgan, 6447	April 19, 1919	Dorr D. Buell	L. J. Butler	Elmira, Mich.
Star Allen, 4624	No Date Given	Harris D. Packer	Chas. Walker & C. E. Goodwin	E. Charleston, Vt.
Star Allen, 4624	No Date Given	Chas. Walker & C. E. Goodwin	Dr. Stetson	
Storm Cloud, 6860	May 24, 1920	Chas. J. Beck	Mountain View Land & Live Stock Co	Conrad, Mont.
Superb Morgan, 5603	No Date Given	F. D. D. Perkins	Lieut. Wm. R. Pope	Ft. Ethan Allen, Vt.
Superb Morgan, 5603 (Died)	Dec. 2, 1909			
Van Foxy	June 21, 1913	P. F. Smith	R. A. Morris	What Cheer, Ia.
Vermont Morgan (Hinds), 5040	No Date Given	E. D. Hinds & Son	Robt. Russell	Bellwood, Ont.
Wilkie Herd, 5333	Nov. 25, 1912	P. A. Christianson	H. C. Wheeler	Hinckley, Minn.

MARES AND GELDINGS—TRANSFERS

Name and No. of Animal	Date	From	To	P. O. Address of Purchaser
Abra, 0587 (Reg. as Donide)	May 25, 1914	C. C. Stillman	Mrs. Wm. Champion Deming	Georgetown, Conn.
Agiatis, 015	Sept. 21, 1912	Kathleen Phillips	Wm. B. Sanders	Cleveland, O.
Alice Mason, 029	April 11, 1914	Wm. Shaw	H. A. Jones	New Ulm, Minn.
Alleen, 032	Sept. 16, 1914	C. C. Stillman	Seymour Morris, Jr.	Chicago, Ill.
Altha, 048	Oct. 7, 1913	C. C. Stillman	G. L. Church, Jr.	Providence, R. I.
Ara Gates, 082	Nov. 21, 1913	H. R. C. Watson	C. K. G. Billings	42 St. Bldg., N. Y. City.
Beauty, 0121	April 20, 1915	Jos. Battell	Wm. S. Tod	Hotel Belmont, N. Y. City.
Belle, 0149	Feb. 4, 1913	G. C. Sanford	Wm. Hilbert	Corning, Kan.
Bell Fellows, 0187	April 15, 1914	A. R. Van Tassel	C. C. Stillman	3 E. 44th St., N. Y. City.
Bell Marea, 0189	Nov. 27, 1916	H. R. C. Watson	C. C. Stillman	3 E. 44th St., N. Y. City.
Bessie Baker, 0224	Jan. 31, 1914	J. B. Baker	J. J. Lynes	Plainfield, Ia.
Bessie Baker, 0224	April 18, 1914	J. J. Lynes	C. C. Stillman	3 E. 44th St., N. Y. City.
Bessie Baker, 0224	June 1, 1920	C. C. Stillman	Dr. Issa Tanimura	Box 1, Tokyo, Japan.
Black Beauty, 0292	April 26, 1916	L. J. Buchanan	Alex N. Breckinridge	Summerville, W. Va.
Bobolink, 0332	Sept. 18, 1913	C. C. Stillman	T. Redfield Phillips	Montpelier, Vt.
Brownie, 0364	March 13, 1914	C. F. Dewey	J. J. Tschudy	Palmyra, Wis.
Calla, 0379	June 23, 1916	U. S. Dept. Agri., U. S. Morgan Horse F., Middlebury, Vt.	H. J. Brown	Portland, Me.
Carrie Montgomery, 0393	Aug. 3, 1914	Jos. Battell	Melvin B. Sikes	Springfield, Mass.
Cherry Ripe, 0406	Sept. 10, 1913	Spencer Borden	J. R. Steers & C. C. Stillman	New York City.
Clara B., 0422	July 3, 1912	R. H. Burke	J. Rich Steers	New York City.
Constance, 0450	March 24, 1914	C. C. Stillman	C. V. Kent	Montpelier, Vt.
Constance, 0450	April 1, 1914	C. V. Kent	H. A. Pratt	Warren, Vt.
Daylight Special, 0519	July 13, 1915	A. J. Gahm	Ezra Shoots	Streator, Ill.
Delight, 0522	Sept. 21, 1912	E. H. Hoffman	Fred T. Moran	Detroit, Mich.
Delight, 0522	Oct. 22, 1912	Fred T. Moran	Carl E. Schmidt	Detroit, Mich.
Delight, 0522	May 3, 1920	Carl E. Schmidt	D. E. Newland	Crockett, Va.
Della, 0524	Nov. 21, 1913	H. R. C. Watson	C. K. G. Billings	New York City.
Della, 0524	Nov. 27, 1914	C. K. G. Billings	F. A. Heslop	Burlington, Ont.
Diamond Special, 0529	July 13, 1915	A. J. Gahm	Ezra Shoots	Streator, Ill.
Donada, 0584	Oct. 2, 1913	C. C. Stillman	Edward C. Parish	New York City.
Donlady, 0588	Nov. 1, 1913	C. C. Stillman	Chas. A. Stone	Plymouth, Mass.

MARES AND GELDINGS—TRANSFERS—*Continued*

Name and No. of Animal	Date	From	To	P. O. Address of Purchaser
Donlady, 0588	Feb. 1, 1915	Chas. A. Stone	Dwight P. Robinson, Jr	Brookline, Mass.
Dorothea, 0601	Aug. 4, 1913	U. S. Morgan H. F., Middlebury, Vt	Frank Shackett, Jr	Middlebury, Vt.
Elaine, 0634	June 23, 1916	U. S. Dept. Agri., Morgan H. F., Middlebury, Vt	H. J. Brown	Portland, Me.
Ellen Gates, 0643	June 29, 1914	Jos. Battell	Jno. Elmer	Vergennes, Vt.
Eudora, 0671	1919	A. Fullerton Phillips	Mrs. I. M. Hall	Windsor, Vt.
Eva Cook, 0681	Sept. 23, 1912	H. R. C. Watson	Fred T. Moran	Detroit, Mich.
Eva Cook, 0681	Sept. 23, 1912	Fred T. Moran	Carl E. Schmidt	Detroit, Mich.
Farewell, 0751	March 1, 1914	C. C. Stillman	Wm. H. Hinman	Palenville, N. Y.
Fay Hal, 0756	Oct. 2, 1912	Wm. Pike	J. W. Fuller	Bozeman, Mont.
Florence Baker, 0802	March 21, 1914	J. B. Baker	J. J. Lynes	Plainfield, Ia.
Florence Baker, 0802	Sept. 24, 1917	J. J. Lynes	Henry Piehl	Readlyn, Ia.
Flyaway, 0821	April 20, 1915	Jos. Battell	Richard Boyce	Vergennes, Vt.
Gladwin, 0876	June 1, 1912	E. H. Hoffman	Chas. A. Stone	Plymouth, Mass.
Gladwin, 0876	May 26, 1915	Chas. A. Stone	Edwin Farnham Greene	Boston, Mass.
Gly, 0886	April 19, 1911	C. X. Larrabee	Bert Crowley	La Fayette, Ore.
Gly, 0886	Sept. 15, 1911	Bert Crowley	J. C. Todd	Portland, Ore.
Gold Dolly, 0901	March 23, 1912	L. L. Dorsey	H. L. Finch	Jacksonville, Ala.
Gold Dolly, 0901	Jan. 3, 1916	H. L. Finch	S. W. Pace	Oxford, Ala.
Gold Fan, 0915	March 23, 1912	L. L. Dorsey	H. L. Finch	Jacksonville, Ala.
Gold Fan, 0915	Jan. 3, 1916	H. L. Finch	S. W. Pace	Oxford, Ala.
Goldray, 0944	Oct. 26, 1919	H. B. Finch	Grover C. Waite	Easonville, Ala.
Green Mountain Lucy, 0964	May 18, 1913	D. I. Skinner	Joseph Hall	Fowler, Kan.
Indian Queen, 01060	Nov. 26, 1915	C. F. Dewey	Horace A. Hickok	Troy Grove, Ill.
Jenny Lynd, 01113	Nov. 3, 1913	Spencer Borden	Herbert J. Brown	Portland, Me.
Jessie Keeler, 01137	Nov. 21, 1913	J. H. Lockwood	C. K. G. Billings	New York City.
Kate, 01203	No Date Given	C. H. Lee	Daniel Dyer	Galena, Ohio.
Kate, 01203	No Date Given	Daniel Dyer	J. J. Halliday	Delaware, Ohio.
Kitty Dean, 01285	No Date Given	Thos. Dean	Windsor Stud of Morgan Horses	Windsor, Vt.
Kitty Star, 01296	No Date Given	Peranit V. Bemis	C. H. Lee	Lyndonville, Vt.
Kitty Star, 01296	No Date Given	C. H. Lee	Daniel Dyer	Galena, Ohio.

MARES AND GELDINGS—TRANSFERS—*Continued*

Name and No. of Animal	Date	From	To	P. O. Address of Purchaser
Kitty Star, 01296	No Date Given	Daniel Dyer	J. J. Halliday	Delaware, Ohio.
Krateena, 01305	June 5, 1911	E. P. Benson	Jno. H. Dubois	Randolph, Vt.
Krateena, 01305	Dec. 15, 1915	Jno. H. Dubois	Chas. Holman	Randolph, Vt
Krateena, 01305	May 17, 1919	Chas. Holman	N. A. Dustin	Randolph, Vt.
Lady Allen Lambert, 01324	1919	Wm. Mead	Frank Soulia	Florence, Vt.
Lady Clare, 01337	Aug. 4, 1913	U. S. Dept. Agri., Morgan Horse Farm, Middlebury, Vt.	Oswald Signor	Middlebury, Vt.
Lady Gates, 01352	Aug. 4, 1913	U. S. Dept. Agri., Morgan Farm, Middlebury, Vt.	Rev. L. W. Sanford	Passumpsic, Vt.
Lady Gates, 01352	April 23, 1915	Rev. L. W. Sanford	Max Scheffreen	294 Washington St., Boston Mass.
Lora Wilkes, 01518	No Date Given	Gormley V. Carey	Mrs. Etta Marven	Upper Sandusky, O.
Lucy (Watson's), 01560	Jan. 21, 1914	H. R. C. Watson	Elmer Smalley	Morrisville, Vt.
Lucy Rice, 01573	Sept. 23, 1912	C. C. Stillman	Carl E. Schmidt	Detroit, Mich.
Lucy Rice, 01573	May 3, 1920	Carl E. Schmidt	D. E. Newland	Crockett, Va.
Maid of Orleans, 01626	April 20, 1915	Jos. Battell	Bowman Crosby	Whiting, Vt.
Marguerite, 01635	April 20, 1915	Jos. Battell	Wm. S. Tod	Hotel Belmont, New York City.
Maud Morgan, 01701	March 29, 1912	Ira K. Buchanan	J. L. Buchanan	Sherodsville, O.
Maud Morgan, 01701	March 30, 1915	J. L. Buchanan	Geo. M. Pelot	Sharon Center, O.
May of Spokane, 02666	Jan. 4, 1916	Leslie B. Dawson	H. E. Angel	Wapato, Wash.
Merces, 01736	Sept. 21, 1910	C. X. Larrabee	Dr. John W. Givvens	Orofino, Idaho.
Mink, 01758	Nov. 21, 1913	H. R. C. Watson	C. K. G. Billings	New York, N. Y.
Mink, 01758	No Date Given	C. K. G. Billings	The Jockey Club	New York, N. Y.
Mink, 01758	Aug., 1919	The Jockey Club	C. C. Stillman	Cornwall, N. Y.
Mollie Rosebrooks, 01822	April 15, 1914	A. R. Van Tassel	C. C. Stillman	New York, N. Y.
Molly, 01827	Aug. 14, 1915	Maxwell Evarts	Pope Yeatman	E. Jaffrey, N. H.
Nancy, 01893	April 15, 1914	A. R. Van Tassel	C. C. Stillman	New York City.
Nellie F., 01937	May 15, 1913	E. E. Seitner	Jas. S. Crouse	Lime, N. Y.
Nellie F., 01937	Dec. 21, 1914	Jas. Crouse	Fred Kinear	Lima, N. Y.
Nellie Morgan, 01956	April 10, 1912	Wilson Scott	W. O. Baxter	Carrollton, Ohio.
Nocturne, 02013	April. 20, 1915	Jos. Battell	Chas. A. Stone	Boston, Mass.

MARES AND GELDINGS—TRANSFERS—*Continued*

Name and No. of Animal	Date	From	To	P. O. Address of Purchaser
Pete, 02080	Jan. 17, 1913	C. C. Stillman	H. S. Wardner	New York, N. Y.
Pet Morgan, 02083	April 10, 1912	W. H. Buchanan	Stewart Bros.	Jewett, Ohio.
Priscilla, 02134	Dec. 12, 1912	F. G. Chandler	H. R. C. Watson	Brandon, Vt.
Priscilla, 02134	Nov. 10, 1914	H. R. C. Watson	Winfred C. Leland	Detroit, Mich.
Prudence, 02135	July 26, 1919	C. R. Jackson	Chas. J. Beck	St. Louis, Mo.
Rhoda, 02202	May 8, 1912	E. A. Darling	Chas. A. Stone	Plymouth, Mass.
Rhoda, 02202	June 7, 1912	Chas. A. Stone	H. H. Hunt	Melrose, Mass.
Roxy Gates, 02249	April 20, 1915	Jos. Battell	Wm. S. Tod	Hotel Belmont, New York City.
Ledge Sparrow, 02300	March 13, 1913	C. X. Larrabee	H. E. Angel	Wapato, Wash.
Silence, 02312	No Date Given	C. X. Larrabee	A. L. Brown (Sent)	406 Walker Bldg., Seattle, Wash. (April 27, 1915).
Silver Queen, 02322	March 13, 1914	C. F. Dewey	J. J. Tschudy	Palmyra, Wis.
Sluma, 02342	No Date Given	C. X. Larrabee	A. L. Brown	406 Walker Bldg., Seattle, Wash.
Sophy, 02363	April 20, 1915	Jos. Battell	L. E. Collins	Ferrisburg, Vt.
Sun Flag, 02400	No Date Given	C. X. Larrabee	H. Schlossteen	No. Yakima, Wash.
Sun Flag, 02400	No Date Given	H. Schlosstein	Chas. Whittaker	Wapato, Wash.
Sun Flag, 02400	No Date Given	Chas. Whittaker	B. H. Wallis	Wapato, Wash.
Sun Flag, 02400	No Date Given	B. H. Wallis	H. E. Angel	Wapato, Wash.
Sylva May, 02430	April 25, 1913	A. R. Van Tassel	Leon P. Stone	Jasper, N. Y.
Tomah, 02477	March 1, 1913	E. A. Darling	Chas. A. Stone	Plymouth, Mass.
Topsy Pillsbury, 02521	Sept., 1911	Ralph W. Pillsbury	Jno. Roy	W. Barnet, Vt.
Viola, 02581	April 20, 1915	Jos. Battell	Wm. S. Tod	Hotel Belmont, N. Y. City.
Winona (Allen's), 02621	Oct. 1, 1913	F. G. Chandler	J. G. Whitney	Montpelier, Vt.
Winona (Allen's), 02621	Oct. 22, 1913	J. G. Whitney	E. A. Frances	Montpelier, Vt.
Zephyr, 02637	Oct. 22, 1911	Edson C. Dunton	E. A. Darling	E. Burke, Vt.
Zephyr, 02637	March 1, 1913	E. A. Darling	Chas. A. Stone	Plymouth, Mass.

234 12/98
37534 BUT 20
INFORMATICA CONSERVATION, INC.